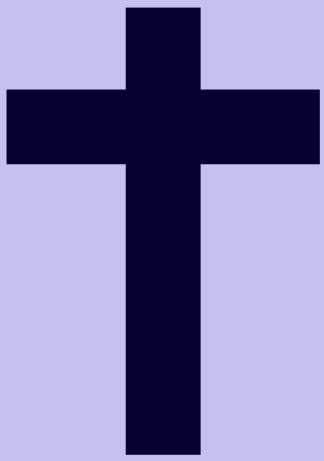
Plang



The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

Plang

The New Testament in the Blang language of Myanmar

copyright © 2021 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Plang (Blang)

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2021-04-06

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Nov 2022 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022
0468b0b5-acb2-59c4-92d3-4fa09a4d091c

Contents

Mahtae 1
Maku´ 64
Lu´ka 101
Yo´han 164
Peue caee 213
Ro´ma 274
1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 304
2 Kaw´rinhtu´ 332
Galati´ 350
E´fe´su´ 360
Hpi´li´pi´ 369
Kaw´law´sae´ 376
1 Hte´salo´ni´ 383
2 Hte´salo´ni´ 389
1 Ti´mo´se 392
2 Ti´mo´se 399
Ti´tas´ 404
Hpi´le´mon 408
Hebrae´ 410
Yakop´ 431
1 Petru´ 438
2 Petru´ 446
1 Yo´han 451
2 Yo´han 458
3 Yo´han 459
Yu´da 460
Htawm Tuh´ ri tuil´ 462

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Mahtae

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 Aen´ meuh a muis ce ceucat Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ce. Yesu´ meuh Eun peue suip´ ceucat eun Davit´, Davit´ eun meuh peue suip´ ceucat eun Abraham.

2 Abraham eun meuh kuiing´ eun I´cak´.
I´cak´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yu´dah maee´ awng´ eun na´ ce.
3 Yu´dah eun meuh kuiing´ ka Hparae´ maee´ Sera´. Ma ka ka muis Taman.
Hparae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Hes´ron.
Hes´ron eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ram.
4 Ram eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ami´nada´.
Ami´nada´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Nason.
Nason eun meuh kuiing´ eun Salamon.
5 Salamon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Baw´ya´. Ma eun ka muis Rahab.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Obet. Ma eun ka muis Ru´hta´. Obet eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yesae´.
6 Yesae´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´.

Davit´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Saw´lamon. Ma eun Saw´lamon ka tawn meuh beun´ eun U´ri´ya.
7 Saw´lamon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Rehoboam.
Rehoboam eun meuh kuiing´ eun Abi´ya.
Abi´ya eun meuh kuiing´ eun Asa.
8 Asa eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yaw´sahpa´.
Yaw´sahpa´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yeho´ram.
Yeho´ram eun meuh kuiing´ eun U´siya´.
9 U´siya´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´tam.
Yo´tam eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ahas.
Ahas eun meuh kuiing´ eun Hesaki´.
10 Hesaki´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Manase.
Manase eun meuh kuiing´ eun Amon.
Amon eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´si´.
11 Yo´si´ eun meuh kuiing´ ce Yehkaw´ni´ baee awng´ eun na´ ce. A meuh cu yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´.

12 Hawc´ ka yam meuh ce mhai´ nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´,
Yehkaw´ni´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yeru´babel.
13 Yeru´babel eun meuh kuiing´ eun Abi´o´.
Abi´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´lakim.
E´lakeng eun meuh kuiing´ eun Ashaw.
14 Ashaw eun meuh kuiing´ eun Sado´.
Sado´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Akim.
Akim eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´li´o´.
15 E´li´o´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun E´lasa.
E´lasa eun meuh kuiing´ eun Mahtan.
Mahtan eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yakop´.
16 Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´ eun Yo´saep. Yo´saep eun meuh me eun Mari´. Mari´

eun meuh ma Eun Yesu´
ku´ klawng peue Eun muis
Hkrit* na´ Eun.

17 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum
cu eun Abraham na´ rot ti cu
eun Davit´ na´ a kue´ kul´pun´
cu. Tang´ neum cu eun Davit´
na´ rot ti yam meuh ce mhai´
nang kuing´ Babu´lon na´ a kue´
kul´pun´ cu. Tang´ neum yam
meuh ce mhai´ leuvaee nang ku-
ing´ Babu´lon na´ rot ti cu Eun
Hkrit na´ a kue´ kul´pun´ cu.

Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun

18 Lawng Yesu´ Hkrit keut´ Eun
na´ yeuh a ki´, Mari´ ma Eun
na´ meuh eun kon´hk'ih´ yeuh
kati ri kaw ti Yo´saep eun. Daecti
yam un´ nang ut´ ka tiduih´
seun´ hpo´me na´, Mari´ eun
nyhel´ kopti meuh a Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´. 19 Kopti Yo´saep
seula eun na´ meuh eun peue
leupaws seumeu´ eun un´ sum´
kah kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun kaic
nanggal´ peue na´, eun kuit ri
kaw dit´ti yeuh kati na´ hawc´.
20 Daecti yam buih kuit eun a
yeuh keutit´ na´, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ ti peue eun pucti lih
lah´ a hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri
leumu na´, "Yo´saep kon´ Davit´,
pawlaee lhat´ ri kaw mi ti Mari´
eun meuh beun´ ri. Nyhel´
eun kon´ nang keuteul ri na´
meuh a kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´. 21 Kaw eun keut´ kon´ me
ti peue. Mi na´ kah ri ghuk´
Eun muis Yesu´†, kopti kaw Eun
teum´kawm peue ceu ri na´ ce
lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ ri na´."
22 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´
meuh a neumneum seun´ ku´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip
Eun ri cu peue suip leukah´ ri
na´ eun na´. 23 Eun lah´, "Keue´,
kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon ti peue na´
kaw eun nyhel´. Eun na´ keut´
kon´ me ti peue. Peue kaw lah´
Eun muis I´manuela´."‡ (Vang-
doh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peucawo´ ut´
Eun maee´ e´.")
24 Yam Yo´saep hk'awn´ eun
hk'ai´ it´ ri na´, eun ku hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ eun leukah´
ri heun na´, Eun ti Mari´ eun
meuh beun´ ri. 25 Daecti eun
hkuin´ nang it´ maee´ heun cu
yam Kon´ me awn´ un´ nang
keut´ Eun na´. Kon´ me awn´
na´ Eun tawl´ keut´, Yo´saep eun
ghuk´ Eun muis Yesu´.

2

Peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ing´ ce ri kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ keut´
Eun nang yung´ Baelaehaem
kuing´ Yu´da hk'a´naee cu eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ na´, a
kue´ peue kue´ cu´yi ce kuh´
neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ce
heul´ rot nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. 2 Ce mhaing´, "Kon´
nyom aet´ keut´ Eun kaw meuh
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ Eun ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?
Yam ut´ ye hk'a´lih seunyi na´
pun ye ri nyu seumeueng´ Eun
na´. Ye kaw heul´ faee´ Eun."
3 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´
mhawng´ eun leukah´ awn´
a na´, eun hpum´ suksak
nyawk´. Saec´ meuh peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce gawm´euc´
ce ku pa´ ri hpum´ suksak maee´
heun yeut. 4 Cawo´ Herot´ eun
klawng ro´ ce peue jhawp´ rit
keuting ce peue Yu´da maee´
ro´ ce peue guil leukah´ ritroe

* **1:16** 1:16 A´ko´ Mesi´ya, vangdoh´ ka "Hkrit" (leukah´ Helasa´) maee´ "Mesi´ya" (leukah´ Hebrae´) na´ a meuh "peue pun ri leuk ri uin´." † **1:21** 1:21 "Yesu´" na´ meuh a leukah´ Helasa´, a ing´ neum leukah´ Hebrae´ lah´ ri meuh "Yaw´su´" na´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut." ‡ **1:23** 1:23 I´saya´ 7:14

ce na´ ce hk'om. Eun mhaing´
ce, “Mesi´ya* Eun ci´ kaw keut´
tawngnhaw´?” 5 Ce top´ a ri
heun, “Kaw Eun keut´ nang yung´
Baelaehaem kuing´ Yu´da na´,
kopti peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tem´ eun ri uin´
a yeuhki´,
6 ‘Yung´ Baelaehaem ut´ nang ku-
ing´ Yu´dah na´ mi,
hpaw mi ca´ kaw aet´
hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee vang
u´peung ce kuing´ Yu´da
na´,
kopti Cawo´ u´peung ti peue na´
kaw Eun pucti lih hk'a´naee
mi.
Eun kaw meuh nang teuk´
va peue ceu Ui´ I´sarela´
na´ ce seun´ cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ na´ teuk´ va
eun kon´yung´ ri na´ ko´.’
”†
7 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Herot´ eun
klawng geup´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ ce
ri yam seumeueng´ na´ puc a ri
lih meulamlam ri na´. 8 Hawc´
ko´, eun kah ce heul´ nang
yung´ Baelaehaem na´. Eun tuil´
leukah´ lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´ sok ri
nom´nawk kon´ nyom aet´ awn´
Eun reu´. Hawc´ pun pe´ ri nyu
Eun na´, saec´ ui´ ri punta kaw
ui´ heul´ faee´ Eun na´, pe´ na´
tang ing´ lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a
awh.”
9 Hawc´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ tuil´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´, ce tang suip hk'a´ ri na´
heul´. Seumeueng´ pun ce ri
nyu neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´
a va ce heul´ rot ti heul´ kuit´
a ring hk'a´pang vang ut´ Eun
kon´ nyom na´. 10 Yam pun
ce ri nyu seumeueng´ na´, ce
ren´kawn nyawk´. 11 Yam ing´
lec ce hk'a´naee nya na´, ce pun
ri nyu kon´ nyom na´ Eun maee´
ma Eun Mari´ ka. Ce nghup´
ri faee´ Eun. Ce tuh´ a´up´ ka
lapsawng´ ri na´, ce tan a ri Heun.
Lapsawng´ na´ a meuh hk'il´,
Law´ban‡ maee´ Mu´ra§. 12 Yam
pun ce leukah´ tuil´ sati un´ kah
ce ing´ hk'eup´ cawo´ Herot´ eun
hk'a´naee vang it´ ce ri leumu
na´, ce ing´ hk'a´ tawk seubu ri
kuing´ ri na´.

Hk'uih heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´

13 Hawc´ ka yam peue kue´
cu´yi na´ keutah ce ing´ na´,
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue
eun pucti lih tuil´ leukah´ ri
Yo´saep eun hk'a´naee vang it´
eun ri leumu na´. Eun lah´,
“Kuh´ reu´, va kon´ nyom na´
Eun maee´ ma Eun ka hk'uih
heul´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´
reu´. Ut´ teh´ rot ti yam na´ ui´
tang lah´ a ri mi. Kopti cawo´
Herot´ buih sok eun ri kaw toh
kon´ nyom na´ Eun.”
14 Bul awn´ na, Yo´saep eun
kuh´ va kon´ nyom na´ Eun
maee´ ma Eun ka heul´ nang ku-
ing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. 15 Ce ut´ teh´ rot
ti cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun. Aen´
a meuh neumneum htonnuk hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri
uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip
leukah´ ri na´ eun. Eun lah´,
“Klawng Ui´ kon´ me ri na´ Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´ hawc´.”*

Cawo´ Herot´ toh eun kon´ nyom na´ ce

16 Yam cawo´ Herot´ yawng eun
peue kue´ cu´yi na´ chi´lai ce ri
na´, eun seungeueng´ nyawk´.
Eun tuil´ leukah´ kah peue suik´
ri na´ ce heul´ toh kon´ nyom me
ku´ a´yu lal´ neum lih hk'a´col
nang yung´ Baelaehaem na´

* **2:4** 2:4 A´ko´ Hkrit † **2:6** 2:6 Mi´hka 5:2 ‡ **2:11** 2:11 Ten tu´ hom´ muis Law´ban
§ **2:11** 2:11 Hku´ puis hom´ muis Mu´ra * **2:15** 2:15 Ho´se 11:1

maee´ yung´ keunam caonao´
na´ ce gawm´euc´. Kopti
hkawp´† sawn´ eun ku´ lah´ ce
peue kue´ cu´yi na´ a cawp´ yam
awn´ a na´. 17 Aen´ a meuh
neumneum htonnuk hot´ seun´
ku´ Yerami´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun,
18 "Pun ri mhawng´ seng´
hk'a´naee yung´ Ramah.
A meuh seng´ ta´ul´ aec´rak
yam.
Rahkela´ tuk ka ri kon´ ri na´ ce,
ka yam.
Kopti un´ laee kue´ ka kon´
na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang cop´ ka
hpum´ sam´ran."‡

Tang ing´ kuing´ I´sarela´

19 Hawc´ ka cawo´ Herot´ yeum
eun na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´
ti peue eun pucti lih ri Yo´saep
eun hk'a´naee vang it´ eun ri
leumu nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
20 Eun lah´, "Kuh´ reu´, va kon´
nyom na´ Eun maee´ ma Eun
ka tang ing´ kuing´ I´sarela´ na´
reu´. Kopti cawo´ Herot´ eun
maee´ peue co´ca´ ri kaw toh
kon´ nyom na´ yeum ce hawc´."
21 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep eun
yuk ri va kon´ nyom na´ Eun
maee´ ma Eun ka tang ing´ nang
kuing´ I´sarela´ na´. 22 Daecti
yam Yo´saep pun eun ri mhawng´
Ahkelaas´ tang u´peung eun ku-
ing´ Yu´da na´ tang´ kuiing´ ri
cawo´ Herot´ eun na´, eun lhat´.
Eun un´ hat´ ri ing´ teh´. Yam
pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ tuil´
sati hk'a´naee it´ eun ri leumu
na´, eun tang ing´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´. 23 Eun ing´ ut´
nang veng Nasaraet´. Aen´ a
meuh neumneum htonnuk hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri
uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip
leukah´ ri na´ eun. A lah´, "Kaw
peue klawng Eun meuh peue veng
Nasaraet´."

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ mhe´ eun hk'a´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na,
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
eun ing´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ nang kuing´
Yu´da na´. 2 Eun lah´, "Kopti
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot hawc´ na´, taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ reu´."
3 Yo´han aen´ meuh eun ku´
I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun a rot ri
heun na´ eun. Eun lah´,
"Seng´ eun peue ti peue na´
ta´ul´ eun ri lah´ a vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Eun
lah´,
'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.
Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ se-
umeu´ reu´.' "*
4 Hk'o eun Yo´han na´ meuh a
huik´ kalaok´ a pleng´ ri. Eun
mawt nyawng ri na´ ri sae´caet´
hak´. Ku´ hk'a eun na´ a meuh
a´htul maee´ leuum´ cing´ peuy-
hel´ ut´ nang hk'i na´. 5 Peue veng
Yeru´salaem, peue kuing´ Yu´da
ku duih´ maee´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan ku
duih´ na´ ce pucti ing´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ri Yo´han
eun. 6 Yam sawng´sawng´ hawc´
ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ na´, Yo´han eun tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri ce nang klong´
Yaw´dan na´.
7 Daecti yam Yo´han nyu eun
peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
Sadu´kae´ heun´ peue na´ ing´
ce vang tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´
na´, eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kon´hk'i
ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ pe´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ sati kah pe´

† **2:16** 2:16 A´ko´ mhin´ ‡ **2:18** 2:18 Yerami´ 31:15 * **3:3** 3:3 I´saya´ 40:3

hk'uih hk'ai´ hk'a´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´? 8 Punta kaw a
meuh sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´ hpum´
fuin pe´ map´ ri hawc´ na´, yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. 9 Pawlaee
han´ maee´ Abraham meuh eun
kuiing´ pe´ nang hpum´ ri. Kaw
ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Peucawo´ kaw
Eun cang pleng´ seumu aen´
ce meuh kon´hk'i eun Abraham
yeut. 10 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´
uin´ a ri keunam kleum´ hku´
na´ hawc´. Kleum´ un´ pli´ ku´
chak´ na´ ku kleum´ ka, kah ri
gawl ri tec a, dum a hk'a´naee
ngawl.

11 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
pe´ ri leuum´ na´ a meuh sa´hki´
ka taws´ pe´ hpum´ fuin pe´
map´ ri na´. Daecti ku´ kaw
ing´ hot´ ui´ na´ kue´ Eun ti´ca
keuting hk'ai´ ui´. Pal yawo kaw
ui´ un´ kuing´ ri jang´ jhaep´ Eun
na´. Eun kaw tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ ri ngawl na´. 12 Eun
jhawp´ yai´yuip. Eun kaw yuip ri
tec vang cap´ ngho´ ri na´ hk'el´
seunga´. Hawc´ Eun hk'on´ro
ngho´ ri na´, Eun na´ peus ri uin´
a nang htuim´. Daecti dep´ ngho´
na´ Eun kaw dum a hk'a´naee
ngawl un´ cang laic na´."

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

13 Hawc´ ko´, punta Yesu´ kaw
Eun rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
Yo´han eun na´, Eun ing´ neum
kuing´ Galilae´ ing´ ri klong´
Yaw´dan na´. 14 Daecti Yo´han
eun hk'o´hk'ang ham´ Eun lah´,
"Htuk´ ui´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri Mi, Mi vaee´ ing´ ri ui´, tup
na´ a kuing´ aw?"

15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri heun,
"Maet´maen´, hk'o´ mi yeuh a ri
Ui´ reu´. Kopti htuk´ e´ ri yeuh
ku´ Peucawo´ sum´ kah Eun e´
yeuh na´ ce ku ceu ka." Hawc´
ko´, Yo´han eun ku sahpaw´ ri
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Heun.

16 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ Eun keulawn´
pucti hk'ai´ leuum´ na´, kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a dah´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun pun ri nyu Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a gui´
na´ a lih ut´ maee´ Heun. 17 Seng´
na´ a laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´. A lah´, "Hkaen´ meuh Eun
Kon´ me leumeus´ Ui´. Eun hit´
ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´."

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta Yesu´
kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
cop´long ka seuca´ rai na´, Cit´
seunga´ na´ a va Eun heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. 2 Hawc´
ka eut´ Eun ku´ hk'a ri na´
pun pun´kul´ sum´ pun´kul´ se-
unyi na´, Eun heul´ sum´ som´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ cop´long na´
a ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi lawn
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´,
tuil´ leukah´ Mi ri seumu aen´ ce
kah a meuh ku´ hk'a reu´."

4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri
yeuhki´, 'Peue un´ a´yu im´ peue
ri ku´ hk'a na´ palkoe, daecti a´yu
im´ peue ri leukah´ lih neum mo-
eng Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku moeng
ka.'* "

5 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´
a tang va Eun huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem veng seunga´ chak´
na´. A kah Eun cawng pang
seubul ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. 6 A lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi lawn
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´,
yawt´ Mi hk'uic´ reu´. Kopti nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri
yeuhki´,

* **4:4** 4:4 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3

‘Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri in´hpom ri na´ ce, kah ce roksa´ Mi.
Punta cung Mi na´ kaw a un´ cang pen seumu na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´ ri cem Mi.’† ”
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a ku tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Pawlaee long Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi na´ Eun.’‡ ”
8 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a tang va Eun huk´ pang gong lhung´ nyawk´ na´. A tuil´ Eun nawk kuing´ ut´ nang lok na´ gawm´euc´ maee´ munhpung´ hkuru ka na´ gawm´euc´. 9 A lah´, “Mi lawn seukluin ri faee´ ui´ ko´, kaw ui´ tuil´ Mi is´ ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´.”
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Satan, hk'uih hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´. Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, ‘Kaw mi kah ri faee´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun, yeuh mhai´ Eun na´ palkoe.’§ ”
11 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai na´ a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ Heun. In´hpom na´ ce lih yeuh mhai´ Eun.

Yesu´ tang´ Eun ri sangsawn´

12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun lawng hk'awng´ peue Yo´han eun nang htawng´ na´, Eun do ri heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´. 13 Eun do ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun heul´ ut´ nang veng Kapeni´um na´. A meuh veng ut´ keunam glu Galilae´ ut´ hk'a´naee kuing´ ka Yebulun maee´ kuing´ Natali´ na´. 14 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ ri suip Eun ri cu I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ ri na´ eun. A lah´,
15 “Kuing´ Yebulun na´ maee´ kuing´ Natali´ na´ meuh a hk'a´ hot´ keunam klong´ Yaw´dan
heul´ ri mha´seumut´
a meuh kuing´ Galilae´ ce peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da,
16 ce meuh peue ut´ vang duim´lawng na´,
ce pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ keuting nyawk´ na´ hawc´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ruim rum ka hk'a´ yeum na´
ku´ ceng´ na´ til´ ka rot ri ce hawc´.”*
17 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. Eun lah´, “Kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´ na´, taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ reu´.”

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng peue pun´ peue na´ ce meuh tapae´ ri

18 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun keunam ka glu Galilae´ na´, Eun nyu peue sok ka´ lal´ peue na´ ka. A meuh Si´mon ku´ klawng peue eun muis Petru´ na´ maee´ Andre awng´ eun na´ eun. Ka buih ploe´ reup ri na´ nang glu na´. 19 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Hot´ Ui´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pa´ meuh peue sok peue seun´ sok pa´ ka´ na´ ko´.” 20 Ka keulawn´ tec reup ri na´, ka hot´ Eun heul´.
21 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun hk'a´ ri na´ heul´ na´, Eun nyu awng´ec´ seubu lal´ peue na´ ka. A meuh Yakop´ meuh kon´ me eun Yebedae´ maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun na´ eun. Ka buih leuplu reup ri na´ nang reu na´ maee´ Yebedae´ kuiing´ ka na´ eun. Yesu´ Eun klawng ri ti ka. 22 Ka keulawn´ tec reu ri na´ maee´ kuiing´ ri na´ eun, ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin

† **4:6** 4:6 Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12 ‡ **4:7** 4:7 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16 § **4:10** 4:10 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13 * **4:16** 4:16 I´saya´ 9:1-2

23 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun
sangsawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce na´. Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun
bai´ peuyhat ku ceu ce peue na´
cuin. 24 Lawng Eun na´ a laws´
heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´
hk'awp´. Peue va peue peuyhat
heun´ ceu na´ ce ing´ tuil´ Eun
bai´ ce. Peue peuyhat aen´ ce
meuh peue peuyhat sui´ heun´
ceu, peue seuca´ lec, peue kue´
peuyhat lom maee´ peue ti´ cung
yeum na´ ce. Eun bai´ ce cuin
gawm´euc´. 25 Peue cum heun´
ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´, kuing´
Dekapo´lis´, veng Yeru´salaem,
kuing´ Yu´da maee´ peue ut´
hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´
ce ing´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

5

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ pang puim´

1 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce, Eun huk´ pang
puim´ na´ Eun mok´. Tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. 2 Eun tang´
ri sangsawn´ ce. Eun lah´,
3 “Peue yawng un´ papuing ri
Peucawo´ Eun a un´ pun
na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´
meuh ka is´ ce.
4 Peue kuit nyhap´ kuit yak na´
kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´.
5 Peue kue´ hpum´ nyom´ jom
tem na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti
bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh a
sin´ ce.
6 Peue sum´ is´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kaw ce pun
mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri is´ seun´
ku´ sum´ is´ ce na´.
7 Peue cang tukyak ri peue na´
kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce tang pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ tukyak ri ce na´.
8 Peue hpum´ seunga´ chak´ na´
kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun ri nyu Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
9 Peue yeuh hk'a´ htuk´lung ri
puri na´ kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kaw ce pun hk'a´
klawng ri meuh kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
10 Peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keun-
hap´ nokneh kopti meuh a
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
kaw ce pun mun´,
kopti kuing´ pang mao´ na´
meuh a is´ ce hawc´.
11 Yam yeuh peue ku´ un´
nawpsang, keunhap´ nokneh pe´
maee´ lah´ lawng ku´ un´ kue´
un´ meuh na´ ri pe´ kopti meuh
a Ui´ ri na´, kaw pe´ pun mun´.
12 Ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran reu´, kopti lapsawng´
keuting na´ kue´ a pun pe´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
pucti nanggal´ pe´ na´ ce ku pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´ yeut.

Cis ka bhen´ keute´

13 Meuh pe´ cis ka bhen´ keute´
na´. Daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn
cuit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw cang yeuh
ri eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? A
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ mun´, a
na´ pun ri bah ri tec ri, peue na´
jap´buin yawo a.

Ku´ ceng´ ka bhen´ keute´

14 Meuh pe´ ku´ ceng´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Veng tang´
ri pang gong na´ a hkuin´ cang
mo´ ri geup´. 15 Seun´ awn´
na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´
kawk´ ngawl kuip a ri teng´ saec´

ti peue. Daecti punta kaw a
til´ ceng´ ri peue nya na´ ce ku
peue na´, po a pang hpa´rang
na´. 16 Seun´ awn´ na, punta peue
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue nyu
ku´ chak´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´
kaw peue suk´seun´ Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun, yeuh ku´ ceng´ pe´ na´
ceng´ nanggal´ peue reu´.

Leukah´ ritroe

17 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ lih yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ leukah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lu. Hpaw Ui´ ca´
lih yeuh a lu, daecti lih yeuh
Ui´ a htonnuk. 18 Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, cu yam bhen´
keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ un´ nang
lulaic ka heul´ na´, rot ti yam
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun a ri
htonnuk hawc´ na´, tu´ htawm
aet´, a´ko´ vang mhai´ aet´ ka
na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´ saec´ ti tu´.
19 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn
un´ ti a´ye´ ka leukah´ ritroe
vang a´ye´ aet´ ka hk'ai´ peue na´
seucen, maee´ eun ku sangsawn´
peue yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ti na´
ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´ sawn´
ri meuh peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´ sang-
sawn´ hot´ a ko´, eun kaw pun
hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh peue keuting
hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
20 Kopti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pe´ lawn
un´ kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ heun´ hk'ai´ peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw pun
ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´
na´ neumneum.’

Hk'a´ seungeueng´

21 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´
lah´ ri ri peue leumah´ na´ ce
hawc´. A lah´, ‘Pawlaee toh
peue.* A´nhaw´ lawn toh peue
ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´.’ 22 Daecti Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn se-
ungeueng´ ri ec´awng´ ri na´ eun
ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´. A´nhaw´ lawn
tang´ ec´awng´ ri na´ eun tem
ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ nanggal´ ce muk
peue taws´ a´mu na´. A´nhaw´
lawn lah´ ec´awng´ ri na´ eun
meuh peue nga´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´naee ngawl ka
keutong´nyarok na´.’

23 Kop awn´ na, yam buih tan
pe´ ku´ tan vang dum ri tan
ku´ tan na´ pe´ lawn kuit rot
ri ec´awng´ ri na´ seungeueng´
ce ri ti kop ku´ ti ri ceu na´
ko´, 24 puing uin´ ku´ tang pe´
na´ nanggal´ ka vang dum ri tan
na´ pe´ na´ puing ing´ yeuh ri
htuk´lung ec´awng´ ri na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, pe´ na´ koe huk´ tan
ku´ tan ri na´ reu´.

25 Yam ku´ tang´ a´mu ri pe´
na´ buih va eun pe´ heul´ ri
vang taws´ a´mu na´, co´ca´ ri
yeuh ri htuk´lung eun lang´hk'a´
na´ vaeevaee reu´. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw eun ap pe´
ri cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun.
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun kaw
ap pe´ ri cawo´ htawng´ na´
eun. Cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun kaw
seue´ pe´ hk'a´naee htawng´ na´.
26 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘Pe´ lawn un´ nang sai´ ku´ma ri
na´ euc´ hklel´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw nang cang pun ri pucti lih
hk'ai´ htawng´ na´.’

Hk'a´ len´cu

27 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Pawlaee
len´cu’,† na´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
a hawc´. 28 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn keue´
ri beun´ na´ eun maee´ kue´
ri hpum´ hkuit´nawng´tang´

* **5:21** 5:21 Pucti heul´ 20:13 † **5:27** 5:27 Pucti heul´ 20:14

na´ ko´, hkawn´ len´cu eun
maee´beun´ awn´ eun hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri na´ hawc´.’ 29 Ngai´
a´tawm´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a
reu´. Mi saec´ na´ sum hk'eung
ka tu´ ri na´ ti ceu ko´, a na´
jaen chak´ hk'ai´ pun mi ri lec
nang keutong´nyarok na´ gawm´
tu´ ri na´. 30 Seun´ awn´ na, ti´
a´tawm´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a
reu´. Mi saec´ na´ sum hk'eung
ka tu´ ri na´ ti ceu ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ pun mi ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´ gawm´ tu´ ri
na´.

Hk'a´ tec puri

31 Kue´ a leukah´ lah´ ri
yeuhki´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´
ri na´ eun ko´, eun kaw kah ri
tem´ ri tuil´ licmat tec puri na´ ri
beun´ ri na´ eun.’‡ 32 Daecti Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pon hk'ai´ meuh a
kopti len´cu na´ a´nhaw´ lawn
tec beun´ ri na´ eun ko´, hkawn´
yeuh eun beun´ ri na´ eun meuh
peue len´cu. A´nhaw´ lawn tang
ti ri is´ beun´ awn´ eun ko´,
hkawn´ eun ku meuh peue len´cu
yeut.’

Leukah´ hkam´

33 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´
lah´ ri ri peue leumah´ na´ ce
hawc´. A lah´, ‘Pawlaee va
leukah´ hkam´ pe´ na´ lho´lhe´,
daecti hot´ ri yeuh a hot´ seun´
leukah´ hkam´ mi ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ reu´.’ 34 Daecti Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pawlaee lah´
leukah´ hkam´ na´ saec´ pe-
unae´. Pawlaee lah´ leukah´
hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´, kopti kuing´ pang mao´
na´ meuh a vang mok´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. 35 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´
leukah´ hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´
bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti bhen´
keute´ na´ meuh a vang tang´
cung Eun Peucawo´. A´ko´,
pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´ na´
ri cu pe´ veng Yeru´salaem na´,
kopti veng Yeru´salaem na´ meuh
a veng Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting na´.
36 A´ko´, pawlaee lah´ leukah´
hkam´ na´ ri cu pe´ cing´ ri na´,
kopti huik´ pe´ na´ ti nyeng yawo
a kaw paing a kaw lawng na´ pe´
hkuin´ cang yeuh a. 37 A meuh
neum ko´, lah´ a “meuh neum”, a
un´ meuh ko´, lah´ a “un´ meuh”.
Lah´ a lheu´ aen´ a ko´, meuh
a leukah´ ing´ neum seuca´ rai
na´.’

Ngai´ tang´ ngai´

38 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Peue lawn
yeuh ngai´ pe´ na´ lu ko´, tang
yeuh is´ peue na´ lu, peue lawn
yeuh rang´ pe´ na´ lu ko´, tang
yeuh is´ peue na´ lu’§, na´ pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ a hawc´. 39 Daecti
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Pawlaee to´tam´
peue rai na´ ce. Peue lawn dah
beh a´tawm´ pe´ na´ ko´, pe´
ku na´ tang hpawt´ ri tung beh
a´ve´ na´ ri peue reu´. 40 Peue
lawn tang´ a´mu tec´teng ri ti
hk'o hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ko´, pe´
ku na´ tang tuil´ hk'o dal´ ri na´
ri peue yeut reu´. 41 Peue lawn
tec´teng kah pe´ heul´ tuil´ hk'a´
ri ti lak´ ko´, heul´ maee´ peue
lal´ lak´ reu´. 42 Peue hk'o´ ri
pe´ na´ tuil´ ce is´ reu´. Pawlaee
hpawt´ ri hk'uih ri peue sum´
keucan ri pe´ na´ ce.’

Leumeus´ ransu

43 Leukah´ lah´, ‘Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ ri
na´ ce, ces ri ransu ri na´ ce
reu´’*, na´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
a hawc´. 44 Daecti Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, ‘Leumeus´ ransu pe´
na´ ce. Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue

‡ **5:31** 5:31 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 24:1 § **5:38** 5:38 Pucti heul´ 21:24; Faee´ 24:20; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:21 * **5:43** 5:43 Faee´ 19:18

keunhap´ nokneh pe´ na´ ce
reu´.’ 45 Punta kaw pe´ meuh
kon´ Eun A´kuiing´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun. Kopti
kah Eun seunyi ri na´ pucti ceng´
til´ pun peue rai maee´ peue
chak´ na´ ka gawm´ al´ na´.
Eun ku tuil´ lhe´ na´ pun peue
leupaws seumeu´ maee´ peue
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ka
gawm´ al´ yeut. 46 Pe´ lawn
leumeus´ yawo peue ku´ hk'o´
ce leumeus´ pe´ na´ ce palkoe
ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw pun lapsawng´
keunhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue
cep´ hkawn´ na´ ce ku yeuh
keutit´ yeut, un´ meuh ka aw?
47 Pe´ lawn yeuh yawo a´mawo ce
ec´awng´ ri na´ palkoe ko´, pe´
ci´ chaee´ kaw chat peue seubu
na´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´? Saec´
meuh peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce ku yeuh keutit´ yeut,
un´ meuh ka aw? 48 Kop awn´
na, seun´ Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ chak´
htonnuk Eun na´, yeuh pe´ chak´
htonnuk yeut reu´.

6

Tiptan

1 Uin´ sati ri, yam yeuh pe´
ku´ chak´ na´ pawlaee yeuh a
maee´ sum´ kah pe´ peue nyu
ri hk'o´cuin. A lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, na´ pe´ cang un´ pun
lapsawng´ ri Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´
ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
Eun.
2 Kop awn´ na, yam tip-
tan teum´kawm pe´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´, pe´
na´ pawlaee puing´ pi´tae´rae´
nanggal´ ri na´ seun´ peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
yeuh ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ yeuh ce hot´
hk'a´ na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´
a meuh kopti sum´ kah ce peue
suk´seun´ ri. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´
pun ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun
ri na´ htonnuk hawc´. 3 Daecti
yam tiptan teum´kawm pe´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce na´, pawlaee
kah ti´ a´ve´ pe´ na´ yawng ku´
yeuh ka ti´ a´tawm´ pe´ na´.
4 Ku´ tiptan pe´ na´ kah a meuh
ku´ mo´ ri. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´
cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´
kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri
pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´

5 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´,
pawlaee va ri yeuh seun´ ku´
peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´ yeuh ce na´. Kopti
ren´ ce maee´ cawng ri hk'o´
mun´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ maee´ hot´ gah´ hk'a´ na´.
Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh kopti
sum´ kah ce peue nyu ri. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
awn´ sawng´ pun ce ri rap lap-
sawng´ meun ri na´ htonnuk
hawc´. 6 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´
na´, lec hk'a´naee hkawng pe´
na´, sawng´ leuva´ ka. Hawc´
ko´, hk'o´ mun´ ri Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ peue un´ cang nyu peue
na´ Eun reu´. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´
cang nyu ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´
kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ri
pe´. 7 Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´,
pawlaee gawm lah´ ku´ lah´ pe´
hawc´ na´ seun´ ku´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ yeuh
ce na´. Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ meuh
a kopti hteum´ ce lah´ leukah´
na´ heun´heun´ na´ peucawo´ ce
na´ eun na´ kawn´ leuceng a.
8 Pawlaee yeuh seun´ ce ri, kopti
Peucawo´ yawng Eun ku´ lo´ pe´
na´ tang´ neum yam kaw pe´
hk'o´ ri Heun na´ hawc´.
9 Kop awn´ na, htuk´ pe´ ri
hk'o´ mun´ yeuhki´,

‘Kuiing´ ye ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Mi,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh ku´ hkopy-
awm´ yumyam´.
10 Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
Seun´ alo Mi na´ htonnuk a nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´,
kah a htonnuk pang bhen´
keute´ na´ yeut.
11 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri ye
keuyuit.
12 Seun´ ploe´ ye map´ ce peue
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ye na´
ce,
hk'o´ Mi ploe´ map´ ye na´
yeut.
13 Pawlaee va ye lec hk'a´naee
hk'a´ cop´long na´,
daecti yeuh ye pon hk'ai´ ku´ rai
na´.
Kopti kuing´ na´, ti´ca na´
maee´ munhpung´ na´
meuh a is´ Mi cot´cu ri.
Amin.’
14 Kopti pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ ce
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri pe´ na´
ko´, Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku
kaw ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.
15 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´
peue na´ ko´, Kuiing´ pe´ na´ Eun
ku kaw un´ ploe´ map´ pe´ na´
yeut.

Eut´ ku´ hk'a

16 Yam eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri
na´, pawlaee va ri yeuh buh ri
na´ mhong´mhil´ seun´ ku´ peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
yeuh ce na´. Kopti sum´ kah ce
peue nyu buih eut´ ce ku´ hk'a
ri na´, ce guil ri yeuh buh ri na´
mhong´mhil´. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, peue awn´ sawng´
pun ce ri rap lapsawng´ meun
ri na´ htonnuk hawc´. 17 Daecti
yam eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ri na´,
hkuc´ buh ri na´, lup huik´ ri na´
ri lamawn reu´. 18 Yeuh keutit´
na´ ko´, a lawn un´ meuh yawo
Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ un´ cang nyu
peue Eun na´, peue hkuin´ kaw
ceng´ ri buih eut´ pe´ ku´ hk'a
ri. Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ cang nyu
ku´ mo´ ri yeuh na´ kaw Eun tuil´
lapsawng´ na´ ri pe´.

Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri nang kuing´ pang mao´

19 Pawlaee hk'on´ro vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri na´ meun
pang bhen´ keute´ vang ruiing
cang teun´ ka, leuho´ a cang hk'a
a na´ maee´ con´ ce cang lec ri
ra pun a na´. 20 Daecti hk'on´ro
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pun tu´ ri
na´ meun nang kuing´ pang mao´
vang ruiing un´ cang teun´ ka,
leuho´ a un´ cang hk'a a na´
maee´ con´ ce un´ cang lec ri ra
pun a na´ reu´. 21 Kopti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ a lawn ut´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´ pe´ na´
a ku kaw ut´ ri ka yeut.
22 Ngai´ na´ meuh a kawk´
ngawl ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn chak´ ko´,
gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a
kaw htonnuk ri ku´ ceng´ na´
yeut. 23 Daecti ngai´ mi na´ a
lawn lu ko´, gawm´ jawngkui´
tu´ mi na´ a ku kaw htonnuk ri
ku´ duim´lawng na´ yeut. Ku´
ceng´ hk'a´naee mi na´ a lawn
duim´lawng ko´, ku´ duim´lawng
na´ a ci´ na´ pe leupeul a´neng.
24 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´ cawo´
lal´ peue. Kopti eun lawn ces
ri ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´, eun
kaw leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´
eun. Eun lawn yumyam´ ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ko´, eun kaw un´
nawpsang ku´ ti peue na´ eun.
Pe´ kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´ ka
hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´ mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Pawlaee hki´keung

25 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, pawlaee hki´keung ri ku´
hk'a ku´ som´ kaw pe´ hk'a pun

a´yu ri na´. Pawlaee hki´keung
ri hk'ohk'eung kaw pe´ hk'eung
pun jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´. A´yu
na´ ngos heun´ a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a
na´, jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a ngos
heun´ hk'ai´ hk'ohk'eung na´, un´
meuh ka aw? 26 Keue´ ri sim´
peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ reu´,
a hkuin´ jheum´, hkuin´ vuic,
a´ko´ a hkuin´ hk'on´ro nang
htuim´. Daecti A´kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun uii´ a. Pe´ ri, ngos
heun´ pe´ hk'ai´ sim´ awn´ ce,
un´ meuh ka aw? 27 Hk'a´naee
pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ hki´keung eun
cang yeuh a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee
ti nali?

28 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ hki´keung pun hk'ohk'eung
ri na´? Tai lole nang hk'i na´
a ci´ keuting yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´
kuit ti nawk a reu´. A hkuin´
yeuh kan´. A hkuin´ kling´ kuii´.
29 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
saec´ meuh cawo´ Saw´lamon
yam hk'eung eun hk'eung hkuru ri
na´, eun hkuin´ nang ngam seun´
peutai awn´ na saec´ ti nok´.
30 Seun´ rip a´yu im´ seunyaen´
a kaw dum ri nang ngawl pe-
unsa´ na´, Peucawo´ yong´ Eun
a htan´ awn´ na. Peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun un´ yong´ pe´
lheu´ awn´ a aw? 31 Kop awn´
na, pawlaee hki´keung ri kaw e´
pun ri hk'asom´ keunhaw´ na´,
a´ko´ kaw e´ pun ri cuip´ hk'eung
keunhaw´ na´. 32 Kopti peue un´
yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´ sok ce
seun´ ceu nang awn´ a. A´kuiing´
pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ yawng Eun lo´ pe´ ceu
nang awn´ ce yeut. 33 Daecti sok
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun na´
nanggal´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
ku kaw tuil´ ceu nang awn´ ce ri
pe´ yeut. 34 Kop awn´ na pawlaee
hki´keung pun peunsa´ na´, kopti
pun peunsa´ na´ kue´ a ri is´
ku´ hki´keung meun na´ hawc´.
Ku seunyi na´ sawng´ kue´ a ri
is´ ku´ kuit nyhap´ na´ meun
htonnuk hawc´.

7

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

1 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun
un´ tang´ map´ hk'a´pang pe´
na´, pe´ na´ pawlaee tang´ map´
hk'a´pang peue. 2 Kopti seun´
tang´ pe´ map´ hk'a´pang peue
na´, Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw tang´
map´ hk'a´pang pe´ seun´ awn´
a yeut. Pe´ lawn tung´ a nang
keunhaw´ ri peue ko´, pe´ kaw
tang pun a nang awn´ a.
3 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ seuluil´ hpam´ ut´ nang
ngai´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti
ton hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´,
pe´ un´ ti a´ye´ ka? 4 Ton hku´
na´ a saec´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´
laleung, pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ cang lah´ a ri ec´awng´
ri na´ ce, ‘Kaw ui´ teum´kawm mi
ti ri tec hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ mi
na´ ceu?’ 5 Peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, ti ri tec ton
hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´ nang-
gal´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ na´ kawn´
cang nyu hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´
ce ec´awng´ ri na´ meulamlam ri,
cang hkaws´ ri tec a.
6 Pawlaee tuil´ ku´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ri so´ na´. Pawlaee
nyon ri tuil´ seng´ seukleu´ na´
ri lic na´. Gup kaw a chok´chec´
buin a. A ku kaw tang hpawt´ ri
kawk mi.

Hk'o´ reu´, sok reu´, kloh reu´

7 Hk'o´ reu´, kaw mi pun. Sok
reu´, kaw mi nyu. Kloh leuva´
na´ reu´, kaw a dah´ pun mi.
8 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue
kaw ce pun. Peue sok na´ ce
ku peue kaw ce nyu. Peue kloh

leuva´ na´ ce ku peue a kaw dah´
pun ce yeut.
9 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, kon´ pe´
na´ eun lawn hk'o´ ku´ hk'a ko´,
kaw pe´ tuil´ seumu ri heun aw?
10 A´ko´, eun lawn hk'o´ ka´ ko´,
kaw pe´ tuil´ seueueng´ ri heun
aw? 11 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh
peue rai ko´, pe´ yawng ri tuil´
ku´ chak´ na´ ri kon´ ri na´ ce
yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na, Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun jaen kaw tuil´ ku´ chak´
lheu´ awn´ a na´ ri peue hk'o´
na´ ce ku peue ri. 12 Kop awn´ na,
yeuh ku´ sum´ kah pe´ peue yeuh
ri ti na´ ri peue yeut reu´. Aen´
meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
leukah´ sangsawn´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Leuva´ seuep´ maee´ leuva´ vah

13 Lec leuva´ seuep´ na´ reu´.
Kopti leuva´ vah sam´ran ri long
na´ meuh a hk'a´ heul´ lec vang
lulaic na´. Peue lec leuva´ awn´
a na´ ce kue´ heun´ nyawk´.
14 Daecti leuva´ hk'a´ heul´ ri
vang a´yu im´ na´ seuep´ ka.
Peue sok ri nyu a na´ ce leng.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

15 Uin´ sati ri peue guil ri meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce reu´. Hk'a´nok ce na´ guil
ce ri seun´ kon´yung´ ko´ ing´ ri
pe´, daecti hk'a´naee ce na´ ce
meuh ruk rai na´. 16 Ce meuh
peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ pe´ kaw
cang yawng a ri kan´ ku´ yeuh
ce na´. Tawn poc´ pe´ pli´ bui ri
kleum´ kat´ na´ aw? A´ko´, tawn
poc´ pe´ pli´ keutuic ri bang´
kat´ na´ yeut aw? 17 Seun´ awn´
na, kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´
chak´ na´. Daecti kleum´ un´
chak´ na´ a ku pli´ pli´ un´ chak´
na´ yeut. 18 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a
hkuin´ cang pli´ pli´ un´ chak´
na´. Kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ a
ku na´ un´ cang pli´ pli´ chak´
na´ yeut. 19 Kleum´ pli´ pli´ un´
chak´ ku kleum´ na´ kaw a pun
ri hkam´ gawl ri tec ri hk'a´naee
ngawl na´. 20 Kop awn´ na, pe´
kaw cang yawng ce ri kan´ ku´
yeuh ce na´.
21 Peue klawng Ui´ meuh
Cawo´, Cawo´, na´ ce ku peue
hpaw ce ca´ kaw pun ri lec
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
gawm´euc´ ri. Daecti ka meuh
yawo pal peue hot´ ri yeuh alo
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw ce pun
ri lec a. 22 A lawn rot ti yam seunyi
taws´ a´mu na´, peue heun´ peue
na´ ce kaw klawng ri lah´ a ri
Ui´, ‘Cawo´, Cawo´, sangsawn´
ye leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
hk'a´naee muis Mi na´, ye ku ra
ri tec seuca´ na´ hk'a´naee muis
Mi na´ maee´ ye ku yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ keuting heun´ ceu na´
hk'a´naee muis Mi na´, un´ meuh
ka aw?’ 23 Yam awn´ na, Ui´ kaw
lah´ seumeu´ a ri ce, ‘Hpaw Ui´
ca´ yawng pe´. Peue rai na´ pe´,
puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´ reu´.’

Res nya lal´ ceu

24 Kop awn´ na, peue mhawng´
leukah´ Ui´, leuceng ri hot´ ri
yeuh a na´ ce ku peue ri na´ seun´
ce peue kue´ cu´yi pleng´ nya ri
pang seumu na´. 25 Yam lhe´ ka,
ba leuum´ na´ a reng, guil´ na´ a
saec´ htuip nya na´, daecti kopti
res ka nya na´ tang´ a ri pang
seumu na´, nya awn´ a hkuin´
lhu´jah. 26 Daecti peue mhawng´
leukah´ Ui´, un´ leuceng ri hot´
ri yeuh a na´ seun´ ce peue nga´
suisa pleng´ nya ri na´ nang tak
sai na´. 27 Yam lhe´ ka, ba leuum´
na´ a reng, guil´ na´ a htuip
nya na´, nya awn´ a ku lhu´jah
heul´. Hk'a´ lhu´jah ka awn´ a
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´.”
28 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, peue na´

ce am´ nyawk´ ri ku´ sangsawn´
Eun na´. 29 Kopti sangsawn´ Eun
ce seun´ peue kue´ ti´ca na´ ko´,
Eun un´ seun´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe ce na´ ce.

8

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat naw cuin

1 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun neum pang
gong na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce
hot´ Eun heul´. 2 Peue naw ti peue
na´ eun ing´ seukluin ri nanggal´
Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun hk'o´hk'ang
lah´, “Cawo´, a lawn htuk´ hpum´
Mi ko´, kaw Mi cang yeuh ui´
seunga´ chak´.”
3 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´
eun. Eun lah´, “Htuk´ a hpum´
Ui´ yeut, seunga´ chak´ reu´.”
Peuyhat naw eun na´ a keulawn´
rai´. 4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´ a ri
peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti peuyhat
mi na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´ punta
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce, heul´ tuil´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce nyu tu´ mi na´ maee´ heul´
tan ku´ tan seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun
ri uin´ leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw
yeuh ri seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.”

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

5 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang veng
Kapeni´um na´, po´ suik´ ti peue
na´ eun ing´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri
Heun. 6 Eun lah´, “Cawo´, mhai´
ui´ na´ ti´ cung chuing´ eun. Eun
it´ ti nya. Eun pun ri tukhka
nyawk´.”
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kaw
ui´ ing´ bai´ eun yeut.”
8 Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´ a ri
Heun, “Cawo´, un´ kuing´ ui´ ri
rap ri ti Mi ing´ lec nang nya ui´
na´. Daecti Mi saec´ na´ lah´
yawo leukah´ ti moeng, mhai´ ui´
na´ kaw eun cuin. 9 Kopti ut´ ui´
hk'a´ruim peue. Ui´ ku kue´ peue
suik´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´
lawn kah ti peue eun heul´ ko´,
eun ku heul´. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue
eun ing´ ko´, eun ku ing´. Ui´
lawn kah mhai´ ri na´ eun yeuh
keunhaw´ ko´, eun ku yeuh a.”
10 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun am´.
Eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´
hot´ ri na´ ce, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, hpaw Ui´ ca´
nang duing nyu peue hk'a´naee
peue I´sarela´ na´ kue´ ce nang
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ heun´ nyawk´
yeuhko´ na´ saec´ ti peue. 11 Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Peue heun´ peue
ku´ ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi na´ maee´
hk'a´lec seunyi na´ kaw ce ing´
lec vang ut´ a´nhaw´ vang ut´
nang awn´ na´ hk'a´naee pawe
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
maee´ Abraham, Yakop´, I´cak´
ce tiduih´. 12 Daecti peue I´sarela´
na´ ce kaw pun ri hkam´ nyon ri
tec ri vang duim´lawng na´. Teh´
na´ ce kaw cet rang´ ri ta´ul´ ri
yam.’ ”
13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri po´ suik´ na´ eun, “Ing´ ti nya
reu´. Kah a meuh seun´ yum´ mi
a na´.” Yam awn´ na, mhai´ eun
na´ eun keulawn´ cuin.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue heun´ peue cuin

14 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nang nya
eun Petru´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu
a´oe´ eun Petru´ peuyhat kuc´
ha´lok ka. Ka it´. 15 Yesu´ Eun
paic´ ti´ ka na´, peuyhat kuc´
ha´lok ka na´ a cuin. Ka kuh´.
Hawc´ ko´, ka nghawm´ Yesu´
Eun hk'asom´.
16 Yam sumsam ka na´, peue
va peue seuca´ lec heun´ peue
na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´
Eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´ pucti lih
ri leukah´ ri na´. Eun ku bai´
peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku peue
ri. 17 Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a
meuh neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´

I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun a na´,
“Eun peus peuyhat e´ na´,
Eun ti ri tec a.”*

Hk'a´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´

18 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun peue cum
heun´ na´ ut´ ce rop ri na´, Eun
tuil´ leukah´ lah´ ri kaw tang glu
na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´. 19 Hawc´
ko´, peue guil leukah´ ritroe ti
peue na´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´, Mi saec´ heul´ tawngn-
haw´, kaw ui´ hot´ Mi heul´
yeut.”
20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “So´ hk'i
na´ kue´ a keutui´. Saec´ meuh
sim´ peul´ nang vawo na´ a ku
kue´ han´. Daecti Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ko´, hpaw Eun ca´ kue´
vang uin´ cing´ ri na´.”
21 Tapae´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun
lah´ a ri Heun, “Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi
kah ui´ ing´ puing´ kuiing´ ui´
eun nanggal´.”
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, “Peue yeum na´ kah ce
puing´ puri meun reu´.”

Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´ yut´ ti

23 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lec reu
na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku lec
a heul´ maee´ Heun. 24 Guil´
lomleng na´ a puing´ glu na´,
leuum´ na´ a baet ti kaw nuk reu
na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun buih it´.
25 Tapae´ na´ ce ing´ sawl´ Eun.
Ce lah´, “Cawo´, teum´kawm ye
vaeevaee. Kaw ye cum´ cawn.”
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ pe´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
lhat´ nyawk´?” Hawc´ ko´, Eun
kuh´ hae´ guil´ na´ maee´ ba
leuum´ na´. A ku keulawn´ dit´ti
yen´.
27 Tapae´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´, “Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh
peue yeuh sa´nhaw´ rot ti guil´
maee´ ba leuum´ na´ a ku vaee´
leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue cuin

28 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun hk'a´teh´
glu nang kuing´ Gadesenes´† na´,
peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue na´ ka
pucti neum keutui´ leumuic na´
ka ing´ ri Heun. Kopti sa´hao´
nyawk´ ka na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
laee hat´ ri heul´ ri caonao´
mawn´ na´ saec´ ti peue. 29 Ka
ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ Mi, Mi ci´ ing´ lo´
keunhaw´ ri ya? Kaw Mi ing´ ke-
unhap´ nokneh ya nanggal´ yam
ka na´ un´ nang rot ka na´ aw?”
30 Vang un´ seungai ka mawn´
na´, a kue´ lic cum keuting ti cum,
a saee eo´ ri. 31 Seuca´ rai na´
ce hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Mi
lawn kaw ra ri tec ye ko´, hk'o´
Mi kah ye heul´ lec lic cum teh´
ce reu´.”
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´
reu´.” Seuca´ na´ a heul´ lec lic
na´. Lic cum keuting na´ a yawt´
ti lec leuang´ na´. A hk'uic´ cum´
yeum nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.
33 Peue go´ lic na´ ce hk'uih ing´
lec nang veng na´. Ce eo´ ri
lah´ peue mhawng´ lawng awn´
a gawm´euc´ maee´ lawng ka ku´
meuh ri peue seuca´ lec lal´ peue
na´ ka. 34 Peue veng na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce pucti heul´ hk'eup´
Yesu´ Eun. Yam pun ce ri nyu
Eun na´, ce hk'o´ Eun pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ti.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin nang veng Kapeni´um

1 Yesu´ Eun tang pawk reu na´
tang glu na´ ing´ ri nang veng
ri na´*. 2 Yam awn´ na, peue
jong´ peue ti´ cung chuing´ it´
nang hk'eung it´ ri ing´ ri Heun

* **8:17** 8:17 I´saya´ 53:4 † **8:28** 8:28 A´ko´ Gerasa´ * **9:1** 9:1 Veng Eun Yesu´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh veng Kapeni´um.

ti peue. Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´
yum´ ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue
peuyhat na´ eun, “A´ai´, hpum´
sam´ran reu´, map´ mi na´ ploe´
a ri hawc´.”
3 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce ngon´ ce sawng´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, “Hkawn´ buih lah´ Eun
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´
Eun.”
4 Yesu´ yawng Eun kuit ce a
yeuh keutit´ nang hpum´ ri na´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri yeuhki´? 5 ‘Map´ mi na´
ploe´ a ri hawc´.’ Na´ Ui´ lah´ a
yeuh keutit´, a na´ sam´ran aw?
A´ko´, ‘Kuh´ mi na´ long hk'a´
ing´ reu´.’ Leukah´ nangnhaw´ a
ci´ na´ ca ri sam´ran? 6 Daecti
sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ punta kaw Eun ploe´
map´ na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang
lok na´.” Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
a ri peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´
eun, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, kuh´
klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi na´ ing´
ti nya mi reu´.” 7 Peue awn´ eun
ku kuh´ ing´ ti nya ri. 8 Yam
peue heun´ na´ nyu ce a na´,
ce lhat´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ tuil´ ti´ca yeuhki´ na´ ri
peue na´ Eun.

Yesu´ klawng Eun ri ti Mahtae eun

9 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´
hk'ai´ mawn´ na´, Eun nyu peue
ti peue muis Mahtae. Eun
mok´ nang tup´ cep´ hkawn´ na´.
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´
Ui´ heul´ reu´.” Mahtae eun ku
kuh´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
10 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´
pul nang nya eun Mahtae na´,
peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue
map´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce ku
mok´ ri som´ maee´ Heun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce tiduih´ yeut.
11 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu
ce yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce mhaing´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ seura´ pe´ na´
Eun vaee´ som´ maee´ peue cep´
hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´
ce?”
12 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
yeuh a keutit´ na´, Eun lah´,
“Peue ut´ sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce
seura´ bai´, peue peuyhat na´ lo´
ce koe. 13 Ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ a lah´, ‘Ku´ sum´
is´ Ui´ na´ meuh a hk'a´ tukyak
na´, a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ tiptan
na´.’† Ing´ rin ri ti leukah´ aen´
a meuh lamlam ri reu´, kopti
hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti punta kaw
Ui´ klawng ri ti peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti lih Ui´ pun
peue map´ na´ ce.”

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

14 Tapae´ eun Yo´han‡ na´ ce
ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Ye ri
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ eut´
ye ku´ hk'a ri. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce vaee´
un´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri?”
15 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam me
pen´ na´ kawn´ ut´ eun maee´
peue ing´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce, pe´
ci´ kaw cang kah ce eut´ ku´ hk'a
ri na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw a rot
yam ti peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´
hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Yam
awn´ na, ce na´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri
yeut.
16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing leuplu
hpen´ hk'u´ na´ ri hk'o hk'im´.
A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, hpen´
hk'u´ na´ a kaw ruit, a na´
yat hk'o hk'im´ na´ gawm res
nyawk´. 17 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´
nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´ na´. A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, leuum´
pli´ bui na´ a kaw res huil´ hak´
na´. Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a kaw

† **9:13** 9:13 Ho´se 6:6 ‡ **9:14** 9:14 Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

bah, huil´ hak´ na´ a kaw res.
Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw
kah ri seue´ ri nang huil´ hak´
hk'u´ na´, a na´ cang roksa´ ri
gawm´ lal´ ceu ka."

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´
beun´ nham´ lih

18 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun
lawng aen´ ce na´, ro´ ka sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun ing´
nghup´ ri maee´ Heun. Eun lah´,
"Kon´ beun´ ui´ na´ kawn´ yeum
eun. Hk'o´ Mi ing´ tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang eun. Eun na´ tang kuh´
im´." 19 Yesu´ Eun yuk ri hot´ eun
heul´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku hot´
Eun heul´.
20 Yam buih heul´ ce na´, a kue´
beun´ nham´ lih pun kul´leual´
neum ti peue eun ing´ hk'a´kui´
Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun paic´ duing´
hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o§ Eun na´. 21 Eun
kuit a nang hpum´ ri, "Ui´ lawn
pun ri paic´ yawo hk'o Eun na´
ko´, ui´ kaw cuin."
22 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´,
Eun nyu eun. Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Kon´ beun´ Ui´, hpum´ sam´ran
reu´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
mi na´, a yeuh mi cuin hawc´."
Yam awn´ na, peuyhat eun beun´
awn´ a keulawn´ cuin.
23 Yam Yesu´ lec Eun nya eun
ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´,
Eun pun ri nyu peue puing´ pi´*
na´ maee´ peue heun´ na´ glhuit´
deus´ ce na´, 24 Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Puc pe´ heul´ reu´. Kon´
nyom beun´ aen´ hpaw eun ca´
nang yeum, gup kawn´ it´ eun."
Daecti ce va puri keunyas cum
Yesu´ Eun. 25 Hawc´ ka yam
peue heun´ na´ puc ce ri heul´
na´, Eun ing´ lec ri jhawp´ ti´
eun kon´ nyom na´. Kon´ nyom
na´ eun ku kuh´. 26 Lawng aen´
a seutuin seutan laws´ hk'awp´
kuing´ awn´ a heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´
cuin

27 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´
hk'ai´ teh´ na´, peue ngai´ lec´
lal´ peue na´ ka hot´ ri klawng ri
lah´ a ri Heun, "Kon´ ai´ Davit´†,
hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ya."
28 Hawc´ ka Yesu´ ing´ lec Eun
nya na´, peue ngai´ lec´ awn´ ka
ing´ ri Heun. Eun mhaing´ ka,
"Tup yum´ pa´ cang yeuh Ui´ ceu
nang aen´ a aw?"
Ka top´ a, "Cawo´, yum´ ya a
yeut."
29 Yesu´ Eun paic´ ngai´ ka na´,
Eun lah´, "Kah a meuh seun´
hk'a´ yum´ pa´ na´ reu´." 30 Ka
ku tang cang nyu hk'a´ ri. Yesu´
Eun deun´ ka meulamlam ri.
Eun lah´, "Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ lawng aen´ a saec´ ti
peue." 31 Daecti ka pucti heul´
lah´ ris lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ a
laws´ seutuin seutan hk'awp´ ku-
ing´ awn´ a heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue un´ cang
leukah´ cuin

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´ na´,
peue va peue seuca´ lec un´ cang
leukah´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. 33 Yam
hawc´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ na´,
peue un´ cang leukah´ awn´ eun
tawl´ cang leukah´. Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce am´ nyawk´. Ce
lah´, "Hkuin´ nang duing nyu ku´
yeuhki´ hk'a´naee peue I´sarela´
na´ saec´ ti pok."
34 Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´
ce lah´, "Cu Eun ti´ca ka cawo´
seuca´ na´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´
na´."

Peue yeuh kan´ na´ leng ce

§ **9:20** 9:20 A meuh sawe duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o na´. * **9:23** 9:23 Puing´ pi´ nang pawe peue yeum. † **9:27** 9:27 Peue Yu´da na´ keutui´ hpum´ ce Hkrit Eun kaw pucti lih neum ceucat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´. Kop awn´ na, peue lah´ Hkrit Eun meuh "Kon´ ai´ Davit´".

35 Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang veng
nang yung´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun
sangsawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce na´. Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun
bai´ peuyhat ce peue na´ cuin.
36 Yam nyu Eun peue cum heun´
na´ ce, kopti hpum´ suksak ce un´
kue´ nang teum´kawm ce seun´
kon´yung´ un´ kue´ cawo´ go´
na´, Eun tukyak ri ce nyawk´.
37 Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
"Ngho´ hk'o´ vuic na´ kue´ ka
heun´, daecti peue vuic ngho´ na´
ce leng. 38 Kop awn´ na, hk'o´
Cawo´ na na´ Eun cus´ peue vuic
ngho´ na´ ce heul´ ri vang vuic
ngho´ na´ reu´."

10

Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce pucti heul´

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce. Eun
tuil´ ti´ca ra ri tec seuca´ na´
maee´ ti´ca bai´ peue peuyhat
cuin na´ ri ce.
2 Muis ce peue caee kul´leual´
peue Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ku´
nanggal´ ti peue na´ a meuh
Si´mon (ku´ klawng peue muis
Petru´) maee´ awng´ eun muis
Andre, Yakop´ maee´ awng´ eun
muis Yo´han, ka meuh kon´ me
eun Yebedae´, 3 Hpi´lip´ maee´
Bahto´lome´, Hto´mas´ maee´
Mahtae ku´ meuh peue cep´
hkawn´, Yakop´ kon´ me eun
Alfeas´ maee´ Htadeas´, 4 Si´mon
ku´ klawng peue eun meuh
peue ritroe reng* na´ eun maee´
Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin
Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.
5 Yesu´ cus´ Eun peue caee
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti
heul´. Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce,
"Pawlaee heul´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, a´ko´
pawlaee heul´ nang veng ce peue
Samari´ na´. 6 Daecti heul´ sok
kon´yung´ rai´ heul´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ reu´. 7 Yam buih
heul´ pe´ na´, pe´ na´ heul´ sang-
sawn´ lah´, 'Kuing´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
hawc´.' 8 Bai´ peue peuyhat na´
ce cuin. Yeuh peue yeum na´ ce
tang kuh´ im´. Bai´ peue naw
na´ ce cuin. Ra ri tec seuca´
na´ ce. Seun´ pun hk'o´hk'awng´
pe´ a, tang tuil´ hk'o´hk'awng´
a. 9 Pawlaee seue´ leumuil, hk'il´,
a´ko´ tong hk'a´naee sae´caet´
pe´ na´ heul´. 10 Pawlaee reuk
huil´ heul´, a´ko´ pawlaee pin´ ri
is´ hk'o htok´, a´ko´ jhaep´ htok´,
a´ko´ hku´ji hot´ hk'a´ ri, kopti
peue yeuh kan´ na´ htuk´ eun ri
pun ngos reng ri.

11 Yam lec pe´ veng nangnhaw´,
a´ko´ yung´ nangnhaw´ na´, sok
peue kuing´hpaw na´ eun. Ut´
nang nya eun na´ rot ti yam puc
pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ yung´ awn´
na. 12 Yam ing´ lec pe´ nya na´,
nap mun´ ri ce reu´. 13 Nya awn´
a lawn rap ri ti pe´ meulamlam
ko´, kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ pe´ na´ kue´
ri nya awn´ a reu´. Daecti a
lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, kah
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ keutah ing´ ri pe´
reu´. 14 Peue lawn un´ rap ri ti
pe´, a´ko´ un´ leuceng leukah´
pe´ na´ ko´, yam puc pe´ ri
heul´ hk'ai´ nya, a´ko´ hk'ai´
veng awn´ a na´, raws´ ri tec
peuluing pit dak cung pe´ na´
reu´.† 15 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, 'Hk'a´naee seunyi taws´
a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng So´dom
na´ maee´ veng Gomorah na´

* **10:4** 10:4 Peue ritroe reng na´ meuh ce muk peue ham´tap ritroe kuing´ na´. † **10:14** 10:14 Maku´ 6:11; Lu´ka 9:5; 10:10-11; Peue caee 13:51

a kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu
ka veng awn´ na.’ 16 Cus´ Ui´
pe´ heul´ seun´ kon´yung´ heul´
hk'a´naee mhu´ ka ruk na´. Kop
awn´ na, yeuh ri heng´laet´ seun´
seueueng´ na´, yeuh ri un´ kue´
pit seun´ gui´ na´ reu´.

17 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´. Kaw
peue mheut´ ri ti pe´ heul´ nang
sa´nam´ ka veng na´. Peue kaw
ta´faet´ pe´ hk'a´naee sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. 18 Meuh a kopti
Ui´ ri, pe´ kaw pun ri va ri
heul´ nanggal´ ce cawo´ veng na´
maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce.
Pe´ kaw kah ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ri
ce maee´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. 19 Yam mheut´
peue pe´ na´, pawlaee hki´keung
ri ku´ kaw pe´ top´ maee´ ku´
kaw pe´ lah´ na´. Yam rot a
yam awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ kaw a tuil´ ku´ kaw pe´ lah´
na´ ri pe´. 20 Kopti hpaw a ca´
meuh ku´ lah´ pe´ meun, daecti
meuh a ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´
Eun A´kuiing´ pe´ na´ lah´ ka, a
suip ri cu pe´ lah´ a na´.

21 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw fuin
puri rot ti ap ce puri ri peue
kue´ an´nya na´ ce kah peue
yeuh ce yeum. Kuiing´ na´ ce
kaw fuin kon´ ri, kon´ na´ ce
kaw fuin makuiing´ ri na´ ce
rot ti ap ce puri ri peue kue´
an´nya na´ ce kah peue yeuh
ce yeum. 22 Kopti meuh a Ui´
ri, peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw
nyu pe´ pereng ri. Daecti peue
yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka na´
kaw ce pun ri lawtpon.‡ 23 Peue
lawn keunhap´ nokneh pe´ nang
veng ti veng na´ ko´, hk'uih heul´
nang veng tawk seubu na´ reu´.
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, cu
yam na´ pe´ un´ nang eo´ veng ka
I´sarela´ na´ hk'awp´ na´, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun lih rot.

24 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun ca´
keuting hk'ai´ seura´ ri na´ eun.
Mhai´ keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´
a ku hkuin´ kue´. 25 Tapae´ na´
eun lawn keuteul hpeng seura´
ri na´ eun maee´ mhai´ na´ eun
lawn keuteul hpeng cawo´ ri na´
eun ko´, hk'o´ ka hawc´. Peue
lawn klawng cawo´ nya na´ eun
meuh Be´el´sebu´§ ko´, peue ci´
pe na´ klawng peue nya peue
hk'ul´ eun na´ ce lheu´ aen´ na
pe a´neng?

26 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee lhat´
ri ce. Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw
pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ mo´ ri na´
a kaw pun ri yawng ri. 27 Ku´
lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ nang duim´ na´
tang lah´ a vang ceng´ na´ reu´.
Ku´ sop´sep´ lah´ ri nang yhuk´
pe´ na´ tang pao´ a pang seubul
nya na´ reu´. 28 Pawlaee lhat´
ri peue cang toh yawo jawngkui´
tu´ na´ daecti ce un´ cang toh
civit na´. Daecti lhat´til ri
Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang toh civit
maee´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´naee
keutong´nyarok na´ Eun reu´.
29 A´raic lal´ tu´ na´ paing´ a
ri ti paec, un´ meuh ka aw?
Daecti a lawn un´ meuh alo
Eun Kuiing´ pe´ na´ Eun ko´, a
hkuin´ kue´ nang hk'uic´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ saec´ ti tu´.
30 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´ pe´
na´ ku nyeng ka, mhin´ Eun a
gawm´euc´ hawc´. 31 Kop awn´
na pawlaee lhat´, ngos heun´ pe´
hk'ai´ a´raic heun´ tu´ na´ ce.

32 A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri rap ri
ti Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce peue
na´ ko´, Ui´ ku kaw lah´ ri rap
ri ti eun nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun
A´kuiing´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ yeut. 33 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ri un´ yawng Ui´ nanggal´
to´nha´ ce peue na´ ko´, Ui´ ku
kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng eun nang-
gal´ to´nha´ Eun A´kuiing´ nang

‡ **10:22** 10:22 Maku´ 13:13 § **10:25** 10:25 A meuh muis ka Satan na´.

kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.
34 Pawlaee hteum´ Ui´ ti
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ ti
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ lih, daecti ti Ui´
leungawng na´ lih. 35 Kopti lih
Ui´ punta kaw Ui´ yeuh
‘kon´ me na´ eun to´tam´ kuiing´
ri,
kon´ beun´ na´ eun to´tam´
ma ri,
leumeun na´ eun to´tam´ a´oe´
ri,
36 ransu ce na´ kaw a meuh
peue nya peue hk'ul´ ce na´
ce meun.’*
37 A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
makuiing´ ri ce lheu´ Ui´ ri na´
ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kuing´ maee´
Ui´. A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´
kon´ beun´ kon´ me ri ce lheu´
Ui´ ri na´ ko´, eun ku un´ kuing´
maee´ Ui´. 38 A´nhaw´ lawn un´
klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri
na´ un´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, hpaw eun
ca´ kuing´ maee´ Ui´. 39 A´nhaw´
lawn jhawp´ a´yu ri na´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri. A´nhaw´
lawn sum a´yu ri na´ pun Ui´ ko´,
eun kaw pun a´yu ri.
40 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti pe´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´. A´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti Ui´ ko´, eun ku rap
ri ti Cawo´ ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun yeut. 41 Peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kopti meuh
eun peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
eun ko´, ku´ rap ri ti na´ eun kaw
pun lapsawng´ na´ seun´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
yeut. Peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
kopti meuh eun peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
eun ko´, ku´ rap ri ti na´ eun kaw
pun lapsawng´ na´ seun´ peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce yeut.
42 Peue aet´ aen´ ce kopti meuh
ce tapae´ Ui´ na´, a´nhaw´ lawn
tuil´ ce ri ti ri peue nyui leuum´
seucet ti kawk´ ko´, Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, lapsawng´ eun
peue tuil´ leuum´ na´ hpaw a ca´
kaw laee rai´.”

11

Yesu´ maee´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sang-
sawn´ ri tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri
na´ ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
teh´ na´. Eun heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ nang yung´ nang
veng ka kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
2 Yam Yo´han ut´ eun nang
htawng´ eun pun ri mhawng´
lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit na´,
Eun cus´ tapae´ ri na´ ce 3 heul´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh Mi
ku´ kaw ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw?
A´ko´, kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang
seubu aw?”
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ing´
lah´ Yo´han eun mhawng´ ku´
nyu ku´ mhawng´ pe´ na´ reu´.
5 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang nyu
ce hk'a´ ri. Peue cung lu na´ ce
tang cang heul´. Peue peuyhat
naw na´ ce tang chak´ ngam.
Peue lhuit´ na´ ce tang cang
mhawng´. Peue yeum na´ ce tang
kuh´ im´. Peue hk'o´tukyak na´
pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. 6 Mun´ keuting ri
peue un´ kangkae ri Ui´ na´ ce.”
7 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han na´
buih keutah ing´ ce na´, Yesu´
Eun lah´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng eun Yo´han na´.
Eun lah´, “Pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk
keunhaw´ vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´? Heul´ nawk pe´ guil´ puing´
a maeeaw´ a fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
8 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keun-
haw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue cuip´
hk'eung chak´ hk'eung ngam na´
eun aw? Uih´, peue cuip´ hk'eung

* **10:36** 10:36 Mi´hka 7:6

chak´ hk'eung ngam na´ ut´ eun
nang haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´. 9 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk
keunhaw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
eun aw? Euh, heul´ nawk pe´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun yeut. Daecti kawn´ lheu´
eun peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ eun. 10 Eun meuh peue
ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´. A lah´ ri yeuhki´ na´,

'Keue´, kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri
na´ eun heul´ nanggal´ Mi.
Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi
na´ heul´ nanggal´.'*

11 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue keut´ lih neum beun´ na´
a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang keut-
ing hk'ai´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun saec´ ti
peue. Daecti peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ eun
kawn´ keuting hk'ai´ Yo´han eun.
12 Tang´ neum cu eun Yo´han
cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ rot
seunyaen´ na´, kuing´ pang mao´
na´ meuh a ku´ peue na´ sok peue
a maee´ hpum´ ha´ hpum´ huk´
ri. Peue hpum´ ha´ hpum´ huk´
na´ ce rutrim´ ri ti a pun. 13 Kopti
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ htawm ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce gawm´euc´
tamnai a lawng ku´ kaw meuh
na´ rot ti cu eun Yo´han na´.
14 Pe´ lawn sahpaw´ ri rap ri ti a
ko´, peue aen´ meuh eun E´li´ya
ku´ kaw ing´ na´ eun hawc´.†
15 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´.

16 Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec peue cu
aen´ ce maee´ keunhaw´? Seun´
ce kon´ nyom ti cum mok´ nang
keulas ce klawng ri lah´ a ri
a´mawo ri na´ ce,

17 'Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ hpum´ sui´.'

18 Kopti Yo´han ing´ eun, eun un´
hk'asom´, un´ nyui leuum´ pli´
bui na´, ce lah´, 'Seuca´ a lec
eun.' 19 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun,
Eun hk'asom´ na´, ce lah´, 'Eun
meuh peue hk'a pon hk'a lheu´,
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui pon lheu´,
maee´ meuh a´mawo peue cep´
hkawn´ maee´ peue map´ na´ ce.'
Daecti punta peuyha´ cu´yi Eun
Peucawo´ na´ cawp´ ka na´, peue
rap ri ti peuyha´ cu´yi Eun na´ ce
tuh´ a hawc´."

*Veng un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri kaw pun ri kuit nyhap´*

20 Ku´ hk'o´am´ keuting na´
Yesu´ Eun saec´ yeuh a hk'a´naee
veng aen´ ce hk'a´ heun´ ko´,
daecti kopti ce hkuin´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, Yesu´
Eun tang´ ri ram ri veng aen´ ce.
21 Eun lah´, "Veng Hko´rasin, kaw
mi pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Saec´ veng Betsai´da´ na´, mi ku
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
yeut. Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh ri
nang veng pa´ na´ a lawn yeuh
ri nang veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng
Si´don na´ ko´, ce ku na´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri cuip´ hk'eung
htong´tai´ mok´ nang peuluing‡
leumah´ hawc´ yeut. 22 Ui´ lah´
a ri pa´, 'Hk'a´naee seunyi taws´
a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng Tai´ra´
na´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ a
kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu pa´
na.' 23 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw mi
pun ri yuk ri huk´ pang mao´ aw?
Uih´, kaw mi pun ri hk'uic´ lih
nang keutong´nyarok na´. Kopti
ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh ri nang veng
mi na´ a lawn yeuh ri nang veng
So´dom na´ ko´, ce ku na´ kawn´
kue´ rot seunyaen´ yeut. 24 Ui´
lah´ a ri mi, 'Hk'a´naee seunyi

* **11:10** 11:10 Malahki´ 3:1 † **11:14** 11:14 Malahki´ 4:5 ‡ **11:21** 11:21 Aen´ a meuh sa´hki´ tuil´ peue nyu ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri na´.

taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng
So´dom na´ a kawn´ seuyung´
hk'ai´ a´mu mi na.' ”

Ing´ keului´ ri ri Ui´

25 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
lah´, “A´kuiing´ Cawo´ kuing´
pang mao´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
na´ Mi, Ui´ suk´seun´ Mi kopti
mo´ Mi lawng aen´ a ri peue
kue´ cu´yi na´ ce maee´ peue
cang yawng na´ ce. Daecti Mi
tuil´ peue sum´hpap na´ ce nyu
a. 26 A´kuiing´, aen´ meuh a ku´
htuk´ hpum´ Mi.
27 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´. A
lawn un´ meuh A´kuiing´ Eun
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng Kon´
ai´ Eun saec´ ti peue. A lawn
un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´
ku´ Kon´ ai´ sum´ tuh´ Eun peue
yawng A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng A´kuiing´
Eun saec´ ti peue.”
28 Peue tal na´ maee´ peue
peus beus seucen na´ ing´ ri Ui´
reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pe´ keului´ ri.
29 Leuceng leukah´ Ui´ na´ hot´
rin ri ti Ui´, kopti hpum´ Ui´ na´
onawn´ ka. Civit pe´ na´ a kaw
pun ri keului´ ri. 30 Kopti leuceng
leukah´ Ui´ na´ sam´ran ka, beus
Ui´ na´ a ku seuyung´.

12

Yesu´ Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´, Yesu´
Eun hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´ heul´.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce sum´ som´.
Ce sec´ ti sip´ seukuk ngho´ na´.
2 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu ce a
na´, ce lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Keue´
reu´, tapae´ Mi na´ buih yeuh ce
ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´.”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam Davit´
eun maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´
nyawk´ ce na´, eun ci´ yeuh ke-
unhaw´ na´ un´ duing lip pe´
lawng ka na´ aw? 4 Davit´ eun
lec hk'a´naee nya Eun Peucawo´
na´. Eun ti ri hk'a hkawomun´
tan peue na´. Eun ku tuil´ pu ri
na´ ce hk'a a yeut. Hkawomun´
awn´ a lawn un´ meuh yawo
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ko´, ce
hkuin´ cang hk'a a. 5 Lawng peue
jhawp´ rit na´ yeuh ce kan´ ri na´
hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, a
meuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe
na´ daecti ce hkuin´ to´ ri kleuc´
na´, un´ duing lip pe´ lawng aen´
a nang htawm leukah´ ritroe na´
aw? 6 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
maen´ na´ kue´ a nang keuting
hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. 7 Leukah´ lah´ ri, ‘Ku´
sum´ is´ Ui´ na´ meuh a hk'a´
tukyak na´, a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´
tiptan na´’,* pe´ lawn leuceng pun
leukah´ aen´ a ko´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw duing tang´ map´ ri peue un´
kue´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce. 8 Kopti
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh Eun
cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´.”

9 Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´
na´, Eun lec hk'a´naee sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ ce na´. 10 Mawn´
na´ a kue´ peue ti´ chuing´ ti
plak´ ti peue. Peue ngon´ na´
ce buih sok hk'a´ kaw ri tang´
map´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ ce, “Bai´ peue peuyhat
cuin hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´
kleuc´ a leukah´ ritroe na´ aw?”
11 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“A´nhaw´ lawn kue´ kon´yung´
ti tu´, a na´ hk'uic´ nang lamo´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ ko´,
kaw eun un´ hue´ a pucti lih
aw? 12 Peue na´ peue ci´ pe
ngos heun´ hk'ai´ kon´yung´ na´
a´neng? Kop awn´ na, yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´ cawp´ a hot´ leukah´ ritroe

* **12:7** 12:7 Haw´se 6:6

na´ hawc´.”
13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri peue
awn´ eun, “Nyat´ ti´ mi na´ reu´.”
Eun ku nyat´ a. Ti´ eun na´ a tang
chak´ seun´ hk'a´ ti plak´ na´.
14 Daecti peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
pucti heul´. Ce ci´ kaw cang pun
ri toh Yesu´ Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, ce heul´ sa´lit puri.

Mhai´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´

15 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun lawng
awn´ a na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce
hot´ Eun heul´. Eun bai´ peuy-
hat ce na´ cuin euc´. 16 Yesu´
Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´ kah ce lah´
meuh ri a´nhaw´ na´. 17 Aen´ a
meuh neumneum hot´ seun´ ku´
I´saya´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun yeuhki´
na´,
18 “Hkaen´ meuh Eun mhai´ Ui´
ku´ leuk Ui´ ri uin´ na´
Eun.
Ui´ leumeus´ Eun. Eun hit´ ri
hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.
Ui´ kaw cus´ Cit´ seunga´ ri na´
lih hk'a´pang Eun.
Eun kaw pao´ lawng ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Ui´ na´ ri
peue ceu gawm´euc´.
19 Eun hkuin´ kaw kleuc´ leumeul
a´nhaw´, a´ko´ hkuin´ kaw
ta´ul´ seng´ laws´.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
mhawng´ seng´ klawng
Eun nang gon´hk'a´.
20 Cu yam un´ nang ti Eun hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ rot ti
vang pe na´ ko´,
maeeaw´ kaw hk'aws´ beuk´
na´ Eun hkuin´ kaw yeuh a
deut,
saee ka kawk´ ngawl ha´ a
kaw hk'aws´ laic na´ Eun
hkuin´ kaw juit´ a laic.
21 Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´
peue kaw uin´ hk'a´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ ri na´ ri muis
Eun na´.”†

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue va peue
ngai´ lec´, nga´, seuca´ a lec eun
na´ eun ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun ti peue.
Eun bai´ peue awn´ eun cuin.
Eun cang leukah´, cang nyu hk'a´
ri. 23 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, “Hkawn´ na´
Eun chak´ cang meuh Kon´ ai´
eun Davit´ na´ eun aw´?”
24 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ a na´, ce lah´,
“Peue aen´ cu Eun ti´ca ka cawo´
seuca´ Be´el´sebu´ na´ Eun ra ri
tec seuca´ na´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kuing´
ces ri puri meun ku kuing´ na´
a kaw lulaic. Nyahk'ul´ ces ri
puri ku nya na´ a hkuin´ kaw
cang keutawn´. 26 Seuca´ na´ a
lawn ra puri hk'uih meun ko´,
kaw ce taic´jah hk'ai´ puri meun
yeut. Kuing´ ce na´ a ci´ kaw cang
keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? 27 Ui´
lawn puing Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´ ra
ri tec seuca´ na´ ko´, peue pe´ na´
ce ci´ na´ puing a´nhaw´ ce ra
ri tec seuca´ na´? Kop awn´ na,
kaw ce meuh nang taws´ a´mu ri
pe´. 28 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing Cit´
seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Ui´ ra
ri tec seuca´ na´ ce ko´, kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a maee´
pe´ hawc´.
29 Peue lawn un´ nang mawt ri
uin´ peue kawl´reng keuting na´
eun nanggal´ hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec ri rim´
ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka nya
eun na´ saec´ ti peue. Mawt ri
uin´ peue kawl´reng keuting na´
eun nanggal´ hawc´, peue na´
kawn´ cang lec nya eun na´ rim´
ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil eun na´
heul´.
30 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´ Ui´ na´
meuh ce ransu ri Ui´. Peue un´
hk'on´ro maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce
peue pun ri taic´jah puin´ ri tec.

† **12:21** 12:21 I´saya´ 42:1-4

31 Kop awn´ na Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, map´ yeuh peue na´ maee´
leukah´ un´ nawpsang lah´ peue
na´ gawm´euc´ ka kaw a cang
ploe´ ri. Daecti map´ un´ naw-
psang Cit´ seunga´ na´ un´ laee
cang ploe´ a ri. 32 A´nhaw´
lawn lah´ kleuc´ ri Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw
ploe´ map´ eun. Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ko´, Eun
hkuin´ kaw laee ploe´ map´ eun
na´ saec´ meuh cu maet´maen´,
a´ko´ cu hk'a´ cat na´.

Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ chak´ ka

33 Kleum´ chak´ na´ pli´ a pli´
chak´, kleum´ un´ chak´ na´ pli´
a pli´ un´ chak´. Kopti meuh
a pli´ ka na´, e´ cang yawng
kleum´ ka na´. 34 Kon´hk'i ka
seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ pe´, meuh
pe´ peue rai. Kopti moeng na´
lah´ a ku´ nuk pucti lih neum
hpum´ na´, pe´ ci´ kaw cang lah´
ku´ chak´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
35 Peue chak´ na´ hue´ ce ku´
chak´ na´ lih neum vang uin´ ce
hk'eung chak´ nang tu´ ri na´.
Peue rai na´ hue´ ce ku´ rai na´
lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung
rai nang tu´ ri na´. 36 Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, hk'a´naee seunyi yam
taws´ a´mu na´, peue na´ kaw
peue kah ri ti beus ka leukah´
sa´hao´ tawn lah´ ce pucti lih na´
ku moeng ka. 37 Kopti kaw pe´
pun hk'a´ ciyang na´, a´ko´ kaw
pe´ pun hk'a´ lawtpon na´, ut´ a
ri leukah´ lah´ pe´ na´ yeut."

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

38 Yam awn´ na, peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce ing´ hk'o´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
"Seura´, sum´ nyu ye het´ keuting
yeuh Mi."
39 Eun top´ a, "Peue cu aen´
meuh ce cat peue rai maee´ ce
meuh peue fuin Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce hk'o´ het´ keuting na´, daecti
a lawn un´ meuh yawo het´ keut-
ing eun Yo´na´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun ko´, het´
keuting seubu na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce
saec´ ti ceu. 40 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´
pun eun ri ut´ nang keuteul ka ka´
keuting na´ pun loe´ sum´ loe´
seunyi na´, saec´ meuh Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun ku kaw pun ri ut´
nang keute´ pun loe´ sum´ loe´
seunyi. 41 Seunyi yam taws´ a´mu
na´, peue veng Ni´nave na´ ce ku
kuh´ maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ce
kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti meuh
a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´ eun
Yo´na´ na´, peue veng Ni´nave
na´ ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri.
Maet´maen´, nang keuting hk'ai´
Yo´na´ eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´. 42 Seunyi yam taws´
a´mu na´, nang´haw´hkam´ ku-
ing´ hk'a´col na´ ka kaw kuh´
maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ka
kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti
punta kaw ka leuceng leukah´
cu´yi eun Saw´lamon na´, ka
ing´ neum vang lok na´ sut´ ka
na´. Maet´maen´, nang keuting
hk'ai´ Saw´lamon eun na´ ut´
Eun maen´ hawc´.
43 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc a ri
lih hk'ai´ peue na´ eun, a eo´ sok
vang kaw ri keului´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Yam sok un´
nyu ka vang kaw ri keului´ na´,
44 a lah´, 'Kaw ui´ tang ing´ ti
nya vang puc ui´ ri lih heul´ na´.'
Yam ing´ rot a ri vang ut´ hk'im´
ri na´, a pun ri nyu nya awn´
un´ kue´ a nang ut´, a pis´ hk'iu´
ri seunga´ na´. 45 Kop awn´ na,
a heul´ klawng seuca´ seubu rai
hk'ai´ ti a´res tu´ na´ ce ing´ lec
ri ut´ mawn´. Vang tisut´ ka
na´, peue awn´ eun lulaic lheu´
hk'im´. Peue rai cu maet´maen´
na´ kaw ce yeuhko´ yeut."

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´

me Eun na´ ce

46 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´
Eun peue cum heun´ na´ ce na´,
ma Eun ka maee´ awng´ me Eun
na´ ce cawng ko´ Eun hk'a´nok
na´. Ce sum´ leukah´ maee´
Heun. 47 Ngon´ peue lah´ a
ri Yesu´ Eun, “Ma Mi ka maee´
awng´ me Mi na´ cawng ko´ ce Mi
hk'a´nok. Ce sum´ leukah´ maee´
Mi.”
48 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Ma
Ui´ maee´ awng´ me Ui´ na´
ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?” 49 Eun
seuji tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´,
“Hkaen´ meuh ce ma Ui´ maee´
awng´ me Ui´. 50 Kopti a´nhaw´
lawn yeuh alo Eun Kuiing´ Ui´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun ko´, meuh eun ma Ui´
maee´ awng´ me awng´ beun´
Ui´ yeut.”

13

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal

1 Seunyi awn´ na Yesu´ Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya awn´ na.
Eun heul´ mok´ keunam ka glu
na´. 2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´
cu ri rop Eun. Eun ing´ lec ri mok´
hk'a´naee ka reu na´. Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ut´ keunam ka glu
na´. 3 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´
ceu ri leukah´ leupong´ na´. Eun
lah´, “Peue sang´ mal´ ti peue na´
heul´ puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri.
4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ seumal na´,
ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´.
Sim´ na´ a ku seut´ ri hk'a a
euc´. 5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
seumu vang keute´ na´ ril´ ka.
Kopti keute´ na´ un´ leupeul ka,
a yao kaws. 6 Daecti kopti un´
kue´ a res na´, yam kuc´ na´
tat´ ka a na´, a fit´ hk'oh´ heul´.
7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak kat´.
Bang´ kat´ na´ a kaws, a ghuim´
a. 8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang
keute´ ngeuo. A pli´ tipak´ pun,
leskul´ pun a´ko´ leuoe´kul´ pun.
9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´.”
10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun na´
ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun, “A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee´
lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ri peue
aen´ ce?”
11 Eun top´ a ri ce, “Lawng ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri
geup´ na´ kaw pe´ kue´ ahkvang
yawng a. Daecti peue seubu na´
ce hkuin´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a.
12 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
tuil´ ce baee. Ce na´ kue´ lheu´
buba ri. Daecti ku´ un´ kue´
na´ ce ko´, kaw tang hue´ ku´
kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´ ce.
13 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ leukah´
leupong´ na´ ri ce.

‘Ce saec´ kue´ ngai´, ce hkuin´
nyu.
Ce saec´ leuceng, ce hkuin´
mhawng´ maee´ hkuin´
ceng´ ri ka.’

14 Leukah´ lah´ eun I´saya´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
htonnuk a hk'a´naee ce. Eun lah´,

‘Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri mhawng´
gawm mhawng´ a, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu
gawm nyu a, daecti pe´
hkuin´ kaw duing yawng a.

15 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu aen´
cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leuceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.

A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri ngai´ ri
na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´,
yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,
hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.

Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce cuin.’*

16 Daecti mun´ keuting ri ngai´
pe´ na´, kopti pun pe´ ri nyu ri

* **13:15** 13:15 I´saya´ 6:9, 10

ngai´ ri na´. Mun´ keuting ri
yhuk´ pe´ na´, kopti pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´. 17 Kopti
kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce maee´ peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce
saec´ sum´ nyu seun´ ku´ pun
pe´ ri nyu na´, daecti ce hkuin´
pun ri nyu a. Ce saec´ sum´
mhawng´ seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´
pun ri mhawng´ a.’

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang puin´ ku´ seumal

18 Leuceng ri mhawng´ vang-
doh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng
nang puin´ ku´ seumal na´
reu´. 19 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´ nang
gon´hk'a´ na´ a meuh peue pun ri
mhawng´ lawng ka kuing´ pang
mao´ daecti ce un´ leuceng pun
a na´, seuca´ rai na´ ing´ ti a
ku´ seumal puin´ ri hk'a´naee
hpum´ ce na´ heul´. 20 Ku´
seumal hk'uic´ nang tak seumu
na´ a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ce keulawn´ ren´kawn rap ri ti
a. 21 Daecti kopti res ka na´
un´ lec ka rui´ na´, leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ a ut´ maee´
ce ti cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´
ce ku´ kuit nyhap´, a´ko´ ku´
keunhap´ nokneh kopti meuh
a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ce ku keulawn´ tecla a. 22 Ku´
seumal hk'uic´ nang tak kat´ na´
a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
daecti ku´ kuit nyhap´ hk'a´naee
yam a´yu im´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
se´dai´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
ing´ ghuim´ a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. A yeuh leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ un´ cang
kue´ pli´. 23 Ku´ seumal hk'uic´
nang vang keute´ ngeuo na´
a meuh peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
hawc´ ko´ ce leuceng pun a. A
pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´ ri na´ tipak´
pun, leskul´ pun a´ko´ leuoe´kul´
pun.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´

24 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´
ce ri leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´
baee. Eun lah´, “Kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ seun´ a peue ti peue
puin´ eun ku´ seumal chak´ nang
mal´ ri na´. 25 Yam peue na´ pun
peue ri it´ na´, ransu eun na´
eun ra ri ing´ puin´ seumal vang´
ri vang puin´ eun seumal ngho´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´.
26 Yam ngho´ na´ kaws ka a puc
seukuk pli´ ri na´, vang´ na´ a ku
kaws pucti yeut.
27 Mhai´ na´ ce ing´ lah´ a
ri cawo´ mal´ na´ eun, ‘Cawo´,
puin´ mi ku´ seumal chak´ nang
mal´ ri na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
Vang´ awn´ ce ci´ ing´ neum
tawngnhaw´?’
28 Cawo´ mal´ na´ eun top´ a,
‘Meuh a ku´ yeuh ce ransu ui´
na´.’
Mhai´ na´ ce mhaing´ eun, ‘Ye
lawn heul´ ruic ri tec a, tup na´ a
chak´ aw?’
29 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a,
‘Pawlaee yeuh a, kopti yam ruic
pe´ vang´ na´, na´ pe´ cang caw
ri ruic ngho´ na´ yeut. 30 Tae´ a
lak´ keuting tiduih´ gawm´ lal´
ceu rot ri yam vuic ngho´ na´
reu´. A lawn rot yam vuic ngho´
na´, kaw ui´ kah peue vuic ngho´
na´ ce vuic ri mawt vang´ na´
meuh mawt ri nanggal´. Hawc´
ko´, ui´ na´ kah ce ti ri heul´ dum
ri tec a nang ngawl. Hawc´ awn´
na, ui´ kaw vuic ri ti ngho´ na´
ing´ seue´ a hk'a´naee htuim´ ri
na´.’ ”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

31 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´
ce ri leukah´ leupong´ seubu na´
baee. Eun lah´, “Kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ seun´ a seumal ka
hpapu ti peue ri jheum´ nang
val ri na´. 32 Seumal ka na´
a saec´ aet´ hk'ai´ seumal ku´
seubu na´ ce ko´, daecti yam kaws
ka na´, a meuh kleum´ keuting
hk'ai´ kleum´ ku´ seubu nang val
na´. Kak´ ka na´ ce a keuting,
sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ a
ing´ pleng´ ri is´ han´ hk'a´pang
kak´ ka na´ ce.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng hkawomun´

33 Yesu´ Eun tang sangsawn´
ce ri leukah´ leupong´ seubu
na´ baee. Eun lah´, “Kuing´
pang mao´ na´ seun´ a paeng
ku´ beun´ na´ seue´ eun nang
moc´ hkawomun´ loe´ teng´ na´,
a yeuh hkawomun´ na´ keulai
gawm´euc´ ri.”

34 Lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´ yawo leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ ri ce palkoe. Pon
hk'ai´ leukah´ leupong´ na´ Eun
hkuin´ lah´ ku´ seubu na´ ri
ce. 35 Aen´ meuh a neumneum
htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´
eun ri uin´ a na´. A lah´,

“Kaw Ui´ lah´ leukah´ leupong´
na´.
Ku´ mo´ ri tang´ neum yam
hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´
na´ Ui´ kaw tuh´ a pucti
lih.”†

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri vang puin´ ngho´

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
gah´ hk'ai´ peue cum heun´ na´
ce. Eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee nya
na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun, “Hk'o´ Mi lah´ ye
mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´
leupong´ lawng puin´ vang´ ri
vang puin´ ngho´ na´.”

37 Eun top´ a, “Peue puin´ ku´
seumal chak´ na´ meuh a Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun. 38 Mal´ na´
a meuh bhen´ keute´ na´. Ku´
seumal chak´ na´ a meuh peue ka
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. Se-
umal vang´ na´ a meuh peue eun
seuca´ rai na´ ce. 39 Ransu ku´
puin´ vang´ na´ a meuh seuca´
rai na´ eun. Yam vuic ngho´ na´
a meuh yam tisut´ na´. Peue vuic
ngho´ na´ a meuh in´hpom na´
ce.

40 Vang´ na´ a lawn pun ri ruic
ri dum ri nang ngawl na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu yam tisut´ na´
a ku kaw yeuhko´ yeut. 41 Kon´
ai´ peue Eun kaw cus´ in´hpom
ri na´ ce eo´ ri ti peue ku´ yeuh
peue yeuh map´ a pucti lih na´ ce
maee´ peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ ce
pucti lih gawm´euc´ hk'ai´ kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 42 Hawc´ ko´,
nyon ri seue´ ce nang dom´ ngawl
vang ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´ ri
na´. 43 Yam awn´ na, peue leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ ce kaw ceng´
seun´ seunyi hk'a´naee kuing´
Eun Kuiing´ ce na´. Peue kue´
yhuk´ na´ leuceng a meulamlam
ri reu´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil mo´ ri maee´ lawng seng´ seukleu´ ngos heun´

44 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´
a hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil mo´ ri
nang na na´. Yam peue na´ nyu
eun a na´, eun tang suip ri mo´
a. Eun ren´kawn ing´ paing´ ku´
kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Hawc´
ko´, eun ing´ leuvaee ri ti na awn´
a.

45 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´
a peue yeuh ka sok seng´ seukleu´
ngos heun´ na´ eun. 46 Yam
sok nyu eun seng´ seukleu´

† **13:35** 13:35 Suk´seun´ 78:2

ngos heun´ ti gleun´ na´, eun
ing´ paing´ ku´ kue´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Hawc´ ko´, eun
ing´ leuvaee ri ti seng´ seukleu´
awn´ a.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng reup

47 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´
seun´ a reup ku´ ploe´ ri nang
mha´seumut´ pun ka´ ku ceu
na´. 48 Yam ka´ na´ nuk a reup
na´, peue sok ka´ na´ ce ol´ reup
na´ ing´ keunam ka tak sai na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce leuk ri ti yawo pal
ka´ chak´ na´ seue´ a nang teng´
ri na´. Ka´ un´ chak´ na´ ce seut´
ri tec a. 49 Cu yam tisut´ na´ a ku
kaw yeuhko´ yeut. In´hpom na´
ce kaw lih leuk ri tec peue rai
na´ ce heul´ hk'ai´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce. 50 Hawc´ ko´,
nyon ri seue´ peue rai na´ ce nang
dom´ ngawl vang ta´ul´ ri yam
cet rang´ ri na´."

51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Leu-
ceng pun pe´ lawng aen´ ce
hawc´ aw?"

Ce top´ a, "Leuceng pun ye a
hawc´."

52 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kop awn´
na, peue guil leukah´ ritroe ku´
pun ri rin lawng kuing´ pang
mao´ ku peue na´ seun´ ce cawo´
nya hue´ hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil
hk'u´ maee´ hk'eung hk'il´ leu-
muil hk'im´ ri na´ pucti lih hk'ai´
vang uin´ ce hk'eung ri na´."

Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

53 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sang-
sawn´ ri leukah´ leupong´ aen´
ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´. 54 Yam ing´ rot Eun
nang yung´ ri na´, Eun sangsawn´
peue nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ce na´. Peue na´ ce am´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue awn´
Eun ci´ pun peuyha´ cu´yi maee´
ti´ca yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ aen´
ce neum tawngnhaw´? 55 Meuh
Eun kon´ eun laksa´ma´ na´ eun,
un´ meuh ka aw? Ma Eun ka
muis Mari´, awng´ me Eun na´
ce muis Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´
maee´ Si´mon, un´ meuh ka aw?
56 Awng´ beun´ Eun na´ ut´ ce
maee´ e´ gawm´euc´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Eun ci´ pun ceu nang aen´
ce neum tawngnhaw´?" 57 Ce nyu
Eun pereng ri.

Daecti, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ pun Eun munhpung´ ri na´
ri peue, daecti Eun hkuin´ pun
hk'a´naee vang ut´ ri na´ maee´
hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´ ri na´."

58 Kopti un´ kue´ ce hk'a´ yum´
na´, Eun hkuin´ laee yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ heun´ mawn´.

14

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

1 Yam awn´ na, Herot´ cawo´
u´peung kuing´ na´ pun eun ri
mhawng´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´.
2 Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ ri na´
ce, "Hkawn´ meuh Eun Yo´han
cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeum
eun eun tang kuh´ im´. Kop awn´
na, a yeuh Eun kue´ ti´ca cang
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce."

3 Kopti meuh a Herodi´ beun´
eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh awng´
me eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, cawo´
Herot´ eun mheut´ ri seue´
Yo´han eun nang htawng´. 4 Kopti
Yo´han tawn lah´ eun a ri cawo´
Herot´ eun, "Kopti ti mi beun´
eun awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´
ri na´, mi yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´." 5 Cawo´
Herot´ eun saec´ na´ sum´ toh
Yo´han eun ko´, daecti eun lhat´
ri peue kuing´ na´ ce kopti peue
kuing´ na´ sawn´ peue Yo´han
eun meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.

6 Hk'a´naee pawe seunyi keut´
eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, kon´
beun´ ka Herodi´ na´ eun cha

ri nanggal´ ce peue chec´ na´, a
htuk´ hpum´ eun cawo´ Herot´
nyawk´. 7 Cawo´ Herot´ eun yeuh
kati ri kaw tuil´ ku´ kon´ beun´
na´ hk'o´ eun na´ ku ceu ka ri
heun. 8 Kon´ beun´ awn´ eun
hk'o´ a hot´ ku´ ma eun lah´ ka
ri heun na´. Eun lah´, “Sum´
is´ ui´ cing´ eun Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ seue´ a nang
paen´ hpan na´ tuil´ a ri ui´
maen´ reu´.” 9 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Herot´ eun kuit nyhap´ nyawk´.
Daecti kopti hkam´ eun a hawc´
na´ maee´ kopti keue´ eun ri
buh ce peue chec´ na´, eun tuil´
leukah´ hot´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´ eun
kon´ beun´ na´. 10 Kop awn´ na,
Yo´han eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
reng´ ngok ri na´ nang htawng´
na´. 11 Ce seue´ cing´ eun Yo´han
na´ nang paen´ hpan na´ ing´
tuil´ a ri kon´ beun´ na´ eun.
Kon´ beun´ na´ eun ti ri tuil´ a
ri ma ri na´ ka. 12 Tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ ce ing´ ti tu´ eun na´.
Ce heul´ puing´ a. Hawc´ ko´, ce
heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

13 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
lawng awn´ a na´, Eun pawk
reu na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´
na´. Heun ri maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce va puri heul´ koe ri vang
yen´yong na´. Yam peue cum
heun´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng ka na´, ce pucti neum veng
na´ ce, ce long hk'a´ hot´ Eun
heul´. 14 Yam Yesu´ lih Eun hk'ai´
reu na´, Eun nyu peue cum heun´
na´ ce. Eun tukyak ri ce nyawk´.
Eun bai´ peuyhat ce na´ cuin.

15 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri
Heun, “Maen´ na´ seungai ka, a
kaw hk'aws´ fec´ hawc´. Kah
peue aen´ ce heul´ eo´ ri leuvaee
ku´ hk'a nang yung´ caonao´ na´
ce meun reu´.”

16 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Hpaw ce ca´
kaw lo´ ri heul´. Pe´ ri tuil´ ce
som´ reu´.”
17 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, “Maen´
na´ gup kue´ ye hkawomun´
hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´ lal´
tu´.”
18 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ti a ing´ ri
Ui´ maen´ reu´.” 19 Hawc´ ko´,
Eun kah peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mok´ pang rip na´. Eun rap
ri ti hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´ awn´ na. Eun
mung´ mao´ na´. Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´
ko´, Eun ves hkawomun´ na´ Eun
tuil´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce. Tapae´
na´ ce gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce. 20 Na´ peue pun
ri hk'a ri sak´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´,
tapae´ na´ ce seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´
na´ a pun kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.
21 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce, me
na´ ce palkoe beun´ maee´ kon´
nyom na´ ce un´ sawn´ ce ko´, ce
kue´ hpawn´heng´ peue.

Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´

22 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la Eun
peue cum heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun
kah tapae´ ri na´ ce lec reu na´
bai heul´ hk'a´teh´ ka glu na´.
23 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ am´la Eun
peue cum heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun
huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang gong na´
koe. Yam duim´ ka na´, Eun ut´
koe ri ka. 24 Daecti reu na´ a pon
tak sai na´ heul´ seungai hawc´.
Kopti guil´ na´ htuip a reu ce na´,
ba leuum´ na´ a htuip reng reu ce
na´.
25 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun long pang hak´ leuum´
na´ heul´ ri ce. 26 Yam tapae´ nyu
ce long Eun pang hak´ leuum´
na´, ce tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´.
Ce aec´rak laws´, “Oh´, hpet´.”
27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
leukah´ maee´ ce, “Yeuh hpum´
pe´ na´ hat´han´ reu´. Meuh ka
Ui´ ri, pawlaee lhat´.”

28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Heun,
“Cawo´, a lawn meuh Mi ri neum
ko´, kah ui´ heul´ pang hak´
leuum´ na´ ri Mi.”
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Heul´ ri´
sae.”
Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun pucti
hk'ai´ reu na´ eun long pang hak´
leuum´ na´ heul´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
30 Daecti yam nyu eun guil´ na´
reng nyawk´ ka na´, eun lhat´
nyawk´. Yam buih kaw eun cum´
na´, eun klawng ri lah´, “Cawo´,
teum´kawm ui´.”
31 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ nyat´ ti´
ri jhawp´ eun. Eun lah´, “Peue
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´ mi, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´
kangkae.”
32 Hawc´ Yesu´ Eun maee´
Petru´ lec ka reu na´, guil´ na´ a
ku yut´ ri. 33 Peue ut´ nang reu
na´ ce ing´ seukluin ri faee´ Yesu´
Eun. Ce lah´, “Meuh Mi taeng
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ neum.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat cuin nang veng Genesaret´

34 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´ na´, ce tah´ reu na´
keunam ka veng Genesaret´ na´.
35 Yam peue ut´ mawn´ na´ pawn
ce meuh a Yesu´ Eun na´, ce ploe´
lawng aen´ a heul´ hk'awp´ ku-
ing´ ri na´. Peue va peue peuyhat
na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. 36 Ce hk'o´
Eun na´ tuil´ peue peuyhat na´
ce paic´ yawo duing´ hk'o ri na´.
Peue pun ri paic´ a na´ ce cuin
gawm´euc´ ri.

15

Ku´ un´ seunga´

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe lih neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ing´ mhaing´ ce
Yesu´ Eun, 2 “Tapae´ Mi na´ ce ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, ce vaee´ un´ hot´
ri yeuh ritroe ku´ nang kawt tang´
ce ri uin´ na´? Ce hkuin´ hkuc´
ti´ ri nanggal´ ce hk'a ku´ hk'a.”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Kopti
meuh a ritroe aen´ a, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´? 4 Kopti Peucawo´
lah´ Eun, ‘Hkopyawm´ yumyam´
ri makuiing´ mi ka reu´.’* Eun ku
lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ lawn jha´ makui-
ing´ ri ka ko´, kuing´ eun ri
pun ri yeum.’† 5 Daecti pe´ lah´,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ a ri makui-
ing´ ri ka, “Hk'eung kue´ ri ui´
ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun pa´ na´
a meuh ku´ ap tan ri Peucawo´
Eun hawc´.” ’ 6 Kop awn´ na, peue
awn´ eun un´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri
makuiing´ ri ka. Kop awn´ na,
pe´ yeuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri jhawp´ pe´
ri ti ritroe pe´ na´. 7 Peue cang
chi´lai na´ pe´, ku´ I´saya´ tam-
nai eun lawng peue leukah´ se-
unga´ hpum´ vok´ seun´ pe´ ri
na´ a cawp´ nyawk´. A tem´ ri
lah´,

8 ‘Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce Ui´ ri
moeng ri na´ palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a seungai
Ui´ nyawk´.
9 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´,
ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a meuh
yawo ritroe ku´ peue sang-
sawn´ peue puri na´.’‡ ”

10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun klawng
peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri
ti. Eun lah´, “Leuceng ri yawng
ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ reu´, 11 ‘Ku´ ing´
lec hk'a´naee moeng peue na´ a
hkuin´ yeuh peue un´ seunga´,
daecti meuh a ku´ pucti lih hk'ai´
moeng peue na´ yeuh a peue un´
seunga´.’ ”
12 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´
ce mhaing´ Eun, “Yam peue
Hparisae´ na´ mhawng´ ce

* **15:4** 15:4 Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 † **15:4** 15:4 Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9 ‡ **15:9** 15:9 I´saya´ 29:13

leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´ na´, yawng
Mi a yeut aw?”
13 Eun top´ a, “Kleum´ ku´ Kui-
ing´ Ui´ Cawo´ ut´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ un´ jheum´ Eun na´, a
kaw pun ri ruic ri tec ri gawm´
res ri na´ ku kleum´. 14 Tae´ ce
reu´. Meuh ce peue teuk´ va peue
ngai´ lec´. Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ka
lawn teuk´ va puri long hk'a´ ko´,
kaw ka heul´ hk'uic´ nang hk'ok
gawm´ lal´ peue ri.”
15 Petru´ eun lah´, “Hk'o´ Mi
lah´ ye mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na.”
16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Un´
nang leuceng pun pe´ a aw?
17 Ku´ lec nang moeng peue na´
lih a nang keuteul na´. Hawc´
ko´, a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ tu´ peue
na´, un´ nyu pe´ a aw? 18 Daecti
ku´ lih neum moeng na´ lih a
neum hk'a´naee hpum´ na´. Ceu
nang aen´ ce a yeuh peue un´
seunga´. 19 Kamkuit rai, toh peue,
len´cu, hkuit´nawng´tang´, ra
hk'eung, hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´
un´ meuh na´ maee´ peusah´
nyoe peue aen´ ce a lih neum
hpum´ na´. 20 Aen´ ce a
yeuh peue na´ peue un´ seunga´.
Daecti un´ hkuc´ ti´ ri hk'a ku´
hk'a na´ a hkuin´ yeuh peue un´
seunga´.”

Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ kuing´ Hkanan

21 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun heul´ lec eung ka
veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don
na´. 22 Beun´ peue Hkanan ti
peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ka ing´
klawng ri hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´,
hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ui´. Kon´
beun´ ui´ na´ pun eun ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka nyawk´ na´ kopti
seuca´ rai na´ lec ka eun.”
23 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ top´
leukah´ ka na´ saec´ ti moeng.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri
Heun, “Ra ri tec beun´ awn´ ka
ing´ reu´, kopti hot´ ka ri suksak
e´.”
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peucawo´
cus´ Eun Ui´ lih pun kon´yung´
rai´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ palkoe.”
25 Beun´ awn´ ka ing´ seuk-
luin ri lah´ a nanggal´ Eun na´,
“Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi teum´kawm
ui´.”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Nyon ku´
hk'a ce kon´ nyom na´ ri so´ na´
hpaw a ca´ cawp´.”
27 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, “Cawo´,
ku´ lah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka yeut.
Daecti so´ na´ pun a ri hk'a
ku´ hk'a peuc´ hk'uic´ hk'a´ruim
hpuin´ eun cawo´ ri na´.”
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Beun´,
hk'a´ yum´ pa´ na´ keuting
nyawk´ ka, kah a meuh seun´ ku´
hk'o´ pa´ na´ reu´.” Yam awn´
na, kon´ beun´ ka beun´ awn´
eun keulawn´ cuin.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat heun´ peue cuin

29 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun hot´ keunam ka
glu Galilae´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
huk´ pang gong na´. Eun mok´ ri
ka. 30 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ing´
ri Heun. Ce va peue ti´ cung lu,
peue ngai´ lec´, peue nga´ maee´
peue peuyhat heun´ peue na´ ce
ing´ uin´ ce maee´ cung Eun na´.
Eun ku bai´ ce cuin. 31 Yam peue
cum heun´ na´ pun ce ri nyu peue
nga´ na´ tang cang leukah´ ce,
peue ti´ cung lu na´ tang cang
long ce hk'a´, peue ngai´ lec´ na´
tang cang nyu ce hk'a´ ri na´,
ce am´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´
Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ ce hk'asom´

32 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri
na´ ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´,
“Tukyak Ui´ ri peue aen´ ce, ut´
ce maee´ Ui´ pun a loe´ seunyi
hawc´. Ce hkuin´ kue´ ku´ hk'a.
Ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah ce ing´ yam
kawn´ buih sum´ som´ ce na´.
Na´ ce cang kluit´ hot´ lang´hk'a´
ri.”
33 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, “Vang
seungai htan´ awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw
pe sok ri tuil´ peue peunaw´ pe-
unheun´ na´ ce hk'a hkawomun´
hk'o´ ce hk'a tawngnhaw´?”
34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ci´ kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng
meul´?”
Ce top´ a, “Kue´ e´ hkawomun´
a´res meul´ maee´ ka´ aet´ peu-
naeng´.”
35 Eun kah peue cum heun´
na´ ce mok´ pang keute´ na´.
36 Hawc´ ko´, Eun rap ri ti hka-
womun´ a´res meul´ na´ maee´
ka´ na´. Yam hawc´ mun´ keut-
ing Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, Eun
ves ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Ce ku gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce. 37 Peue pun ri
hk'a ri sak´ ku peue. Hawc´ ko´,
tapae´ na´ ce eo´ ri seut´ ku´ hk'a
lheu´ na´ a pun a´res teng´ nuk.
38 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a na´ ce kue´
hpawn´heng´ peue. A hkuin´
sawn´ beun´ maee´ kon´ nyom
na´ ce. 39 Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun
peue cum heun´ na´ ce keutah
ing´ na´, Eun pawk reu na´ heul´
nang eung ka veng Magadan na´.

16

Peue Hparisae´ na´ hk'o´ ce ri nawk het´ keuting

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´
peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce ing´ long
ri nawk Yesu´ Eun. Ce hk'o´
Eun yeuh ri nawk het´ keuting lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam rot
a hk'a´pul na´, pe´ lah´, ‘Kopti
mao´ na´ seurak´ ka, mao´ na´
a kaw hklel´hklawc´.’ 3 Yam rot
a hk'a´ngup na´, pe´ lah´, ‘Kopti
mao´ na´ seurak´ duim´lawng ka,
seunyaen´ kaw a guil´.’ Pe´ keue´
ri mao´ na´ pe´ cang tamnai ku´
kaw a meuh na´. Daecti het´
keuting ka sa´hkat´ meuyam na´
pe´ hkuin´ cang ti vangdoh´ ka
na´ lih. 4 Peue cu aen´ meuh
ce cat peue rai maee´ ce meuh
peue fuin Peucawo´ Eun. Ce hot´
ri sok het´ keuting na´, daecti a
lawn un´ meuh yawo het´ keuting
eun Yo´na´ na´ ko´, het´ keuting
seubu na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce saec´ ti
ceu.” Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun gah´
heul´ hk'ai´ ce.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue Sadu´kae´

5 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´ na´, tapae´ na´ ce pil
kaw ri pin´ hkawomun´ heul´.
6 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Uin´
sati ri ri paeng ce peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´ reu´.”
7 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri puri,
“Kopti un´ pin´ e´ hkawomun´
heul´ na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh keu-
tit´.”
8 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´
lah´ ce ri puri na´, Eun mhaing´
ce, “Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ leng
na´ pe´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ lah´ puri mhawng´
lawng un´ kue´ ri hkawomun´
na´? 9 Un´ nang leuceng pun
pe´ a aw? Lawng ka hka-
womun´ hpawn´ meul´ tuil´ peue
hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce hk'a
a hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´ tang seut´
pun ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng
teng´ na´, 10 a´ko´ lawng ka hka-
womun´ a´res meul´ tuil´ peue
hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce hk'a a
hawc´ ko´ pe´ ci´ tang seut´ pun
ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a´neng teng´
na´, un´ laee pawn pe´ a aw? 11 A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
un´ yawng un´ lah´ Ui´ lawng
ka hkawomun´ na´? Daecti kah

Ui´ pe´ uin´ sati ri ri paeng ce
peue Hparisae´ na´ maee´ peue
Sadu´kae´ na´.” 12 Hawc´ ko´,
ce kawn´ leuceng pun un´ kah
Eun ce uin´ sati ri ri paeng seue´
ri nang hkawomun´ na´, daecti
Eun kah ce uin´ sati ri ri leukah´
sangsawn´ ce peue Hparisae´ na´
maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

13 Yam heul´ rot ce nang eung
ka veng Kae´sari´ Hpi´li´pi´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ tapae´ ri na´
ce, “Peue ci´ lah´ Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun meuh a´nhaw´?”
14 Ce top´ a, “Ngon´ lah´ peue
Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ eun, ngon´ peue lah´
Mi meuh E´li´ya eun, ngon´ peue
lah´ Mi meuh Yerami´ eun, a´ko´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ti ri peue na´ eun.”
15 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
16 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a,
“Meuh Mi Hkrit. Mi meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´ Eun.”
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Si´mon kon´ me eun Yo´na´ na´
mi, kah mi pun mun´ reu´. Kopti
peue hpaw peue ca´ tuh´ mi nyu
yawng lawng aen´ na, daecti Kui-
ing´ Ui´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ tuh´ Eun mi nyu yawng
a. 18 Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, meuh
mi Petru´*. Hk'a´pang seumu
aen´ a, Ui´ kaw tang´ muk kon´
Hkrit ri na´ ri ka. Leuva´ ka
kuing´ yeum† na´ a hkuin´ kaw
laee cang pe muk kon´ Hkrit aen´
na. 19 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pakhkeucae´
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri mi.
Ku´ un´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´
keute´ na´, a ku kaw un´ cang
yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Ku´ kah mi yeuh ri pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, a ku kaw cang
yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ yeut.” 20 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´
Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri tapae´ ri na´
ce, un´ kah ce lah´ peue mhawng´
meuh ri Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Tang´ ri yam awn´ na, Yesu´
Eun tang´ ri ris tapae´ ri na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng ku´ kaw Eun kah
ri huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ Eun kaw kah ri pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ heun´ ceu ri nang
kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce. Eun kaw pun ri hkam´ toh
peue ri. Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.
22 Petru´ eun yat Yesu´ Eun
heul´ hk'a´ ti plak´ na´, eun is´
Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, ca´ kaw a
duing meuh. Ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´
hpaw a ca´ kaw duing meuh ri
Mi.” 23 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri keue´
lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, “Satan, hton´
mi ing´ hk'a´kui´ reu´. Meuh mi
seumu kaw yeuh Ui´ seuduih ri
htang´meul. Hpaw mi ca´ kuit
seun´ ku´ kuit Eun Peucawo´ na´,
daecti kuit mi seun´ peue ko´.”
24 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´. Hawc´
ko´, hot´ Ui´ heul´. 25 Kopti
a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon ko´,
eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu ri
na´ pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun
a´yu pon. 26 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun saec´ na´ pun ku´
kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh
is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun
lawn sum a´yu ri na´ ko´, a ci´
kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun

* **16:18** 16:18 Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seumu.

† **16:18** 16:18 A´ko´ keutong´nyarok

eun? A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang ti keunhaw´ a leuploh´ civit
ri na´? 27 Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun lih hk'a´naee munh-
pung´ Eun Kuiing´ ri na´ maee´
in´hpom ri na´ ce tiduih´. Yam
awn´ na, Eun kaw tuil´ lapsawng´
na´ ri peue hot´ seun´ ku´ sawng´
yeuh meun peue na´. 28 Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
cawng maen´ na´ ce ngon´ nang-
gal´ yam un´ nang yeum ce na´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ lih Eun nang kuing´ ri na´."

17

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

1 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´, Yesu´
Eun va Petru´, Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han awng´ eun Yakop´ na´ ce
huk´ pang gong lhung´ vang cang
ut´ koe ce ri ka na´. 2 Yam awn´
na, ruprang Eun na´ a plin´ ri
nanggal´ ce na´. Buh Eun na´ a
ceng´ seun´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´.
Hk'eung Eun na´ a paing hk'aes´
seun´ ku´ ceng´ na´. 3 Mo´se
eun maee´ E´li´ya eun ka ku pucti
nanggal´ ce na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun.
4 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´
a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ut´ e´
maen´ na´ chak´ ka. A lawn
cawp´ alo Mi ko´, kaw ui´ pleng´
tup´ loe´ lhang´, pun Mi ti lhang´,
pun Mo´se ti lhang´, pun E´li´ya
ti lhang´."
5 Yam buih leukah´ eun na´,
putum´ ceng´ na´ a lih ghuim´ ce.
A kue´ seng´ laws´ lih neum pu-
tum´ na´, "Peue aen´ meuh Eun
Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´ nyawk´.
Eun hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.
Leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun na´
reu´."
6 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ a na´, ce lhat´ nyawk´.
Ce nghup´ buh ri na´ pang keute´
na´. 7 Daecti Yesu´ Eun ing´ paic´
ce. Eun lah´, "Kuh´ reu´. Pawlaee
lhat´." 8 Na´ ce vuh ri keue´ ko´,
ce hkuin´ laee nyu peue seubu, ce
nyu yawo Yesu´ Eun koe.
9 Yam buih lih ce neum pang
gong na´, Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri ce, "Pawlaee lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ lawng ku´ pun pe´ ri
nyu na´ saec´ ti peue rot ti yam
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ tang kuh´ im´
Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´."
10 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ Eun,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce vaee´
lah´ E´li´ya eun kaw kah ri lih
nanggal´?"
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh ka
neum, E´li´ya lih mhe´ eun ri
pleng´ ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
12 Daecti Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, E´li´ya*
lih eun hawc´. Peue na´ peue un´
yawng eun. Ce yeuh ku´ sum´
yeuh ri na´ ri heun hawc´. Saec´
meuh Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ku
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka
na´ nang dak ti´ ce na´ yeut."
13 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce leu-
ceng pun buih lah´ Eun lawng eun
Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ eun.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam lih rot ce ri peue cum
heun´ na´ ce na´, a kue´ peue ti
peue eun ing´ seukluin ri nang-
gal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. 15 Eun
lah´, "Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri
kon´ me ui´ na´ eun. Kue´ eun
peuyhat lom, eun tukhka nyawk´.
Eun keucu hk'uic´ nang leuum´
hk'uic´ nang ngawl. 16 Ui´ va eun
heul´ ri tapae´ Mi na´ ce, daecti ce
bai´ eun ce hkuin´ pun eun cuin."
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ah´,
peue un´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cang
lho´lhe´ cu aen´ pe´, Ui´ ci´
kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´ maee´ pe´
a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va

* **17:12** 17:12 Mahtae 11:14

kon´ nyom na´ eun ing´ maen´
reu´.” 18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun is´
seuca´ rai na´. A ku pucti heul´
hk'ai´ kon´ nyom me awn´ eun.
Kon´ nyom awn´ eun keulawn´
cuin.
19 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun ti peue koe
na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Eun, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
ye vaee´ un´ cang ra ri tec seuca´
awn´ a pun?”
20 Eun top´ a, “Meuh a kopti
kue´ pe´ hk'a´ yum´ leng na´. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ keuteul seumal
ka hpapu na´ ko´, pe´ kaw cang
lah´ a ri gong aen´ a, ‘Sat ri heul´
teh´ reu´.’ A ku kaw sat ri heul´
yeut. A hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kaw
pe´ yeuh un´ pun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
21 Seuca´ yeuhki´ na´ a lawn
un´ meuh yawo eut´ ku´ hk'a ri
hk'o´ mun´ ra ri tec a na´ ko´, ra
ri tec un´ pun a.”†

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

22 Yam ut´ ce tiduih´ nang ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
fuin ap peue ri nang ti´ peue.
23 Peue na´ toh Eun. Loe´ seunyi
ti seunyi na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´
im´.”

Seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

24 Hawc´ ka yam rot ce nang
veng Kapeni´um na´, peue cep´
hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Petru´
eun, “Seura´ mi na´ kaw Eun un´
seue´ hkawn´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting‡ na´ aw?”
25 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Kaw Eun
seue´ a yeut.”

Yam Petru´ ing´ lec eun nang
nya na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a nang-
gal´, “Si´mon, mi ci´ kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´, hkun´haw´hkam´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ci´ cep´
hkawn´ ri a´nhaw´? Cep´ ce ri
kon´ ri na´ ce aw? A´ko´ cep´ ce
ri peue kuing´ na´ ce aw?”
26 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Cep´ a ri
peue kuing´ na´ ce yeut.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, kon´ ce na´ na´ ce un´
pun ri seue´. 27 Daecti punta kaw
e´ un´ cang yeuh ce seungeueng´
ri ti na´, mi na´ heul´ met´ ka´
nang glu na´ reu´. Ka´ la mi ri
pun nanggal´ na´ vas mi nawk
moeng ka na´, mi na´ nyu paec
pun´ htaep´. Mi na´ ti ri heul´
seue´ a meuh hkawn´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pun mi
maee´ pun Ui´ reu´.”

18

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce
ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a´nhaw´
ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue?”
2 Eun klawng kon´ nyom aet´ ti
peue uin´ eun cawng nang ngon´
ce na´. 3 Eun lah´, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn
un´ leuploh´ hpum´ ri seun´ kon´
nyom aet´ na´ ce ko´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw duing pun ri lec nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. 4 Kop awn´
na, a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh hpum´
ri onawn´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´
aen´ eun ko´, eun kaw meuh nang
keuting hk'ai´ peue nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´
nyom seun´ aen´ eun hk'a´naee
muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun ku rap
ri ti Ui´ yeut. 6 Daecti kon´

† **17:21** 17:21 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 21. ‡ **17:24** 17:24 Hk'a´naee leukah´ Helasa´ na´, hkawn´ lah´ ka na´ a meuh pun´ htaep´.

nyom aet´ yum´ Ui´ ti ri peue
na´ a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh eun yeuh
map´ na´ ko´, mawt seumu maw´
meul´ keuting na´ pit ngok eun
na´ ploe´ eun lec vang rui´ ka
mha´seumut´ na´, a na´ jaen
chak´.
7 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´
yeuh a peue na´ peue yeuh map´
na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Daecti
peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce keut´
meuh pucti lih na´, kaw ce pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. 8 Ti´ mi
na´, a´ko´ cung mi na´ a lawn
yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´
ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ ti´
cung lut´ pun ri lec vang a´yu im´
cot´cu na´, a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´
kue´ mi ti´ cung lal´ plak´ mi pun
ri lec vang ngawl ha´ cot´cu na´.
9 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn yeuh mi
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc ri tec a
reu´. Mi saec´ na´ kue´ yawo
ngai´ ti´ plak´ pun ri lec vang
a´yu im´ cot´cu na´ ko´, a na´
jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ngai´
lal´ plak´ mi pun ri nyon ri lec
nang keutong´nyarok ngawl na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

10 Uin´ sati pe´ meulamlam ri
reu´. Pawlaee va ri un´ nawpsang
ri kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce saec´
ti peue. Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, sawng´ kue´ ce ri is´
in´hpom meun ut´ nanggal´ Eun
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´ Eun. In´hpom ce
na´ ce buih nom´nawk ce lale-
ung.*
12 Pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue ti ri peue eun lawn kue´
kon´yung´ tipak´ tu´ daecti a na´
rai´ ti tu´ ko´, kaw eun un´ hk'ah´
ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ tu´ na´
pang gong na´, hawc´ ko´, eun
na´ un´ eo´ sok ri nyu ku´ rai´
heul´ ti tu´ na´ aw? 13 Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, eun
lawn tang nyu kon´yung´ rai´
awn´ a ko´, eun na´ ren´kawn
nyawk´ maee´ ku´ rai´ heul´ ti
tu´ na´ lheu´ ku´ seudim´kul´
seudim´ tu´ un´ rai´ na´ ce.
14 Seun´ awn´ a ko´, Kuiing´ pe´
Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun ku un´ sum´ kah kon´
nyom aet´ aen´ ce rai´ heul´ saec´
ti peue.

Ec´awng´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri e´

15 Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun ti ri
peue eun lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´
na´ ri mi ko´, yam meuh a pa´
ri koe na´ mi na´ heul´ hkop eun
mhawng´ ku´ kleuc´ eun na´ ri
heun. Eun lawn leuceng ri ti
leukah´ mi na´ ko´, mi na´ tang
pun eun keutah meuh ec´awng´
ri baee. 16 Daecti eun lawn un´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ mi na´ ko´,
punta leukah´ lah´ ri ku mo-
eng na´ kaw a kue´ nang meuh
sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ moeng na´†,
va mi is´ pu nang meuh sa´hki´
ka ti peue, a´ko´ lal´ peue reu´.
17 Eun lawn kawn´ un´ leuceng
leukah´ ce na´ ko´, lah´ muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce mhawng´ a reu´.
Saec´ meuh leukah´ ce muk kon´
Hkrit na´ eun lawn kawn´ un´
leuceng a ko´, yeuh ri sawn´ eun
meuh seun´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce, a´ko´ seun´
meuh eun peue cep´ hkawn´ na´
ce reu´.
18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
ku´ un´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´
keute´ na´, a ku kaw un´ cang
yeuh ri nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Ku´ kah mi yeuh pang bhen´
keute´ na´, a ku kaw cang yeuh ri
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.

* **18:10** 18:10 Htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, kue´ a nambat aet´ 11. A lah´, “Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun punta kaw Eun teum´kawm peue rai´ heul´ na´ ce lawtpon.” † **18:16** 18:16 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15

19 Ui´ kaw tang lah´ a ri pe´
baee, pang bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
lal´ peue na´ pa´ lawn hpum´
hkaw puri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu
ko´, Kuiing´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun kaw yeuh ri tuil´
seun´ ku´ hk'o´ pa´ na´ ri pa´
yeut. 20 Kopti a saec´ na´ meuh
tawngnhaw´ na´ peue lal´ loe´
peue na´ ce lawn hk'om puri
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ko´, Ui´
kaw ut´ maee´ ce mawn´ yeut.”

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng mhai´
un´ cang tukyak*

21 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´,
ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce lawn yeuh
map´ na´ ri ui´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok
ko´, ui´ ci´ na´ kah ri ploe´ map´
ce na´ a´neng pok? Rot a´res pok
aw?”
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ a hkuin´ kaw nang meuh
a´res pok koe, daecti a´res pok
a´reskul´ pok.
23 Kop awn´ na, kuing´
pang mao´ na´ seun´ a
hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´
sum´ sawn´ eun ca´lang´ ri na´
hawc´ euc´ ri mhai´ ri na´ ce,
24 Yam buih tang´ eun ri sawn´
ca´lang´ na´, peue va mhai´ kue´
ku´ma kul´lan htaep´‡ ri heun
na´ eun ing´ ri heun. 25 Peue
awn´ kopti sai´ un´ laee pun eun
ku´ma ri na´, hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri kah mhai´
ri na´ eun heul´ ti ri paing´ tu´
eun hkawn´ a baee beun´ kon´
eun maee´ hk'eung vahtu´ ku´
kue´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´ sai´
ku´ma eun na´ ri ka.
26 Mhai´ awn´ eun seukluin
ri hk'o´hk'ang a nanggal´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´, ‘Cawo´,
hk'o´ mi yeunyang´ a ri ui´. Kaw
ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri na´ gawm´euc´
ka yeut.’ 27 Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun
tukyak ri heun. Eun a´nuyat
ku´ma eun na´ hawc´ ri heun.
Hawc´ ko´, eun ploe´ eun.
28 Daecti yam mhai´ awn´ puc
eun ri heul´ hk'ai´ mawn´ na´
eun pun ri nyu mhai´ pu eun
ku´ seubu ku´ kue´ ku´ma tipak´
htaep´ ri ti na´ eun na´, eun yat
ri met´ ri rui´rah´ ngok eun na´
eun lah´, ‘Sai´ ku´ma mi ri ui´ na´
vaeevaee reu´.’
29 Mhai´ pu eun awn´ eun seuk-
luin ri hk'o´hk'ang a ri heun,
‘Hk'o´ mi yeunyang´ a ri ui´. Kaw
ui´ sai´ ku´ma ri na´ gawm´euc´
ka yeut.’
30 Daecti eun hkuin´ yawm´ ri
ri heun. Eun ti ri heul´ seue´
hkawn´ eun nang htawng´ na´
rot ti yam sai´ eun ku´ma ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka na´. 31 Yam mhai´
ku´ seubu na´ nyu ce ku´ yeuh
eun na´, ce nyu a chat nyawk´. Ce
va puri heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
eun. Ce ris eun mhawng´ lawng
ku´ mhai´ awn´ yeuh eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka.
32 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ eun klawng mhai´ awn´
eun ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´ a
ri heun, ‘Mhai´ rai na´ mi,
kopti hk'o´hk'ang mi a ri ui´
na´, ui´ a´nuyat ku´ma mi na´
hawc´ gawm´euc´ ka ri mi.
33 Seun´ tukyak ui´ ri mi na´,
kaw mi un´ htuk´ ri tukyak ri
mhai´ pu mi na´ eun yeut aw?’
34 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun
seungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun ap
peue awn´ eun ri ro´ ka htawng´
na´ eun, kah eun keunhap´ eun
rot ti sai´ eun ku´ma ri na´ hawc´
euc´ ka.
35 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri ku
peue pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´
ce ec´awng´ ri na´ ri hpum´ ri
na´ ko´, Kuiing´ ui´ ut´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku
kaw yeuhko´ ri pe´ yeut.”

‡ **18:24** 18:24 A´ko´ leskul´lan denarian, ti denarian na´ a meuh ngos reng na´ ti seunyi.

19

Hk'a´ tec puri

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´
ri leukah´ aen´ ce na´, Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´ Galilae´
na´. Eun heul´ rot kuing´ Yu´da
hk'a´ teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
2 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun
heul´. Eun bai´ ce cuin teh´.
3 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´
ce ing´ long ri nawk Eun. Ce
mhaing´ Eun, "A saec´ na´ meuh
lawng keunhaw´ na´ un´ lah´, me
tec beun´ ri na´ kleuc´ ka ritroe
na´ aw?"*
4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Un´ duing
lip pe´ a aw, 'Tang´ neum yam
bhen´ keute´ na´ hpanpleng´ a
ri na´, Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
me maee´ beun´.' 5 Eun lah´,
'Kop awn´ na, me na´ eun kaw
gah´ hk'ai´ makuiing´ ri ka. Eun
heul´ kui´ ri maee´ beun´ ri na´
eun. Ka kaw meuh nham´ ke-
une keuhti.'† 6 Kop awn´ na ka
hkuin´ kaw laee meuh lal´ peue,
daecti ka meuh yawo ti peue.
Kop awn´ na, ku´ Peucawo´ kui´
Eun ka meuh tiduih´ hawc´ na´,
a´nhaw´ pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´
puri."
7 Ce tang mhaing´ Eun, "Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´ Mo´se eun vaee´ tuil´
leukah´ lah´, 'Me na´ eun lawn
tem´ ri tuil´ licmat tec puri ko´,
cang tec eun beun´ ri yeut.' "
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Mo´se
tuil´ eun ahkvang kah pe´ cang
tec beun´ ri na´ a meuh kopti
hpum´ cen´ pe´ na´. Daecti
yamla ka na´ hpaw a ca´ yeuh
keutit´. 9 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Pon
hk'ai´ meuh a kopti len´cu na´
a´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´ ri na´
eun heul´ ti ri is´ beun´ seubu
ko´, me awn´ meuh eun peue
len´cu.' "
10 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, "Ti ri is´
beun´ ti ri is´ me na´ a lawn
kaw yeuh keutit´ ko´, un´ mak´
ti yawo na´ a jaen chak´."
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
"Leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ a lawn
un´ meuh yawo ku´ Peucawo´
yeuh Eun peue yeuh pun a na´
ko´, hpaw peue ca´ kaw pe hot´
ri yeuh pun a ku peue. 12 Kopti
peue ngon´ na´ meuh ce peue
tawn´ ri tang´ neum yam keut´
ri na´. Ngon´ peue meuh peue
tawn´ ri kopti peue ngon´ na´
yeuh peue a. Ngon´ peue meuh
peue tang´nha´ ri un´ sang´ nya‡
ri kopti pun kuing´ pang mao´
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn kaw pe hot´
ri yeuh ceu nang aen´ a pun ko´,
yeuh a reu´."

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

13 Hawc´ ko´, peue va kon´
nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ tuil´ Yesu´
Eun tang´ ti´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pun
ce. Daecti tapae´ na´ ce is´ ku´
va kon´ nyom ing´ na´ ce.
14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Tae´
kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri
Ui´ reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce. Kopti
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meuh a
kuing´ ce peue ku´ seun´ kon´
nyom aet´ aen´ ce." 15 Hawc´
Yesu´ tang´ Eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang
ce na´, Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

16 Peue ti peue ing´ mhaing´
eun Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, ui´ ci´
kaw kah ri yeuh ku´ chak´ ceu
nangnhaw´ na´ ui´ na´ pun cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´?"
17 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri heun, "A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´
mhaing´ ui´ ri lawng ku´ chak´
na´? Cawo´ chak´ na´ kue´ a ti
peue yawo. Mi lawn sum´ pun

* **19:3** 19:3 Yamla 1:27 † **19:5** 19:5 Yamla 2:24 ‡ **19:12** 19:12 A´ko´ yeuh meun ri meuh peue tawn´

cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ ko´,
leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe tuil´
Eun na´ reu´.”
18 Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Leukah´ ritroe nangnhaw´ na´?”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “ ‘Pawlaee toh
peue, pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee
rabawk´ peue, pawlaee hkam´
sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh
na´, 19 hkopyawm´ yumyam´
ri makuiing´ mi ka’§ maee´
‘leumeus´ peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
reu´.’* ”
20 Nang nhum´ na´ eun lah´,
“Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ leuceng ui´
ri yeuh a hawc´. Ui´ ci´ kawn´
cut ri keunhaw´?”
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Mi lawn
sum´ meuh peue chak´ htonnuk
ko´, heul´ paing´ ku´ kue´ mi na´
gawm´euc´ ka, gvah ri tuil´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´ a reu´. Mi
kaw kue´ sin´ ngos heun´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Hawc´
ko´, mi na´ ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´.”
22 Yam nang nhum´ na´
pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´
aen´ a na´, eun kuit nyhap´
mhong´mhil´ ing´. Kopti meuh
eun peue meuneum nyawk´ na´.
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, “Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, ‘Peue meuneum na´ kaw
ce lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
a nyhap´ nyawk´.’ 24 Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ baee, ‘Kalaok´ ti tu´ na´
kaw a lec muis peunye na´ kawn´
sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue meuneum
na´ kaw eun lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.’ ”
25 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
am´ nyawk´. Ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce. Eun
lah´, “Pun peue na´, aen´ hpaw
a ca´ cang meuh. Daecti pun
Peucawo´ Eun na´, cang meuh a
ku ceu ka.”
27 Hawc´ ko´ Petru´ eun lah´,
“Tec ye ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´,
ye hot´ Mi. Ye ci´ kaw pun
keunhaw´?”
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, yam
bhen´ keute´ na´ tang mhe´ hk'u´
a ri yam Kon´ ai´ peue na´ mok´
Eun pang tenceo´ kue´ munh-
pung´ ri na´, peue hot´ Ui´ na´
pe´ kaw pun ri mok´ pang ten
kul´leual´ na´ taws´ a´mu ri peue
I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´ ce.
29 A´nhaw´ lawn tecla nya ri,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makui-
ing´ ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri, a´ko´
mal´ na ri kopti pun muis Ui´ na´
ko´, eun kaw pun nammaet ka
tipak´ pun maee´ eun ku kaw pun
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri. 30 Daecti
peue ut´ nanggal´ heun´ peue na´
kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.
Peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ heun´ peue na´
kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´.

20

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui

1 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´
a cawo´ val ti peue puc eun ri
heul´ peunngup cawo heul´ sok
peue kaw yeuh kan´ nang val pli´
bui ri na´. 2 Yam hawc´ eun sa´lit
ri kaw tuil´ seunyi ce na´ seunyi
ka ti htaep´ na´, eun kah ce heul´
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ri na´.
3 Yam meuh a hk'ạo ri seudim´
nali peunngup na´, eun pucti
heul´ nyu peue yeng ri cawng
hk'o´hk'awng´ nang keulas na´.
4 Eun lah´ a ri ce, ‘Pawh, heul´
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´
na´. Kaw ui´ tuil´ seunyi pe´ na´

§ **19:19** 19:19 Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20 * **19:19** 19:19 Faee´ 19:18

kuing´hpaw yeut.’ 5 Kop awn´ na,
ce ku heul´ yeut.
Yam meuh a maee´ som´ nyi
na´ maee´ yam meuh a hk'ao
ri loe´ nali hk'a´pul na´, cawo´
val na´ eun tang pucti heul´
yeuh seun´ awn´ a baee yeut.
6 Yam meuh a hk'ao ri hpawn´
nali hk'a´pul na´, eun pucti heul´
nyu peue tit´ cawng ce ri cu ri
mawn´. Eun mhaing´ ce, ‘A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ cawng
hk'o´hk'awng´ mawn´ gawm´ se-
unyi?’
7 Ce top´ a, ‘Kopti a´nhaw´ un´
cang´ a ye saec´ ti peue na´.’
Eun lah´ a ri ce, ‘Pawh, heul´
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui ui´
na´.’
8 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´, cawo´
val na´ eun klawng ro´ ce ku´
yeuh kan´ na´ eun ing´ ri ti. Eun
lah´ a ri heun, ‘Klawng peue yeuh
kan´ na´ ce ing´ ti seunyi ri na´
tang´ ri ku´ heul´ hot´ na´ ce rot
ti ku´ heul´ nanggal´ na´ ce.’
9 Ku´ kawn´ tang´ ri yeuh kan´
hpawn´ nali na´ ce pun peue
ri ti htaep´. 10 Kop awn´ na,
ku´ tang´ ri yeuh kan´ nanggal´
na´ ce hteum´ ri kaw pun heun´
hk'ai´ ku´ seubu na´ ce. Daecti ce
pun peue ri ti htaep´ seun´ puri
euc´. 11 Yam pun ce ri ti seunyi ri
na´ hawc´ na´, ce buicbuic lah´
cawo´ val na´ eun, 12 ‘Ku´ heul´
yeuh kan´ hot´ na´ gup pun ce
ri yeuh kan´ ti nali yawo, ce pun
seunyi ri na´ keuteul ku´ hawk´
ri ri kuc´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´
gawm´ seunyi na´ e´.’
13 Daecti cawo´ val na´ eun lah´
a ri peue hk'a´naee ce na´ eun ti
peue, ‘A´mawo, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´
ri chi´lai ri hk'a pe´. Lah´ deut
ui´ a kaw meuh seunyi ti htaep´,
un´ meuh ka aw? 14 Ti seunyi mi
na´ heul´ reu´. Lak´ sahpaw´ ui´
ri tuil´ seunyi ce ku´ heul´ yeuh
kan´ hot´ na´ keuteul is´ mi na´
yeut. 15 Kaw ui´ lo´ leumuil ri na´
hot´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´, kaw
a un´ cang aw? A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, mi vaee´ hkoe´mang´
hk'a´ hpum´ vah ui´ na´?’
16 Kop awn´ na, peue ut´ hk'a´
to´ na´ kaw ce meuh peue ut´
nanggal´. Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´
kaw ce meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.”

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

17 Yam Yesu´ buih huk´ Eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun
va yawo tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri
na´ ce gveh´ hk'a´ na koe. Eun
lah´ a ri ce, 18 “Buih huk´ e´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem. Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
fuin ap peue ri nang dak ti´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Ce kaw
taws´ a´mu tut yeum na´ ri Heun.
19 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw ap Eun ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. Peue awn´ ce kaw lah´
ku´ pleh ku´ jaing, ta´faet´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw tawk´ Eun
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´. Yam meuh a loe´ seunyi ka
na´, Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.”

Leukah´ hk'o´ ka a´ma ti peue

20 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ eun Yebe-
dae´ na´ ka va kon´ me ri lal´
peue na´ ka ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Ma
na´ ka seukluin ri hk'o´ ku´ ti ri
ceu ri Heun.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka, “Pa´
ci´ sum´ hk'o´ keunhaw´?”
Ka top´ a, “Hk'o´ Mi tuil´
leukah´ ri kah kon´ me ui´ lal´
peue aen´ ka mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Mi ti peue maee´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti
peue nang kuing´ Mi na´.”
22 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
kon´ lal´ peue na´ ka, “Hpaw pa´

* **20:22** 20:22 Vangdoh´ ka “kawk´ kaw Ui´ nyui na´” a meuh “pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´”.

ca´ yawng buih hk'o´ ri keun-
haw´. Kawk´ kaw Ui´ nyui na´*
lak´ kaw pa´ cang nyui a aw?”

Ka top´ a, “Kaw ya cang nyui a
yeut.”

23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Kaw
pa´ kah ri nyui kawk´ Ui´ na´
neumneum yeut. Daecti ku´
kaw tuil´ a´nhaw´ mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ hk'a´ a´ve´ Ui´ na´, a
hkuin´ meuh Ui´ ri. Daecti vang
mok´ awn´ meuh a is´ ce peue
ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´ rangraen Eun ri
uin´ pun ce na´.”

24 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´ peue
na´ mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a
na´, ce seungeueng´ ri awng´ec´
lal´ peue awn´ ka. 25 Yesu´ Eun
klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
tiduih´. Eun lah´, “Peue pun
an´nya meuh cawo´ u´peung
peue na´ meuh eun cawo´
hk'a´pang ce, cawo´ hk'a´ruim
eun na´ ce ku meuh cawo´
hk'a´pang ce yeut, pe´ ku yawng
a. 26 Daecti pun pe´ ri na´ a
hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. A lak´ meuh
ri is´ ti hk'a´. A´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ meuh peue keuting ri pe´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri yeuh mhai´
pe´. 27 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ meuh
peue nambat keuhti ko´, eun kaw
pun ri meuh mhai´ pe´ na´. 28 A
seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue na´ hpaw
Eun ca´ lih pun kaw peue yeuh
mhai´ Eun, daecti lih Eun pun
kaw Eun yeuh mhai´ peue maee´
kaw Eun tuil´ a´yu ri na´ meuh
ngos ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon pun
peue heun´ na´ peue.”

*Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´
lal´ peue cuin*

29 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
na´ kaw ce buih pucti heul´
hk'ai´ veng Yeri´hko´ na´, peue
cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ ce heul´.
30 Peue ngai´ lec´ lal´ peue na´
ka mok´ keunam hk'a´ na´. Yam
mhawng´ ka Yesu´ buih hpai Eun
keunam ri na´ heul´ na´, ka
ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Cawo´, Kon´ ai´
Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ya.”

31 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce saec´
is´ ka, kah ka dit´ti. Daecti ka
gawm klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
“Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak ri ya.”

32 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun klawng
ka ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ ka, “Pa´
ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´
ri ti?”

33 Ka lah´, “Cawo´, sum´ nyu ya
hk'a´ ri.”

34 Yesu´ Eun tukyak ri ka. Eun
paic´ ngai´ ka na´, ka keulawn´
cang nyu hk'a´ ri. Ka hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´.

21

*Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng
Yeru´salaem*

1 Yam huk´ rot ce keunam
veng Yeru´salaem nang yung´
Bethpage´ pang gong Sanlon na´,
Yesu´ Eun cus´ tapae´ lal´ peue
na´ ka heul´. 2 Eun lah´ a ri ka,
“Heul´ ri yung´ ut´ nanggal´ teh´
a reu´. Pa´ kaw keulawn´ pun ri
nyu rawngla aet´ na´ mawt a ri
maee´ ma ri na´ tiduih´ teh´. Pa´
na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a heul´ maen´.
3 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn na´
lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´ ri ku´ ti
ri ceu ko´, pa´ na´ lah´, ‘Cawo´
lo´ Eun a.’ Peue awn´ eun kaw
keulawn´ kah´ ri tuil´ a ri pa´.”

4 Aen´ meuh a neumneum hot´
seun´ ku´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lah´ eun ri uin´
na´. A lah´,

5 “Lah´ a ri peue veng Yi´on na´
ce yeuh keutit´ reu´,
‘Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
pe´ na´ buih ing´ Eun.
Eun hpum´ onawn´, Eun pawk
rawngla na´,
Eun pawk rawngla aet´ na´
ing´.’ ”*

* **21:5** 21:5 Yahkari´ 9:9

6 Tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka ku
heul´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´
Yesu´ tuil´ Eun leukah´ ri na´.
7 Ka teuk´ rawngla ma na´ maee´
kon´ ka na´ ing´. Ka lhup´ hk'o
dal´ ri na´ pang kui´ ka na´.
Yesu´ Eun pawk a. 8 Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ti ri tawm hk'o ri
na´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´. Ngon´ ce
taws´ yuim na´, ce tawm a nang
gon´hk'a´ na´. 9 Peue cum heun´
heul´ nanggal´ maee´ peue heul´
hk'a´kui´ Eun na´ ce klawng ri
lah´,

"Hosana,† ri Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´
na´ Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun.‡

Hosana, ri ku´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ Eun."

10 Yam Yesu´ huk´ lec Eun nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, peue veng
na´ ce tuin´tung seutuin seutan.
Ce mhaing´, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?"

11 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce top´ a,
"Hkawn´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun. Eun
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ing´ neum veng Nasaraet´
kuing´ Galilae´ na´."

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´ chak´

12 Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun ra ri tec peue
paing´ hk'eung maee´ peue leu-
vaee hk'eung mawn´ na´ ce pucti
heul´. Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce
peue leuploh´ leumuil na´ maee´
pang´ mok´ ce peue paing´ gui´
na´. 13 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kue´ a
leukah´ tem´ ri yeuhki´, 'Nya Ui´
na´ meuh a vang hk'o´ mun´'§,
daecti pe´ yeuh a meuh vang
hk'on´ro con´."*

14 Peue ngai´ lec´ maee´ peue
ti´ cung lu na´ ce ing´ ri Heun
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun ku bai´
ce cuin. 15 Daecti yam peue
jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ pun ce
ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun
na´ ce maee´ pun ce ri mhawng´
kon´ nyom na´ klawng ce ri lah´,
"Hosana ri Kon´ ai´ eun Davit´
na´ eun", nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ce
seungeueng´ nyawk´.

16 Ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Un´
mhawng´ Mi ku´ kon´ nyom aen´
klawng ce ri lah´ na´ aw?"

Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Mhawng´ Ui´
a yeut. Ku´ tem´ ri yeuhki´ na´
un´ duing lip pe´ a aw? A lah´,
'Yeuh Mi leukah´ suk´seun´ na´
pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng ce kon´
nyom maee´ o´ngak na´ ce
hawc´.' "†

17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun gah´ hk'ai´
ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng na´.
Eun heul´ keului´ ri nang yung´
Betani´ na´.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

18 Peunngup cawo yam ceng´ ka
na´, yam Yesu´ tang buih huk´
Eun nang veng na´ baee na´, Eun
sum´ som´. 19 Yam pun Eun ri nyu
kleum´ pli´ keutuic ut´ keunam
hk'a´ ti kleum´ na´, Eun heul´
ri keunam ka na´. Daecti Eun
nyu pal lha´ ka a un´ kue´ pli´
na´, Eun lah´ a ri kleum´ pli´
keutuic na´, "Na´ mi pawlaee pli´
baee." Kleum´ pli´ keutuic awn´
a keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´ hk'oeng´
heul´.

20 Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce ri
nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce am´.

† **21:9** 21:9 Hosana na´ meuh leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "htut", a keut´ ri meuh leukah´ suk´seun´, a seun´ 21:15. ‡ **21:9** 21:9 Suk´seun´ 118:26 § **21:13** 21:13 I´saya´ 56:7 * **21:13** 21:13 Yerami´ 7:11 † **21:16** 21:16 Suk´seun´ 8:2

Ce lah´, “A ci´ cang meuh yeuh
sa´nhaw´ kleum´ pli´ keutuic
aen´ a vaee´ keulawn´ fit´ hk'oh´
hk'oeng´ heul´?”
21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
pe´ lawn kue´ hk'a´ yum´ un´
kangkae ko´, gup kaw pe´ cang
yeuh yawo ku´ meuh ri kleum´
pli´ keutuic ti lhem´ aen´ a koe
na´ a hkuin´ meuh, daecti kaw
pe´ cang tuil´ leukah´ ri gong
aen´ na, ‘Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´ lec
nang mha´seumut´ na´ reu´’, a
ku na´ meuh yeuh keutit´ yeut.
22 Hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´
pe´ lawn hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´ ko´,
kaw pe´ pun ku´ hk'o´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka.”

Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun ti´ca

23 Yesu´ lec Eun nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Yam buih sangsawn´
Eun na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue
guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ nang
kawt na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Eun,
“Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce, Mi
ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´ yeuh a?
A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ a ri
Mi?”
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ ku
kaw mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng yeut.
Pe´ lawn lah´ Ui´ mhawng´ a
ko´, Ui´ na´ kawn´ lah´ pe´
mhawng´ Ui´ ci´ pun ti´ca aen´
a ri a´nhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce. 25 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Yo´han
eun, neum kuing´ pang mao´ aw,
a´ko´ neum peue aw?”

Ce sa´lit puri lah´, “E´ lawn top´
lih a neum kuing´ pang mao´ ko´,
Eun kaw tang cang mhaing´ e´, ‘A
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´
yum´ eun?’ 26 Daecti e´ lawn top´
lih a neum peue ko´, e´ ku lhat´
ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Kopti
yum´ ce Yo´han meuh eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

27 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri
Heun, “Un´ yawng ye a.”

Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw
lah´ pe´ mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca
keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´
ce yeut.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´ me lal´ peue

28 Daecti, pe´ ci´ kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue ti peue kue´ eun
kon´ me lal´ peue. Eun heul´ lah´
a ri nang ec´ na´ eun, ‘Kon´, heul´
yeuh kan´ nang val pli´ bui na´
seunyaen´ awh?’
29 Kon´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Uih´,
hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw heul´.’ Daecti
hawc´ ka na´ eun plin´ hpum´ ri
na´, eun heul´.
30 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´ eun
tang heul´ lah´ a ri nang awng´
na´ eun seun´ awn´ a yeut. Nang
awng´ na´ eun top´ a, ‘Kaw ui´
heul´ yeut.’ Daecti eun hkuin´
heul´.
31 Kon´ me lal´ peue awn´ ka
nangnhaw´ eun ci´ hot´ ri yeuh
alo eun kuiing´ ri na´?”

Ce top´ a, “Meuh a nang ec´ na´
eun.”

Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, peue cep´
hkawn´ maee´ beun´ paing´ tu´
ri na´ kaw ce va puri heul´ lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
nanggal´ pe´. 32 Kopti Yo´han lih
seuji eun pe´ nawk hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ yum´
eun, daecti peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce
yum´ eun. Pe´ saec´ na´ pun
ri nyu ceu nang aen´ ce hawc´
ko´, pe´ hkuin´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri yum´ eun.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

33 Leuceng leukah´ leupong´
seubu na´, cawo´ val ti peue na´
sang´ eun val pli´ bui. Eun ru a

rop. Eun kung´ a is´ keutui´ vang
bet´ pli´ bui. Eun pleng´ a is´ tup´
lhung´ vang ko´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
tuil´ peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´
hpa´ a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´
nang kuing´ tawk seubu. 34 Yam
rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´, punta
kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´
ri pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri na´
ce heul´ ri peue sang´ hpa´ val
na´ ce.
35 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´ val
na´ ce mheut´ mhai´ awn´ ce.
Ku´ ti peue na´ eun ce peum´
eun, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ce toh
eun, ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun ce
dhim´ eun yeum ri meul´ seumu
na´. 36 Cawo´ val na´ eun tang
kah mhai´ seubu heun´ hk'ai´ ku´
nanggal´ na´ ce heul´ ri ce baee.
Daecti peue sang´ hpa´ val na´
ce ku yeuh ce seun´ ku´ nanggal´
na´ ce yeut. 37 Pok tisut´ ka na´,
eun kah kon´ me ri na´ eun heul´
ri ce. Eun lah´, ‘Na´ ce chak´ ri
hkopyawm´ ri kon´ me ui´ na´
eun.’
38 Daecti yam peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ nyu ce kon´ me eun cawo´
val na´ eun na´, ce sa´lit puri
lah´, ‘Peue aen´ meuh eun peue
pun sin´. Pawh, e´ toh eun. E´
na´ rim´ ri ti sin´ eun na´.’ 39 Kop
awn´ na, ce mheut´ ri jong´ ri tec
eun hk'a´nok ka val na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce toh eun yeum.
40 Kop awn´ na, yam cawo´ val
na´ ing´ eun nang val na´, eun ci´
na´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue
sang´ hpa´ val awn´ ce?”
41 Ce top´ a, “Kaw eun yeuh cae´
ri peue rai awn´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
yam rot a yam ti ku´ seumal na´
nang seubu ku´ kaw tuil´ pun pun
eun cawo´ val na´ ce, eun kaw
tuil´ ce sang´ hpa´ val awn´ na.”
42 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Un´
duing lip pe´ htawm Seunga´ ton
aen´ a aw? A lah´,
‘Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce
hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
ri kleum´ nang ce´ ka na´
hawc´.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kan´
aen´ na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ngai´
e´ na´.’‡
43 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
rup a ri ti ri heul´ hk'ai´ pe´. A
kaw tuil´ ri ri peue cang pli´ na´
ce. 44 A´nhaw´ lawn htang´meul
pang seumu awn´ a ko´, eun kaw
bet´. Daecti seumu awn´ a lawn
hk'uic´ teng´ a´nhaw´ ko´, eun
kaw bet´ nyai´lheo´.”§
45 Yam ro´ ce peue jhawp´
rit maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´
mhawng´ ce leukah´ leupong´
awn´ a na´, ce yawng Yesu´ buih
lah´ Eun ti ri na´. 46 Ce sok hk'a´
kaw ri mheut´ ri ti Eun. Daecti ce
lhat´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce, kopti
peue heun´ na´ sawn´ ce Yesu´
Eun meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.

22

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'a chec´

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ leukah´
leupong´ ri ce baee. Eun lah´,
2 “Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´
a hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue na´
rangraen eun pawe hk'a chec´
pun kon´ me ri na´ eun. 3 Eun
kah mhai´ ri na´ ce heul´ lah´ a ri
peue pun eun ri klawng ce hawc´
ce kaw ing´ hk'a chec´ na´, daecti
ce hkuin´ ing´.
4 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang kah
mhai´ ku´ seubu ri na´ ce heul´
lah´ a ri peue pun eun ri klawng
ce hawc´ ce kaw ing´ hk'a chec´
na´ ce, ‘Pun pawe na´ rangraen

‡ **21:42** 21:42 Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23

§ **21:44** 21:44 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a nambat aet´ 44.

ui´ ku ceu na´ euc´ hawc´. Ng-
hawm´ ui´ a´moe maee´ sat´
seubu ku´ uii´ ui´ kleueng´ na´
hawc´. Ui´ rangraen ku ceu na´
meulamlam ri hawc´. Ing´ hk'a
pawe na´ reu´.'
5 Daecti ce un´ ti lawng aen´
a seucen, ce yeuh kan´ chin
ri na´ heul´. Ngon´ ce heul´
nang mal´ ri. Ngon´ ce heul´
ka. 6 Ngon´ ce mheut´ ri yeuh
ku´ hk'o´kaic maee´ toh mhai´
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce.
7 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ eun se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun kah muk
peue suik´ ri na´ ce heul´ toh ku´
meuh nang toh mhai´ eun na´ ce.
Eun ku kah ce dum ri tec veng ce
na´ yeut.
8 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri mhai´
ri na´ ce, 'Rangraen ui´ pawe ri
na´ meulamlam ri hawc´, daecti
peue klawng ui´ kaw ing´ hk'a
pawe ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kuing´
maee´ pawe ui´ na´. 9 Heul´
ri gah´ hk'a´ keuting na´ ce.
Klawng peue pun pe´ ri nyu
na´ ce ing´ hk'a pawe ui´ na´
reu´.' 10 Kop awn´ na, mhai´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce eo´ ri
heul´ hot´ hk'a´ na´ ce. Peue
pun ce ri nyu na´ ce, peue chak´
un´ lah´ peue rai un´ lah´ ce
hk'on´ro ce gawm´euc´. Vang
hk'a chec´ na´ peue chec´ na´
peue nuknhen´ a.
11 Daecti yam hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ ing´ nom´nawk eun peue
hk'a chec´ na´ peue, eun pun ri
nyu peue un´ cuip´ hk'eung hk'a
chec´ ri ti peue. 12 Kop awn´ na,
eun mhaing´ eun, 'A´mawo, mi
hkuin´ cuip´ hk'eung hk'a chec´
ri, mi ci´ ing´ lec maen´ na´ pun
yeuh sa´nhaw´?' Peue awn´ eun
klaee´ ri fit´, eun un´ laee cang
lah´ keunhaw´.
13 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri mhai´ ri
na´ ce, 'Mawt ti´ cung eun na´
nyon ri tec eun vang duim´lawng
ta´ul´ aec´rak yam cet rang´ ri
hk'a´nok na´ reu´.'
14 Kopti peue pun ri rap hk'a´
klawng na´ kue´ peue heun´,
daecti peue pun ri rap hk'a´ leuk
ri ti na´ peue kue´ leng."

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

15 Peue Hparisae´ na´ puc ce
ri heul´ sa´lit puri kaw tung´
ri pun Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´ Eun
na´. 16 Ce kah tapae´ ri na´
ce maee´ peue eun Herot´ na´
ce heul´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Seura´, yawng ye meuh Mi peue
leupaws seumeu´. Mi sangsawn´
a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
neumneum. Mi un´ meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ ri peue.
Mi hkuin´ keue´ ri buh a´nhaw´.
17 Mi ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hk'o´ Mi lah´ a ri ye, seue´ ye
hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´
cawp´ ka aw, un´ cawp´ ka aw?"
18 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun
kamkuit rai ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´ pe´, a ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ ing´ long ri nawk
Ui´? 19 Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec seue´
hkawn´ pe´ na´ ti htaep´ reu´."
Ce ku ti ri tuil´ htaep´ na´ ri
Heun. 20 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Htaep´
na´ a ci´ kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis
a´nhaw´?"
21 Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´
Kae´sa eun."
Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri ce, "Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa
na´ tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa
eun, hk'eung Eun Peucawo´ na´
tan´a keutah ri Peucawo´ Eun
reu´."
22 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce ku am´
nyawk´ ri Heun. Ce puc yawo ri
heul´.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na,
peue Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang kuh´
im´ a un´ kue´ na´ ngon´ ce ing´

mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, 24 “Seura´,
Mo´se tem´ eun ri tawm´ ri uin´ a
pun ye yeuhki´, ‘Peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum yam un´ nang kue´
ri kon´ ko´, punta kaw eun kue´
kon´ suip´ ceucat ri na´, ec´ eun
a´ko´ awng´ eun na´ eun kaw kah
ri tang ti beun´ awn´ eun.’ 25 Kue´
a awng´ec´ a´res peue. Nang ec´
na´ eun ti ri is´ beun´, daecti eun
yeum yam un´ nang kue´ ri kon´.
Kop awn´ na, eun hk'ah´ beun´
ri na´ eun ri awng´ ri na´ eun.
26 Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun maee´
loe´ peue ti peue na´ eun ka ku
seun´ awn´ a yeut, rot ti a´res
peue ti peue na´ eun ce ku seun´
awn´ a. 27 Vang tisut´ ka na´,
beun´ awn´ eun ku yeum heul´.
28 Yam tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´
awn´ eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´
a´nhaw´ ri awng´ec´ a´res peue
awn´ ce, kopti ti ce beun´ awn´
eun meuh beun´ ri ku peue ri
na´?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kleuc´
pe´ hawc´, kopti un´ yawng pe´
htawm Seunga´ na´ maee´ ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 30 Yam peue
yeum na´ tang kuh´ im´ ce na´, ti
puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a hkuin´
kaw laee kue´, kaw ce keut´ ri
seun´ in´hpom kuing´ pang mao´
na´ ce ko´. 31 Daecti ku´ to´ ri
lawng tang kuh´ im´ na´ un´ du-
ing lip pe´ a aw? Peucawo´ lah´
Eun a ri pe´, 32 ‘Meuh Ui´ Peu-
cawo´ eun Abraham, Peucawo´
eun I´cak´ maee´ Peucawo´ eun
Yakop´.’* Peucawo´ hpaw Eun
ca´ meuh Peucawo´ ce peue yeum
na´, daecti meuh Eun Peucawo´
ce peue a´yu im´ na´.”
33 Yam peue heun´ na´
mhawng´ ce leukah´ sangsawn´
Eun na´, ce am´ ri ka.

Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue na´

34 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ lawng Yesu´ yeuh
Eun peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce dit´ti
na´, ce ing´ hk'om puri tiduih´.
35 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´ a kue´
peue yawng leukah´ ritroe ti
peue na´ eun ing´ long ri nawk
Yesu´ Eun. Eun mhaing´ Eun,
36 “Seura´, hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka?”
37 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “ ‘Leumeus´
Peucawo´ mi na´ Eun sut´ hpum´
ri, sut´ civit ri maee´ sut´ kamkuit
ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka reu´.’†
38 Aen´ a meuh leukah´ ritroe
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka ti mo-
eng ka na´. 39 Lal´ moeng ka
na´ a ku seun´ ti moeng ka na´
yeut. A meuh, ‘Leumeus´ peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce
seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut reu´.’‡ 40 Leukah´ lal´ moeng
aen´ meuh a kleum´ ka leukah´
ritroe na´ maee´ leukah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka.”

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ buih
hk'om ce puri na´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ ce, 42 “Pe´ ci´ kuit lawng
Eun Hkrit§ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Eun ci´ meuh Kon´ ai´ a´nhaw´?”
Ce top´ a, “Meuh Eun Kon´ ai´
eun Davit´.”
43 Eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Davit´
eun vaee´ lah´ a hk'a´naee cu
ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ eun
klawng Eun, ‘Cawo´’? Davit´ eun
lah´,
44 ‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´
ui´ na´ Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´
reu´.” ’*

* **22:32** 22:32 Pucti heul´ 3:6 † **22:37** 22:37 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 ‡ **22:39** 22:39 Faee´ 19:18 § **22:42** 22:42 A´ko´ Mesi´ya * **22:44** 22:44 Suk´seun´ 110:1

45 Davit´ eun ku vaee´ klawng
Eun meuh Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw
cang meuh kon´ eun Davit´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?” 46 A´nhaw´
hkuin´ laee cang top´ leukah´
mhaing´ Eun Yesu´ na´ saec´ ti
peue. Tang´ neum yam awn´
na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´ ri
mhaing´ Eun baee saec´ ti peue.

23

Yesu´ ram Eun ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue Hparisae´

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce, 2 “Peue
guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ mok´ ce ri vang
mok´ eun Mo´se na´. 3 Kop
awn´ na, pe´ kaw kah ri leuceng
ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´
ku ceu ka, daecti pawlaee yeuh
seun´ ku´ yeuh ce na´. Kopti
un´ hot´ ce ri yeuh seun´ ku´
sangsawn´ ri na´. 4 Mawt ce beus
seucen na´ pang seuplang´ peue
na´. Daecti ce ri ko´, geun´ ti´
ce na´ ti geun´ yawo, ce hkuin´
teum´kawm peue yuk beus na´ ri
ka.
5 Ku´ yeuh ce na´ gawm´euc´
ka ce yeuh a maee´ sum´ kah ce
peue nyu ri hk'o´cuin. Ce ti tep
keuting vang seue´ ton leukah´
htawm Seunga´ na´ ce mawt a pit
rel´ ri na´, a´ko´ ri plong´ ti´ ri
na´. Ce pleng´ sawe ka hk'o ri
na´ lang´. 6 Ce sum´ mok´ ri vang
kue´ munhpung´ vang hk'asom´
na´ maee´ sum´ mok´ ri vang
mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´. 7 Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri
nang keulas na´. Ce sum´ kah
peue klawng ri meuh ‘seura´’*.
8 Daecti pe´ na´ pawlaee kah
a´nhaw´ klawng ri meuh ‘seura´’.
Kopti kue´ pe´ seura´ ti peue
yawo. Pe´ ri, meuh pe´ ec´awng´
puri gawm´euc´. 9 Pang bhen´
keute´ na´ pawlaee klawng
a´nhaw´ meuh ‘a´kuiing´’ saec´ ti
peue, kopti kue´ pe´ A´kuiing´ ti
peue yawo. Eun ut´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. 10 Pawlaee kah
a´nhaw´ klawng ri meuh ‘cawo´’,
kopti kue´ pe´ Cawo´ ti peue
yawo. Eun meuh Hkrit†. 11 Peue
keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee pe´
na´ kaw eun kah ri yeuh mhai´
pe´. 12 Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´
eun lawn ti ri keuting lhung´
meun ko´, eun kaw hkam´ hk'a´
nuic ri tem na´. Daecti saec´
meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´
hpum´ ri tem ko´, eun kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri lhung´ na´.
13 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ peue Hparisae´ meuh peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti sawng´ pe´ leuva´
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri peue.
Pe´ ri meun, pe´ hkuin´ lec a.
Na´ peue kaw lec a, pe´ tang
un´ kah peue lec a. 14 Peue
guil leukah´ ritroe maee´ peue
Hparisae´ meuh peue leukah´
seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti rim´ pe´ ri ti nya ce a´ya
seunao na´. Pe´ hk'awng guil ri
hk'o´ mun´ ling´lang´. Kop awn´
na, pe´ kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang na´ lheu´ peue ri.‡
15 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ peue Hparisae´ meuh peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti punta kaw pe´
sangsawn´ ri pun peue ti ri peue

* **23:7** 23:7 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ “Rabi´”, a meuh leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, seura´. † **23:10** 23:10 A´ko´ Mesi´ya ‡ **23:14** 23:14 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a un´ kue´ nambat aet´ 14 na´.

eun ing´ lec ritroe pe´ peue Yu´da
na´, pe´ co´ca´ ri heul´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´ ti duih´ hawc´
ti duih´. Daecti yam pun pe´ peue
awn´ eun na´, pe´ yeuh eun pun
ri lec nang keutong´nyarok na´
lheu´ pe´ ri lal´ pun.

16 Peue teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´
na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti lah´ pe´,
'A´nhaw´ lawn cu nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ hkam´ a ko´, eun
saec´ na´ un´ yeuh seun´ ku´
hkam´ ri na´, a hkuin´ yeuh ke-
unhaw´. Daecti eun lawn cu hk'il´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
hkam´ a ko´, eun kaw kah ri hot´
ri yeuh a seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´.'
17 Peue nga´ ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´,
a ci´ meuh nangnhaw´ ku´ ca ri
kue´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ka na´?
Hk'il´ na´ aw, a´ko´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting ku´ yeuh hk'il´ na´
seunga´ chak´ na´ aw? 18 Pe´ ku
tang lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn cu vang
dum ri tan ku´ tan na´ hkam´ a
ko´, eun saec´ na´ un´ yeuh seun´
ku´ hkam´ ri na´, a hkuin´ yeuh
keunhaw´. Daecti eun lawn cu
ku´ tan uin´ ri hk'a´pang vang
dum ri tan awn´ a hkam´ a ko´,
eun kaw kah ri hot´ ri yeuh a
seun´ ku´ hkam´ ri na´.' 19 Peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´, a ci´ meuh
nangnhaw´ ku´ ca ri kue´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ ka na´? Ku´ tan
na´ aw, a´ko´ vang dum ri tan ku´
yeuh ku´ tan na´ seunga´ chak´
na´ aw? 20 Kop awn´ na, peue
cu vang dum ri tan na´ hkam´ a
na´ eun ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri cu
vang dum ri tan na´ maee´ ku´
uin´ ri hk'a´pang vang dum ri tan
na´ ku ceu ka yeut. 21 Peue cu nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ hkam´ a
na´ eun ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri
cu nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
maee´ Cawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee ka
na´ Eun yeut. 22 Peue cu kuing´
pang mao´ na´ hkam´ a na´ eun
ko´, eun ku hkam´ ri cu tenceo´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Cawo´
mok´ hk'a´pang ka na´ Eun yeut.

23 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ peue Hparisae´ meuh peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´
na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti a´lhuing´,
in´hk'im na´ maee´ hk'eung hom´
seue´ nang ku´ hk'a na´ ku ceu
ka pe´ tan a kul´ pun ti pun
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti ku´
kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe ku´
a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ceu nang
awn´ ce na´ pe´ tecla a. Aen´ ce
a meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´,
hk'a´ tukyak maee´ hk'a´ kati
keutawn´ na´. Pe´ htuk´ ri yeuh
ku´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, maee´
ku´ hk'a´kui´ na´ pe´ ku na´
htuk´ ri un´ tecla a. 24 Peue
teuk´ va peue ngai´ lec´ na´ pe´,
to´rong´ pe´ vakvoc na´ daecti
pe´ gleut jawng tu´ ka kalaok´
na´.

25 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ peue Hparisae´ meuh peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´
na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti hpak´ pe´
pal hk'a´nok ka paen´ kawk´
na´, daecti hk'a´naee ka na´
hk'a´ law´hpa na´ maee´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ a nukn-
hen´ a. 26 Peue Hparisae´ ngai´
lec´ na´ pe´, hpak´ hk'a´naee
ka paen´ kawk´ na´ nanggal´
reu´, hk'a´nok ka na´ a ku na´
seungawm yeut.

27 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ peue Hparisae´ meuh peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´
na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti seun´ pe´
leumuic pok ri paing ri pun´ na´.
Hk'a´nok ka na´ a saec´ ngam
nyawk´, daecti hk'a´naee ka na´
seuang´ peue yeum na´ maee´
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ gawm´euc´

a nuknhen´ a. 28 Seun´ awn´
na, peue nyu hk'a´nok pe´ na´
seun´ meuh pe´ peue leupaws
seumeu´ ko´, daecti hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ hk'a´ leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ maee´ ku´ rai
na´ a nuknhen´ a.

29 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
maee´ peue Hparisae´ meuh peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti go´ pe´ leumuic ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ yong´ pe´ leumuic ce
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´. 30 Pe´
lah´, ‘A lawn meuh ku´ a´yu im´
ut´ e´ cu ce yam ceucat e´ na´
ce ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw pawng´ ri
maee´ ku´ toh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.’ 31 Lah´ pe´
a yeuh keutit´ na´ lak´ meuh a
hkam´ meun pe´ sa´hki´ meuh ri
kon´hk'i ce peue toh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
32 Kop awn´ na, kah pe´ suip ri
yeuh map´ ku´ yeuh ce ceucat
pe´ na´ heul´ rot tisut´ ka reu´.

33 Kon´hk'i ka seueueng´
sa´hao´ na´ pe´, pe´ ci´ kaw
cang pon hk'a´ taws´ a´mu kaw
kah pe´ lec keutong´nyarok na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? 34 Ui´ cus´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´,
peue kue´ cu´yi maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ri
pe´. Ngon´, pe´ toh ce, tawk´
ce pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´.
Ngon´, pe´ ta´faet´ ce nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´ pe´
heul´ keunhap´ nokneh ce ti veng
hawc´ ti veng. 35 Kop awn´ na,
nham´ ce peue leupaws seumeu´
hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
tang´ neum ri nham´ eun Abela´
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ rot ti
nham´ eun kon´ eun Berehkeya´
muis Yahkari´ ku´ toh pe´ eun
nang seuna´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting maee´ vang dum ri
tan ku´ tan na´ a kaw hk'uic´
hk'a´pang pe´. 36 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, ceu nang aen´
ce gawm´euc´ kaw a keut´ meuh
ri peue cu aen´ ce.

Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun veng Yeru´salaem

37 O´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng
Yeru´salaem, toh mi peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
maee´ dhim´ mi peue cus´ ri lih ri
mi na´ ce yeum ri seumu laleung.
Ui´ saec´ sum´ hk'on´ro kon´hk'i
mi na´ ce seun´ el´ ma na´ ngom
a kon´ ri na´ hk'a´ruim hk'ec´
ri na´ laleung ko´, daecti mi un´
kah Ui´ yeuh a. 38 Keue´ reu´,
nya mi na´ tec a ri rang´ hawc´.
39 Kopti lah´ Ui´ a ri mi, hpaw
mi ca´ kaw nang pun ri nyu Ui´
rot ti kaw mi lah´, ‘Suk´seun´
Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun.’§ ”

24

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih
neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´, tapae´ na´ ce ing´ ri Heun.
Ce hak´ Eun eo´ ri nawk nya
hk'a´naee kang´hkung´ ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ce.
2 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pun
pe´ ri nyu ceu nang aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ hawc´, un´ meuh ka
aw? Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
seumu aen´ kaw ce un´ laee po ri
pang puri saec´ ti meul´. A kaw
pun ri seut´ ri tec ri ku meul´ ri.”

3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun pang
gong Sanlon na´, tapae´ na´ ce
ing´ mhaing´ koe Eun, “Hk'o´ Mi
lah´ ye mhawng´ a, ceu nang tit´
ce a ci´ kaw keut´ meuh yamn-
haw´? Kaw Mi tang lih na´ maee´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´ na´,
a ci´ kaw kue´ het´ keunhaw´?”

§ **23:39** 23:39 Suk´seun´ 118:26

4 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Uin´ sati
ri reu´. Pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´
pe´. 5 Peue heun´ na´ kaw ce
peus muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´
lah´, ‘Meuh ui´ Hkrit Eun.*’ Ce
na´ cop´ peue heun´heun´ na´ ce.
6 Pe´ kaw pun ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ lawng suik´
kaw a keut´ na´. Uin´ sati ri,
pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk. Kopti
lawng aen´ kaw a kah ri kue´
meuh yeut, daecti a hkuin´ kaw
nang rot yam tisut´ ka. 7 Peue ti
ceu hawc´ ti ceu, kuing´ ti kuing´
hawc´ ti kuing´, peue kaw kleuc´
puri. A kaw kue´ in´san´ maee´
ut´ ngeup´ heun´ duih´. 8 Ceu
nang aen´ ce gup kawn´ kaw a
meuh yawo kleum´ ka ku´ tukhka
na´ seun´ sui´ awng´ na´ ko´.

9 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue kaw
mheut´ pe´, peue kaw yeuh ku´
tukhka na´ ri pe´, peue kaw toh
pe´ yeum. Peue gawm´euc´ peue
kaw nyu pe´ pereng ri. 10 Yam
awn´ na, peue heun´ peue na´
peue kaw hpawt´ ri tecla hk'a´
yum´ na´. Peue kaw fuin ri
puri maee´ peue kaw ces ri puri.
11 Peue guil ri meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
kaw pucti heun´. Ce kaw cop´
peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heun´ peue.
12 Kopti ku´ rai na´ baet a ri kue´
heun´ na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
peue peue heun´ na´ a baet ri
yawm´ heul´. 13 Daecti peue
yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka na´
kaw ce pun ri lawtpon. 14 Punta
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ pun peue
gawm´euc´ na´, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a kaw pun ri pao´ ri
hk'awp´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, yam tisut´ na´ a kaw
rot.

15 Kop awn´ na, yam nyu pe´
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk yeuh ku´ lulaic
na´ ut´ a hk'a´naee vang se-
unga´ chak´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´
Dayela´ peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ lah´ eun ri uin´ na´†
(peue lip htawm aen´ a na´,
co´ca´ ri yawng a reu´), 16 peue
ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ kah ce
hk'uih huk´ pang gong na´ reu´.
17 Peue ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce
pawlaee lih ti hk'eung ti ri ceu
pucti lih hk'ai´ nya na´. 18 Saec´
meuh peue ut´ nang mal´ na´
ce pawlaee ing´ ti hk'o keuting
ri na´. 19 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´
na kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´
keuting pun a´ya nyhel´ maee´
nang kue´ kon´ pui na´ ce. 20 Yam
kaw pe´ pun ri hk'uih aen´ punta
kaw a un´ keut´ kue´ yam kawt´
na´, a´ko´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´, pe´ na´ hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
21 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw a meuh
yam tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´. Ku´
keunhaw´ un´ laee keutec pun a
ri maee´ ka tang´ neum bhen´
keute´ na´ pun a ri hpanpleng´
ri na´. Saec´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
heul´, a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´
baee. 22 Yam awn´ a lawn un´
pun ri yeuh ri dot´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw lawtpon a saec´ ti
peue. Daecti kopti meuh a peue
pun ri leuk ri ti na´ ce, meuyam
awn´ a pun ri yeuh ri dot´. 23 Yam
rot a yam awn´ na, peue ti ri peue
eun lawn lah´ a ri pe´, ‘Keue´
reu´, Hkrit ut´ Eun maen´’, a´ko´
‘Ut´ Eun mawn´’, pe´ na´ pawlaee
leuceng a. 24 Kopti peue guil ri
meuh Hkrit Eun maee´ peue guil
ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pucti lih. A
lawn kaw cang ko´, punta kaw ce
cop´ ri pun peue Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ri ti na´ ce, ce kaw yeuh het´
keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ na´
ce. 25 Keue´ reu´, lah´ Ui´ ri uin´ a
ri pe´ tang´ neum cawo ka hawc´.

* **24:5** 24:5 A´ko´ Mesi´ya † **24:15** 24:15 Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

26 Kop awn´ na, peue lawn lah´
a ri pe´, ‘Peue awn´ ut´ Eun nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na.’ Pe´
na´ pawlaee pucti heul´. Peue
lawn lah´, ‘Ut´ Eun nang hkawng
hk'a´naee na´.’ Pe´ na´ pawlaee
yum´ a. 27 Kopti seun´ cak´cal´
na´ ceng´ a hk'a´lih seunyi a cang
nyu ri rot hk'a´lec seunyi na´,
yam Kon´ ai´ peue kaw Eun tang
lih na´ a ku kaw seun´ awn´ a
yeut. 28 Tu´ yeum na´ a lawn kue´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, raeng na´ a kaw
cu ri ri ka.

29 Yam meuyam ka seunyi ka
ku´ tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ awn´
hawc´ ka na´,

‘Seunyi na´ a na´ keulawn´
duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
ceng´.
Seumeueng´ na´ a na´ hk'uic´ lih
neum pang mao´ na´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu
ka a kaw pun ri keuyuih´
fuii´fai´.’‡

30 Yam awn´ na, het´ Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´ a kaw pucti lih
neum pang mao´ na´. Peue ceu
pang bhen´ keute´ ku ceu na´
peue kaw pet yam. Peue kaw
pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´
lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´ neum
pang mao´ na´ ri munhpung´
ti´ca keuting ri na´. 31 Eun kaw
cus´ in´hpom ri na´ ce lih maee´
seng´ pi´tae´rae´ laws´ nyawk´
na´. Ce kaw heul´ hk'on´ro peue
leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce tang´ neum
rot ri hkop´ lok dal mao´ pun´
hon´ pun´ ce´ na´.

32 Rin ri ti leukah´ leupong´
lawng kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´
reu´. Yam gluh´ ka na´, pe´
yawng meun kaw a hk'aws´ rot
yam kuc´. 33 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
pun pe´ ri nyu ceu nang awn´
kue´ meuh ka na´, pe´ kaw yawng
kaw Eun hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot keu-
nam ka leuva´ na´ hawc´. 34 Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum. Cu
yam peue maet´maen´ na´ un´
nang pon ce na´, ceu nang aen´
ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh neum.
35 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
na´ kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

36 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng se-
unyi meuyam awn´ na saec´ ti
peue. Saec´ meuh in´hpom ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ ce maee´
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun ku hkuin´
yawng a. A´kuiing´ yawng Eun a
koe. 37 Seun´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee
seunyi cu eun No´ah na´, a ku
kaw meuh hk'a´naee seunyi Eun
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ yeut. 38 Kopti
nanggal´ ka yam leuum´ na´ un´
nang htum´ ka na´, peue na´ ce
hk'asom´, pen´vel, ti beun´ ti me
rot ti seunyi No´ah lec eun nang
reu na´. 39 Cu yam leuum´ na´
un´ nang htum´ a ri tec peue
na´, peue hkuin´ nang yawng ku´
kaw kue´ meuh na´ saec´ ti ceu.
Seunyi yam Kon´ ai´ peue puc
Eun ri na´, a ku kaw seun´ awn´
a yeut. 40 Yam awn´ na, me lal´
peue ut´ tiduih´ nang na na´ ka.
Ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw pun ri ti
ri huk´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw
pun ri uin´ ri ut´. 41 Beun´ lal´
peue maw´ moc´ tiduih´ na´ ka.
Ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw pun ri ti
ri huk´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun kaw
pun ri uin´ ri ut´.

42 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh
yamnhaw´ ko´ a reu´, kopti un´
yawng pe´ seunyi yam Cawo´ ri
na´ kaw Eun tang lih na´. 43 Yeuh
pe´ leuceng pun aen´ na, cawo´
nya na´ eun lawn yawng yam
con´ na´ kaw ce ing´ ri ti yamn-
haw´ ka peunpul na´ ko´, eun
kaw hk'awn´ ko´ meulamlam ri.

‡ **24:29** 24:29 I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

Eun hkuin´ kaw kah a´nhaw´
cang toe´ ri ing´ lec nya ri na´.
44 Kop awn´ na saec´ pe´ ri, pe´
ku kaw kah ri rangraen ri meu-
lamlam ri. Kopti Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ kaw Eun lih yam un´ pawn
pe´ kui´ ri na´.

Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´ mhai´ kati un´ keutawn´

45 A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh mhai´
kati keutawn´ kue´ cu´yi ku´
cawo´ na´ tuil´ eun eun meuh
ro´ gvah ku´ hk'a ri mhai´ ri
cawp´ meu cawp´ yam ri na´
eun? 46 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´
nyu eun mhai´ na´ yeuh eun
ko´ na´, mhai´ awn´ eun kue´
mun´ keuting. 47 Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, cawo´ na´
kaw eun kah mhai´ awn´ eun
roksa´vahtu´hk'il´leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka. 48 Daecti mhai´
awn´ eun lawn meuh mhai´ un´
chak´, eun na´ kuit a hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri yeuh keutit´, ‘Cawo´
ui´ na´ kawn´ kaw eun yak ing´
rot.’ 49 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang´ ri
peum´ klaee´ mhai´ pu ri na´ ce.
Eun hk'asom´ nyui plai´ maee´
a´mawo yuic´ ri plai´ ri na´ ce
ko´, 50 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang
ing´ rot eun yam mhai´ awn´
un´ keutui´ hpum´ un´ pawn eun
kui´ ri na´, 51 cawo´ na´ kaw
eun ciyang eun reng, ra eun ut´
vang ut´ ce peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´. Mawn´ na´ a
kaw kue´ hk'a´ ta´ul´ ri yam cet
rang´ ri na´.

25

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon kul´ peue

1 Yam awn´ na, kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ seun´ a kon´hk'ih´
plot´lon kul´ peue ce sawng´ pin´
kawk´ ngawl ri kaw heul´ rap
seula pen´ na´ eun ko´. 2 Ku´
hpawn´ peue na´ ce nga´ su-
isa. Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´ ce
kue´ cu´yi. 3 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´
ce sawng´ pin´ kawk´ ngawl ri
na´ heul´, daecti ce hkuin´ pin´
lamawn ka heul´. 4 Ku´ kue´
cu´yi na´ ce pin´ kawk´ ngawl
ri na´ heul´, ce ku pin´ ri pu
lamawn nang kong´ heul´. 5 Seula
pen´ na´ kopti un´ pao ing´ rot
eun na´, ce it´ jing´ heul´ pun ri
it´.
6 Yam rot a peunnuik´ na´, peue
klawng ri lah´, ‘Seula pen´ na´
ing´ rot eun hawc´. Pucti lih heul´
rap ri ti eun reu´.’
7 Hawc´ ko´, kon´hk'ih´
plot´lon na´ ce sawng´ kuh´
rangraen kawk´ ngawl ri na´.
8 Ku´ nga´ suisa na´ ce lah´ a ri
ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, ‘Hk'o´ pe´
gvah ri tuil´ ye is´ lamawn ri na´
ngon´, kawk´ ngawl ye na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ laic hawc´.’
9 Ku´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce top´ a,
‘Ca´ kaw a cang, lhat´ ye lamawn
ri na´ un´ kum ka ye ri maee´ pe´
ri. Na´ pe´ heul´ leuvaee lamawn
pun ti ri cawo´ paing´ lamawn
na´ ce, a na´ chak´.’
10 Yam buih heul´ leuvaee ce
na´, seula pen´ na´ eun ing´
rot. Kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon ku´
rangraen ri hawc´ na´ ce heul´
tiduih´ maee´ seula pen´ na´ eun
hk'a´naee vang hk'a chec´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, leuva´ na´ a sawng´
ri.
11 Hawc´ ka na´, kon´hk'ih´
plot´lon hpawn´ peue ku´ heul´
leuvaee lamawn na´ ce ing´
klawng ri lah´, ‘Cawo´, cawo´,
hk'o´ mi tah´ leuva´ na´ ri ye.’
12 Daecti eun lah´ a ri ce, ‘Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, hpaw ui´
ca´ yawng pe´.’
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti un´
yawng pe´ seunyi meuyam awn´
kaw a rot yamnhaw´ na´, saec´
meuh yamnhaw´, ko´ a reu´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng mhai´ loe´ peue

14 Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ seun´
a peue ti peue kaw eun pucti
heul´, eun klawng mhai´ ri na´
ce, eun tawm´ ap ce roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ ce. 15 Eun
tuil´ leumuil ri ku´ ti peue na´
eun hpawn´ talan*, ku´ ti peue
na´ eun lal´ talan, ku´ ti peue
na´ eun ti talan hot´ seun´ ku´
yawng ku´ cang ce na´. Hawc´
ko´, eun pucti heul´. 16 Ku´ pun
hpawn´ talan na´ eun keulawn´
heul´ yeuh ka. Eun tang pun
nammaet ka na´ hpawn´ talan.
17 Seun´ awn´ na, ku´ pun lal´
talan na´ eun ku pun nammaet ka
lal´ talan. 18 Daecti ku´ pun yawo
ti talan na´ eun kung´ ri puing´
ri mo´ leumuil eun cawo´ ri na´
nang keute´ na´.

19 Hawc´ ka na´ ling´, cawo´
na´ eun tang ing´. Eun sawn´
ca´lang´ leumuil na´ ri mhai´
ri na´ ce. 20 Ku´ pun leumuil
hpawn´ talan na´ eun pin´ leu-
muil ri na´ ing´ maee´ nammaet
pun eun hpawn´ talan na´. Eun
lah´, ‘Cawo´, tuil´ mi leumuil ri
ui´ hpawn´ talan. Keue´, tang
pun ui´ nammaet ka na´ hpawn´
talan.’

21 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri
heun, ‘Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´
chak´ mhai´ kati keutawn´. Kopti
kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ aet´ na´,
ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi meuh
nang roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´.
Kah mi ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´
cawo´ ri na´ eun reu´.’

22 Ku´ pun leumuil lal´ talan
na´ eun ku ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, tuil´
mi leumuil ri ui´ lal´ talan. Keue´,
tang pun ui´ nammaet ka na´ lal´
talan.’

23 Cawo´ eun na´ eun top´ a ri
heun, ‘Chak´ ka, meuh mi mhai´
chak´ mhai´ kati keutawn´. Kopti
kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ aet´ na´,
ui´ kaw tang´ ri uin´ mi meuh
nang roksa´ hk'eung keuting na´.
Kah mi ren´kawn tiduih´ maee´
cawo´ ri na´ eun reu´.’

24 Hawc´ ko´ ku´ pun leumuil
ti talan na´ eun ku ing´ lah´,
‘Cawo´, yawng ui´ meuh mi peue
hkan´ reng. Mi vuic ri ti vang
un´ jheum´. Mi hk'on´ro ri ti
vang un´ puin´. 25 Ui´ lhat´ yeuh
ri leumuil mi na´ rai´, ui´ heul´
puing´ leumuil ti talan mi na´
nang keute´. Keue´, aen´ meuh a
leumuil mi na´.’

26 Cawo´ na´ eun top´ a, ‘Mhai´
rai keunah na´ mi, yawng mi vuic
ui´ ri ti vang un´ jheum´. Ui´
hk'on´ro ri ti vang un´ puin´ na´.
27 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi na´ htuk´
ri heul´ seue´ leumuil ui´ na´
hk'a´naee nya leumuil na´. Yam
tang ing´ ui´ na´, ui´ ku na´ pun
leumuil ri na´ maee´ nammaet
ka.’

28 Kop awn´ na, ti leumuil ti
talan eun na´ hk'ai´ heun, tuil´
a ri ku´ kue´ kul´ talan na´ eun
reu´. 29 Kopti, ku´ kue´ na´ ce
ko´, kaw tang tuil´ ce baee. Ce
na´ kue´ lheu´ buba ri. Daecti
ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
hue´ ku´ kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih
hk'ai´ ce. 30 Nyon ri tec mhai´
un´ kue´ peuehot´ aen´ eun vang
duim´lawng hk'a´nok vang kaw
kue´ hk'a´ ta´ul´ ri yam cet rang´
ri na´ reu´.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue ceu gawm´euc´

31 Yam Kon´ ai´ peue lih Eun
hk'a´naee munhpung´ ri na´
maee´ in´hpom na´ ce tiduih´
gawm´euc´ na´, Eun kaw mok´
pang tenceo´ ri na´ hk'a´naee
munhpung´ ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´. 32 Peue ceu gawm´euc´
na´ peue kaw ing´ cuhk'on´ ri
nanggal´ Eun na´. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun kaw gvah peue hk'ai´ puri
seun´ peue go´ kon´yung´ na´

* **25:15** 25:15 Leumuil ti talan na´ meuh a ngos reng na´ 20 neum.

gvah eun kon´yung´ na´ maee´
a´pe na´ ko´. 33 Kon´yung´ na´
Eun kaw uin´ a hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri.
A´pe na´ Eun kaw uin´ a hk'a´
a´ve´ ri.
34 Hawc´ ko´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ Eun kaw lah´ a ri peue ut´
hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri na´ ce, ‘Peue
pun mun´ ri Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun na´
pe´, ing´ ti sin´ pe´ na´ reu´.
Sin´ awn´ meuh a kuing´ ku´
rangraen ri uin´ ri pun pe´ tang´
neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´ pun
a ri hpanpleng´ ri na´. 35 Kopti
yam sum´ som´ Ui´ na´, pe´ tuil´
Ui´ som´. Yam sum´ nyui Ui´
leuum´ na´, pe´ tuil´ Ui´ nyui.
Yam meuh Ui´ peue leuvok un´
duing nyu na´, pe´ rap ri ti Ui´.
36 Yam ut´ gung´gang´ ui´ na´,
pe´ tuil´ Ui´ is´ hk'ohk'eung. Yam
peuyhat Ui´ na´, pe´ nom´nawk
Ui´. Yam ut´ Ui´ nang htawng´
na´, pe´ heul´ glue ri Ui´.’
37 Yam awn´ na, peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce kaw mhaing´
Eun, ‘Cawo´, yam nyu ye sum´
som´ Mi ye tuil´ Mi som´ na´,
a´ko´ yam nyu ye sum´ nyui Mi
leuum´ ye tuil´ Mi nyui na´, a
ci´ meuh yamnhaw´? 38 Yam nyu
ye meuh Mi peue leuvok ye rap
ri ti Mi na´, a´ko´ yam nyu ye
ut´ gung´gang´ mi ye tuil´ Mi
is´ hk'ohk'eung na´, a ci´ meuh
yamnhaw´? 39 Yam nyu ye peuy-
hat Mi, a´ko´ yam ut´ Mi nang
htawng´ ye heul´ glue ri Mi na´,
a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´?’
40 Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ Eun
kaw top´ a, ‘Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum. Ku´ yeuh pe´ a ri
peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ Ui´ ti peue na´ eun na´,
pe´ ku yeuh a ri Ui´ yeut.’
41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun kaw lah´ a
ri peue ut´ hk'a´ a´ve´ ri na´ ce,
‘Peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´ pe´, puc pe´ heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´
reu´. Heul´ lec hk'a´naee ngawl
ha´ cot´cu vang pun ri rangraen ri
uin´ ri pun seuca´ rai na´ maee´
tapae´ ka na´ ce na´. 42 Kopti yam
sum´ som´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
tuil´ Ui´ som´. Yam sum´ nyui Ui´
leuum´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´
nyui. 43 Yam meuh Ui´ peue leu-
vok na´, pe´ hkuin´ rap ri ti Ui´.
Yam ut´ gung´gang´ ui´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ tuil´ Ui´ is´ hk'ohk'eung.
Yam peuyhat Ui´ na´ maee´ yam
ut´ Ui´ nang htawng´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ heul´ glue ri Ui´.’
44 Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw mhaing´
Eun, ‘Cawo´, yam nyu ye sum´
som´ Mi, a´ko´ sum´ nyui Mi
leuum´, a´ko´ meuh Mi peue leu-
vok, a´ko´ ut´ gung´gang´ Mi,
a´ko´ peuyhat Mi, a´ko´ ut´ Mi
nang htawng´ ye un´ heul´ yeuh
mhai´ ri Mi na´, a ci´ meuh yamn-
haw´?’
45 Eun kaw top´, ‘Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum. Ku´ un´ yeuh
pe´ a ri peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee peue aen´ ce ti ri peue
na´ eun na´, pe´ ku hkuin´ yeuh
a ri Ui´ yeut.’
46 Hawc´ ko´, peue aen´ ce kaw
kah ri pucti heul´ rap ri ti hk'a´
ciyang cot´cu na´. Daecti peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce kaw pun
ri lec vang a´yu im´ cot´cu na´.”

26

Mhe´ hk'a´ kan´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun lah´ ri
lawng awn´ ce gawm´euc´ na´,
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, 2 “A
lawn baee lal´ seunyi ko´, yawng
pe´ pawe vel nya na´ kaw a rot.
Yam awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun kaw pun ri ap ri tawk´ ri
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.”
3 Yam awn´ na, ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ ce maee´ nang
kawt hk'a´naee ce peue Yu´da
na´ ce hk'om puri nang haw´

eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting muis
Kayafas´ na´. 4 Hk'a´naee vang
hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai na´ ce
sa´lit puri mhe´ hk'a´ kan´ kaw
mheut´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun. 5 Ce
lah´ a ri puri, “Mak´ nang yeuh a
hk'a´naee yam ka pawe na´, peue
heun´ na´ na´ peue cang yeuh
ku´ suksak.”

Beun´ pok lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun nang nya
eun Si´mon ku´ meuh peue naw
na´ eun nang yung´ Betani´ na´,
7 yam Yesu´ buih mok´ Eun ri
som´ na´, beun´ ti peue na´ ka
pin´ lamawn hom´ ngos heun´
seue´ ri nang kong´ seumu na´
ing´. Ka lhuik´ lamawn hom´ na´
ri cing´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
8 Yam tapae´ na´ nyu ce a na´,
ce seungeueng´. Ce lah´, “A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, ka vaee´ yeuh
lamawn hom´ awn´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´? 9 Na´ ka paing´
lamawn hom´ awn´ a ka na´ pun
ngos ka na´ heun´heun´. Ka na´
htuk´ ri gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.”
10 Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´
kuit ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
suksak beun´ aen´ ka? Yeuh
ka ku´ chak´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´.
11 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ut´ ce
maee´ pe´ laleung. Daecti Ui´
ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´ maee´ pe´
laleung. 12 Lhuik´ ka lamawn
hom´ ri tu´ Ui´ aen´ a na´,
meuh a ku´ rangraen ri uin´
punta yam na´ peue puing´ tu´
Ui´ na´. 13 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a saec´ na´ lah´ ri
heul´ tawngnhaw´ ka pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, punta kaw peue
kuit rot ri beun´ aen´ ka na´, kan´
yeuh ka ri uin´ aen´ kaw peue
suip ri ris a heul´ yeut.”

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ku´
muis Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ na´ eun
heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce. 15 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Ui´ lawn
ap fuin Yesu´ Eun ri pe´ ko´, pe´
ci´ kaw tuil´ ui´ is´ a´neng?” Kop
awn´ na, ce tuil´ eun is´ leumuil
leuoe´kul´ htaep´. 16 Tang´ neum
yam awn´ na, eun sok yam htuk´
lai ri kaw ap fuin Eun ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

17 Seunyi la ka pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, tapae´
na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
“Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye rangraen
vang kaw e´ hk'asom´ pawe vel
nya na´ tawngnhaw´?”
18 Eun lah´, “Heul´ lah´ a ri
peue nang veng ti peue na´ eun
yeuh keutit´, ‘Seura´ lah´ Eun,
yam tang´ ri uin´ ri pun Ui´ na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´. Ui´
kaw hk'a pawe vel nya na´ tiduih´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce nang nya
mi na´.’ ” 19 Kop awn´ na, tapae´
na´ ce heul´ yeuh a hot´ seun´
ku´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce yeuh na´.
Ce heul´ rangraen pawe vel nya
na´.
20 Yam fec´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
mok´ ri som´ keunam hpuin´ na´
maee´ tapae´ kul´leual´ peue ri
na´ ce. 21 Yam buih som´ ce na´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti
peue kaw eun fuin Ui´.”
22 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit nyhap´
nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri Heun ti peue
hawc´ ti peue, “Cawo´, hkuin´ a
na´ un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?”
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ku´ ruim ri
som´ paen´ maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh
eun nang kaw fuin Ui´. 24 Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw kah ri hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri na´.
Daecti peue fuin Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ eun kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun lawn na´

un´ keut´ ko´, a jaen na´ chak´
pun heun.”
25 Yu´das´ ku´ ap fuin Eun na´
eun lah´, “Seura´, hkuin´ a na´
un´ meuh ui´ ri ah?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh a mi
ri.”

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

26 Yam mok´ ce ri som´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Ti ri
hk'a a reu´. Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ a ri
ce. Eun lah´, “Ti ri nyui a ku peue
ri reu´. 28 Aen´ meuh a nham´
Ui´, a meuh nham´ kati sat´ca´.
A lhaee´ bah pun kaw a ploe´
map´ pun peue heun´heun´ na´
peue. 29 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a lawn
un´ nang rot ti seunyi pun Ui´ ri
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ maee´
pe´ nang kuing´ Eun A´kuiing´
na´ ko´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ baee.”
30 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri cai
suk´seun´ na´, ce pucti heul´
pang gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Bul seun-
yaen´, pe´ ri gawm´euc´ kaw pe´
tecla Ui´. Kopti tem´ a ri yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ na´ eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri heul´.’*
32 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´ im´
Ui´ na´, Ui´ kaw bai heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ nanggal´ pe´.”
33 Petru´ eun lah´, “Peue saec´
na´ tecla Mi gawm´euc´ ri, daecti
ui´ hkuin´ kaw duing tecla Mi.”
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neumneum, bul
seunyaen´ nanggal´ el´ un´ nang
leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok.”
35 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´, “Ui´
saec´ na´ yeum maee´ Mi, ui´
hkuin´ kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng
Mi.” Saec´ meuh tapae´ seubu na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce ku lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ na´ ce heul´ ri vang
muis Gesemani´ na´. Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Yam heul´ hk'o´ Ui´ mun´
teh´ na´, pe´ ri pe´ na´ mok´
maen´ awh.” 37 Eun va Petru´
maee´ kon´ me eun Yebedae´ lal´
peue na´ ce heul´ maee´ ti. Eun
hpum´ lu kuit nyhap´ nyawk´.
38 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Hpum´ lu kuit
nyhap´ Ui´ nyawk´, a hk'o´ Ui´
kaw yeum. Ko´ maen´ na´ maee´
Ui´ meulamlam ri reu´.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat ri heul´
peunaeng´. Eun nghup´ buh ri
na´ pang keute´ na´. Eun hk'o´
mun´ lah´, “A´kuiing´, a lawn
kaw cang ko´, hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´
ka hk'a´ tukhka aen´ na heul´
hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti pawlaee kah a
meuh alo Ui´, kah a htonnuk hot´
alo Mi na´.”
40 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun maee´
tapae´ na´ ce na´, Eun pun ri
nyu buih it´ nyum ce. Eun lah´
a ri Petru´ eun, “Kaw pe´ ko´
maee´ Ui´ ti nali yawo ka un´ pun
aw? 41 Punta kaw mi un´ pun ri
hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long
na´, hk'o´ mun´ ko´ reu´. Civit mi
na´ a saec´ rangraen ri, daecti tu´
mi na´ a kawn´ kawl´reng kloe.”
42 Eun tang heul´ hk'o´ mun´
lal´ pok ti pok. Eun lah´,
“A´kuiing´, Ui´ lawn kaw pon un´
pun kawk´ aen´ na, Ui´ kaw kah
ri nyui a ko´, kah a htonnuk hot´
alo Mi na´ reu´.”

* **26:31** 26:31 Yahkari´ 13:7

43 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee
na´, Eun pun ri nyu kawn´ meung
ce it´ nyum ri kopti un´ sum´
plang´ ce ngai´ ri na´. 44 Eun tae´
ce, Eun tang heul´ hk'o´ mun´
baee loe´ pok ti pok seun´ pok
nanggal´ na´.
45 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang ing´ ri
tapae´ na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Kawn´
meung pe´ it´ ri keului´ ri aw?
Keue´ reu´, yam ka na´ rot a de.
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun
fuin peue ri ap ri nang ti´ ce peue
map´ na´ hawc´. 46 Kuh´, heul´
pawh. Ku´ fuin Ui´ na´ ing´ rot
eun hawc´.”

Mheut´ ri ti Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam buih leukah´ Eun
na´, Yu´das´ ku´ meuh tapae´
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ eun ing´. Peue jang´
leungawng maee´ peue jang´
hku´ cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´
eun ing´. Peue cum awn´ ce meuh
peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting maee´ ro´kan nang
kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce. 48 Ku´
fuin Eun na´ eun yeuh het´ ka ri
ce lah´, “Ui´ lawn huit´ a´nhaw´
ko´, meuh ka hkawn´ Eun hawc´.
Mheut´ ri ti Eun awh.” 49 Yu´das´
eun keulawn´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Eun lah´, “Seura´.” Hawc´ ko´,
eun huit´ Eun.
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“A´mawo, yeuh ku´ kaw mi ing´
yeuh na´ reu´.”
Hawc´ ko´, peue awn´ ce ing´
mheut´ Yesu´ Eun. 51 Peue ut´
maee´ Yesu´ Eun ti peue na´ eun
htut´ leungawng ri bhat´ yhuk´
eun mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ deut.
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Tang sawm´ leungawng mi
na´ nang bhawk´ ri na´ reu´.
Kopti peue jhawp´ leungawng
na´ peue gawm´euc´ kaw peue
pun ri yeum ri leungawng na´.
53 Hteum´ mi Ui´ lawn hk'o´
A´kuiing´ Eun cus´ in´hpom
kul´leual´ muk ce keulawn´ lih
ko´, a kaw un´ cang aw? 54 Daecti
a lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
cang meuh hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,
‘kaw a kah ri meuh yeuhki´’, na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
55 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri peue muk heun´ na´ ce,
“Meuh Ui´ peue fuin kuing´ aw,
pe´ vaee´ jang´ leungawng jang´
hku´ ing´ mheut´ Ui´? Mok´ Ui´
ri sangsawn´ nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
keuyuit, pe´ hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti
Ui´. 56 Daecti aen´ ce gawm´euc´
meuh a punta kaw a htonnuk
hot´ seun´ ku´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´.” Hawc´
ko´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce tecla Eun
gawm´euc´ ri. Ce hk'uih hk'ai´
Heun.

Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´

57 Peue mheut´ Yesu´ eun na´
va ce Eun heul´ ri nya eun
Kayafas´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun. Mawn´ na´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe maee´ ro´kan nang
kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´
hk'om puri ri ka. 58 Daecti Petru´
eun ut´ vang ca ri seungai na´ eun
hot´ Eun heul´ rot ti kang´hkung´
ka nya eun peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´. Punta kaw eun nyu
yawng ku´ yeuh ce na´ rot ti sut´
ka na´, eun ing´ mok´ maee´ peue
ko´ nya na´ ce.
59 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´
muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce
co´ca´ ri sok sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´
meuh ku´ kaw hk'o´ toh Yesu´
Eun na´. 60 Daecti ce saec´ kue´
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´
meuh na´ heun´ peue, ce hkuin´
nyu sa´hki´ kaw hk'o´ toh Eun
saec´ ti ceu.

Vang tisut´ ka na´ a kue´
peue lal´ peue 61 ka pucti hkam´
sa´hki´ lah´, “Hkawn´ lah´ Eun,
‘Ui´ ri, cang yeuh Ui´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´
lu. Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tang
pleng´ a baee hk'a´naee ka loe´
seunyi na´.’ ”
62 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun kuh´ cawng ri
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Kaw Mi un´
top´ a saec´ ti moeng aw? A´mu
tang´ peue ri Mi na´, Mi ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?” 63 Daecti
Yesu´ Eun dit´ti.
Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
eun lah´, “Hk'a´naee muis Eun
Peucawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Mi na´
hkam´ lah´ e´ mhawng´ a, ‘Meuh
Mi Hkrit†, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ Eun aw?’ ”
64 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Euh, meuh
Ui´ seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, hk'a´ nanggal´
na´ kaw pe´ pun ri nyu Kon´
ai´ peue na´ mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´
a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´, maee´ pe´ kaw pun ri nyu lih
Eun hk'a´naee putum´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´.”
65 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun res hk'o ri na´.
Eun lah´, “Lah´ Eun leukah´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun. E´
ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ ke-
unhaw´ na´ baee? Keue´, pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ lah´ Eun leukah´
un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´ Eun
hawc´. 66 Pe´ ci´ kaw kuit a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
Ce top´ a, “Kuing´ Eun ri yeum.”
67 Hawc´ ko´, ce htueng´ buh
Eun na´ ri nyel´ ri. Ce klaee´
Eun. Ngon´ ce dah Eun ri ti´
ri. 68 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´, “Hkrit,
a´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´ Mi, cop, lah´
a.”

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun

69 Yam Petru´ mok´ eun nang
kang´hkung´ hk'a´nok ka nya
na´, beun´ mhai´ ti peue na´ ka
ing´ lah´ a ri heun. Ka lah´, “Mi ri,
ut´ mi maee´ Yesu´ peue Galilae´
na´ Eun yeut.”
70 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´
lah´ a nanggal´ ce peue heun´
na´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´
lah´ pa´ na´.”
71 Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´ ri
leuva´ ru na´. Beun´ mhai´ ku´
seubu na´ ka nyu eun. Ka lah´ a ri
peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce, “Hkawn´
eun ku ut´ maee´ Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun yeut.”
72 Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ ka
baee. Eun hkam´ a lah´, “Hpaw
ui´ ca´ yawng hkawn´ Eun.”
73 Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti hk'ao,
peue cawng keunam mawn´ na´
ce lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, “Neum,
meuh mi cum ce ti peue yeut. Pal
yawo mhawng´ e´ seng´ leukah´
mi na´, yawng e´ a.”
74 Eun tang sae´caee´ hkam´ a
ri ti meun, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng
hkawn´ Eun.”
Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keu-
lawn´ leuo´. 75 Petru´ eun kuit
rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri ti
yeuh keutit´ na´, “Nanggal´ el´
un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi
guil ri un´ yawng Ui´ loe´ pok.”
Petru´ eun pucti heul´ hpum´
sic´sawng´ yam hk'a´nok na´.

27

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit maee´ ro´kan nang
kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce kuit a
deut kaw ri toh Yesu´ Eun. 2 Ce
mawt ri va ri heul´ ap Eun ri
cawo´ Pi´lat cawo´ veng na´ eun.

Yu´das´ seurot´ eun ngok ri yeum meun

† **26:63** 26:63 A´ko´ Mesi´ya, nambat aet´ 68 na´ a ku yeuhki´ yeut

3 Yam Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Yesu´
Eun na´ pun eun ri nyu taws´
peue a´mu kaw toh Yesu´ Eun
na´, eun gal´ ri hkoc´ hpum´
sui´ nyawk´. Eun pin´ leumuil
leuoe´kul´ htaep´ na´ keutah ing´
tuil´ a ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
4 Eun lah´, “Yeuh ui´ map´ na´
hawc´ kopti fuin ui´ peue un´
kue´ ku´ kleuc´ na´ Eun rot ri
htan yeum na´.”

Ce top´ a, “Aen´ a ci´ ceu´ ye ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Lak´ meuh a ku´
yeuh meun mi a.”

5 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´ eun
nyon leumuil awn´ a hk'a´naee
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun pucti heul´ seu-
rot´ ngok ri yeum meun.

6 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce seut´ leumuil awn´ a. Ce
lah´, “Leumuil aen´ kopti meuh
a leumuil ngos nham´ na´, uin´
a maee´ leumuil tan ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ kleuc´ a
leukah´ ritroe na´.” 7 Kop awn´
na, ce sa´lit a deut kaw ti leu-
muil awn´ a heul´ leuvaee bhen´
keute´ ce peue pleng´ keutong´
na´. A kaw meuh bhen´ keute´
leumuic vang puing´ ce peue veng
seubu ing´ ut´ mawn´ na´ ce.
8 Kop awn´ na, peue lah´ bhen´
keute´ awn´ a meuh bhen´ keute´
nham´ rot seunyaen´. 9 Aen´ a
htonnuk hot´ seun´ ku´ Yerami´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
lah´ eun na´. Eun lah´, “Ti
ce leumuil leuoe´kul´ htaep´ ku´
meuh ngos ka tu´ Eun na´ hot´
seun´ ngos ku´ peue I´sarela´
ngon´ na´ tang´ ce ri uin´ a na´
10 a heul´ leuvaee bhen´ keute´
ce peue pleng´ keutong´ na´ hot´
seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
ri ui´ na´.”*

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

11 Yam Yesu´ cawng Eun nang-
gal´ eun Pi´lat cawo´ veng na´,
cawo´ veng na´ eun mhaing´ Eun,
“Meuh Mi hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ aw?”

Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a
ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.”

12 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ tang´ ce a´mu ri Heun na´,
Eun un´ top´ a saec´ ti moeng.
13 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat
eun mhaing´ Eun, “Buih tang´ ce
map´ ri Mi na´, un´ mhawng´ Mi
a aw?” 14 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´
top´ a saec´ ti moeng na´. Cawo´
Pi´lat eun am´ nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

15 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya na´ a
kue´ ritroe cawo´ veng na´ ploe´
eun peue htawng´ ti peue seun´
ku´ peue kuing´ na´ hk'o´ ce na´.
16 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue
htawng´ tut seucen nyawk´ muis
Yesu´ Barabas´ ti peue. 17 Yam
peue cum heun´ na´ ing´ hk'om
ce puri tiduih´ gawm´euc´ na´,
cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ci´ sum´ kah ui´ ploe´ a´nhaw´
pun pe´, Barabas´ eun aw, a´ko´
Yesu´ ku´ lah´ peue meuh Hkrit
na´ Eun aw?” 18 Aen´ meuh a
kopti cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ap ce Yesu´
Eun ri ti kopti hkoe´mang´ ce Eun
na´.

19 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat buih mok´
eun pang ten taws´ a´mu ri na´,
beun´ eun na´ ka kah mhai´ ri
na´ eun heul´ lah´ a ri heun,
“Pawlaee heul´ ceu´ peue leu-
paws seumeu´ awn´ Eun. Kopti
meuh a peue awn´ Eun na´, ui´
leumu un´ chak´. A yeuh ui´
hpum´ un´ sam´ran nyawk´.”

20 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce
cu´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce hk'o´

* **27:10** 27:10 Yahkari´ 11:12, 13; Yerami´ 19:1-13, 32:6-9

cawo´ Pi´lat eun ploe´ Barabas´
eun, Yesu´ Eun na´ toh ri.
21 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
ce, “Pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ ploe´
nangnhaw´ ri peue lal´ peue
awn´ ka?”
Ce top´ a, “Barabas´ eun.”
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce,
“A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, Yesu´
ku´ lah´ peue meuh Hkrit na´
Eun, pe´ ci´ sum´ kah ui´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri Heun?”
Ce klawng ri lah´ a gawm´euc´
ri, “Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ reu´.”
23 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce,
“A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun
ci´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?”
Daecti ce klawng ri lah´ laws´
a baee, “Tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ reu´.”
24 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat nyu eun ka
un´ laee meuh na´ daecti a na´
keut´ ri meuh ku´ suksak na´, eun
ti leuum´ hkuc´ ti´ ri nanggal´ ce
na´. Eun lah´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ kue´
hk'a´ kleuc´ ri hk'a´ yeum Eun
peue aen´ Eun. Kah pe´ ti beus
ka na´ heul´ meun reu´.”
25 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce top´
a, “Kah hk'a´ kleuc´ ka hk'a´
yeum Eun na´ rot hk'a´pang ye
maee´ hk'a´pang kon´hk'i ye na´
ce reu´.”
26 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ce. Daecti
eun kah peue ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, eun ap ce tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

27 Hawc´ ko´, peue suik´ eun
cawo´ Pi´lat na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun
heul´ nang kang´hkung´ ka haw´
eun na´. Ce klawng peue suik´
nang tawp na´ ce ing´ cu ri rop
Yesu´ Eun gawm´euc´ ri. 28 Ce
hpuic´ hk'o Eun na´, ce tuil´ Eun
cuip´ hk'o dal´ seurak´ nyawk´
na´. 29 Hawc´ ko´, ce taing´ nhul´
kat´ na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´
ce chuip´ a ri cing´ Eun na´. Ce
ti ri seue´ Eun jhawp´ hkawn
na´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce seukluin ri nang-
gal´ Eun na´. Ce lah´ ri pleh keun-
yas ri Heun, “Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keut-
ing reu´.” 30 Ce htueng´ Eun ri
nyel´ ri. Ce ti ri ta´faet´ cing´ Eun
na´ ri hkawn na´ ti pok hawc´ ti
pok. 31 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri pleh
keunyas Eun na´, ce hpuic´ ri tec
hk'o dal´ na´. Ce tang tuil´ Eun
cuip´ hk'eung ri na´. Hawc´ ko´,
punta kaw ce heul´ tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce
va Eun pucti heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

32 Yam buih puc ce ri heul´
na´, ce nyu peue ing´ neum veng
Sai´rin´ ti peue na´ eun. Eun
muis Si´mon. Ce yat ri tec´
eun klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´
Eun Yesu´ na´. 33 Yam rot ce
vang lah´ peue meuh Kolakohta´
na´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh
“vang doh cing´”), 34 ce ti ri tuil´
leuum´ pli´ bui hkawo´ ri maee´
jhin´ na´ ri Heun. Hawc´ cim
Eun a na´, Eun hkuin´ nyui a.
35 Yam hawc´ ce tawk´ ri Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce
cop puri gvah hk'eung Eun na´.
36 Hawc´ ko´, ce mok´ ri ko´
kawn Eun mawn´. 37 Hk'a´pang
ka cing´ Eun na´, ce tem´ tu´
htawm tang´ map´ na´ ri Heun.
Ce tem´ a lah´, “Hkaen´ meuh
Eun Yesu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da.” 38 Ce ku tawk´ peue
con´ lal´ peue na´ ka pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun, hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun na´ ti peue hk'a´
a´ve´ Eun na´ ti peue yeut.
39 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce vai´vuit´
cing´ ri, ce lah´ leukah´ un´ naw-
psang ri Heun. 40 Ce lah´, “Cawo´

ku´ kaw yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ lu, hawc´ ko´ tang
pleng´ a hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi
na´ Mi, teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi
na´ meun reu´. Mi lawn meuh
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, lih
hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´."
41 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce ku
lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun
yeut. 42 Ce lah´, "Eun teum´kawm
htut peue ri pun, daecti Eun
hkuin´ cang teum´kawm htut
meun ti ri pun. Eun lawn
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ ko´, kah Eun
keulawn´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ maet´maen´
reu´. E´ ku na´ yum´ Eun.
43 Yum´ Eun Peucawo´ Eun,
Peucawo´ na´ Eun lawn kawn´
lo´ Eun ko´, kah Eun teum´kawm
Eun maet´maen´ reu´, kopti tup
lah´ Eun, 'Meuh Ui´ Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´', na´." 44 Saec´
meuh peue con´ ku´ tawk´ ri
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´
Heun na´ ka ku lah´ leukah´ un´
nawpsang heun´ ceu na´ ri Heun
yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

45 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a duim´lawng euc´.
46 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´ nali
na´, Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´
seng´ laws´, "E´lo´i´, E´lo´i´ lama
sabak´htani´?" Vangdoh´ ka na´
a lah´, "Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´
Ui´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi
vaee´ tecla Ui´?"†
47 Yam peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
lah´, "Klawng Eun E´li´ya eun."
48 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´ peue
ti peue na´ eun keulawn´ hk'uih
heul´ ti nya tuetai cup a nang
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ eun pak´
a ri hkawn na´ eun tuil´ Yesu´
Eun nyui a. 49 Daecti peue seubu
na´ ce lah´, "Pawlaee cheun´
Eun, E´li´ya eun ci´ na´ kaw lih
teum´kawm Eun un´ teum´, e´
na´ puing ko´ ri nawk a."
50 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun tang
klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´ baee
ti pok na´, Eun hpum´ deut.
51 Yam awn´ na, hpen´ kang´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
a res meuh lal´ glawk´ neum
hk'a´tuh rot hk'a´col. A in´san´,
seumu na´ ce a taic gvah´ hk'ai´
puri. 52 Keutui´ leumuic na´ ce a
duh´. Tu´ yeum ce peue seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a tang
a´yu im´ heun´ peue. 53 Hawc´
ka yam Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun
na´, ce pucti lih hk'ai´ keutui´
leumuic na´. Ce huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem seunga´ chak´ na´.
Ce tuil´ peue nyu ri heun´ peue.
54 Yam po´ suik´ maee´ peue
suik´ ku´ ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun na´
pun ce ri nyu in´san´ ka maee´
ku´ keut´ meuh ku´ seubu na´ ce
na´, ce tok´seupa lhat´. Ce lah´,
"Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ neumneum."
55 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ut´
vang ca ri seungai na´, ce ko´
ri nawk Eun. Punta kaw ce
ko´ ri yeuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´
na´, ce hot´ Eun tang´ neum
kuing´ Galilae´ na´. 56 Ce ri
a meuh Mari´ peue veng Maga-
dala´, Mari´ ma ka Yakop´ maee´
Yo´saep maee´ ma ce kon´ me
eun Yebedae´ na´ ce.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

57 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ fec´ na´,
a kue´ peue meuneum ti peue
eun ing´ neum veng Ari´mahtia
eun muis Yo´saep. Eun ku meuh
tapae´ Eun Yesu´ yeut. 58 Eun
heul´ hk'o´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri

† **27:46** 27:46 Suk´seun´ 22:1

cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Cawo´ Pi´lat
eun ku tuil´ leukah´ ri tuil´ Eun
yeut. 59 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep
eun ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih.
Eun bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´
linin seunga´ na´. 60 Eun seue´
Eun nang leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh
keutui´ leumuic kawn´ hk'u´ is´
heun meun na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
cut´ ri dho´ keutui´ na´ ri meul´
seumu keuting na´. Eun keutah
ing´. 61 Mari´ peue veng Mag-
adala´ maee´ Mari´ nang seubu
na´ ka mok´ ri ring nanggal´ ka
keutui´ leumuic vang un´ de un´
seungai ka na´.

Ko´ kawn keutui´ leumuic

62 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi na´
ko´, meuh a seunyi hawc´ ka
seunyi rangraen ri kaw yeuh
pawe na´, peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce va
puri heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
63 Ce lah´, “Cawo´, kuit rot ye
ri peue cang chi´lai aen´ yam
kawn´ a´yu im´ Eun na´ lah´ Eun,
‘Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´, Ui´
na´ tang kuh´ im´.’ 64 Kop awn´
na, hk'o´ mi tuil´ leukah´ kah
peue suik´ mi na´ ce ko´ kawn
keutui´ leumuic na´ meulamlam
ri rot loe´ seunyi. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´ tapae´ Eun na´
na´ ce cang ing´ ra ri ti tu´ Eun
na´, hawc´ ko´ ce na´ cang eo´
ri lah´ hkaen´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´ ri peue cum heun´ na´
peue. Hk'a´ chi´lai pok aen´ a
na´ a na´ cang lheu´ reng nyawk´
hk'ai´ hk'a´ chi´lai pok nanggal´
na´.”

65 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Ti peue suik´ ko´ kawn na´
ce heul´. Ko´ kawn a reng meu-
lamlam ri seun´ ku´ cang yeuh
pun pe´ na´ reu´.” 66 Kop awn´
na, ce heul´ nom´nawk keutui´
leumuic na´ meulamlam ri tawk´
a is´ ta´ra´ maee´ kah peue ko´
kawn a.

28

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Hawc´ ka seunyi Sin´*, peun-
ngup cawo ka seunyi nanggal´ ka
vung na´†, Mari´ peue veng Ma-
gadala´ maee´ Mari´ nang seubu
na´ ka heul´ nawk keutui´ leu-
muic na´.

2 Yam awn´ na, a keu-
lawn´ in´san´ keuting nyawk´.
In´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue
na´ eun lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´. Eun cut´ ri tec meul´ se-
umu dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic na´.
Eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka meul´
seumu awn´ na. 3 Ruprang eun
na´ a seun´ cak´cal´. Hk'ohk'eung
eun na´ a paing seun´ seudap´
ko´. 4 Peue ko´ kawn na´ ce lhat´
keuyuing´ ri in´hpom na´ eun. Ce
yeum jawng.

5 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a
ri beun´ lal´ peue awn´ ka,
“Pawlaee lhat´. Yawng ui´ heul´
sok pa´ Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ peue
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ Eun. 6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee
ut´ maen´. Seun´ lah´ Eun ri
uin´ a na´, kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´.
Ing´ nawk vang uin´ peue Eun
na´ reu´. 7 Vaeevaee, pa´ na´
ing´ lah´ a ri tapae´ Eun na´
ce yeuh keutit´, ‘Kuh´ im´ Eun
hawc´. Buih heul´ Eun nang ku-
ing´ Galilae´ nanggal´ pe´. Kaw
pe´ nyu Eun teh´.’ Ui´ lih lah´ a ri
pe´ hawc´.”

8 Kop awn´ na, ka pucti lih
hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´ vaee-
vaee. Ka ku lhat´ ka ku ren´
nyawk´, ka hk'uih ing´ ris tapae´
na´ ce mhawng´ a. 9 Yam
awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
ing´ leukah´ maee´ ka. Ka ing´
jhawp´ cung Eun na´, ka faee´

* **28:1** 28:1 Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi les e´ na´. † **28:1** 28:1 Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ e´ na´.

Eun. 10 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri ka, “Pawlaee lhat´. Ing´ lah´
a ri ec´awng´ Ui´ na´ ce. Kah
ce heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
reu´. Kaw ce pun ri hk'eup´ Ui´
teh´.”

Leukah´ lah´ ce peue suik´ ko´ kawn

11 Yam buih ing´ ka na´, peue
suik´ ko´ kawn na´ ce ing´ lah´
ris lawng ku´ meuh na´ ri peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce nang
veng na´. 12 Hawc´ ka yam
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ sa´lit
mhe´ ce hk'a´ kan´ na´ maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce na´, ce
tuil´ leumuil ri peue suik´ na´
ce heun´heun´. 13 Ce deun´ ce,
“Na´ pe´ heul´ lah´ a ri peue yeuh
keutit´, ‘Tapae´ Eun na´ heul´ ra
ce ri ti tu´ Eun na´ yam buih it´
ye peunsum´ na´.’ 14 Lawng aen´
a lawn na´ lhon´ ri lec yhuk´ eun
cawo´ veng na´ ko´, punta kaw
a un´ cang rot ri pe´ na´, ye na´
lah´ a tang´ pe´.” 15 Kop awn´ na,
peue suik´ na´ ce rap ri ti leumuil
ce na´, ce hot´ ri yeuh a seun´
ku´ deun´ ce na´. Lawng aen´ a
seutuin seutan laws´ hk'a´naee ce
peue Yu´da na rot seunyaen´.

Leukah´ tawm´ keuting Eun Yesu´

16 Tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce
heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
Ce heul´ rot ri gong vang Yesu´
hpawt´ Eun ce na´. 17 Yam nyu
ce Eun na´, ce nghup´ ri faee´
Eun. Daecti ngon´ ce kawn´
kangkae ri Heun. 18 Yesu´ Eun
sat ri ing´ de ce. Eun lah´, “Ti´ca
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ pun
a ri ap ri ri Ui´ hawc´. 19 Kop
awn´ na, pe´ na´ heul´ yeuh
peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ peue
meuh tapae´ Ui´ reu´. Tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri ce hk'a´naee‡
muis Eun A´kuiing´ Kon´ ai´
maee´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
reu´. 20 Sangsawn´ ce yum´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Kaw Ui´ ut´
maee´ pe´ laleung rot ti yam ka
bhen´ keute´ aen´ sut´ ka.”

‡ **28:19** 28:19 Peue caee 8:16; Ro´ma 6:3; 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 1:13; Galati´ 3:27

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Maku´

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

1 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Kon´ ai´
Peucawo´ na´ tang´ a ri yeuhki´.
2 Nang htawm eun I´saya´ ku´
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri
yeuhki´,
"Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri na´
eun heul´ nanggal´ Mi.
Eun kaw bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi
na´.*
3 Eun klawng ri lah´ a nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ yeuh
keutit´,
'Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.
Yeuh hk'a´ na´ seumeu´ pun
Eun reu´.'† "
4 Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ puc eun ri nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Punta kaw
peue pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ ri
na´, eun sangsawn´ lawng taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´. 5 Peue kuing´ Yu´da
maee´ peue veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ing´ ri
Yo´han eun. Yam sawng´ ris
ce map´ ri hawc´ na´, Yo´han
eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
ce nang klong´ Yaw´dan na´.
6 Yo´han hk'eung eun hk'eung
huik´ kalaok´ na´. Eun mawt
sae´caet´ hak´. Eun hk'a a´htul
maee´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´
ut´ nang hk'i na´ ce. 7 Eun
sangsawn´ lah´, "A kaw kue´
Peue ing´ hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti peue,
ti´ca Eun na´ a keuting hk'ai´ ui´.
Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´ ri
gaw´ ri kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´.
8 Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´
ri leuum´ na´, daecti Eun kaw
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´."

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

9 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
pucti neum veng Nasaraet´ ku-
ing´ Galilae´ na´, Eun ing´ rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han eun
nang klong´ Yaw´dan na´. 10 Yam
Yesu´ keulawn´ puc Eun ri lih
neum leuum´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a dah´. Cit´
seunga´ na´ a seun´ gui´ na´ a lih
ut´ maee´ Heun. 11 Hawc´ ko´,
seng´ na´ a laws´ lih neum pang
mao´. A lah´, "Meuh Mi Kon´ me
Ui´, Ui´ leumeus´ Mi nyawk´. Mi
hit´ ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´."

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

12 Hawc´ ko´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
keulawn´ va Eun heul´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. 13 Eun pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long ka Satan
na´ pun´kul´ seunyi teh´. Eun ut´
maee´ sat´ hk'i na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´,
in´hpom ce lih yeuh mhai´ Eun.
14 Hawc´ hk'awng´ peue Yo´han
eun nang htawng´ na´, Yesu´
Eun heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´. Eun sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´
na´. 15 Eun lah´, "Rot a yam ka
hawc´, kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
rot a de hawc´. Taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri yum´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´."

Yesu´ klawng Eun tapae´ kawn´ la ri pun´ peue

16 Yam Yesu´ heul´ Eun keu-
nam ka glu Galilae´ na´, Eun nyu
Si´mon maee´ awng´ eun na´ eun
muis Andre. Ka buih ploe´ reup
nang glu na´, kopti meuh ka peue
sok ka´. 17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka,
"Hot´ Ui´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ pa´
meuh peue sok peue seun´ sok

* **1:2** 1:2 Malahki´ 3:1 † **1:3** 1:3 I´saya´ 40:3

pa´ ka´ na´ ko´." 18 Ka keulawn´
tec reup ri na´, ka hot´ Eun heul´.
19 Yam Yesu´ tang suip Eun
hk'a´ ri na´ heul´ na´, Eun nyu
Yakop´ meuh kon´ me eun Yebe-
dae´ maee´ Yo´han meuh awng´
eun Yakop´ na´ ut´ ka nang reu
na´. Ka buih leuplu reup ri.
20 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ klawng ri ti
ka. Ka tec Yebedae´ kuiing´ ri na´
eun maee´ peue rapcang´ na´ ce
nang reu na´, ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun
heul´.

Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ rai

21 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce heul´ nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Yam rot a seunyi
Sin´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Eun
tang´ ri sangsawn´ peue. 22 Peue
am´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´
nyawk´ kopti sangsawn´ Eun ce
seun´ peue kue´ ti´ca na´ ko´,
Eun un´ seun´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce. 23 Yam awn´ na,
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ a
kue´ peue seuca´ rai lec ti peue.
Eun klawng ri lah´ a, 24 "Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´, Mi ci´ lo´
keunhaw´ ri ye? Kaw Mi ing´
yeuh ye lu aw? Yawng ui´ Mi.
Meuh Mi peue seunga´ chak´ Eun
Peucawo´."
25 Yesu´ Eun hae´ eun. Eun
lah´, "Dit´ mi. Puc mi heul´ hk'ai´
heun reu´." 26 Seuca´ rai na´ a
yeuh peue awn´ eun keuyuing´
glhawk glhawk, ta´ul´ aec´rak.
Hawc´ ko´, a pucti heul´ hk'ai´
heun.
27 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Aen´
a ci´ meuh ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Meuh a ku´ sangsawn´ hk'u´. A
ku kue´ ti´ca. A rot ti tuil´ Eun
leukah´ ri seuca´ rai na´, a ku
leuceng a yeut." 28 Lawng Eun na´
a keulawn´ seutuin seutan heul´
nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ hk'awp´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat cuin heun´ peue

29 Yam puc ce ri lih neum sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce baee
Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ce va puri
ing´ lec nang nya ka Si´mon
maee´ Andre na´. 30 A´oe´ eun
Si´mon peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka,
ka it´. Ce ris Yesu´ Eun mhawng´
a. 31 Yesu´ Eun ing´ jhawp´ ti´ ka
na´, Eun vuh ka kuh´. Peuyhat
kuc´ ha´lok ka na´ a cuin. Ka
nghawm´ ce hk'asom´.
32 Yam seunyi lec ka a sumsam
na´, peue va peue peuyhat maee´
peue seuca´ lec na´ ce ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun. 33 Peue veng na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ing´ cu ri keunam
ka leuva´ na´. 34 Yesu´ Eun bai´
peue peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce
cuin heun´ peue. Eun ku ra ri
tec seuca´ na´ pucti lih heun´ tu´.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ kah seuca´
na´ leukah´, kopti Yesu´ Eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´ na´ yawng ce a
yeut.

Yesu´ heul´ hk'o´ mun´ vang cumyen´

35 Peunngup cawo yam un´
nang ceng´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
kuh´ heul´ hk'ai´ nya na´. Eun
heul´ ri vang yen´yong na´, Eun
heul´ hk'o´ mun´. 36 Si´mon eun
maee´ peue ut´ maee´ heun na´
ce heul´ sok Yesu´ Eun. 37 Yam
nyu ce Yesu´ Eun na´, ce lah´ a
ri Heun, "Sum´ meuh a´nhaw´ ce
ku buih sok Mi."
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Punta
kaw Ui´ sangsawn´ peue ut´ nang
yung´ caonao´ tawk seubu na´
ce na´, e´ na´ heul´ ri ka pawh.
Lih Ui´ kopti punta kaw Ui´ yeuh
kan´ aen´ na." 39 Kop awn´ na,
Eun heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´ hk'awp´. Eun sangsawn´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
na´. Eun ra ri tec seuca´ heun´
tu´ na´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue naw cuin

40 Peue naw ti peue na´ eun ing´
seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´.
Eun hk'o´hk'ang a ri Yesu´ Eun, "A
lawn htuk´ hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi
cang yeuh ui´ seunga´ chak´."
41 Kopti Yesu´ tukyak Eun ri
heun na´, Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´
eun. Eun lah´, "Htuk´ a hpum´
Ui´ yeut, seunga´ chak´ reu´."
42 Peuyhat naw eun na´ a keu-
lawn´ rai´, eun cuin.
43 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´ cus´ eun
heul´, Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng ri
heun, 44 "Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´
a ri peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti
peuyhat mi na´ cuin ka hawc´
na´ punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´
ri peue heun´ na´ ce, heul´ tuil´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´
mi na´ maee´ heul´ tan ku´ tan
seun´ Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´
leukah´ to´ ri punta kaw yeuh
ri seunga´ na´ reu´." 45 Daecti
eun pucti heul´ sae´caee´ lah´
peue mhawng´ lawng aen´ na
hk'awp´. A yeuh Yesu´ Eun
un´ laee cang lec nang veng na´
glih´gleueng´. Eun ut´ nang vang
geup´ hk'a´nok veng na´. A saec´
yeuh sa´nhaw´, peue ut´ ku duih´
na´ ce ku kawn´ meung ing´ ri ri
Heun.

2

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin

1 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ loe´ se-
unyi yam Yesu´ tang ing´ Eun
nang veng Kapeni´um na´ baee,
peue pun ri mhawng´ ing´ Eun
ti nya na´. 2 Kop awn´ na, peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu hk'on´
ri mawn´, saec´ meuh hk'a´nok
bawl´ leuva´ na´ a ku hk'o´ a un´
laee kue´ vang ut´ yeut. Yesu´
Eun sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri ce. 3 A kue´
peue pun´ peue ce jong´ peue
ti´ cung chuing´ ti peue ing´ ri
Heun. 4 Daecti ce un´ cang ing´
ri Yesu´ Eun kopti peue na´ nukn-
hen´ nyawk´ ce na´. Kop awn´
na, ce huk´ yah pang lhung´ ka
nya na´ roc´ ring vang Yesu´ ut´
Eun na´.* Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´
peue ti´ cung chuing´ awn´ eun
lih gawm´ hk'eung it´ eun na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´ yum´
ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung
chuing´ na´ eun, "A´ai´, map´ mi
na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´."

6 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe mok´
mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ ce sawng´
kuit a nang hpum´ ri, 7 "A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ peue awn´
Eun vaee´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´.
Buih lah´ Eun ku´ un´ nawpsang
ri Peucawo´ Eun. A lawn un´
meuh yawo Peucawo´ Eun koe
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang ploe´
map´ na´ gah´."

8 Ku´ buih kuit ce hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri na´, Yesu´ Eun keu-
lawn´ yawng a hk'a´naee cit´ ri.
Eun lah´, "A ci´ meuh kop ke-
unhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a nang
hpum´ ri yeuhki´? 9 'Map´ mi na´
ploe´ a ri hawc´.' Na´ Ui´ lah´ a
yeuh keutit´ ri peue ti´ cung chu-
ing´ na´ eun, a na´ sam´ran aw?
A´ko´, 'Kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´
mi na´ long hk'a´ ing´ reu´.'
Leukah´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ na´
ca ri sam´ran? 10 Daecti sum´
kah Ui´ pe´ yawng, Kon´ ai´
peue na´ punta kaw Eun ploe´
map´ na´, Eun kue´ ti´ca nang
lok na´." Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
a ri peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´
eun, 11 "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi,
kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi na´
ing´ ti nya mi reu´." 12 Eun ku
kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´
pucti heul´ nanggal´ ce peue cum

* **2:4** 2:4 Nya ce peue I´sarela´ na´ seubul keuleung ka. A lawn rot yam ron ko´, ce huk´ it´ ri ka. Ce tawm hku´ na´, ce lup a ri tuic´.

heun´ na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce
am´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun. Ce lah´, “E´ hkuin´ nang
duing nyu ku´ yeuhko´ saec´ ti
pok.”

Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´ eun

13 Yesu´ Eun tang heul´ keunam
glu na´ baee. Peue cum heun´
na´ ce ing´ ri Heun. Eun tang´ ri
sangsawn´ ce. 14 Yam tang heul´
Eun hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, Eun nyu
Levi´ kon´ me eun Alfeas´ na´
mok´ eun nang tup´ cep´ hkawn´
na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Hot´ Ui´ heul´ reu´.” Levi´ eun
ku kuh´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
15 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´
pul nang nya eun Levi´ na´, peue
cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue map´
na´ ce heun´ peue ce ku mok´ ri
som´ maee´ Heun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ ce tiduih´ yeut, kopti
peue hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ heun´
ce. 16 Yam peue guil leukah´ ritroe
ku´ meuh peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu
ce Yesu´ som´ Eun maee´ peue
map´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´
na´ ce tiduih´ na´, ce mhaing´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ Eun vaee´ som´
maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´
peue map´ na´ ce?”
17 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
yeuh a keutit´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Peue ut´ sam´ran na´ un´ lo´
ce seura´ bai´, peue peuyhat na´
lo´ ce koe. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti
punta kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti
lih Ui´ pun peue map´ na´ ce.”

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

18 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ ce maee´ tapae´ ce
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce buih eut´
ku´ hk'a ri. Ngon´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ ce maee´ tapae´ ce
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce buih eut´
ku´ hk'a ri, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ tapae´ Mi na´ ce vaee´ un´
eut´ ku´ hk'a ri?”
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam me
pen´ na´ kawn´ ut´ eun maee´
peue ing´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce na´,
pe´ ci´ kaw cang kah ce eut´
ku´ hk'a ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam
kawn´ ut´ eun maee´ ce na´, ce
hkuin´ kaw nang cang eut´ ku´
hk'a ri. 20 Daecti kaw a rot yam ti
peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´ hk'ai´
ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Yam awn´
na, ce na´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri yeut.”
21 “A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing le-
uplu hpen´ hk'u´ na´ ri hk'o
hk'im´. A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
hpen´ hk'u´ na´ a kaw ruit, a
na´ yat hk'o hk'im´ na´ gawm
res nyawk´. 22 Lheu´ awn´
na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing seue´
leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ nang huil´
hak´ hk'im´ na´. A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a
kaw res huil´ hak´ na´. Leuum´
pli´ bui na´ maee´ huil´ hak´
na´ a kaw lu gawm´ lal´ ceu ri.
Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw
kah ri seue´ ri nang huil´ hak´
hk'u´ na´ palkoe.”

Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´

23 Hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ ti se-
unyi na´, Yesu´ Eun hpa´ mal´
ngho´ na´ heul´. Yam long ce
hk'a´ heul´ na´, tapae´ Eun na´
ce sec´ seukuk ngho´ na´. 24 Peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Keue´ reu´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ ce vaee´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´?”
25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam Davit´
eun maee´ pu eun na´ sum´ som´
nyawk´ ce un´ kue´ ku´ hk'a na´,
eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ un´
duing lip pe´ lawng ka na´ aw?
26 Cu yam Abiahta meuh eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´, Davit´ eun
lec hk'a´naee nya Eun Peucawo´

na´. Eun ti ri hk'a hkawomun´
tan ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, eun ku
tuil´ pu ri na´ ce hk'a a yeut.
Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn un´
meuh yawo peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang hk'a
a."
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Seunyi Sin´ na´ pleng´ a ri
pun peue, peue na´ peue hkuin´
pleng´ ri pun seunyi Sin´ na´.
28 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ peue na´
meuh Eun Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´
na´."

3

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti peue

1 Yesu´ Eun tang lec hk'a´naee
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ baee
ti pok. Mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue
ti´ chuing´ ti plak´ ti peue. 2 Peue
ngon´ na´ ce buih sok hk'a´ kaw ri
tang´ map´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun ci´
kaw bai´ un´ bai´ peue peuyhat
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, ce hot´
ri htom´ Eun. 3 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri peue ti´ chuing´ na´ eun, "Kuh´
ing´ cawng nanggal´ maen´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ ce, "Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ a ci´ kah e´ yeuh
keunhaw´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´? Htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ aw?
A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ lu aw?
Htuk´ ri yeuh a´yu peue pon aw?
A´ko´, htuk´ ri yeuh a lu aw?"
Daecti ce dit´ti.
5 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri ce
rop maee´ seungeueng´ ri. Kopti
hpum´ cen´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun
hpum´ lu nyawk´. Eun lah´ a ri
peue ti´ chuing´ na´ eun, "Nyat´
ti´ mi na´ reu´." Eun ku nyat´ a.
Ti´ eun na´ a cuin yawo.
6 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce pucti
heul´. Ce ci´ kaw cang pun ri toh
Yesu´ Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce
heul´ sa´lit puri maee´ peue eun
Herot´ na´ ce.

Peue cum heun´ na´ hot´ ce Yesu´ Eun

7 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce heul´ ri glu na´. Peue cum
heun´ ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´
na´ ce hot´ Eun. 8 Yam peue
heun´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ na´,
peue cum heun´ ing´ neum ku-
ing´ Yu´da, veng Yeru´salaem, ku-
ing´ I´du´me maee´ hk'a´teh´ ka
klong´ Yaw´dan na´, gawm´ peue
ing´ neum veng Tai´ra´ maee´
veng Si´don na´ ce va puri ing´
ri Heun. 9 Kopti meuh a peue cum
heun´ awn´ ce na´ punta kaw ce
un´ cang tawk´ net Yesu´ Eun na´,
Eun kah tapae´ ri na´ ce rangraen
reu aet´ na´ ti lhang´ pun ri.
10 Kopti bai´ Eun peue na´ ce cuin
heun´ na´, punta peue peuyhat
na´ kaw ce pun ri paic´ Eun na´,
ce tawk´ ri ing´ ri Heun. 11 Saec´
meuh yamnhaw´ yam seuca´ rai
na´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun
na´, ce ing´ nghup´ ri nanggal´
Eun. Ce klawng ri lah´, "Meuh Mi
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´." 12 Daecti
Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng na´
ri ce, Eun un´ kah ce lah´ meuh ri
a´nhaw´.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

13 Yesu´ huk´ Eun pang gong
na´. Eun klawng peue htuk´
hpum´ ri na´ ce. Ce ku ing´
ri Heun. 14 Eun tang´ peue
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce meuh peue
caee ri. Eun kah ce ut´ maee´
ti. Eun kaw cus´ ce heul´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´. 15 Eun tuil´ ti´ca kaw
cang ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ri ce.
16 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ kul´leual´
peue awn´ ce a meuh Si´mon
(ku´ Yesu´ ghuk´ Eun eun muis
Petru´), 17 Yakop´ kon´ me eun
Yebedae´ maee´ Yo´han awng´
eun Yakop´ (ku´ Yesu´ ghuk´ Eun
ka muis Bo´aneyes´, vangdoh´

ka na´ a lah´ kon´ neumhk'i),
18 Andre, Hpi´lip´, Bahto´lome´,
Mahtae, Hto´mas´, Yakop´ kon´
me eun Alfeas´, Htadeas´, Si´mon
ku´ klawng peue eun meuh peue
ritroe reng na´ eun 19 maee´
Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ ku´ kaw fuin
Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ ro´ seuca´ muis Be´el´sebu´

20 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tang lec nang nya na´. Peue
cum heun´ na´ ce tang cu ri ing´
baee, a hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce un´ laee tawn
ri hk'asom´. 21 Yam peue nya
peue hk'ul´ Eun Yesu´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng awn´ a na´,
ce lah´, “Ma´rat Eun hawc´.” Ce
ing´, ce kaw ing´ mawt ri ti Eun.
22 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
lih neum veng Yeru´salaem na´
ce lah´, “Ro´ ka seuca´ muis
Be´el´sebu´ na´ lec ka Eun. Eun
cu ti´ca ka na´ Eun ra ri tec seuca´
na´.”
23 Yesu´ Eun klawng ce ing´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce
ri leukah´ leupong´ na´, “Ro´
ka seuca´ na´ a ci´ kaw ra ri
tec seuca´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?*
24 Kuing´ ti kuing´ na´ a lawn ces
ri puri meun ko´, kuing´ awn´
a hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´.
25 Nyahk'ul´ ti nya na´ a lawn ces
ri puri meun ko´, nyahk'ul´ awn´
a hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´.
26 Seuca´ na´ a lawn to´tam´ puri
meun maee´ ces ri puri meun ko´,
a hkuin´ kaw cang keutawn´. A
kaw lulaic heul´. 27 Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, peue lawn un´ nang
mawt ri uin´ peue kawl´reng
keuting na´ eun nanggal´ hawc´
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ing´ lec ri rim´ ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ka nya eun na´ saec´
ti peue. 28 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, map´ yeuh peue
na´ maee´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang
lah´ peue na´ gawm´euc´ ka kaw
a cang ploe´ ri. 29 Daecti saec´
meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn un´
nawpsang Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
ko´, map´ eun na´ a hkuin´ kaw
cang ploe´ ri, eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ map´ cot´cu na´.”
30 Kopti lah´ ce seuca´ a lec Eun
na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´.

Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

31 Ma Eun Yesu´ maee´ awng´
me Eun na´ ce ing´ rot. Ce
cawng hk'a´nok. Ce kah peue ing´
klawng Yesu´ Eun. 32 Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce mok´ rop Eun. Ce
lah´ a ri Heun, “Ma Mi ka maee´
awng´ me Mi na´ buih ko´ ce Mi
hk'a´nok.”
33 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Ma
Ui´ maee´ awng´ me Ui´ na´ ce
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´ ri
keue´ ri peue mok´ rop ri na´
ce. Eun lah´, “Hkaen´ meuh
ce ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me Ui´.
35 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, meuh eun
ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me awng´
beun´ Ui´ yeut.”

4

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng puin´ ku´ seumal

1 Yesu´ tang sangsawn´ Eun ce
keunam glu na´ baee. Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri tawk´ net
Eun a hk'o´ Eun ing´ lec ri mok´
nang reu na´. Peue cum heun´
na´ ce ut´ keunam ka glu na´.
2 Eun sangsawn´ ce heun´ ceu ri
leukah´ leupong´ na´. Eun sang-
sawn´ ce yeuh keutit´, 3 “Leuceng
a reu´. Peue sang´ mal´ ti peue
na´ heul´ puin´ eun ku´ seumal

* **3:23** 3:23 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´ a yeuh keutit´, “Satan na´ a ci´ kaw ra ri tec Satan na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

ri. 4 Yam puin´ eun ku´ seu-
mal na´, ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang
gon´hk'a´. Sim´ na´ a ku seut´
ri hk'a a euc´. 5 Ngon´ a hk'uic´
nang tak seumu vang keute´ na´
ril´ ka. Kopti keute´ na´ un´
leupeul ka, a yao kaws. 6 Daecti
kopti un´ kue´ a res na´, yam
kuc´ na´ tat´ ka a na´, a fit´
hk'oh´ heul´. 7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´
nang tak kat´. Bang´ kat´ na´ a
kaws, a ghuim´ a. A hkuin´ cang
pli´, 8 Daecti ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang
keute´ ngeuo. A kaws, a keuting.
A pli´ leuoe´kul´ pun, leskul´ pun
rot tipak´ pun."

9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
"Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng
na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri
reu´."

10 Yam ut´ koe ce na´, tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ maee´ peue
ut´ rop Eun na´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Eun ri lawng ka leukah´ leupong´
awn´ na. 11 Eun top´ a ri ce,
"Lawng ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´ kaw pe´
kue´ ahkvang yawng a. Daecti
peue seubu na´ ce ko´, Ui´ kaw
lah´ lawng ku ceu na´ ri ce
ri leukah´ leupong´ na´ palkoe.
12 Kopti,

'Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce hkuin´
ceng´.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce
kaw tang hpawt´ ri ing´, ce
kaw pun ploe´ map´ ri.' "*

13 Hawc´ awn´ na Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ce, "Un´ nang ceng´
pe´ ri leukah´ leupong´ na´ aw?
A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´
ci´ kaw cang ceng´ ri leukah´
leupong´ ku´ seubu na´ ce yeuh
sa´nhaw´? 14 Peue sang´ mal´
na´ puin´ eun leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. 15 Peue ngon´ na´
ce seun´ ku´ seumal puin´ ri nang
gon´hk'a´ na´, yam keulawn´
pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, Satan na´
a ing´ ti leukah´ mun´ puin´ ri
hk'a´naee ce na´ heul´. 16 Peue
ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´ seumal
puin´ ri nang tak seumu na´,
yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´, ce keulawn´
ren´kawn rap ri ti a. 17 Daecti
kopti res ka na´ un´ lec ka rui´
na´, leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ a ut´ maee´ ce ti cu hkao´.
Yam hk'eup´ ce ku´ kuit nyhap´,
a´ko´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh kopti
meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´, ce ku keulawn´ tecla a.
18 Peue ngon´ na´ ce seun´ ku´
seumal puin´ ri nang tak kat´
na´. Ce mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, 19 daecti ku´
kuit nyhap´ hk'a´naee yam a´yu
im´ na´, hk'a´ ren´kawn maee´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´ hk'a´
se´dai´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
ing´ ghuim´ a leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. A yeuh leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ un´ cang
kue´ pli´. 20 Peue seubu na´
ce seun´ ku´ seumal puin´ ri
nang vang keute´ ngeuo na´.
Ce mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, hawc´ ko´ ce rap
ri ti a. A pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´ ri
na´ leuoe´kul´ pun, leskul´ pun
rot tipak´ pun."

Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ duing kuip a

21 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Tok´
pe´ kawk´ ngawl na´ kuip pe´
a ri keutong´, a´ko´ uin´ pe´ a
hk'a´ruim cong it´ na´ aw? Daecti
po pe´ a pang hpa´rang na´, un´
meuh ka aw? 22 Kopti ku´ mo´ ri
na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ kuip
ri na´ a kaw pun ri ti ri ing´ vang
ceng´ na´.

23 Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng
na´ leuceng a reu´." 24 Eun tang

* **4:12** 4:12 I´saya´ 6:9, 10

lah´ a ri ce baee, “Kuit ti nawk
ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´ meu-
lamlam ri reu´. Pe´ lawn tung´ a
nang keunhaw´ ri peue ko´, pe´
kaw tang pun a nang awn´ a. Pe´
kaw tang pun a baee lheu´ awn´
na yeut. 25 Ku´ kue´ na´ ce ko´,
kaw tang tuil´ ce baee. Ku´ un´
kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang hue´
ku´ kawn´ kue´ ce na´ lih hk'ai´
ce.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng ku´ seumal kaws

26 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´, “Kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ a peue ti
peue puin´ eun ku´ seumal pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. 27 Gawm´ sum´
gawm´ seunyi yam it´ eun un´
lah´ yam kuh´ eun un´ lah´, ku´
seumal na´ a kaws a keuting. Eun
saec´ un´ yawng kaw a kaws yeuh
sa´nhaw´. 28 Bhen´ keute´ na´
a yeuh a kaws meuh rong´ ri.
Hawc´ ko´, a lih seukuk ri. Hawc´
ko´, a kue´ kui´ nuk seukuk ka
na´. 29 Yam hk'o´ ka na´, kopti rot
a yam vuic ka hawc´ na´, eun ku
vuic a ri guc´ ri na´.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

30 Eun tang lah´, “Kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ seun´ keun-
haw´? A´ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lo´
leukah´ leupong´ ceu nangnhaw´
ris a? 31 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ a seumal ka hpapu
na´. Yam jheum´ a ri pang bhen´
keute´ na´, a meuh ku´ seumal
aet´ hk'ai´ ku´ seumal seubu na´
ce. 32 Daecti yam kaws ka na´,
a meuh kleum´ keuting hk'ai´
kleum´ ku´ seubu nang val na´.
Kak´ ka na´ ce a keuting, sim´
peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ ce ing´
pleng´ ri is´ han´ hk'a´naee rum
ka na´ ce.”

33 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´ leukah´
leupong´ seun´ aen´ na hot´ ku´
ceng´ ce ri ka na´ heun´ ceu ri
ce. 34 Eun lah´ yawo leukah´
leupong´ na´ ri ce palkoe. Daecti
yam ut´ Eun maee´ tapae´ ri na´
ce koe na´, Eun ris ce mhawng´
vangdoh´ ka na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

Yesu´ ham´ Eun guil´ na´

35 Seunyi awn´ na yam hk'a´pul
ka na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, “Pawh, e´ tang glu na´
heul´ hk'a´teh´.” 36 Ce va Yesu´
Eun lec hk'a´naee reu na´. Ce
hk'ah´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
Reu seubu na´ a ku hot´ ce heul´
yeut. 37 Guil´ lomleng keuting na´
a puing´ ri ing´. Ba leuum´ na´
a htuip ri lec reu na´ a hk'o´ reu
na´ daee cum´. 38 Yesu´ Eun it´
ti gung hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´.
Tapae´ na´ ce ing´ sawl´ Eun. Ce
lah´, “Cawo´, un´ kuit nyhap´ Mi
ri kaw e´ cum´ nang leuum´ na´
aw?”

39 Yesu´ Eun kuh´ ham´ guil´
na´ maee´ ba leuum´ na´. Eun
lah´, “Keulawn´ yut´ ti reu´.”
Guil´ na´ a ku keulawn´ yut´ ti.
A yen´ ku ceu ri.

40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ lhat´? Un´ nang kue´
pe´ hk'a´ yum´ aw?”

41 Tapae´ na´ ce lhat´ ruing
nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri,
“Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´
rot ti guil´ maee´ ba leuum´ na´
a ku vaee´ leuceng leukah´ Eun
na´.”

5

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec cuin

1 Yam rot ce hk'a´teh´ ka glu
nang kuing´ Gerasa´ na´, 2 yam
Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih hk'ai´ reu
na´, a kue´ peue seuca´ rai lec ti
peue. Eun pucti lih neum keutui´
leumuic na´, eun buih ing´ ri
Heun. 3 Eun ut´ nang keutui´
leumuic na´ palkoe. Peue saec´
mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´, daecti
peue mawt eun peue hkuin´

pun eun keutawn´ saec´ ti peue.
4 Kopti peue saec´ tawn mawt ti´
cung eun na´ ri mu´ lhec´ heun´
pok, daecti eun ku peut´ mu´
lhec´ na´ deut. A´nhaw´ hkuin´
kue´ kawl´reng cang yeuh eun o´.

5 Eun ta´ul´ klawng nang keu-
tui´ leumuic na´ maee´ pang
caw´vawc gong na´ gawm´ sum´
gawm´ seunyi. Eun ti ri htue´ tu´
ri na´ ri seumu na´. 6 Yam nyu
eun Yesu´ ing´ Eun neum seun-
gai na´, eun hk'uih ing´ seukluin
ri nanggal´ Eun. 7 Eun ta´ul´
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, "Yesu´,
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi, Mi ci´
lo´ keunhaw´ ri ui´? Punta kaw
Mi un´ keunhap´ nokneh ui´ na´,
hk'o´ Mi yeuh kati ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´."

8 Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´ kopti
Yesu´ lah´ Eun a ri heun, "Seuca´
hk'aw´jeuk na´ mi, puc mi heul´
hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun reu´."
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
eun, "Mi ci´ muis keunhaw´?"

Eun top´ a, "Kopti heun´ tu´ ye,
ui´ muis Cum." 10 Eun hk'o´hk'ang
Yesu´ Eun un´ ra ri hk'uih hk'ai´
vang ut´ awn´ na.

11 Vang un´ seungai ka mawn´
na´, a kue´ lic cum keuting ti
cum a saee eo´ ri pang gong na´.
12 Seuca´ na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang a
ri Yesu´ Eun, "Hk'o´ Mi kah ye
heul´ lec lic cum teh´ ce reu´."
13 Yam Yesu´ kah Eun ce heul´
na´, seuca´ na´ ce pucti heul´
hk'ai´ peue awn´ eun, ce heul´
lec lic na´. Hawc´ ko´, lic cum
kue´ hk'ao lal´ heng´ tu´ na´ ce
yawt´ ti hk'uic´ hk'ai´ leuang´
na´, ce hk'uic´ yeum nang glu na´
gawm´euc´.

14 Peue go´ lic na´ ce hk'uih ing´
eo´ ri lah´ peue mhawng´ lawng
awn´ a nang veng nang yung´ na´
hk'awp´. A ci´ meuh ku´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, peue heun´ na´ ce va
puri heul´ nawk a. 15 Yam heul´
rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce pun
ri nyu peue ku´ seuca´ rai cum
heun´ lec ka eun na´ cuip´ eun
hk'ohk'eung ri eun pawn kui´ ri
mok´ mawn´, ce lhat´ nyawk´.
16 Peue pun ri nyu lawng peue
seuca´ lec ka na´ eun maee´
lawng ka lic na´ ce ris peue heul´
nawk na´ ce mhawng´ a.

17 Kop awn´ na, ce hk'o´hk'ang
Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ vang
ut´ ri na´. 18 Yam Yesu´ kaw
Eun lec hk'a´naee reu na´, peue
ku´ seuca´ rai tawn lec ka eun
na´ eun ing´ hk'o´hk'ang ri kaw
hot´ Eun heul´. 19 Yesu´ Eun un´
kah eun hot´ ri heul´. Daecti
Eun lah´, "Ing´ ti nya mi, lawng
Peucawo´ Eun ci´ teum´kawm mi
a´neng maee´ Eun ci´ tukyak ri
mi yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ing´ ris
peue nya peue hk'ul´ mi na´ ce
mhawng´ a reu´." 20 Eun ku pucti
heul´ ris peue mhawng´ lawng
Yesu´ teum´kawm eun ri a´neng
na´ nang kuing´ Dekapo´lis´ na´.
Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

21 Yesu´ Eun pawk reu heul´
hk'a´ tawk seubu ka glu na´. Yam
kawn´ ut´ Eun keunam ka ba
leuum´ na´, peue cum heun´ na´
ce ing´ cu ri maee´ Heun. 22 Ro´
ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis
Yai´ras´ na´ eun ing´ mawn´.
Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
nghup´ ri maee´ cung Eun na´.
23 Hawc´ ko´, eun hk'o´hk'ang a
ri Yesu´ Eun maee´ hpum´ ha´
ron ri. Eun lah´, "Kon´ beun´ ui´
na´ kaw eun yeum. Punta kaw
eun cuin a´yu im´ na´, hk'o´ Mi
ing´ tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun
reu´." 24 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
ku heul´ maee´ heun.

Peue cum heun´ na´ ce ku
tawk´ net hot´ Eun heul´. 25 A
kue´ beun´ nham´ lih pun

kul´leual´ neum ti peue. 26 Eun
pun ri tukhka nyawk´. Eun euc´
paec heun´ ri kopti heul´ ri ri
seura´ bai´ heun´ peue, a hk'o´
paec eun euc´ hklel´. A htuk´ ri
meuh hk'ao cuin ka, daecti eun
gawm keucu. 27 Yam mhawng´
eun lawng Eun Yesu´ na´, eun
hot´ to´ Eun Yesu´ na´ heul´ meu
peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Eun
paic´ hk'o Eun na´. 28 Kopti kuit
eun, “Ui´ lawn pun ri paic´ yawo
hk'o Eun na´ ko´, ui´ kaw cuin.”
29 Nham´ lih hk'ai´ heun na´ a
keulawn´ yat´, eun mhawng´ tu´
ri na´ cuin ka hawc´.
30 Yesu´ Eun keulawn´
mhawng´ ti´ca ri na´ puc a ri
hk'ai´ ti. Eun hpawt´ ti keue´
ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce. Eun
mhaing´ ce, “A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´
hk'o Ui´ na´?”
31 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce top´ a,
“Tup nyu Mi peue cum heun´ na´
tawk´ net ce ri. A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ Mi vaee mhaing´ peue
ri, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ Ui´?’ ”
32 Daecti punta Yesu´ kaw Eun
pun ri nyu peue yeuh ku´ yeuhki´
na´ eun, Eun meung hpawt´ ti
keue´ rop ce. 33 Kopti beun´ awn´
yawng eun ku´ meuh hk'a´naee
tu´ ri na´ meulamlam ri na´, eun
lhat´ keuyuing´. Eun ing´ nghup´
ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ris
Eun mhawng´ lawng ku´ meuh
neum na´ gawm´euc´ ka. 34 Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kon´ beun´
Ui´, kop meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi
na´, a yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran pon ku´ kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak na´ ing´ reu´.”
35 Yam kawn´ buih leukah´ Eun
na´, peue heul´ neum nya eun
Yai´ras´ ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ ce ing´ lah´, “Kon´
beun´ mi na´ yeum eun hawc´.
Mi ci´ meung suksak ri Seura´
Eun meuh keunhaw´ baee?”
36 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ leuceng
leukah´ lah´ ce na´, daecti Eun
lah´ a ri ro´ ka sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun, “Pawlaee
kuit nyhap´, yum´ yawo palkoe
reu´.” 37 A lawn un´ meuh Petru´,
Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han awng´ eun
Yakop´ tit´ ce ko´, Eun un´ kah
ku´ seubu na´ ce hot´ ri heul´
saec´ ti peue. 38 Yam ing´ rot
ce ti nya eun ro´ ka sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´, Yesu´ Eun pun
ri nyu peue na´ aec´rak ta´ul´ ce
ri yam. 39 Eun ing´ lec nya na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ aec´rak
ta´ul´ ri yam? Kon´ nyom aen´
hpaw eun ca´ nang yeum, gup
kawn´ it´ eun.” 40 Daecti ce va
puri keunyas cum Yesu´ Eun.

Hawc´ Yesu´ kah Eun ce pucti
heul´ na´, Eun va makuiing´ eun
kon´ nyom na´ ka maee´ tapae´
ku´ ut´ maee´ Heun na´ ce ing´
lec vang ut´ eun kon´ nyom
na´. 41 Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´ eun
kon´ nyom na´, Eun lah´, “Tali´ta
Hkum.” (Vangdoh´ ka na´, “Kon´
beun´, lah´ Ui´ a ri mi kuh´
reu´.”) 42 Kon´ nyom beun´ na´
eun keulawn´ kuh´ lawng´laeng´
ri heul´ (A´yu eun na´ a pun
kul´leual´ neum.) Peue awn´ ce
am´ nyawk´ ri lawng awn´ na.
43 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ reng ri
ce, un´ kah ce ris lawng aen´ na
ri peue saec´ ti peue. Eun kah ce
ti ri tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ eun hk'a
ku´ hk'a.

6

*Peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ un´
rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun*

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ neum
teh´ na´, Eun ing´ ri yung´ vang
ut´ ri na´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce
ku hot´ Eun ing´. 2 Yam rot a
seunyi Sin´ na´, Eun sangsawn´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´.
Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce
am´ nyawk´.

Ce lah´, “Peue awn´ Eun ci´ pun
ku´ yeuhki´ na´ neum tawngn-
haw´? Cu´yi pun Eun na´ a
ci´ meuh cu´yi yeuh sa´nhaw´, a
cang yeuh a rot ti ku´ hk'o´am´?
3 Meuh Eun laksa´ma´, un´ meuh
ka aw? Eun meuh kon´ ka Mari´,
ec´ ce Yakop´, Yo´saep, Yu´das´
maee´ Si´mon, un´ meuh ka aw?
Awng´ beun´ Eun na´ ut´ ce
maee´ e´, un´ meuh ka aw? Ce
nyu Eun pereng ri.”
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ pun Eun munhpung´
ri na´ ri peue, daecti Eun hkuin´
pun hk'a´naee vang ut´ ri na´,
hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ri na´ maee´
hk'a´naee nyahk'ul´ ri na´.” 5 A
lawn un´ meuh yawo tang´ Eun
ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce peue peuy-
hat bai´ ce cuin na´ ngon´ ko´,
Eun hkuin´ laee pen´ yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ na´ mawn´ saec´ ti ceu.
6 Yesu´ Eun am´ ri un´ cang yum´
ce.

Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti heul´

Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
heul´ sangsawn´ ti yung´ hawc´
ti yung´. 7 Eun klawng tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ing´ ri ti.
Eun cus´ ce pucti heul´ meuh ku
ri. Eun tuil´ ti´ca cang pe seuca´
rai na´ ri ce.
8 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce. Eun
lah´, “A lawn un´ meuh yawo
hku´ji ko´, pawlaee pin´ keun-
haw´ heul´ saec´ ti ceu. Pawlaee
pin´ ku´ hk'a, pawlaee pin´ huil´,
pawlaee seue´ paec hk'a´naee
sae´caet´ pe´ na´ heul´. 9 Cuip´
jhaep´ heul´, daecti pawlaee ran-
graen hk'o lheu´ ku´ cuip´ pe´
na´ heul´. 10 Yam pun pe´ ri
lec nya nangnhaw´ na´, ut´ yawo
nang nya awn´ a palkoe rot ti puc
pe´ ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ a
na´ reu´. 11 Saec´ meuh tawngn-
haw´ peue lawn un´ rap ri ti pe´,
a´ko´ un´ leuceng leukah´ pe´
na´ ko´, yam puc pe´ ri heul´
hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´, punta
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun ciyang ce na´, raws´ ri
tec peuluing pit dak cung pe´ na´
reu´.”
12 Tapae´ na´ ce pucti heul´
sangsawn´ kah peue taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri. 13 Ce ra ri tec
seuca´ na´ heun´ tu´. Ce lhuik´
peue peuyhat heun´ peue na´ ce
ri lamawn, ce bai´ ce cuin.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ yeum eun

14 Kopti lawng Eun Yesu´ na´
seutuin seutan laws´ ka heul´ na´,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun
pun ri mhawng´ a. Ngon´ peue
lah´, “Yesu´ Eun meuh Yo´han
cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeum
eun, eun tang kuh´ im´. Kop
awn´ na, a yeuh Eun kue´ ti´ca
cang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ce.”
15 Ngon´ peue lah´, “Eun meuh
E´li´ya eun.”
Peue seubu na´ ce ngon´
ce lah´, “Eun meuh peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
leumah´ na´ ce yeut.”
16 Daecti yam cawo´ Herot´ pun
eun ri mhawng´ a na´, eun lah´,
“Peue aen´ meuh eun Yo´han ku´
kah ui´ peue reng´ ngok eun na´
eun. Eun tang kuh´ im´ hawc´.”
17 Kopti cawo´ Herot´ eun meun
kah eun peue heul´ mheut´ ri
seue´ Yo´han eun nang htawng´
kopti cawo´ Herot´ ti eun Herodi´
beun´ eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh
awng´ ri na´ ka meuh beun´ ri
na´. 18 Kopti Yo´han tawn lah´
eun a ri cawo´ Herot´ eun, “Kopti
ti mi beun´ eun awng´ ri na´
ka meuh beun´ ri na´, mi yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´.”
19 Kop awn´ na, Herodi´ ka ces ri
Yo´han eun. Ka sum´ toh eun,
daecti a hkuin´ cang. 20 Kopti

cawo´ Herot´ lhat´ eun ri Yo´han
eun, eun roksa´ eun kopti yawng
eun Yo´han meuh eun peue le-
upaws seumeu´, peue seunga´
chak´ na´. Yam cawo´ Herot´ pun
eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ sang-
sawn´ eun Yo´han na´, hpum´
eun na´ a saec´ suksak, daecti eun
kawn´ sum´ leuceng a.
21 Vang tisut´ ka na´, a rot yam
htuk´ lai ri Herodi´ ka. Hk'a´naee
pawe seunyi keut´ eun cawo´
Herot´ na´, eun klawng hkun´
keuting, po´ suik´ keuting maee´
ro´kan ut´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´ ce ing´ hk'asom´ tiduih´.
22 Yam kon´ beun´ ka Herodi´
ing´ cha eun ri na´, a htuk´
hpum´ eun cawo´ Herot´ maee´
peue chec´ na´ ce nyawk´.
Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun
lah´ a ri kon´ beun´ na´ eun,
“Hk'o´ ku´ sum´ is´ mi na´ reu´,
seun´ hk'o´ mi a na´ ui´ kaw
tuil´ a ri mi.” 23 Lheu´ awn´
na eun hkam´ a, “Mi saec´ hk'o´
keunhaw´, ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri mi
gawm´euc´, rot ti kuing´ ui´ na´
ti plak´, ui´ kaw tuil´ a ri mi yeut.”
24 Kon´ beun´ na´ eun heul´
mhaing´ ma ri ka, “Ui´ ci´ na´
htuk´ ri hk'o´ keunhaw´?”
Ma eun ka lah´, “Hk'o´ cing´
eun Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ reu´.”
25 Eun keutah ing´ lah´ a ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun, “Sum´
is´ ui´ cing´ eun Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ seue´
a nang paen´ hpan na´ tuil´
a ri ui´ maet´maen´ reu´.”
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ eun
kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Daecti
kopti hkam´ eun a hawc´ na´
maee´ kopti keue´ eun ri buh
ce peue chec´ na´, eun un´ laee
cang lheu´ ku´ hk'o´ eun kon´
beun´ na´. 27 Kop awn´ na, eun
keulawn´ tuil´ leukah´ kah peue
suik´ ri na´ eun heul´ reng´ ri
ti cing´ eun Yo´han na´ ing´.
Peue suik´ na´ eun ku heul´
reng´ cing´ eun Yo´han na´ nang
htawng´ na´. 28 Hawc´ ko´, eun
seue´ cing´ na´ nang paen´ hpan
na´ ing´ tuil´ a ri kon´ beun´ na´
eun. Kon´ beun´ na´ eun ti ri tuil´
a ri ma ri ka. 29 Yam tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
lawng awn´ a na´, ce ing´ ti ri
heul´ seue´ tu´ yeum eun na´
nang keutui´ leumuic na´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

30 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
ing´ cu ri maee´ Yesu´ Eun. Ce
ris Eun mhawng´ ku´ yeuh ku´
sangsawn´ ri na´ ce gawm´euc´
ka. 31 Kopti yam awn´ na peue
na´ heul´heul´ ing´ing´ ce heun´
nyawk´, ce hkuin´ laee tawn ri
hk'asom´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, “E´ heul´ keului´
ri nang vang yen´yong ti duih´
na´ pawh.”
32 Kop awn´ na, ce pawk reu
heul´ ri nang vang yen´yong ti
duih´ na´. 33 Daecti peue heun´
peue pun ri nyu puc ce ri heul´
na´ ce pawn ce. Peue ut´ ku veng
na´ ce va puri hk'uih heul´ rot
teh´ nanggal´. 34 Yam Yesu´ lih
Eun hk'ai´ reu na´, Eun nyu peue
cum heun´ na´ ce. Kopti seun´
ce kon´yung´ un´ kue´ cawo´ go´
na´, Eun tukyak ri ce nyawk´.
Eun tang sangsawn´ ce ri lawng
heun´ ceu na´.
35 Yam rot a hk'a´pul na´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri
Heun, “Maen´ na´ seungai ka, a
kaw hk'aws´ fec´ hawc´. 36 Kah
peue aen´ ce heul´ eo´ ri leuvaee
ku´ hk'a nang yung´ caonao´ na´
ce meun reu´.”
37 Daecti Eun top´ a, “Pe´ ri tuil´
ce som´ reu´.”

* **6:37** 6:37 Paec ti htaep´ na´ meuh a ngos reng peue ti peue yeuh eun kan´ ti seunyi.

Tapae´ eun na´ ce lah´, “Kaw e´
ti paec leual´pak´ htaep´* e´ na´
heul´ leuvaee ri tuil´ ce hk'a ku´
hk'a aw?”
38 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ci´ kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng
meul´, heul´ nom´nawk a reu´.”
Yam pun ce ri yawng a na´,
ce tang ing´ lah´, “Kue´ a hka-
womun´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´
ka´ lal´ tu´.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun kah
tapae´ ri na´ ce kah peue heun´
na´ ce mok´ meuh cum ri pang
rip seungal na´. 40 Ce ku mok´
meuh cum ri, cum ka tipak´
peue, a´ko´ cum ka hpawn´kul´
peue. 41 Hawc´ Yesu´ ti Eun hka-
womun´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´
ka´ lal´ tu´ na´ ing´ na´, Eun
mung´ mao´ na´, Eun mun´ keut-
ing ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun ves ri tuil´ hkawomun´ na´ ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce gvah a ri peue
heun´ na´ ce. Yesu´ Eun ku gvah
ka´ lal´ tu´ na´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce hk'awp´ yeut. 42 Peue
gawm´euc´ na´ ce pun ri hk'a ri
sak´ ku peue ri. 43 Tapae´ na´
ce seut´ hkawomun´ maee´ ka´
ku´ lheu´ ka na´ a pun kul´leual´
teng´ nuk. 44 Peue hk'a ku´ hk'a
na´ ce, me na´ ce palkoe, ce kue´
hpawn´heng´ peue.

Yesu´ Eun long pang hak´ leuum´

45 Yam Yesu´ buih am´la Eun
peue cum heun´ na´ ce, Eun keu-
lawn´ kah tapae´ ri na´ ce lec reu
na´ bai heul´ hk'a´teh´ glu nang
veng Betsai´da´ na´. 46 Hawc´
gah´ Eun hk'ai´ peue cum heun´
na´ ce, Eun huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang
gong na´.
47 Yam duim´ ka na´, reu ce
tapae´ na´ a rot nang ngon´ ka glu
na´. Yesu´ Eun ut´ koe keunam
hk'a´maen´ ka glu na´. 48 Eun
nyu tapae´ ri na´ sae´caee´ ce fai´
reu na´ heul´, kopti guil´ reng
na´ ing´ htuip a ce. Yam kaw
a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´, Yesu´ Eun
long pang hak´ leuum´ na´ heul´
ri ce. Eun kaw pukal´ ce, 49 daecti
yam nyu ce long Eun pang hak´
leuum´ na´, ce hteum´ Eun meuh
hpet´. Ce aec´rak laws´, 50 kopti
nyu ce Eun gawm´euc´ ti, ce
tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´.
Yam awn´ na, Eun keulawn´
leukah´ maee´ ce, “Yeuh hpum´
pe´ hat´han´ reu´. Meuh ka
Ui´ ri, pawlaee lhat´.” 51 Hawc´
ko´, Eun ing´ lec reu na´ maee´
ce, guil´ na´ a ku yut´ ri. Ce
am´ nyawk´. 52 Ce ku un´ nang
ceng´ ri lawng ka hkawomun´
na´. Hpum´ ce na´ a cen´.
53 Yam tang ce glu na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´ na´, ce tah´ reu na´
keunam ka veng Genesaret´ na´.
54 Pal yawo kawn´ puc ce ri lih
hk'ai´ reu na´, peue pawn Yesu´
Eun. 55 Peue awn´ ce hk'uih
heul´ ku duih´ ka kuing´ na´.
Ce jong´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
gawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´ ing´ ri
vang mhawng´ ce Yesu´ kaw Eun
heul´ na´. 56 Yesu´ Eun saec´
heul´ tawngnhaw´, nang yung´
un´ lah´, nang veng un´ lah´,
nang pang´ un´ lah´, peue ku
jong´ peue peuyhat na´ ce ing´
vang cu hk'on´ peue ri na´. Ce
hk'o´ Eun na´ tuil´ peue peuyhat
na´ ce paic´ yawo duing´ hk'o ri
na´. Peue pun ri paic´ a na´ ce
cuin gawm´euc´ ri.

7

Ku´ seunga´ maee´ ku´ un´ seunga´

1 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe lih neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ing´ cu ce ri rop
Yesu´ Eun. 2 Ce pun ri nyu tapae´
Eun na´ ce ngon´ hk'a ce ku´ hk'a,
ce un´ hkuc´ ti´ ri. A sawn´ ri
meuh “ku´ un´ seunga´”. 3 (A

kue´ ritroe a´ta´ a´ya ce yeuh ce
ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu na´, peue
Hparisae´ maee´ peue Yu´da na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce lawn un´ nang
hkuc´ ti´ ri hot´ ritroe ka na´ ko´,
ce hkuin´ hk'a ku´ hk'a. 4 Yam
ing´ ce neum keulas ri na´, ce
lawn un´ nang saic´ ku´ ti ri na´
ko´, ce hkuin´ nang hk'a a yeut.
Lheu´ awn´ na, ce kawn´ kue´
ritroe seubu heun´ ceu, u´hpama
ri, rit hpak´ kawk´, hkvak maee´
hk'eung hk'a seubu na´ ce.)

5 Kop awn´ na peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Tapae´ Mi na´ ce ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, ce vaee´ un´ hot´ ri
yeuh ritroe ku´ nang kawt tang´
ce ri uin´ na´? Ce hk'a ku´ hk'a ri
na´ ri ti´ un´ seunga´ ri." 6 Yesu´
Eun top´ a, "Ku´ I´saya´ tamnai
eun lawng peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ seun´ pe´ ri na´ a
cawp´ nyawk´. A tem´ ri lah´,

'Peue aen´ suk´seun´ ce Ui´ ri
moeng ri na´ palkoe,
daecti hpum´ ce na´ a seungai
Ui´ nyawk´.

7 Faee´ ce Ui´ na´ a meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´,
ku´ sangsawn´ ce na´ a meuh
yawo ritroe ku´ peue sang-
sawn´ peue puri na´.'*

8 Pe´ tecla leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, pe´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue
na´."

9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tang
lah´ a ri ce, "Punta kaw pe´
hot´ ritroe ri na´ meun, pe´
chanan tecla leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. 10 Kopti Mo´se lah´
eun, 'Hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri
makuiing´ mi ka reu´'†, eun ku
lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn jha´ maku-
ing´ ri ka ko´, kuing´ eun ri pun
ri yeum.'‡ 11 Daecti pe´ lah´,
'A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ a ri maku-
ing´ ri ka, "Hk'eung kue´ ri ui´
ku´ kaw kue´ mun´ pun pa´ na´ a
meuh Kolban" ' (vangdoh´ ka na´
a lah´ ku´ ap tan ri Peucawo´ Eun
hawc´), 12 hawc´ ko´ pe´ hkuin´
kah eun teum´kawm makuiing´ ri
ka saec´ peunae´. 13 Kop awn´ na,
pe´ yeuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri jhawp´ pe´
ri ti ritroe ri ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu
na´. Ku´ seun´ awn´ a na´ pe´ ku
kawn´ yeuh a heun´ ceu yeut."

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
klawng peue cum heun´ na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, "Pe´
ri gawm´euc´ leuceng ri yawng
ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ reu´. 15 Ku´
kue´ hk'a´nok ing´ lec ri yeuh
hk'a´naee tu´ peue meuh 'ku´ un´
seunga´' na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´
ti ceu. Daecti ku´ yeuh eun meuh
'ku´ un´ seunga´' na´ meuh a ku´
lih neum tu´ eun na´ hawc´."

16 § 17 Yam gah´ Eun hk'ai´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce Eun ing´ lec
nang nya na´, tapae´ Eun na´
ce mhaing´ Eun ri lawng leukah´
leupong´ aen´ na. 18 Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ ce, "Un´ nang leuceng
pun pe´ a aw? Ku´ kue´ hk'a´nok
ing´ lec ri yeuh hk'a´naee tu´
peue meuh 'ku´ un´ seunga´' na´
a hkuin´ kue´ saec´ ti ceu na´,
un´ nyu pe´ a aw? 19 Kopti hpaw
a ca´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee hpum´,
daecti lec a hk'a´naee keuteul na´,
hawc´ ko´ a pucti heul´ hk'ai´
tu´ na´." (Seun´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun sum´
lah´ ku´ hk'a na´ gawm´euc´ ka
a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh "ku´ un´
seunga´".)

20 Eun tang lah´, "Ku´ lih neum
tu´ eun na´, a jaen meuh ku´
yeuh eun meuh 'ku´ un´ se-
unga´' na´. 21 Kopti ku´ pucti

* **7:7** 7:7 I´saya´ 29:13 † **7:10** 7:10 Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16 ‡ **7:10** 7:10 Pucti heul´ 21:17; Faee´ 20:9 § **7:16** 7:16 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 16 A´nhaw´ kue´ yhuk´ cang mhawng´ ko´, leuceng a reu´.

lih neum tu´ lih neum hpum´
na´ ce a meuh kamkuit rai,
hk'a´ len´cu, rabawk´ peue, toh
peue, hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´,
22 ta´nha´, sum´ yeuh peue lu,
hpum´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ ri
leumuil, kang´kala, hkoe´mang´,
lah´ leukah´ nyoe, pak´keutuin,
nga´ suisa. 23 Ku´ rai aen´
ce gawm´euc´ ka lih a neum
hk'a´naee na´, a yeuh peue meuh
‘ku´ un´ seunga´’.”

Hk'a´ yum´ ka beun´ veng Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´

24 Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´, Eun heul´ nang veng
Tai´ra´ na´.* Eun heul´ lec nang
nya ti nya. Eun saec´ un´ sum´
kah peue yawng a, daecti Eun
hkuin´ cang mo´ ri pun. 25 A kue´
beun´ ti peue, seuca´ rai na´ a
lec kon´ beun´ ka na´ eun. Yam
mhawng´ ka lawng Eun Yesu´
na´, ka keulawn´ ing´ nghup´ ri
maee´ cung Eun na´. 26 Beun´
awn´ ka meuh peue Helasa´. Ka
keut´ nang veng Su´ri´hpe´ni´si´
na´. Ka ing´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´
Eun ra ri tec seuca´ rai na´ lih
hk'ai´ kon´ beun´ ri na´ eun.
27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, “Htuk´
ri tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ ce som´
ri sak´ nanggal´. Un´ htuk´ ri
tuil´ so´ na´ hk'a ku´ hk'a ce kon´
nyom na´.”
28 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, “Cawo´,
meuh ka yeut. Daecti saec´ meuh
so´ ut´ hk'a´ruim hpuin´ na´, a
pun ri hk'a ku´ hk'a lheu´ ce kon´
nyom na´.”
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri ka, “Ing´ reu´. Kopti meuh a
ku´ top´ pa´ na´, seuca´ na´ a
lih hk'ai´ kon´ beun´ pa´ na´ eun
hawc´.”
30 Beun´ awn´ ka ku ing´ ti nya
ri. Ka ing´ pun ri nyu kon´ beun´
ri na´ it´ eun nang hk'eung it´
na´. Seuca´ na´ a pucti heul´
hk'ai´ heun hawc´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue lhuit´ un´ cang leukah´ meulamlam ri

31 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ veng Tai´ra´ na´ Eun
hpa´ veng Si´don na´ heul´. Eun
heul´ keunam ka glu Galilae´ na´
Eun rot nang kuing´ Dekapo´lis´
na´. 32 Mawn´ na´, peue va peue
lhuit´ un´ cang leukah´ meulam-
lam ri ti peue ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
Ce hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang eun.
33 Hawc´ Yesu´ va Eun peue
awn´ eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ peue
cum heun´ na´ ce na´, Eun cuk´
yhuk´ eun na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun htueng´ ri paic´
dak´ eun na´. 34 Eun mung´ mao´
na´, Eun seuluit ri ghuih´ hpum´
ri. Eun lah´ a ri heun, “E´fahta´”
(vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “Dah´
reu´.”) 35 Yam awn´ na, lhuit´ eun
peue awn´ a cuin, dak´ eun na´
a ku keuceum. Eun tang´ ri cang
leukah´ meulamlam ri.
36 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´
kah ce ris lawng aen´ na ri peue
saec´ ti peue. Daecti na´ Eun
ham´ ce a´neng, ce gawm ris
lawng aen´ na heul´ hk'awp´.
37 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´, “Yeuh Eun ku´
chak´ na´ palkoe. Saec´ meuh
peue lhuit´ na´, Eun yeuh eun
cang mhawng´. Peue un´ cang
leukah´ na´, Eun ku yeuh eun
cang leukah´.”

8

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ ce hk'asom´

1 Yam awn´ na, peue cum heun´
seubu ti cum na´ ce ing´ cu ri.
Kopti un´ kue´ ce ku´ hk'a na´,
Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, 2 “Tukyak

* **7:24** 7:24 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a tem´ ri lah´ veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don na´.

Ui´ ri peue aen´ ce, ut´ ce maee´
Ui´ pun a loe´ seunyi hawc´.
Ce hkuin´ kue´ ku´ hk'a. 3 Ui´
kaw kah ce ing´ yam kawn´ buih
sum´ som´ ce na´ ko´, ce ku na´
cang kluit´ hot´ lang´hk'a´ ri ing´,
kopti ngon´ ing´ ce neum vang
seungai na´."
4 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´, "Vang
seungai htan´ awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw
pe sok ri tuil´ hkawomun´ hk'o´
ce hk'a tawngnhaw´?"
5 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, "Pe´ ci´
kue´ hkawomun´ a´neng meul´?"
Ce top´, "Kue´ e´ hkawomun´
a´res meul´."
6 Eun kah peue cum heun´ na´
ce mok´ pang keute´ na´. Hawc´
ti Eun hkawomun´ a´res meul´
na´ Eun mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, Eun ves ri tuil´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun kah ce
gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce. 7 Ce ku kue´ ka´ aet´ lal´
loe´ tu´. Pun ka´ na´, Eun ku
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah ta´pae´ na´
ce eo´ gvah a yeut. 8 Peue cum
heun´ na´ ce pun ri hk'a ri sak´.
Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ na´ ce eo´ ri
seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a pun
a´res teng´ nuk. 9 Me na´ ce kue´
hpawn´heng´ peue. Hawc´ kah
Eun ce ing´ na´, 10 Eun ku lec reu
na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Ce
heul´ nang veng Dalmanuhta na´.

Peue Hparisae´ hk'o´ ce het´ keuting

11 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ing´
htu´hting´ ce Yesu´ Eun. Punta
kaw ce long ri nawk Eun na´,
ce hk'o´ Eun yeuh het´ keuting
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
12 Eun seuluit ri ghuih´ hpum´ ri.
Eun lah´, "A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, peue sa´hkat´ maet´maen´
na´ pe´ vaee´ hk'o´ ri nawk het´
ku´ hk'o´am´? Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, peue sa´hkat´
maet´maen´ na´ ce kaw un´ pun
ri nyu het´ keuting na´ saec´ ti
ceu." 13 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce. Eun lec reu
na´ heul´ hk'a´teh´ ka leuum´
na´.

Paeng ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ cawo´ Herot´

14 Tapae´ na´ pil ce kaw ri pin´
hkawomun´ heul´. Hk'a´naee reu
na´ a kue´ yawo hkawomun´ ti
meul´. 15 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ sati ce.
Eun lah´, "Uin´ sati ri ri paeng
ce peue Hparisae´ maee´ cawo´
Herot´ na´ reu´."
16 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ a ri puri,
"Kopti un´ kue´ e´ hkawomun´
na´, Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´."
17 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun ku´
lah´ ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ lah´ puri mhawng´ lawng
un´ pin´ ri hkawomun´? Un´
nang nyu, un´ nang ceng´ pe´
aw? Hpum´ pe´ na´ cen´ ka
aw? 18-19 Pe´ saec´ kue´ ngai´,
daecti un´ nyu pe´ aw? Pe´ saec´
kue´ yhuk´, daecti un´ mhawng´
pe´ aw? Yam ves Ui´ ri tuil´
hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´ na´ ri
peue hpawn´heng´ peue na´ ce
na´, pe´ ci´ tang seut´ ri pun ku´
lheu´ ka na´ a´neng teng´ na´,
un´ pawn pe´ a aw?"
Ce top´ a, "Kul´leual´ teng´."
20 Eun mhaing´ ce, "Yam ves Ui´
ri tuil´ hkawomun´ a´res meul´
na´ ri peue hpawn´heng´ peue
na´ ce, pe´ ci´ tang seut´ ri pun
a a´neng teng´?"
Ce top´ a, "A´res teng´."
21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Un´ nang
ceng´ pe´ aw?"

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ nang veng Bet´sai´da´

22 Yam ing´ rot ce nang veng
Betsai´da´ na´, peue va peue
ngai´ lec´ ti peue ce ing´ hk'o´
Yesu´ Eun paic´ eun. 23 Yesu´ Eun
teuk´ ti´ eun peue ngai´ lec´ na´,

Eun va eun heul´ hk'a´nok yung´
na´. Eun htueng´ ri nang ngai´
eun na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´
ti´ ri hk'a´pang eun. Eun mhaing´
eun, “Mi ci´ nyu keunhaw´?”
24 Eun keue´. Eun lah´, “Nyu ui´
peue na´ seun´ ce kleum´ hku´
ko´, ce heul´heul´ ing´ing´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun tang paic´ ngai´
eun na´ baee ti pok. Hawc´
ko´, ngai´ eun na´ a ku blas´.
Sai´ ngai´ eun na´ a chak´, a
cang nyu ku ceu na´ meulamlam
ri. 26 Yesu´ Eun kah eun ing´ ti
nya. Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri heun,
“Pawlaee ing´ nang yung´ na´.”

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

27 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ heul´ ce nang yung´
kue´ hk'a´naee kuing´ Kae´sari´
Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Yam long ce hk'a´
heul´ na´, Eun mhaing´ tapae´ ri
na´ ce, “Peue ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?” 28 Ce top´ a, “Ngon´
lah´ peue Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ eun, ngon´
peue lah´ Mi meuh E´li´ya eun,
ngon´ peue lah´ Mi meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ti ri
peue na´ eun.”
29 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
Petru´ eun top´ a, “Meuh Mi
Hkrit.”
30 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ un´
kah ce lah´ peue mhawng´ a saec´
ti peue.

Yesu´ ris Eun ce mhawng´ lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

31 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang
sangsawn´ tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Kon´
ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ heun´ ceu.
Nang kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce kaw un´ rap ri ti Eun. Eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ toh peue ri.
Na´ a rot loe´ seunyi ko´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´.” 32 Eun ris lawng
aen´ a glih´gleueng´. Hawc´ ko´,
Petru´ eun yat Yesu´ Eun heul´
hk'a´ ti plak´ na´, eun is´ Yesu´
Eun.
33 Daecti yam Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun
ri keue´ ri tapae´ ri na´ ce na´,
Eun is´ Petru´ eun, “Satan, hton´
mi ing´ hk'a´kui´ reu´. Hpaw mi
ca´ kuit seun´ ku´ kuit Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, daecti kuit mi seun´
peue ko´.”
34 Hawc´ ko´, Eun klawng peue
cum heun´ na´ maee´ tapae´ na´
ce ing´ ri ti. Eun lah´, “A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun
kaw pun ri tec alo ri, klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri, hawc´
ko´ hot´ Ui´ heul´. 35 Kopti
a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon ko´,
eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri na´.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu
ri pun Ui´ maee´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ko´, eun kaw pun
a´yu pon. 36 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun saec´ na´ pun ku´
kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh
is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun
lawn sum a´yu ri na´ ko´, a ci´
kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
eun? 37 A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang ti keunhaw´ a leuploh´ a´yu
ri na´? 38 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee
sa´hkat´ lheu´ ri map´ maee´
sa´hkat´ seungai Peucawo´ Eun
na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ lawn kaic ri Ui´
maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, yam
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih Eun maee´
munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´
maee´ munhpung´ ce in´hpom
seunga´ chak´ na´, Eun kaw kaic
ri peue awn´ eun yeut.”

9

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue cawng maen´ na´ ce ngon´
nanggal´ yam un´ nang yeum ce
na´, ce kaw pun ri nyu kuing´ Eun

Peucawo´ na´ lih a maee´ ti´ca
ri.”

Yesu´ plin´ Eun ruprang ri

2 Hawc´ ka les seunyi na´, Yesu´
Eun va Petru´, Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han ce huk´ pang gong lhung´
vang cang ut´ koe ce ri ka na´.
Yam awn´ na, ruprang Eun na´ a
plin´ ri nanggal´ ce na´. 3 Hk'eung
Eun na´ a paing hk'aes´ yhupy-
hap. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang sak a
paing seun´ awn´ a pun. 4 E´li´ya
eun maee´ Mo´se eun ka ku pucti
nanggal´ ce na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun.

5 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Seura´, ut´ e´ maen´ na´ chak´
ka. Pawh, e´ na´ pleng´ tup´
loe´ lhang´, pun Mi ti lhang´, pun
Mo´se ti lhang´, pun E´li´ya ti
lhang´.” 6 (Kopti lhat´ nyawk´ ce
na´, eun hkuin´ laee yawng kaw
ri lah´ keunhaw´.)

7 Hawc´ ko´, putum´ na´ a lih
ghuim´ ce. A kue´ seng´ laws´
lih neum putum´ na´, “Peue aen´
meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´,
Leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun na´
reu´.”

8 Na´ ce keulawn´ keue´ rop
ri ko´, ce hkuin´ laee nyu peue
seubu saec´ ti peue, ce nyu yawo
Yesu´ Eun koe.

9 Yam buih lih ce neum pang
gong na´, Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri ce. Eun un´ kah ce ris peue
mhawng´ lawng ku´ pun ce ri nyu
na´ ri peue saec´ ti peue rot ti yam
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ tang kuh´ im´
Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´.

10 Ce uin´ lawng aen´ na
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´. Ce
mhaing´ puri ri vangdoh´ ka
lawng “tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum” na´. 11 Ce mhaing´ Eun,
“A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce vaee´
lah´ E´li´ya eun kaw kah ri lih
nanggal´?”

12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh ka
neum, E´li´ya lih eun nanggal´
neum. Eun lih mhe´ ri pleng´ ku
ceu na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
a vaee´ tem´ ri uin´ ri Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun kah ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka nyawk´ maee´ hk'a´
tecla na´? 13 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, E´li´ya lih eun hawc´. Peue
awn´ yeuh ce ku´ sum´ yeuh ri
na´ ri heun hawc´ seun´ kue´ ka
lawng eun na´ a tem´ ri uin´ ri
na´.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

14 Yam ing´ rot ce ri tapae´
seubu na´ ce na´, ce pun ri
nyu peue cum heun´ na´ rop ce
tapae´ na´ ce. Peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce buih htu´hting´
ce. 15 Yam peue cum heun´ na´
keulawn´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´
Eun gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce am´
nyawk´. Ce hk'uih heul´ rap Eun.

16 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ci´ buih htu´hting´ puri lawng
keunhaw´?”

17 Hk'a´naee ce peue cum heun´
na´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun top´ a,
“Seura´, va ui´ kon´ me ri na´
eun ing´ ri Mi. Seuca´ na´ a lec
eun, a yeuh eun un´ cang leukah´.
18 A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam
seuca´ na´ lec ka eun na´, a yeuh
eun tawngtawt pang bhen´ keute´
na´, bai na´ a ru´ ri lih hk'ai´
moeng eun na´, eun cet rang´ ri,
tu´ eun na´ a kawl´. Hk'o´ ui´
tapae´ Mi na´ ce ra ri tec seuca´
awn´ a yeut, daecti ce yeuh un´
pun a.”

19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ah´, peue
un´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cu aen´ pe´,
Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´ maee´
pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va
kon´ nyom na´ eun ing´ ri Ui´
reu´.”

20 Ce ku va kon´ nyom na´ eun
ing´. Yam seuca´ na´ pun a ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun na´, a keulawn´
yeuh kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´ ri
tawngtawt bhawl´bhael´ ri pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Bai na´ a ru´ ri
lih hk'ai´ moeng eun na´.
21 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ kuiing´
eun kon´ nyom na´ eun, "Yeuh
eun ki´ na´, a ci´ ling´ a´neng
hawc´?" Eun top´ a, "Meuh
a tang´ neum yam kawn´ aet´
eun na´. 22 Punta kaw a toh
eun, hk'a´naee ngawl un´ lah´
hk'a´naee leuum´ un´ lah´ a
keucu yeuh eun hk'uic´ hk'a´naee
ka. Daecti Mi lawn kaw cang
teum´kawm ye ko´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak teum´kawm ye."
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´ lah´, 'Mi
lawn kaw cang teum´ ye ko´?'
Cang Ui´ yeut. Pun peue yum´ na´
ce, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ cang
meuh ka yeut."
24 Kuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´
eun keulawn´ klawng ri lah´,
"Yum´ ui´ yeut. Vang yum´
ui´ un´ nuk ka na´, hk'o´ Mi
teum´kawm ui´ yeuh ui´ yum´ a
nuk."
25 Yam Yesu´ nyu eun peue
cum heun´ na´ cu ce ri ing´ na´,
Eun is´ seuca´ rai na´, "Seuca´
un´ cang leukah´ lhuit´ aen´ mi,
kaw Ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ heun reu´, pawlaee
ing´ lec hk'a´naee eun na´ baee."
26 Seuca´ na´ a ta´ul´ laws´. A
yeuh kon´ nyom na´ eun raws´
ri keuyuing´ nyawk´. Hawc´ ko´,
a pucti heul´. Kon´ nyom na´
eun un´ laee cheun´ ri seun´ peue
yeum. A hk'o´ peue heun´ na´ ce
lah´, "Yeum eun hawc´."
27 Daecti Yesu´ Eun jhawp´ ti´
eun na´, Eun teuk´ kon´ nyom
na´ eun kuh´ cawng. 28 Hawc´
Yesu´ ing´ lec Eun nang nya na´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce jom ri mhaing´
Eun, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
ye vaee´ un´ cang ra ri tec seuca´
awn´ a pun?"
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seuca´
yeuhki´ na´ cang ra ri tec a kopti
hk'o´ mun´ na´ palkoe."

Yesu´ tang ris Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

30 Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun
na´ ce pucti heul´ neum mawn´
na´, ce hpa´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´
heul´. Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ sum´
kah a´nhaw´ yawng vang ut´ ce
na´, 31 kopti buih sangsawn´ Eun
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin ap peue
ri nang ti´ peue. Peue na´ toh
Eun. Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´." 32 Daecti
ce saec´ un´ ceng´ ri vangdoh´ ka
ku´ sum´ lah´ Eun na´, ce kaw
mhaing´ Eun ce lhat´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue

33 Ce ing´ rot nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Yam ut´ Eun
nang nya na´, Eun mhaing´
ce, "Pe´ ci´ htu´hting´ puri
kop keunhaw´ lang´hk'a´ na´?"
34 Daecti ce dit´ti, kopti lang´hk'a´
na´ htu´hting´ ce puri kop lawng
a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
na´.
35 Hawc´ mok´ Eun na´, Eun
klawng tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce. Eun lah´, "A´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ meuh peue nambat keuhti
ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh peue
tisut´, pun ri meuh mhai´ peue
gawm´euc´."
36 Eun ti kon´ nyom aet´ ti
peue uin´ eun cawng nang ngon´
ce na´. Hawc´ cem Eun kon´
nyom na´ eun Eun lah´ a ri ce,
37 "A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´
nyom seun´ aen´ eun hk'a´naee
muis Ui´ na´ ko´, eun ku rap ri
ti Ui´ yeut. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri

ti Ui´ ko´, eun hkuin´ rap ri ti Ui´
koe, daecti eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut.”

Peue un´ to´tam´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue ut´ hk'a´ Ui´

38 Yo´han eun lah´, “Seura´, nyu
ye peue ti peue eun cu muis Mi
na´ eun ra ri tec seuca´ na´, kopti
un´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee cum e´ na´,
ye ham´ eun.”
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pawlaee
ham´ eun. A´nhaw´ lawn cu muis
Ui´ na´ yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ko´,
ti yam yawo eun na´ lah´ lawng
ku´ un´ chak´ to´ ri ri Ui´ na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ saec´ ti peue. 40 Kopti
a´nhaw´ lawn un´ to´tam´ Ui´
ko´, meuh eun peue ut´ hk'a´
Ui´. 41 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, saec´ meuh a´nhaw´
eun lawn tuil´ pe´ nyui leuum´
ti kawk´ hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´
kopti meuh pe´ peue Eun Hkrit
na´ ko´, lapsawng´ eun na´ a kaw
un´ rai´ neum.

Ku´ yeuh peue yeuh map´

42 Kon´ nyom aet´ yum´ Ui´ ti
ri peue na´ a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh
eun yeuh map´ na´ ko´, mawt
seumu maw´ meul´ keuting na´
pit ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun lec
nang mha´seumut´ na´, a na´
jaen chak´. 43 Ti´ mi na´ a lawn
yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, reng´
ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ ti´ lut´
pun ri lec vang a´yu im´ na´ ko´,
a na´ jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi
ti´ lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok vang ngawl un´
laee cang laic na´. 44 * 45 Cung mi
na´ a lawn yeuh mi yeuh map´
na´ ko´, reng´ ri tec a reu´. Mi
saec´ na´ cung lut´ pun ri lec vang
a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen chak´
hk'ai´ kue´ mi cung lal´ plak´ mi
pun ri lec nang keutong´nyarok
na´. 46 † 47 Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn
yeuh mi yeuh map´ na´ ko´, koc
ri tec a reu´. Mi saec´ na´ kue´
yawo ngai´ ti´ plak´ pun ri lec
vang a´yu im´ na´ ko´, a na´
jaen chak´ hk'ai´ kue´ mi ngai´
lal´ plak´ mi pun ri lec nang
keutong´nyarok na´. 48 Mawn´
na´,
‘Rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum,
ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang
laic.’ ‡
49 Peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw pun
ri rap saic´ ri seunga´ ri ngawl
seun´ hkawo´ peue cis na´.
50 Cis na´ meuh a ku´ chak´,
daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn cuit´
ko´, a ci´ kaw cang yeuh ri
eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kah
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kue´ cis, yeuh
ri ut´ tiduih´ cumyen´ reu´.”

10

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec puri

1 Yesu´ Eun pucti neum teh´
na´, Eun heul´ nang kuing´
Yu´da. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
klong´ Yaw´dan na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´. Peue cum heun´ na´
ce cu ri ing´ ri Heun. Eun ku
sangsawn´ ce seun´ ku´ tawn
yeuh ri na´.
2 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´
ce ing´ long ri nawk Eun ri
leukah´ mhaing´, “Me tec beun´
ri na´ kleuc´ ka ritroe na´ aw?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Mo´se eun
ci´ tuil´ leukah´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
4 Ce lah´, “Mo´se tuil´ eun ahk-
vang ka, ‘Me na´ eun lawn tem´ ri
tuil´ licmat tec puri ko´, cang tec
eun beun´ ri yeut.’ ”
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kopti hpum´
cen´ pe´ na´, Mo´se eun lut tem´
ri tuil´ ritroe aen´ na. 6 Daecti

* **9:44** 9:44 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 44 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic. † **9:46** 9:46 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 46 Mawn´ na´, rec ce na´ a un´ laee cang yeum, ngawl na´ a un´ laee cang laic. ‡ **9:48** 9:48 I´saya´ 66:24

tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´
na´ hpanpleng´ a ri na´, Peu-
cawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun me maee´
beun´.* 7 Kop awn´ na, me na´
eun kaw gah´ hk'ai´ makuiing´ ri
ka. Eun heul´ kui´ ri maee´ beun´
ri na´ eun. 8 Ka kaw meuh nham´
keune keuhti.† Kop awn´ na ka
hkuin´ kaw laee meuh lal´ peue,
daecti ka meuh yawo ti peue.
9 Kop awn´ na, ku´ Peucawo´ kui´
Eun ka meuh tiduih´ hawc´ na´,
a´nhaw´ pawlaee yah ka hk'ai´
puri."

10 Yam tang lec ce hk'a´naee
nya na´, tapae´ Eun na´ ce
mhaing´ Eun ri lawng aen´ na.
11 Eun top´ a, "A´nhaw´ lawn tec
beun´ ri, hawc´ ko´ eun ti ri is´
beun´ seubu ko´, eun ku len´cu
hk'a´pang beun´ ri. 12 A´nhaw´
lawn tec me ri, hawc´ ko´ eun ti
ri is´ me seubu ko´, eun ku len´cu
hk'a´pang me ri yeut."

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

13 Va peue ri ing´ tuil´ Yesu´
Eun paic´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce.
Daecti tapae´ na´ ce is´ ce. 14 Yam
Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu a na´, a un´
htuk´ hpum´ Eun. Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Tae´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce
ing´ ri Ui´ reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce.
Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh a kuing´ ce peue ku´ seun´
kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce. 15 Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn un´ rap ri ti kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom
aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw
duing pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´." 16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun
cem kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce. Eun
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce, Eun nap
mun´ ri ce.

Nang nhum´ meuneum

17 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri long
hk'a´ na´ heul´, peue ti peue eun
ing´ seukluin ri nanggal´ Eun na´.
Eun mhaing´ Eun, "Seura´ chak´,
ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri yeuh sa´nhaw´
ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´?"

18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´
lah´ Ui´ chak´? A lawn un´
meuh yawo Peucawo´ Eun ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ chak´ saec´ ti
peue.

19 Mi ku yawng leukah´ ritroe
aen´ na, 'Pawlaee toh peue,
pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee ra,
pawlaee hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´
un´ meuh, pawlaee chi´lai ri ti
is´ peue, hkopyawm´ yumyam´ ri
makuiing´ mi ka.' "‡

20 Eun lah´, "Seura´, aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ leuceng ri hot´ ui´ ri
yeuh a tang´ neum yam kawn´
aet´ ui´ na´ hawc´."

21 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri heun. Eun
leumeus´ eun. Eun lah´, "Kawn´
cut mi ti ceu. Heul´ paing´ ku´
kue´ mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka gvah
ri tuil´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce
is´ a reu´. Mi kaw kue´ sin´ ngos
heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ ing´ hot´
Ui´ reu´."

22 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ aen´ a na´, eun kuit
nyhap´ mhong´mhil´ ing´ kopti
meuh eun peue meuneum
nyawk´ na´.

23 Hawc´ Yesu´ keue´ Eun rop
na´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
"Peue meuneum na´ kaw ce lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
nyhap´ nyawk´."

24 Tapae´ na´ ce am´ ri ku´
sangsawn´ Eun na´. Daecti Yesu´
Eun tang lah´, "Kon´, kaw lec
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
nyhap´ nyawk´ ka. 25 Kalaok´ ti

* **10:6** 10:6 Yamla 1:27 † **10:8** 10:8 Yamla 2:24 ‡ **10:19** 10:19 Pucti heul´ 20:12-16; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

tu´ na´ kaw a lec muis peunye
na´ kawn´ sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue
meuneum na´ kaw eun lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´."
26 Tapae´ na´ ce jaen gawm am´
nyawk´. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´?"
27 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri ce. Eun
lah´, "Pun peue na´, aen´ hpaw
a ca´ cang meuh. Daecti pun
Peucawo´ Eun na´, cang meuh a
ku ceu ka."
28 Petru´ eun lah´, "Tec ye ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´, ye hot´ Mi."
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn tecla nya ri, a´ko´
ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makuiing´ ri,
a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri, a´ko´ mal´
na ri na´ kopti pun Ui´ maee´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´,
30 hk'a´naee cu cat aen´ na eun
kaw pun nammaet ka tipak´ pun
(nya, ec´awng´, ma, kon´hk'i, na
mal´ maee´ gawm´ ku´ tukhka.)
Cu hk'a´ cat na´ eun na´ eun
kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
ri. 31 Daecti peue ut´ nanggal´
heun´ peue na´ kaw ce meuh
peue ut´ hk'a´ to´. Peue ut´ hk'a´
to´ heun´ peue na´ kaw ce meuh
peue ut´ nanggal´."

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

32 Yam buih huk´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, Yesu´ Eun heul´
nanggal´. Tapae´ na´ ce am´,
saec´ meuh peue hot´ ce heul´
na´ ce lhat´. Eun va tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce heul´ kuit´
keunam ka hk'a´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´
kaw meuh ri Heun na´. 33 Eun
lah´, "Buih huk´ e´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem. Kon´ ai´ peue na´
kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ fuin
ap peue ri nang dak ti´ ce ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce. Ce kaw
taws´ a´mu tut yeum ri Heun.
Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw ap Eun ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´.
34 Peue awn´ ce kaw lah´ ku´
pleh ku´ jaing, htueng´, ta´faet´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw toh Eun.
Hawc´ ka na´ loe´ seunyi na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´."

Ku´ hk'o´ ka Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han

35 Yam awn´ na, Yakop´ maee´
Yo´han ku´ meuh kon´ me eun
Yebedae´ na´ ka ing´ lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, seun´ ku´
hk'o´ ya ti ri ceu na´ sum´ kah ya
Mi yeuh a."
36 Eun lah´, "Pa´ ci´ sum´ kah
Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ pun pa´?"
37 Ka lah´, "Yam pun Mi munh-
pung´ ri na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ya
mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Mi ti peue
hk'a´ a´ve´ Mi ti peue awh."
38 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Hpaw pa´
ca´ yawng buih hk'o´ ri keun-
haw´. Kawk´ nyui Ui´ na´, lak´
kaw pa´ cang nyui a aw? Hk'a´
cum´ rap Ui´ na´, lak´ kaw pa´
cang rap a aw?"
39 Ka top´ a, "Kaw ya cang
hkam´ a pun yeut." Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "Kawk´ nyui Ui´ na´ kaw
pa´ pun ri nyui a, hk'a´ cum´ rap
Ui´ ri ti na´ pa´ ku kaw pun ri
rap ri ti a. 40 Daecti ku´ kaw tuil´
pa´ mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ hk'a´
a´ve´ Ui´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh Ui´
ri. Daecti vang mok´ awn´ a
meuh a is´ ce peue ku´ Peucawo´
rangraen Eun ri uin´ pun ce na´."
41 Yam tapae´ seubu kul´ peue
na´ mhawng´ ce lawng aen´ a
na´, ce seungeueng´ ri Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han ka. 42 Yesu´ Eun
klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri
tiduih´. Eun lah´, "Peue pun
an´nya meuh cawo´ u´peung ce
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ meuh eun cawo´ hk'a´pang
ce, cawo´ hk'a´ruim eun na´ ce
ku meuh cawo´ hk'a´pang ce yeut,

pe´ ku yawng a. 43 Daecti pun pe´
ri na´ a hkuin´ yeuh keutit´. A
lak´ meuh ri is´ ti hk'a´. A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ meuh peue keuting ri
pe´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri yeuh
mhai´ pe´. 44 A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
meuh peue nambat keuhti ko´,
eun kaw pun ri meuh mhai´ ri
peue gawm´euc´. 45 Kopti Kon´
ai´ peue na´ hpaw Eun ca´ lih
pun kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun,
daecti lih Eun pun kaw Eun yeuh
mhai´ peue maee´ kaw Eun tuil´
a´yu ri na´ meuh ngos ka hk'a´
htut lawtpon pun peue heun´ na´
peue."

Peue ngai´ lec´ muis Batimeas´ tang nyu eun hk'a´ ri

46 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´
rot nang veng Yeri´hko´ tiduih´
maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
Yam puc ce ri heul´ hk'ai´ veng
na´, Peue ngai´ lec´ muis Ba-
timeas´ meuh kon´ eun Timeas´
na´ eun mok´ ri hk'o´ keunam
hk'a´ na´.
47 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ ing´
Eun na´, eun klawng ri lah´,
"Yesu´ Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak ri ui´."
48 Peue heun´ na´ ce saec´ is´
eun, kah eun dit´ti. Daecti eun
gawm klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
"Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri ui´." 49 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ lah´, "Klawng eun
ing´ maen´ reu´." Peue heun´
na´ ce klawng ri lah´ a ri peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ eun, "Ren´kawn
reu´, kuh´ vaee, buih klawng Eun
mi."
50 Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun
hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´ ri na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun seuvuin ri kuh´
ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun.
51 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, "Mi
ci´ sum´ kah Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´
ri ti?"

Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ eun top´ a,
"Seura´, sum´ nyu ui´ hk'a´ ri."
52 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Heul´ reu´,
hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ yeuh a mi cuin
hawc´." Eun keulawn´ nyu hk'a´
ri. Eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun hot´ hk'a´
na´ heul´.

11

Cawo´ pe lec Eun veng Yeru´salaem

1 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ huk´ rot ce keunam veng
Yeru´salaem nang yung´ Beth-
page´ maee´ yung´ Betani´ pang
gong Sanlon na´, Eun cus´ tapae´
lal´ peue na´ ka heul´. 2 Eun
lah´ a ri ka, "Heul´ ri yung´ ut´
nanggal´ teh´ a reu´. Yam heul´
lec pa´ yung´ teh´ a na´, pa´ kaw
pun ri nyu rawngla aet´ a´nhaw´
un´ nang duing pawk a na´ mawt
a ri teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´ ri teuk´ a
heul´ maen´. 3 Peue ti ri peue eun
lawn na´ lhon´ ri mhaing´ pa´,
'A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pa´ vaee´
yeuh ku´ yeuhki´?' pa´ na´ lah´,
'Cawo´ lo´ Eun a. Ti yam na´ ya
tang ing´ tuil´ a maen´.' "
4 Yam heul´ ka na´, ka nyu
rawngla aet´ na´ mawt a ri ri
hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru maee´
hk'a´ na´. Yam buih kah´ ka
a na´, 5 peue cawng mawn´ na´
ce ngon´ ce lah´, "A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ kah´ mu´ ka
rawngla aet´ awn´ na?" 6 Ka ku
lah´ a seun´ ku´ Yesu´ tuil´ Eun
leukah´ ri ka na´. Ce ku kah ka
teuk´ a heul´. 7 Ka teuk´ rawngla
aet´ na´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Hawc´
ce lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ pang kui´
ka na´, Yesu´ Eun pawk a. 8 Peue
heun´ na´ ce ti ri tawm hk'o ri
na´ nang gon´hk'a´ na´. Ngon´ ce
taws´ yuim na´, ce tawm a nang
gon´hk'a´ na´. 9 Peue cum heun´
heul´ nanggal´ maee´ peue heul´
hk'a´kui´ Eun na´ ce klawng ri
lah´,

“Hosana,*

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.†

10 Nap mun´ ri kuing´ eun kuiing´ e´ Davit´ ku´ kaw ing´ na´ reu´.

Hosana, suk´seun´ Peucawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue Eun.”

11 Yesu´ Eun huk´ lec nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Eun huk´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun heul´ eo´ ri nawk ku ceu na´ ce. Daecti kop kaw a fec´ na´, Eun pucti lih hk'ai´ mawn´ na´. Eun lih nang yung´ Betani´ maee´ tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce.

Yesu´ Jha´ Eun kleum´ pli´ keutuic

12 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih puc ce ri hk'ai´ yung´ Betani´ na´, Yesu´ Eun sum´ som´. 13 Eun nyu kleum´ pli´ keutuic lha´ kluim´ vang seungai na´ ti kleum´. A ci´ na´ kue´ pli´ un´ kue´, Eun heul´ nom´ a. Kopti un´ meuh a yam pli´ ka, yam nyu Eun pal lha´ ka a un´ kue´ pli´ na´, 14 Eun lah´ a ri kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´, “Tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´, peue hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hk'a pli´ mi saec´ ti peue.” Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun na´ yeut.

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´

15 Yam rot ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec´ nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Eun ra ri tec peue paing´ hk'eung maee´ peue leuvaee hk'eung mawn´ na´ ce pucti heul´. Eun seukleup´ hpuin´ ce peue leuploh´ leumuil na´ maee´ pang´ mok´ ce peue paing´ gui´ na´. 16 Eun un´ kah a´nhaw´ pin´ hk'eung ti ri ceu lec lih kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. 17 Eun sangsawn´ ce,

“ ‘Nya Ui´ na´ kaw a pun ri lah´ ri meuh
nya vang hk'o´ mun´ pun peue ceu ku ceu’‡, a tem´ ri uin´ ri yeuhki´, un´ meuh ka aw?

Daecti pe´ yeuh a meuh ‘vang hk'on´ro con´’§.”

18 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´. Kop awn´ na ce tang´ ri sok hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun, kopti lhat´ ce ri Heun, kopti peue heun´ na´ am´ ce ri ku´ sangsawn´ Eun na´.

19 Yam meuh a hk'a´pul na´, Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´.

Kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ yeum hk'oh´ ka

20 Yam ceng´ ka yam buih long ce hk'a´ heul´ na´, ce nyu kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ yeum hk'oh´ a rot ri res ri na´. 21 Petru´ eun kuit rot eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´, keue´ reu´. Kleum´ pli´ keutuic jha´ Mi na´ yeum hk'oh´ ka hawc´.”

22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yum´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´. 23 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn tuil´ leukah´ ri gong aen´ na, ‘Sat ri heul´ hk'uic´ lec nang mha´seumut´ na´ reu´’, eun lawn un´ kangkae hk'a´naee hpum´ ri daecti eun na´ yum´ seun´ ku´ lah´ eun na´ kaw a meuh ko´, a kaw meuh neum yeut. 24 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pe´ saec´ na´ hk'o´ keunhaw´ un´ lah´, yum´ kaw pe´ pun a reu´.

* **11:9** 11:9 Hosana na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “Htut ye”. † **11:9** 11:9 Suk´seun´ 118:25, 26 ‡ **11:17** 11:17 I´saya´ 56:7 § **11:17** 11:17 Yerami´ 7:11

Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun a yeut.
25 Yam cawng pe´ ri hk'o´ mun´
na´, punta Kuiing´ pe´ Cawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kaw
Eun ploe´ map´ pe´ na´, ploe´
map´ ce peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
pe´ na´ ce reu´.”*

Mhaing´ peue lawng Yesu´ pun Eun ti´ca

27 Yam tang ing´ rot ce nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ baee
yam Yesu´ buih eo´ Eun nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit,
peue guil leukah´ ritroe maee´
nang kawt na´ ce ing´ mhaing´
Eun,
28 “Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce,
Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´ yeuh
a? A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´
a ri Mi?” 29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Ui´ ku kaw mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng
yeut. Pe´ na´ lah´ Ui´ mhawng´
a. Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ na´ kawn´ lah´
pe´ mhawng´ Ui´ ci´ pun ti´ca
aen´ a ri a´nhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce.
30 A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Yo´han eun,
neum kuing´ pang mao´ aw,
a´ko´ neum peue aw? Lah´ Ui´
mhawng´ a reu´.” 31 Ce sa´lit puri
lah´, “E´ lawn top´ lih a neum
kuing´ pang mao´ ko´, Eun kaw
tang cang mhaing´ e´, ‘A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yum´
Yo´han eun?’
32 Daecti e´ lawn top´ lih a
neum peue ko´, ...” (Ce lhat´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce, kopti peue
gawm´euc´ na´ yum´ ce Yo´han
meuh eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ neumneum na´.)
33 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri Heun,
“Un´ yawng ye a.”

Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw
lah´ pe´ mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca
keunhaw´ Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´
ce yeut.”

12

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

1 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ leupong´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Peue ti peue
sang´ eun val pli´ bui. Eun ru a
rop. Eun kung´ a is´ keutui´ vang
bet´ pli´ bui. Eun pleng´ a is´ tup´
lhung´ vang ko´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
tuil´ peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´
hpa´ a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´
nang kuing´ tawk seubu. 2 Yam
rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui na´, punta
kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw eun htuk´
ri pun na´, eun kah mhai´ ri na´
eun heul´ ri peue sang´ hpa´ val
na´ ce. 3 Daecti peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ ce mheut´ ri peum´ eun,
ce ploe´ eun ing´ neh. 4 Eun tang
kah mhai´ seubu na´ eun heul´ ri
ce baee. Daecti ce ku peum´ cing´
eun, yeuh ku´ hk'o´kleh´ ri heun.
5 Cawo´ val na´ eun kah mhai´
seubu na´ eun heul´ ri ce baee ti
peue. Ce ku toh eun yeum. Cawo´
val na´ eun tang kah mhai´ seubu
heun´ peue na´ ce heul´. Ngon´,
ce peum´ ce. Ngon´, ce toh ce
yeum. 6 Cawo´ val na´ eun vang
yawo nang kaw heul´ ti peue koe.
Eun meuh kon´ me leumeus´ eun
na´ eun. Eun kah eun heul´ pok
tisut´ ka na´ kopti hteum´ eun,
‘Na´ ce chak´ ri hkopyawm´ ri
kon´ me ui´ na´ eun.’
7 Daecti peue sang´ val na´ ce
lah´ a ri puri, ‘Peue aen´ meuh
eun peue pun sin´. Pawh, e´ toh
eun. Sin´ eun na´ a na´ meuh is´
e´.’
8 Kop awn´ na, ce mheut´ ri toh
eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce ol´ ri tec eun

* **11:25** 11:25 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 26 Daecti pe´ lawn un´ ploe´ map´ peue na´ ko´, saec´ meuh Kuiing´ Cawo´ pe´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ku kaw un´ ploe´ map´ pe´ na´ yeut.

hk'a´nok ka val na´. 9 Kop awn´
na, cawo´ val na´ eun ci´ kaw
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ce? Kaw eun
tang ing´ toh peue sang´ hpa´ val
awn´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw
tang tuil´ nang seubu ce sang´
hpa´ val awn´ na. 10 Un´ duing
lip pe´ htawm Seunga´ ton aen´ a
aw?
A lah´, 'Seumu peue go´ nya na´
tec ce hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
kleum´ ka nya vang a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ seumu seubu
na´ hawc´.'
11 Cawo´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kan´ aen´ na,
a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ngai´
e´ na´."*
12 Kopti yawng ce leukah´ le-
upong´ awn´ lah´ a ti ri na´, ce
sok hk'a´ kaw ri mheut´ ri ti Eun.
Daecti kopti lhat´ ce ri peue heun´
na´ ce, ce gah´ heul´ hk'ai´ Heun.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta kaw ce
ti leukah´ Yesu´ lah´ kleuc´ Eun
na´, ce kah peue Hparisae´ na´
ce maee´ peue eun Herot´ na´ ce
heul´ ri Heun ngon´. 14 Ce ing´
lah´ a ri Heun, "Seura´, yawng ye
meuh Mi peue leupaws seumeu´.
Mi un´ meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ ri peue. Mi hkuin´
keue´ ri buh a´nhaw´, daecti Mi
sangsawn´ a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ neumneum. Seue´ ye
hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´
cawp´ ka aw, un´ cawp´ ka aw?
15 Kaw ye htuk´ ri seue´ a ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun aw, a´ko´ un´ seue´
aw?"
Daecti Yesu´ yawng Eun meuh
ce peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "A
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ sok
ku´ kleuc´ Ui´. Tuil´ Ui´ nawk
paec ti htaep´ reu´." 16 Ce ku
ti ri tuil´ htaep´ na´ ri Heun.
Eun mhaing´ ce, "Htaep´ na´
a ci´ kue´ rup a´nhaw´, muis
a´nhaw´?"
Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´
Kae´sa eun."
17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri ce, "Hk'eung eun cawo´ Kae´sa
na´ tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´ Kae´sa
eun. Hk'eung Eun Peucawo´ na´
tan a keutah ri Peucawo´ Eun
reu´."
Ce ku am´ nyawk´ ri Heun.

Lawng tang kuh´ im´

18 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang
kuh´ im´ a un´ kue´ na´ ngon´
ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
19 "Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri
tawm´ ri uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´,
'Peue ti peue eun lawn yeum yam
un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta
kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´
eun kaw kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´
eun.' 20 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res
peue. Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri is´
beun´, daecti eun yeum yam un´
nang kue´ ri kon´. 21 Rot ti A´nyi
na´ eun ti beun´ eun nawepi ri
na´ eun, daecti eun ku yeum yam
un´ nang kue´ ri kon´. Rot ti
Aisam´ na´ eun ku seun´ awn´
a yeut. 22 Rot ti gawm´ a´res peue
ce un´ tawn ri kue´ kon´, ce yeum
gawm´euc´ ri. Vang tisut´ ka na´,
beun´ awn´ eun ku yeum. 23 Yam
tang kuh´ im´ na´, beun´ awn´
eun ci´ na´ meuh beun´ a´nhaw´
ri ce, kopti ti ce beun´ awn´ eun
gawm´ a´res peue ri na´?"
24 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kleuc´ pe´
hawc´. Yeuh pe´ ko´ na´ meuh
a kopti un´ yawng pe´ htawm
Seunga´ na´ maee´ ti´ca Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
25 Yam peue yeum na´ tang kuh´
im´ ce na´, ti puri maee´ kui´
puri na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´,
kaw ce keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce ko´.

* **12:11** 12:11 Suk´seun´ 118:22, 23

26 Ku´ to´ ri lawng tang kuh´ im´
tem´ ri nang htawm eun Mo´se
ku´ tem´ a lawng bang´ kat´ na´,
ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun ri heun,
‘Meuh Ui´ Peucawo´ eun Abra-
ham, Peucawo´ eun I´cak´ maee´
Peucawo´ eun Yakop´† na´’, un´
duing lip pe´ a aw? 27 Un´ meuh
Eun Peucawo´ ce peue yeum na´,
daecti meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce
peue a´yu im´ na´. Kuit kleuc´
pe´ nyawk´.”

Leukah´ ritroe a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue na´

28 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe ti
peue na´ ing´ mhawng´ eun
htu´hting´ ce puri. Eun nyu Yesu´
top´ Eun a chak´ nyawk´. Eun ku
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´ gawm´euc´ ka,
nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´ a´ye´ keut-
ing hk'ai´ ka?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Leukah´
ritroe ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue na´, ‘Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´,
leuceng a reu´. Cawo´ Peucawo´
e´ na´ meuh Eun Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ ti peue koe.‡ 30 Leumeus´
Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi na´ Eun ri
sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ civit ri, sut´
kamkuit ri, sut´ kawl´reng ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka reu´.’§ 31 Lal´ mo-
eng ti moeng ka na´, ‘Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´
ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut reu´.’ Leukah´ ritroe ku´
keuting hk'ai´ leukah´ lal´ moeng
aen´ a na´ hpaw a ca´ laee kue´.”*
32 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
eun lah´, “Seura´, leukah´ Mi
na´ cawp´ ka nyawk´. Lah´ Mi
Peucawo´ Eun meuh Peucawo´ ti
peue koe, lheu´ Heun ri a un´
laee kue´ nang seubu saec´ ti
peue na´ cawp´ ka. 33 Leumeus´
Peucawo´ Eun ri sut´ hpum´ ri,
sut´ cu´yi ri, sut´ kawl´reng ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka, leumeus´ peue ut´
keunam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut ko´,
kue´ ka a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ ku´
dum ri tan maee´ ku´ tan na´
gawm´euc´ ka.”
34 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun top´
eun a maee´ kue´ ri cu´yi na´,
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hpaw mi
ca´ laee seungai kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.” Tang´ neum yam
awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee
hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun baee saec´ ti
peue.

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

35 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´
Eun ce nang kang´hkung´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, Eun
mhaing´ ce, “Peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ lah´ ce Hkrit Eun meuh
kon´ ai´ eun Davit´ na´, a ci´
kaw cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?
36 Davit´ eun ku lah´ a hk'a´naee
cu ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
yeuhki´,
‘Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun,
“Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´
reu´.” ’†
37 Tu´ eun Davit´ na´ eun ku
vaee´ klawng Eun meuh Cawo´,
Eun ci´ kaw cang meuh kon´ eun
Davit´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ren´kawn leuceng leukah´ Eun
na´.

Yesu´ is´ Eun peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce

38 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´
Eun na´, Eun lah´, “Uin´ sati ri
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
reu´. Sum´ cuip´ ce hk'o dal´ eo´
ri. Ce sum´ kah peue luisa ri nang
keulas na´. 39 Ce sum´ mok´ ri
vang mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´

† **12:26** 12:26 Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **12:29** 12:29 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:4 § **12:30** 12:30 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 * **12:31** 12:31 Faee´ 19:18 † **12:36** 12:36 Suk´seun´ 110:1

mun´ na´ maee´ vang hk'asom´
na´. 40 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce
a´ya seunao na´. Ce yeuh ri hk'o´
mun´ ling´lang´ sum´ kah peue
nyu ri. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang reng na´ lheu´ peue ri."

A´ya seunao tan paec

41 Yesu´ mok´ Eun nanggal´
vang tan leumuil ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun ko´
ri nawk peue heun´ na´ seue´
ce leumuil. Peue meuneum
heun´ peue na´ ce ti leumuil ing´
heun´heun´, ce ing´ buit ri seue´
a.
42 Daecti a´ya seunao
hk'o´tukyak ti peue na´ ka ing´
tan paec seurak´ lal´ paec, paec
lal´ paec na´ a ngos leng nyawk´.
43 Yesu´ Eun klawng tapae´ ri na´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak aen´ tan
ka ri vang tan leumuil ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ heun´
hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´. 44 Kopti
ce ri, hue´ ce a lih vang kue´ ri
heun´ na´ ce tan a. Daecti beun´
aen´ ka ko´, ka saec´ hk'o´tukyak,
ka ku tan ku´ kaw uii´ a´yu ri na´
gawm´euc´."

13

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

1 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih
neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´, tapae´ ti peue na´ eun lah´,
"Seura´, keue´ reu´. Seumu aen´
ce keuting, nya aen´ ce chak´
ngam nyawk´."
2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nyu pe´
nya aen´ ce keuting nyawk´, un´
meuh ka aw? Seumu aen´ kaw ce
un´ laee po ri pang puri saec´ ti
meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec
ri ku meul´ ri."
3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun pang
gong Sanlon vang to´tat ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, Petru´,
Yakop´, Yo´han maee´ Andre ce
ing´ mhaing´ koe Eun, 4 "Hk'o´ Mi
lah´ ye mhawng´ a, ceu nang tit´
ce a ci´ kaw keut´ meuh yamn-
haw´? Punta kaw e´ yawng yam
awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ meuh na´, a
ci´ kaw kue´ het´ keunhaw´?"
5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Uin´
sati ri reu´. Pawlaee tuil´ peue
cop´ pe´. 6 Peue heun´ na´ kaw
ce peus muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ing´
lah´, 'Meuh ui´ Heun ri.' Ce na´
cop´ peue heun´heun´ na´ ce.
7 Yam pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng
peueng´ suik´ maee´ lawng suik´
kaw a keut´ na´, pawlaee hpum´
seuyuk. Kopti lawng aen´ kaw a
kah ri kue´ meuh yeut, daecti a
hkuin´ kaw nang rot yam tisut´
ka. 8 Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu,
kuing´ ti kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´,
peue kaw kleuc´ puri. A kaw
kue´ in´san´ maee´ ut´ ngeup´
heun´ duih´. Ceu nang aen´ ce
gup kawn´ kaw a meuh kleum´ ka
ku´ tukhka na´ ce.
9 Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´. Kaw
peue mheut´ ri ti pe´ heul´ nang
sa´nam´ ka veng na´. Peue kaw
ta´faet´ pe´ hk'a´naee sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Meuh a kopti
Ui´ ri, pe´ kaw pun ri va ri
heul´ nanggal´ ce cawo´ veng na´
maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce.
Pe´ kaw kah ri hkam´ sa´hki´
na´ ri ce. 10 Leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ kaw a kah ri sang-
sawn´ ri peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´
ce nanggal´. 11 Saec´ meuh yamn-
haw´ yam mheut´ peue pe´ huk´
vang taws´ a´mu na´, pawlaee
hki´keung ri ku´ kaw pe´ lah´
na´. Lah´ yawo pal ku´ tuil´ Eun
pe´ lah´ yam awn´ a na´ reu´,
kopti hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´ lah´
pe´ meun, daecti meuh a ku´ lah´
ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
12 Awng´ec´ na´ ce kaw fuin
puri rot ti yeuh ce puri yeum,
kuiing´ na´ ce kaw fuin kon´

ri, kon´ na´ ce kaw fuin makui-
ing´ ri na´ ce rot ti hk'o´ a
ce yeum. 13 Kopti meuh a Ui´
ri, peue gawm´euc´ peue kaw
nyu pe´ pereng ri. Daecti peue
yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka na´
kaw ce pun ri lawtpon.*

14 Yam nyu pe´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
yeuh ku´ lulaic na´† ut´ a vang
un´ htuk´ a ri ut´ na´, (peue
lip htawm aen´ a na´, co´ca´
ri yawng a reu´) peue ut´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da na´ kah ce hk'uih
huk´ pang gong na´ reu´. 15 Peue
ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce pawlaee lih
hk'a´col, a´ko´ pawlaee lec ri ti
hk'eung ti ri ceu pucti lih hk'ai´
nya na´. 16 Saec´ meuh peue ut´
nang mal´ na´ ce pawlaee ing´ ti
hk'o keuting ri na´.‡ 17 Sa´hkat´
yam awn´ na kaw a meuh ku´
hk'o´lhat´ keuting pun a´ya ny-
hel´ maee´ nang kue´ kon´ pui
na´ ce. 18 Ceu nang aen´ ce
punta kaw a un´ keut´ kue´
yam kawt´ na´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´.
19 Kopti, yam awn´ kaw a meuh
yam tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ ku´
keunhaw´ un´ laee keutec pun
a ri maee´ ka. Tang´ neum
yam Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
bhen´ keute´ na´ rot seunyaen´
na´, a hkuin´ nang duing kue´.
Saec´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ka heul´ na´,
a hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ baee,
20 Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´
yeuh yam awn´ na dot´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw lawtpon a
saec´ ti peue. Daecti kopti meuh
a peue leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce,
Eun kaw yeuh meuyam awn´ a
dot´. 21 Yam rot a yam awn´
na, peue ti ri peue eun lawn lah´
a ri pe´, 'Keue´ reu´, Hkrit ut´
Eun maen´', a´ko´ 'Keue´ reu´,
ut´ Eun mawn´', pe´ na´ pawlaee
leuceng a. 22 Kopti peue guil ri
meuh Hkrit Eun maee´ peue guil
ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pucti lih. A
lawn kaw cang ko´, punta kaw ce
cop´ ri pun peue Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ri ti na´ ce na´, ce kaw yeuh
het´ keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´
na´ ce. 23 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati
pe´ reu´. Lah´ Ui´ ri uin´ a ri pe´
tang´ neum cawo ka hawc´.

24 Daecti hk'a´naee meuyam
awn´ na yam ku´ tukhka nyhap´
nyawk´ awn´ hawc´ ka na´,
seunyi na´ a na´ duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
ceng´.
25 Seumeueng´ na´ a na´ hk'uic´
lih neum pang mao´,
ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku ceu
ka a kaw pun ri keuyuih´
fuii´fai´.§

26 Yam awn´ na, peue kaw pun
ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue lih Eun
hk'a´naee putum´ na´ ri munh-
pung´ ti´ca keuting ri na´. 27 Eun
kaw cus´ in´hpom ri na´ ce heul´
hk'on´ro peue leuk Eun ri ti na´
ce tang´ neum rot ri hkop´ lok dal
mao´ pun´ hon´ pun´ ce´ na´.

28 Rin ri ti leukah´ leupong´
lawng kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´
reu´. Yam gluh´ ka na´, pe´
yawng meun kaw a hk'aws´ rot
yam kuc´. 29 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
pun pe´ ri nyu ceu nang awn´
kue´ meuh ka na´, pe´ kaw yawng
kaw Eun hk'aws´ rot, Eun rot keu-
nam ka leuva´ na´ hawc´. 30 Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum. Cu
yam peue maet´maen´ na´ un´
nang pon ce na´, ceu nang aen´
ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh neum.
31 Mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
na´ kaw a rai´, daecti leukah´ Ui´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw rai´.

Seunyi meuyam awn´ na
a´nhaw´ un´ yawng a saec´ ti peue

* **13:13** 13:13 Mahtae 10:22 † **13:14** 13:14 Dayela´ 9:27; 11:31; 12:11 ‡ **13:16** 13:16 Maku´ 2:4 § **13:25** 13:25 I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

32 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng se-
unyi meuyam awn´ a saec´ ti
peue. Saec´ meuh in´hpom na´
ce maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun hkuin´
yawng a. A´kuiing´ yawng Eun
a koe. 33 Uin´ sati ri, pawn kui´
ri ko´ reu´. Yam awn´ a kaw rot
yamnhaw´, pe´ hkuin´ yawng a.
34 Seun´ a peue ti peue puc eun
ri heul´ kuing´ tawk seubu ko´.
Eun ap kan´ ku´ mhai´ na´ kaw
ce htuk´ ri yeuh na´ ri ce ti peue
hawc´ ti peue. Eun ku tawm´
peue ko´ leuva´ na´ eun ko´ a
meulamlam ri.
35 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh
yamnhaw´ ko´ a reu´, kopti un´
yawng pe´ yam cawo´ nya na´
kaw eun tang ing´ na´, a na´
meuh peunpul un´ yawng, peun-
sum´ un´ yawng, yam el´ leuo´
un´ yawng, a´ko´ a na´ meuh pe-
unngup cawo un´ yawng. 36 Eun
lawn htip´rip ri ing´ rot ko´,
pawlaee uin´ eun ing´ nyu it´
nyum pe´. 37 Ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´
na´, lah´ Ui´ a ri peue gawm´euc´
yeut, ‘Uin´ sati ri ko´ reu´.’ ”

14

Ro´ na´ sa´lit ce ri kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

1 Baee lal´ seunyi na´, kaw a
rot yam pawe vel nya maee´ yam
pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´
paeng na´. Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce hk'a´naee vang hk'a´
vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai na´ ce sok hk'a´
kaw ri mheut´ ri toh Yesu´ Eun.
2 Ce lah´ a ri puri, “Daecti mak´
nang yeuh a hk'a´naee yam ka
pawe na´, peue heun´ na´ na´
peue cang yeuh ku´ suksak.”

Beun´ yung´ Betani´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

3 Yam Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´
keunam hpuin´ nang nya eun
Si´mon ku´ meuh peue naw na´
eun nang yung´ Betani´ na´,
beun´ ti peue na´ ka pin´ lamawn
hom´ ngos heun´ seue´ ri nang
kong´ seumu na´ ing´. A pleng´ ri
neum ku´ hom´ seunga´ na´. Ka
tuh´ hpa´ ka na´, ka lhuik´ a ri
cing´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
4 Peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce a un´
htuk´ hpum´ ce ngon´. Ce lah´ a
ri puri, “A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, ka
vaee´ yeuh lamawn hom´ awn´ a
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´? 5 Na´
ka paing´ lamawn hom´ awn´ a
ka na´ pun ngos ka na´ a ta ngos
reng na´ ti neum. Ka na´ htuk´ ri
gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce.” Hawc´ ko´, ce is´ beun´
awn´ ka nyawk´.
6 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Tae´
ka reu´. A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´ pe´ vaee´ suksak ka? Beun´
aen´ yeuh ka ku´ chak´ na´ ri Ui´
hawc´. 7 Peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ut´ ce maee´ pe´ laleung. Pe´
sum´ teum´kawm ce yamnhaw´,
pe´ ku kaw cang teum´kawm ce.
Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´
maee´ pe´ laleung. 8 Beun´ aen´
yeuh ka seun´ ku´ yeuh pun ri na´
hawc´. Lhuik´ ka lamawn hom´
ri tu´ Ui´ aen´ a na´, meuh a ku´
rangraen ri uin´ punta yam na´
peue puing´ tu´ Ui´ na´. 9 Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a saec´ na´
lah´ ri heul´ tawngnhaw´ ka pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, punta kaw
peue kuit rot ri beun´ aen´ ka na´,
kan´ yeuh ka ri uin´ aen´ kaw
peue suip ri ris a heul´ yeut.”

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

10 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yu´das´
I´sakariot´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee
tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ punta
kaw eun ap fuin Yesu´ Eun ri ro´
ce peue jhawp´ rit na´, eun heul´
ri ce. 11 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ eun na´, ce ren´kawn
nyawk´. Ce yeuh kati kaw tuil´
eun is´ leumuil. Kop awn´ na, eun

sok yam htuk´ lai ri kaw ap fuin
Eun ri ce na´.

Yesu´ hk'a Eun pawe vel nya na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce

12 Seunyi la ka pawe un´ seue´
hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´, tam´
ritroe ka na´ ko´ kah ri tan
kon´yung´ ka pawe vel nya na´,
tapae´ na´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, "Mi ci´ sum´ kah ye ran-
graen vang kaw e´ hk'asom´ pawe
vel nya na´ tawngnhaw´?"
13 Eun ku kah tapae´ ri na´ ka
heul´ lal´ peue. Eun lah´ a ri
ka, "Ing´ lec nang veng na´ reu´.
A´ta´ gui keutong´ leuum´ ti peue
na´ kaw eun ing´ hk'eup´ pa´.
Pa´ na´ hot´ ri lec nya lec eun
na´ reu´. 14 Pa´ na´ lah´ a ri
cawo´ ka nya lec eun na´, 'Seura´
mhaing´ Eun hkawng ut´ chec´
vang kaw Eun hk'a pawe vel nya
tiduih´ maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce,
a ci´ meuh tawngnhaw´?'
15 Eun kaw va ri tuil´ pa´ nawk
hkawng keuting htan hk'a´tuh
hk'iu´ ri rangraen ri uin´ ri meu-
lamlam ri na´, rangraen pawe vel
nya na´ ri ka reu´." 16 Tapae´ lal´
peue na´ ka ku ing´ lec nang veng
na´, ka hk'eup´ seun´ a ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´ na, ka
rangraen pawe vel nya na´ ri ka.
17 Yam fec´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
ing´ meu tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce. 18 Yam buih mok´ ce
ri som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´, Yesu´
Eun lah´, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue
kaw eun fuin Ui´. A meuh ku´
buih som´ maee´ Ui´ na´ eun."
19 Ce kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Ce
lah´ a ri Heun ti peue hawc´ ti
peue, "Hkuin´ a na´ un´ meuh ui´
ri ah?"
20 Eun top´ a, "Heun ri meuh
eun hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´
peue na´ eun, a meuh ku´ ruim
ri som´ paen´ maee´ Ui´ na´ eun.
21 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun kaw kah
ri hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri
na´. Daecti peue fuin Kon´ ai´
peue na´ eun kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Peue awn´ eun
lawn na´ un´ keut´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ pun heun."

Hk'a pawe Eun Yesu´

22 Yam mok´ ce ri som´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun ti hkawomun´ na´ Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce. Eun lah´, "Ti ri
hk'a a reu´. Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun ti kawk´ na´,
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ a
ri ce. Ce nyui kawk´ awn´ na
gawm´euc´ ri.
24 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Aen´ meuh
a nham´ Ui´, a meuh nham´ kati
sat´ca´. A lhaee´ bah pun peue
heun´heun´ na´ peue. 25 Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a lawn
un´ nang rot ti seunyi pun Ui´ ri
nyui leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´, Ui´
hkuin´ kaw laee nyui leuum´ pli´
bui na´ baee."
26 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri cai
suk´seun´ na´, ce pucti heul´
pang gong Sanlon na´.

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

27 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, "Pe´ ri gawm´euc´ kaw
pe´ tecla Ui´. Kopti tem´ a ri
yeuhki´,
'Kaw Ui´ toh cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ na´ eun.
Kon´yung´ na´ ce kaw
taic´jah hk'ai´ puri heul´.'
*
28 Daecti hawc´ ka tang kuh´ im´
Ui´ na´, Ui´ kaw bai heul´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na´ nanggal´ pe´."
29 Petru´ eun lah´, "Peue saec´
na´ tecla Mi gawm´euc´ ri, daecti
ui´ hkuin´ kaw tecla Mi."

* **14:27** 14:27 Yahkari´ 13:7

30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri mi neumneum, bul seun-
yaen´ nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´
ka lal´ pok na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok.”
31 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´ hkam´
a ri Heun, “Ui´ saec´ na´ yeum
maee´ Mi, ui´ hkuin´ kaw lah´
ri un´ yawng Mi.” Saec´ meuh
tapae´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´
ce ku lah´ a yeuh keutit´ yeut.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ vang muis Gesemani´

32 Ce heul´ rot ri vang muis
Gesemani´ na´. Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri tapae´ na´ ce, “Yam heul´
hk'o´ Ui´ mun´ na´, pe´ ri pe´
na´ mok´ maen´ awh.” 33 Eun va
Petru´, Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han ce
heul´ maee´ ti. Eun hpum´ lu
kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. 34 Eun lah´
a ri ce, “Hpum´ lu kuit nyhap´ Ui´
nyawk´, a hk'o´ Ui´ kaw yeum.
Ko´ maen´ na´ meulamlam ri
reu´.”
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sat ri heul´
peunaeng´. Eun nghup´ ri hk'o´
mun´ pang keute´ na´. A
lawn kaw cang ko´, Eun hk'o´
meuyam aen´ na pon hk'ai´ ti.
36 Eun hk'o´ mun´ lah´, “Aba´†,
A´kuiing´, cang yeuh Mi ku ceu
na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Hk'o´ Mi ti
kawk´ aen´ na heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´.
Daecti pawlaee kah a meuh alo
Ui´, kah a htonnuk hot´ alo Mi
na´.”
37 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun maee´
tapae´ na´ ce na´, Eun pun ri
nyu buih it´ nyum ce. Eun lah´
a ri Petru´ eun, “Si´mon, kawn´
meung mi it´ ri aw? Kaw mi
ko´ ti nali yawo ka un´ pun
aw? 38 Punta kaw mi un´ pun ri
hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long
na´, hk'o´ mun´ ko´ reu´. Civit mi
na´ a saec´ rangraen ri, daecti tu´
mi na´ a kawn´ kawl´reng kloe.”
39 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang heul´
hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´ hk'o´ eun
nanggal´ na´ baee ti pok. 40 Yam
tang ing´ rot Eun baee na´, Eun
pun ri nyu kawn´ meung ce it´
nyum ri kopti un´ sum´ plang´
ce ngai´ ri na´. Ce hkuin´ laee
yawng kaw ri lah´ keunhaw´ ri
Heun.
41 Yam tang ing´ rot Eun baee
loe´ pok na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Kawn´ meung pe´ it´ ri keului´
ri aw? Peunaw´ reu´. Rot a yam
ka hawc´. Keue´ reu´, Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun pun fuin peue
ri ap ri nang ti´ ce peue map´ na´
hawc´. 42 Kuh´, heul´ pawh. Ku´
fuin Ui´ na´ ing´ rot eun hawc´.”

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

43 Yam buih leukah´ Eun
na´, Yu´das´ ku´ meuh tapae´
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ eun ing´. Peue jang´
leungawng maee´ peue jang´
hku´ ti cum na´ ce ku hot´ eun
ing´. Peue cum awn´ ce meuh
peue ku´ cus´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting, peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce.
44 Ku´ fuin Eun na´ eun yeuh
het´ ka ri ce lah´, “Ui´ lawn huit´
a´nhaw´ ko´, meuh ka hkawn´
Eun hawc´. Mheut´ ri va Eun
heul´ ko´ kawn Eun meulamlam
ri awh.” 45 Yu´das´ eun keulawn´
ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun lah´,
“Seura´.” Hawc´ ko´, eun huit´
Eun. 46 Ce mheut´ Yesu´ Eun.
47 Ku´ cawng keunam ce ti peue
na´, eun htut´ leungawng na´ eun
bhat´ yhuk´ eun mhai´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ boc´.
48 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Meuh Ui´
peue fuin kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´
jang´ leungawng jang´ hku´ ing´
mheut´ Ui´? 49 Ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ keuyuit, pe´

† **14:36** 14:36 Meuh a leukah´ Arame´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh “a´kuiing´”.

hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti Ui´. Daecti
Htawm Seunga´ na´ kaw a kah
ri htonnuk." 50 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce tecla Eun gawm´euc´
ri. Ce hk'uih hk'ai´ Heun.
51 Nang nhum´ ti peue na´ eun
seubhaee´ hpen´ linin koe, eun
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. Na´ ce kaw
mheut´ eun, 52 eun gloh´gleh´ ri
tec hpen´ na´, eun hk'uih heul´
tu´ seurak´ ri.

Yesu´ cawng Eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´

53 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun.
Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce, peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce ing´
hk'om puri mawn´ gawm´euc´
ri. 54 Petru´ eun ut´ vang ca
ri seungai na´, eun hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´ rot ti kang´hkung´ ka
nya eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´. Eun ing´ mok´ ri cuil ngawl
maee´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce.
55 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit maee´
muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce
co´ca´ ri sok sa´hki´ kuing´ ri toh
Yesu´ Eun, daecti ce hkuin´ nyu
sa´hki´ ka saec´ ti ceu. 56 Peue
hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ cawp´ un´
meuh na´ heun´ ce yeut, daecti
sa´hki´ hkam´ ce na´ a hkuin´
maen puri.
57 Ngon´ ce kuh´ cawng ri tang´
hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ cawp´ un´
meuh na´ ri Heun, 58 "Pun ye ri
mhawng´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´,
'Kaw Ui´ yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting ku´ pleng´ peue ri ti´ ri
aen´ na lu. Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´naee
ka loe´ seunyi na´, Ui´ kaw tang
pleng´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
seubu baee ti lhang´, a hkuin´
kaw meuh ku´ peue pleng´ peue
ri ti´ ri.' " 59 Ce saec´ hkam´
sa´hki´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, daecti
sa´hki´ hkam´ ce na´ a ko´ ri
kah´ puri.
60 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun kuh´ cawng
nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´
na´. Eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
"Kaw Mi un´ top´ a saec´ ti mo-
eng aw? A´mu tang´ peue ri
Mi na´, Mi ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´?" 61 Daecti Yesu´ Eun
dit´ti. Eun hkuin´ top´ leukah´
eun na´.
Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ eun
tang mhaing´ Eun baee ti pok,
"Meuh Mi Hkrit, Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ suk´seun´ peue
na´ Eun aw?"
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Euh, meuh
Ui´ yeut. Pe´ kaw pun ri nyu Kon´
ai´ peue na´ mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´
a´tawm´ Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´, maee´ pe´ kaw pun ri nyu lih
Eun hk'a´naee putum´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´."
63 Kop awn´ na, peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun res hk'o ri
na´. Eun lah´, "E´ ci´ kawn´
kaw lo´ sa´hki´ keunhaw´ na´
baee? 64 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´
lah´ Eun leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´, pe´ ci´ kaw
kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce sahpaw´
Eun kuing´ ri yeum. 65 Hawc´
ko´, ngon´ ce htueng´ Eun ri nyel´
ri. Ce kang´ ngai´ Eun na´, ce
nu´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´ ri
pleh jaing Eun, "Cop, a´nhaw´ ci´
klaee´ Mi?" Peue ko´ Eun na´ ce
va ri heul´ klaee´ Eun.

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam Petru´ ut´ eun plak´
hk'a´col ka kang´hkung´ nya na´,
a kue´ beun´ mhai´ eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ti peue na´ ka
ing´ mawn´. 67 Yam pun ka ri nyu
Petru´ mok´ eun ri cuil ngawl na´,
ka seuluil´ eun.
Ka lah´, "Mi ku meuh peue ut´
maee´ Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´
na´ Eun yeut."

68 Daecti Petru´ eun htu´hting´
lah´, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´
lah´ pa´ na´.” Hawc´ ko´, eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ leuva´ ing´ ri
na´. Hawc´ ko´, el´ na´ a leuo´.
69 Yam beun´ mhai´ awn´ tang
nyu ka eun mawn´ baee na´, ka
tang lah´ a ri peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce baee, “Hkawn´
eun ku meuh cum ce ti peue
yeut.” 70 Daecti Petru´ eun tang
htu´hting´ ka baee.

Hawc´ ka na´ baee ti hk'ao,
peue cawng keunam mawn´ na´
ce lah´ a ri Petru´ eun, “Neum,
meuh mi cum ce ti peue yeut,
kopti meuh mi peue Galilae´ na´.”
71 Eun tang sae´caee´ hkam´ a
ri ti meun, “Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng
ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ Eun.”
72 Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keu-
lawn´ leuo´ rot lal´ pok. Petru´
eun kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
na´, “Nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´
ka rot lal´ pok na´, kaw mi guil ri
un´ yawng Ui´ loe´ pok.” Petru´
eun yam maee´ hpum´ sui´ ri.

15

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

1 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit, peue guil leukah´
ritroe, ro´kan nang kawt maee´
muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce kuit
a deut. Ce mawt Yesu´ Eun, hawc´
ko´ ce va ri heul´ ap Eun ri cawo´
Pi´lat eun.
2 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
Eun, “Meuh Mi hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da na´ aw?”

Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a
ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.”
3 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ ce tang´ a´mu ri Heun heun´
ceu. 4 Kop awn´ na cawo´ Pi´lat
eun lah´ a ri Heun baee ti pok,
“Kaw Mi un´ laee top´ keunhaw´
a aw? Keue´ reu´, tang´ ce map´
ri Mi heun´ ceu.”
5 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ nang
top´ a saec´ ti moeng. Cawo´
Pi´lat eun am´ nyawk´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

6 Yam yeuh pawe vel nya na´
a kue´ ritroe cawo´ veng na´
ploe´ eun peue htawng´ ti peue
seun´ ku´ peue kuing´ na´ hk'o´
ce na´. 7 A kue´ peue htawng´
muis Barabas´ ti peue. Eun ut´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue fuin ku-
ing´ na´. Eun toh peue yam fuin
ce kuing´ na´.
8 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce huk´
hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun yeuh a
seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh eun na´ ri
ce. 9 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
ce, “Sum´ kah pe´ ui´ ploe´
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ Eun ri pe´ aw?” 10 Kopti
cawo´ Pi´lat yawng eun ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ap ce Yesu´ Eun
ri ti kopti hkoe´mang´ ce Eun
na´. 11 Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce cu´ peue cum heun´ na´
ce hk'o´ cawo´ Pi´lat eun ploe´
Barabas´ eun tang´ Yesu´ Eun.
12 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce,
“A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ lah´
pe´ meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ Eun, pe´ ci´ sum´
kah ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri Heun?”
13 Ce klawng ri lah´, “Tawk´ Eun
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´.”
14 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´ ce,
“A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun
ci´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´?”
Daecti ce klawng ri lah´ laws´
a baee, “Tawk´ Eun yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.”
15 Punta cawo´ Pi´lat kaw
eun yeuh ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ce
peue cum heun´ na´, eun ploe´
Barabas´ eun ri ce. Hawc´ ko´,
eun kah peue ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun.
Eun ap ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.

Peue suik´ na´ lah´ ce ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

16 Peue suik´ na´ ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ nang kang´hkung´ ka haw´ eun cawo´ keuting na´. Ce klawng peue suik´ nang tawp na´ ce ing´ cu ri gawm´euc´. 17 Ce ti ri tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ yawtmong na´. Ce ku taing´ nhul´ kat´ na´ seun´ cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce chuip´ a ri cing´ Eun na´. 18 Hawc´ ko´, ce klawng ri lah´ a ri Heun, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keuting reu´." 19 Ce ti ri ta´faet´ cing´ Eun na´ ri hkawn na´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok. Ce htueng´ Eun ri nyel´ ri, seukluin ri faee´ Eun. 20 Yam hawc´ ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas Eun na´, ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'o dal´ yawtmong na´. Ce tang tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw ce heul´ tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, ce va Eun pucti heul´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

21 A kue´ peue veng Sai´rin´ muis Si´mon ku´ meuh kuiing´ ka Alek´sando´ maee´ Ru´fas´ na´ caw eun ri ing´ neum yung´ hk'a´nok veng na´, peue suik´ na´ ce yat ri tec´ eun klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´. 22 Ce va Yesu´ Eun heul´ vang lah´ peue meuh Kolakohta´ na´ (vangdoh´ ka na´ a meuh "Vang doh cing´"). 23 Ce ti ri tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui hkawo´ ri maee´ mu´ra na´ ri Heun, daecti Eun hkuin´ nyui a. 24 Ce tawk´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´ kaw htuk´ ri pun hk'eung Eun na´, ce cop puri gvah a.

25 Yam tawk´ ce Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, meuh ka peunngup seudim´ nali. 26 Ce tem´ tu´ htawm tang´ map´ na´ ri Heun. Ce tem´ a lah´, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da." 27 Ce ku tawk´ peue con´ lal´ peue na´ ka pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun, hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun na´ ti peue hk'a´ a´ve´ Eun na´ ti peue yeut. 28 * 29 Peue heul´ ing´ na´ ce vai´vuit´ cing´ ri, ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri Heun. Ce lah´, "Cawo´ ku´ kaw yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ lu, hawc´ ko´ tang pleng´ a hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´ Mi, 30 lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ teum´kawm htut tu´ Mi na´ meun reu´."

31 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ku lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun yeut. Ce lah´, "Eun teum´kawm htut peue ri pun, daecti Eun hkuin´ cang teum´kawm htut meun ti ri pun. 32 Kah Hkrit hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ Eun keulawn´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ maet´maen´ reu´. E´ ku na´ pun ri nyu pun ri yum´ Eun." Saec´ meuh ku´ tawk´ ri pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ maee´ Heun na´ ka ku lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang heun´ ceu na´ ri Heun yeut.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

33 Tang´ neum peunnyi rot hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a duim´lawng euc´.

34 Yam rot a hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, "E´lo´i´, E´lo´i´ lama sabak´htani´?" Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "Peucawo´ Ui´, Peucawo´ Ui´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ Mi vaee´ tecla Ui´?"†

* **15:28** 15:28 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a kue´ nambat aet´ aen´ na. 28 Seun´ lah´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a htonnuk neum, "Peue sawn´ Eun meuh peue ut´ hk'a´nok ka ritroe kuing´." (I´saya´ 53:12) † **15:34** 15:34 Suk´seun´ 22:1

35 Yam peue cawng keunam
mawn´ na´ ce ngon´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
lah´, “Ceng a, klawng Eun E´li´ya
eun.”
36 Peue ti peue eun hk'uih heul´
ti nya tuetai cup a nang leuum´
pli´ bui na na´ eun pak´ a ri
hkawn na´ eun tuil´ Yesu´ Eun
nyui a. Peue awn´ eun lah´,
“Pawlaee cheun´ Eun, E´li´ya eun
ci´ na´ kaw lih ti Eun lih un´ lih,
e´ na´ puing ko´ ri nawk a.”
37 Hawc´ Yesu´ klawng Eun ri
lah´ seng´ laws´ na´, Eun hpum´
deut.
38 Hpen´ kang´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ a res meuh
lal´ glawk´ neum hk'a´tuh rot
hk'a´col. 39 Yam po´ suik´ cawng
nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´ pun eun
ri mhawng´ seng´ klawng Eun
na´, eun lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh
Eun taeng Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
neumneum.”
40 Beun´ na´ ce ngon´ ce ut´
vang ca ri seungai na´, ce ko´
ri nawk a. A meuh Mari´ peue
veng Magadala´, Salome maee´
Mari´ ma ka Yakop´ aet´ maee´
Yo´ses ce. 41 Beun´ awn´ ce
hot´ Yesu´ Eun, ce teum´kawm
ku´ lo´ Eun nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´. Saec´ meuh beun´ seubu
huk´ maee´ Heun nang veng
Yeru´salaem heun´ peue na´, ce
ku ut´ teh´ yeut.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

42 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi
rangraen pawe (a meuh seunyi
nanggal´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´). Kop
awn´ na, yam kaw a hk'aws´
fec´ na´, 43 Yo´saep peue veng
Ari´mahtia eun hpum´ hat´han´
heul´ hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Yo´saep
eun meuh peue muis laws´ ut´
nang muk ce peue taws´ kan´
na´. Eun meuh peue keutui´
hpum´ ko´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 44 Cawo´ Pi´lat nguit eun
pun ri ri mhawng´ Yesu´ yeum
Eun hawc´ na´. Eun kah peue
heul´ klawng po´ suik´ na´ eun
ing´. Eun mhaing´ eun, “Yeum
neum Eun hawc´ aw?” 45 Yam
pun eun ri mhawng´ a ri po´
suik´ eun yeuh keutit´ na´, eun
tuil´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri Yo´saep
eun. 46 Kop awn´ na, Yo´saep
eun ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun
bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin
leuvaee ri ri uin´ na´. Eun seue´
Eun nang leuang´ jhec´ ri meuh
keutui´ leumuic na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun cut´ ri dho´ keutui´ na´ ri
meul´ seumu. 47 Mari´ peue veng
Magadala´ maee´ Mari´ ma eun
Yo´ses ka ku nyu vang uin´ ce tu´
Eun na´.

16

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Yam seunyi Sin´ na´ hawc´
ka na´, Mari´ peue veng Ma-
gadala´, Mari´ ma eun Yakop´
maee´ Salome na´ ce heul´ leu-
vaee lamawn hom´ kaw ri lhuik´
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´. 2 Peunngup
cawo ka seunyi keuhti ka vung
yam seunyi lih ka na´, ce heul´
ri keutui´ leumuic na´. 3 Ce
mhaing´ puri, “A´nhaw´ ci´ na´
teum´kawm e´ cut´ ri tec meul´
seumu dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic
na´?”
4 Daecti yam seucon´ ce a
na´, ce nyu meul´ seumu keut-
ing nyawk´ awn´ cut´ a ri tec
ri hawc´. 5 Yam ing´ lec ce
hk'a´naee ka keutui´ leumuic na´,
ce nyu nang nhum´ cuip´ hk'o
dal´ paing ti peue tit´ mok´ eun
hk'a´ a´tawm´ na´. Ce tok´seupa
ruing nyawk´.
6 Eun lah´, “Pawlaee tok´seupa
ruing. Heul´ sok pe´ Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ tawk´ peue yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
Eun. Kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´, hpaw
Eun ca´ laee ut´ maen´. Ing´

nawk vang uin´ peue Eun na´
reu´. 7 Pe´ na´ ing´ lah´ a ri
tapae´ Eun na´ ce maee´ Petru´
eun yeuh keutit´, ‘Buih heul´ Eun
nang kuing´ Galilae´ nanggal´
pe´. Pe´ kaw nyu Eun teh´ seun´
lah´ Eun a ri pe´ hawc´ na´.’ ”
8 Beun´ awn´ ce tok´seupa
ruing lhat´ keuyuing´ pucti lih
hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´ vaee-
vaee. Kopti lhat´ nyawk´ ce na´,
ce un´ lah´ keunhaw´ ri a´nhaw´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue veng Magadala´ ka nyu ri

9 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi
keuhti ka vung yam Yesu´ kuh´
im´ Eun na´, Eun tuil´ Mari´ peue
veng Magadala´ na´ ka nyu ri
nanggal´. Beun´ awn´ ka meuh
ku´ Yesu´ tawn ra Eun ri tec
seuca´ a´res tu´ lih hk'ai´ ka
na´. 10 Mari´ ka heul´ ris peue
tawn ut´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´
ce mhawng´ a. Ce buih hpum´
sui´ hpum´ tuk yam. 11 Yam
mhawng´ ce lawng Yesu´ im´ Eun
na´ maee´ lawng Mari´ pun ka ri
nyu Eun na´, ce hkuin´ yum´ a.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ lal´ peue ka nyu ri

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tuil´ tapae´ lal´ peue ri na´ ka nyu
ruprang seubu ri na´ yam buih
long ka hk'a´ heul´ hk'a´nok ka
veng na´. 13 Ka tang ing´ ris peue
seubu na´ ce mhawng´ a, daecti
ce ku un´ yum´ a yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ ri na´ ce nyu ri

14 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tuil´ tapae´ kul´ti peue ri na´ ce
nyu tu´ ri na´ yam buih som´ ce
na´. Eun is´ ce kopti un´ kue´ ce
hk'a´ yum´, maee´ kopti lheu´ ce
leukah´ ce un´ yum´ ku´ lah´ ce
peue pun ri nyu Eun hawc´ tang
kuh´ im´ Eun na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Heul´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku
duih´ ka, lah´ peue gawm´euc´
peue mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´. 16 A´nhaw´
lawn yum´, rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ ko´, eun kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´. Daecti pun ce peue
un´ yum´ na´, ce kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.
17 Pun ce peue yum´ na´ a kaw
kue´ het´ keuting yeuhki´, ce
na´ cu muis Ui´ na´ ce na´ ra
ri tec seuca´, ce na´ lah´ leukah´
hk'u´ heun´ ceu, 18 ce na´ mheut´
seueueng´ ri ti´ ri, ce saec´ na´
hk'a yun´, ce hkuin´ kaw yeuh
keunhaw´ ri ka, ce na´ tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang peue peuyhat, peuyhat
ce peue awn´ a ku na´ cuin.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

19 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´ hawc´ lah´
Eun a ri ce na´, Peucawo´ Eun
yuk Eun huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´. Eun mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 20 Hawc´ ko´,
tapae´ na´ ce pucti heul´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ku duih´ hk'awp´. Cawo´
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh kan´ maee´
ce. Eun htawhkam leukah´ ri na´
ri yeuh Eun het´ keuting pucti lih
na´.*

* **16:20** 16:20 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 16:9-20 aen´ ce.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Lu´ka

Leukah´ la ri tem´ ri tuil´ ri Htaw´hpi´lu eun

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, peue heun´ peue
na´ ce seun´ pen´ yeuh cang yeuh
ce a, ce tem´ lawng ku´ kue´
ku´ meuh hk'a´naee e´ na´ ce
hawc´. 2 Ce tem´ a seun´ peue
guil leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
lah´ ce e´ mhawng´ lawng ku´
pun ce ri nyu a tang´ neum yamla
ka ri na´ hawc´. 3 Kopti saec´ ui´
ri, ui´ ku sawn´ ri nawk caet ri
nawk ku´ kue´ ku´ meuh tang´
neum yamla ka ri na´ ce hawc´.
Punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun mi,
ui´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ a meuh htan
ri ri mi. 4 Tem´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´
ko´, meuh a punta kaw mi yawng
lawng ku´ lah´ peue ri mi aen´
cawp´ nyawk´ ka meulamlam ri
na´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ kaw eun keut´

5 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´
u´peung eun kuing´ Yu´da na´, a
kue´ peue jhawp´ rit ti peue. Eun
muis Yahkari´. Eun ut´ hk'a´naee
muk eun peue jhawp´ rit muis
Abi´ya na´. Beun´ eun na´ eun
meuh ceucat Aron. Eun muis
E´li´sabae´. 6 Ka meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ gawm´ lal´ peue ri. Ka
hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Ka yeuh a un´
laee kue´ vang cut vang yawm´.
7 Daecti ka un´ kue´ kon´, kopti
E´li´sabae´ meuh eun peue tan´
na´. Ka ku kawt gawm´ lal´ peue
ri hawc´.
8 A rot yam muk Yahkari´ na´
yeuh ce kan´ na´, eun yeuh kan´
ka peue jhawp´ rit ri nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, 9 seun´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ kue´ ce rit ka,
ce pawk´ muis puri. A caw
Yahkari´ eun. Eun ing´ lec ri
dum ku´ tu´ hom´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´.
10 Yam buih dum eun ri tan ku´
tu´ hom´ na´, peue heun´ na´ ce
hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´nok.

11 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ eun pucti lih cawng
hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka vang dum ri
tan ku´ tu´ hom´ na´. 12 Yam
Yahkari´ pun eun ri nyu eun na´,
eun tok´seupa lhat´. 13 Daecti
in´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Yahkari´, pawlaee lhat´. Peu-
cawo´ mhawng´ eun seng´ hk'o´
mun´ mi na´ hawc´. Beun´ mi
E´li´sabae´ kaw eun kue´ kon´
me pun mi ti peue. Mi kaw
pun ri ghuk´ kon´ me awn´ eun
muis Yo´han. 14 Kaw mi pun ku´
ren´kawn heun´ nyawk´. Kopti
kon´ nyom awn´ keut´ eun na´,
peue heun´ ce kaw pun hk'a´
ren´kawn. 15 Kopti kaw eun
meuh peue lhung´ peue keuting
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun
hkuin´ kaw kah ri nyui leuum´
pli´ bui maee´ ku´ cang yuic´
na´. Tang´ neum ing´ tang´ eun
bat´ti´san´hti ri na´, eun kaw pun
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk.

16 Eun kaw va peue I´sarela´
na´ ce tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ri
Cawo´ Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun
heun´heun´. 17 Hk'a´naee vang
cu eun cit´ maee´ ti´ca seun´
E´li´ya eun na´, eun kaw meuh
cawo´ heul´ nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Punta kaw eun mhe´
rangraen ri uin´ ce meuh peue
ceu pun Cawo´ Eun na´, eun
kaw mhe´ kuiing´ kon´ na´ ka
htuk´lung puri baee, maee´ peue
lheu´ leukah´ na´ kaw ce pun
cu´yi ce peue leupaws seumeu´
na´.”*

* **1:17** 1:17 Malahki´ 4:5-6

18 Yam awn´ na, Yahkari´ eun
lah´ a ri in´hpom na´ eun, “Ui´
ci´ kaw cang yawng a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kopti kawt ui´ hawc´.
Saec´ beun´ ui´ na´ eun ku a´yu
cae´ hawc´.”
19 In´hpom na´ eun tang
top´ a, “Meuh ui´ Gabela´, ui´
cawng nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´.
Eun ploe´ ui´ lih tuil´ leukah´
ren´kawn aen´ na ri mi. 20 Ku´
lah´ ui´ na´ a lawn rot yam ri
ko´, a kaw htonnuk. Kopti un´
yum´ mi a na´, lawng aen´ na rot
ti seunyi na´ a keut´ kue´, mi kaw
dak´ kawl´, un´ cang leukah´.”
21 Kopti Yahkari´ ut´ eun nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
ling´ na´, peue ko´ eun na´ ce
kvang´mawo. 22 Na´ eun pucti
lih, eun un´ laee cang leukah´
maee´ ce. Ce yawng kue´ eun ku´
nyu nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ ti ri ceu. Eun un´ laee cang
leukah´. Eun kvaee´ ce nawk ti´
ri.
23 Yam seunyi yam yeuh eun
kan´ na´ hawc´ ka na´, eun tang
ing´ ti nya. 24 Hawc´ awn´ na,
beun´ eun E´li´sabae´ na´ eun
nyhel´. Eun lhit´ ri ti nya rot
hpawn´ chi´. 25 Eun lah´, “Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun pun ui´ yeuhki´
hawc´. Seunyi maet´maen´ aen´
na, tuil´ Eun ui´ nyu hk'a´
leumeus´keus ri na´ hawc´. Eun
ti ri tec ku´ cae´mae´ peue ui´
na´.”

Yesu´ kaw Eun keut´

26 Yam rot a les chi´ na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun cus´ in´hpom muis
Gabela´ na´ eun lih nang ku-
ing´ Galilae´ veng Nasaraet´ na´
27 ri beun´ plot´lon muis Mari´
na´ eun. Eun yeuh kati ri
kaw ti Yo´saep ku´ meuh ceu-
cat hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ na´
eun hawc´. 28 Yam in´hpom na´
rot eun ri heun na´, Eun lah´,
“Beun´ hit´ hpum´ Peucawo´ na´
mi, mun´ keuting reu´. Cawo´
Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ mi.”
29 Kopti meuh a leukah´ eun
in´hpom awn´ na, Mari´ eun
kangkae nyawk´. Eun kuit
ri mhawng´ a nang hpum´ ri,
“Leukah´ nap aen´ a ci´ sum´
lah´ keunhaw´?” 30 In´hpom na´
eun tang lah´ a ri heun, “Mari´,
pawlaee lhat´. Kopti hit´ mi
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, 31 kaw
mi nyhel´, mi kaw keut´ kon´
me. Mi kaw kah ri ghuk´ Eun
muis Yesu´. 32 Kon´ me awn´ kaw
Eun meuh Peue keuting. Peue
kaw klawng Eun meuh Kon´ me
Eun Peucawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ ku
ceu gawm´euc´. Cawo´ Peucawo´
Eun kaw tuil´ tenceo´ mok´ kui-
ing´ eun Davit´ na´ ri kon´ me
awn´ Eun. 33 Eun kaw u´peung
ceucat eun Yakop´ na´ ce cot´cu
ri. Kuing´ eun na´ a kaw un´ laee
kue´ vang sut´.”
34 Mari´ eun mhaing´ in´hpom
na´ eun, “Kopti kawn´ plot´lon
ui´, lawng aen´ a ci´ kaw cang
meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
35 In´hpom na´ eun tang top´ a
ri heun, “Cit´ seunga´ chak´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a lih hk'a´pang
mi. Ti´ca Eun Cawo´ lhung´
hk'ai´ peue na´ a kaw kuipkang´
mi. Kop awn´ na, kon´ me
seunga´ chak´ kaw keut´ awn´
Eun, peue kaw klawng Eun meuh
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´. 36 Saec´
meuh ec´awng´ mi E´li´sabae´
eun, meuh eun peue tan´, eun
ku kawt. Daecti eun nyhel´ a
pun les chi´ hawc´. 37 Kopti ku´
Peucawo´ un´ cang yeuh Eun na´
a un´ kue´ saec´ ti ceu.”
38 Mari´ eun tang lah´, “Meuh
ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´. Seun´
ku´ lah´ mi na´, kah a meuh
hk'a´naee ui´ reu´.” Hawc´ ko´,
in´hpom na´ eun pucti heul´.

Mari´ heul´ glue eun ri
E´li´sabae´ eun

39 Yam awn´ na, Mari´ eun
kuh´ heul´ vaeevaee ri veng nang
gong nang bue´ kue´ nang ku-
ing´ Yu´dah na´. 40 Eun lec
nang nya eun Yahkari´ na´. Eun
lah´ leukah´ hk'eup´ puri na´
ri E´li´sabae´ eun. 41 Yam
E´li´sabae´ pun eun ri mhawng´
leukah´ lah´ eun Mari´ na´, kon´
nyom ut´ nang keuteul eun na´
eun keulawn´ jhuis´jhas´ ri. Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a htonnuk
hk'a´naee eun E´li´sabae´ na´.
42 Eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´,
"Pun mi mun´ heun´ hk'ai´ beun´
seubu na´ ce. Saec´ meuh kon´
kaw mi keut´ na´ Eun ku pun
mun´ heun´ yeut. 43 A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, ui´ saee´ pun
mun´? Kopti ma Eun Cawo´ ui´
na´ ing´ eun ri ui´ na´. 44 Yam
mhawng´ ui´ leukah´ lah´ mi
ri ui´ na´, kon´ nyom ut´ nang
keuteul ui´ na´ eun keulawn´
ren´kawn jhuis´jhas´ ri. 45 Beun´
yum´ leukah´ lah´ Eun Cawo´ a
kaw htonnuk ri ti na´ mi, pun mi
mun´."

Leukah´ cai suk´seun´ Mari´

46 Mari´ eun lah´,
"Hpum´ ui´ na´ suk´seun´ a Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
47 Ui´ ku ren´kawn nyawk´
hk'a´naee Cawo´ htut ui´
Peucawo´ Eun,
48 kopti keue´ nyu Eun ri mhai´
tem nyawk´ ri na´ Eun
hawc´ na´.
Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´,
peue ti cu hawc´ ti cu ce kaw
lah´ ui´ meuh beun´ mun´
keuting.
49 Kopti Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
yeuh Eun ku´ keuting pun
ui´ hawc´.
Muis Eun na´ a seunga´
chak´.
50 Hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ a kaw
kue´ hk'a´pang ce peue
hkopyawm´ ri Heun na´ ce
ti cu hawc´ ti cu.
51 Yeuh Eun ku´ ti´ca keuting na´
ri ti´ ri hawc´.
Eun yeuh peue hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting hk'a´naee
kamkuit ri na´ ce taic´jah
hk'ai´ puri hawc´.
52 Eun ruic´ cawo´ na´ ce hk'uic´
hk'ai´ ten ri,
daecti Eun yuk peue tem na´
ce lhung´.
53 Eun tuil´ peue ngeup´ ri na´ ce
hk'a ku´ hk'a chak´ na´,
daecti Eun kah peue me-
uneum na´ ce heul´
jawngkui´ tu´ seurak´ ri.
54 Eun teum´kawm mhai´ ri peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce.
Eun keutui´ hpum´ hk'a´
tukyak Eun
55 ri Abraham eun maee´ kon´hk'i
eun na´ ce cot´cu ri
seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun ri a´ta´
a´ya e´ na´ ce na´."

56 Hawc´ Mari´ ut´ eun maee´
E´li´sabae´ eun hk'ao loe´ chi´
na´, eun keutah ing´ ti nya ri.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ keut´ eun

57 A rot yam E´li´sabae´ kue´
eun kon´ na´, eun kue´ kon´ me.
58 Yam ec´awng´ caonao´ ka na´
mhawng´ ce lawng Cawo´ yeuh
Eun hk'a´ tukyak ri ka na´, ce ku
ren´kawn maee´ ka yeut.

59 Yam rot a seudi´ seunyi na´,
ce ing´ tuil´ kon´ nyom na´ eun
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri. Yam kaw ce
ghuk´ eun muis Yahkari´ seun´
kuiing´ ri eun na´, 60 ma eun ka
lah´, "Uih´, htuk´ ri ghuk´ eun
muis Yo´han."

61 Ce lah´ a ri ka, "Ec´awng´ pa´
na´ ce hkuin´ muis yeuhko´ saec´
ti peue."

62 Kop awn´ na, ce kvaee´ ti´
ri mhaing´ kuiing´ eun na´ eun,
"Mi ci´ sum´ ghuk´ kon´ nyom
na´ eun muis keunhaw´?" 63 Eun
mhaing´ vang kaw tem´ tu´ ri
ce. Eun tem´ a, "Kaw eun muis
Yo´han." Yam nyu ce a na´,

ce am´ gawm´euc´ ri. 64 Yam
awn´ na, Yahkari´ eun keulawn´
cang leukah´. Eun lah´ leukah´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. 65 Peue
ut´ keunam mawn´ na´ ce lhat´,
Lawng aen´ a seutuin seutan eo´
nang gong nang bue´ ka kuing´
Yu´da na´ ku duih´ ka. 66 Peue
pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce kuit a
nang hpum´ ri ku peue ri, “Hk'a´
nha´ eun kon´ nyom aen´ na,
eun ci´ na´ kaw meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´?” Kopti ti´ca Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ kue´ a maee´ heun.

Leukah´ suk´seun´ Yahkari´

67 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ hton-
nuk a ri Yahkari´ ku´ meuh kui-
ing´ eun Yo´han na´ eun. Eun
lah´ leukah´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun,

68 “Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ Eun reu´,
kopti ing´ teum´kawm htut
Eun peue ceu ri na´ ce lawt-
pon hawc´.

69 Tuil´ Eun Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut ti´ca keuting pun e´
keut´ kue´
hk'a´naee nya eun mhai´ Mi
Davit´ na´ hawc´.

70 (A seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri peue suip leukah´
seunga´ chak´ Eun tang´
neum leumah´ na´ ce.)

71 Eun teum´kawm htut e´ hk'ai´
dak ti´ ce ransu e´ na´
maee´ ku´ nyu ce e´ pereng ri
na´ ce.

72 A meuh yeuh Eun hk'a´ tukyak
Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce
pucti lih glih´gleueng´,
maee´ kuit rot ri kati seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

73 Kati sat´ca´ awn´ na ko´, a
meuh ku´ tang´ Eun ri uin´
ri a´ta´ e´ Abraham eun
na´.

74 Punta kaw e´ yeuh kan´ Eun
na´, e´ na´ un´ lhat´.
Eun teum´kawm htut e´
hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce ransu e´
na´ ce.

75 Rot ti a´yu e´ sut´ ka na´, e´
kaw meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ seunga´ chak´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´.

76 Kon´ ui´, kaw peue klawng
mi meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´.
Kopti kaw mi heul´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´, mi kaw bai
mhe´ hk'a´ Eun.

77 Punta peue ceu Eun na´ kaw
ce yawng lawng kopti ploe´
Eun map´ ce na´,
ce kawn´ tawl´ pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.

78 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak on-
awn´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´,
ku´ ceng´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a kaw lih ceng´
hk'a´pang e´.

79 A kaw til´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ut´
nang duim´lawng,
maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim
rum ka a´lawng hk'a´ yeum
na´ ce.
A kaw teuk´ va e´ heul´ hk'a´
vang kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran na´.”

80 Kon´ nyom na´ eun gawm ut´
gawm keuting. Civit eun na´ a ku
gawm ut´ gawm kue´ kawl´reng.
Rot ti seunyi puc eun ri nanggal´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´, eun ut´
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ palkoe.

2

Yesu´ keut´ Eun

1 Hk'a´naee meuyam awn´
na, cawo´ keuting Kae´sa
Aw´gas´tas´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
vang peue Ro´ma na´ u´peung
ce gawm´euc´ ka na´, ce kah ri
ti muis ca´lang´ ri. 2 Ti muis
ca´lang´ pok aen´ na ko´, a meuh
pok nanggal´ yam cawo´ Ku´rini´
meuh eun cawo´ nang kuing´
Su´ri´ na´. 3 Kop awn´ na, peue
gawm´euc´ ce sawng´sawng´

heul´ seue´ muis ri nang veng
a´nhaw´ veng nang awn´.
4 Saec´ meuh Yo´saep eun kopti
meuh eun ceucat eun Davit´ na´,
eun pucti neum kuing´ Galilae´
veng Nasaraet´. Eun huk´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da veng eun Davit´
muis veng Baelaehaem na´. 5 Ku´
yeuh eun kati ri kaw ti Mari´
eun na´ ka va puri heul´ seue´
muis ri tiduih´. Mari´ eun buih
nyhel´. 6 Na´ ka ut´ nang veng
Baelaehaem na´, a rot yam Mari´
kue´ eun kon´. 7 Eun la ri kue´
Kon´ ai´. Ka bawl´ Eun ri om´,
hawc´ ka uin´ Eun it´ nang dong´
som´ ka a´moe na´. Kopti nya it´
chec´ na´ un´ laee kue´ a vang ut´
pun ka na´.

In´hpom na´ lih ce ri peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce

8 Keunam vang un´ de un´
seungai ka veng na´, peue go´
kon´yung´ na´ ce ko´ muk
kon´yung´ ri na´ nang mal´
peunpul. 9 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom
Eun Cawo´ Peucawo´ eun pucti
lih keunam ce na´. Ku´ ceng´
munhpung´ Eun Cawo´ na´ a
ceng´ til´ rop ce. Ce lhat´ nyawk´.
10 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Pawlaee lhat´. Lih lah´
ui´ leukah´ ren´kawn keuting
ri pe´. A meuh ku´ ren´kawn
keuting pun peue gawm´euc´.
11 Seunyaen´, Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut pe´ lawtpon na´ keut´ Eun
pun pe´ nang veng eun Davit´
na´ hawc´. Meuh Eun Cawo´
Hkrit. 12 A kaw kue´ het´ pun pe´
yeuhki´, pe´ kaw pun ri nyu kon´
nyom na´ bawl´ Eun ri om´. Eun
it´ nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe
na´.”
13 In´hpom muk heun´ na´ ce
keulawn´ pucti maee´ in´hpom
awn´ eun. Ce suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Ce lah´ a,
14 “Kah Peucawo´ ut´ lhung´
hk'ai´ peue na´ Eun kue´
munhpung´ reu´.
Saec´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
kah peue htuk´ hpum´
Eun na´ ce kue´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ reu´.”
15 Hawc´ in´hpom na´ huk´ ce
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, peue go´
kon´yung´ na´ ce lah´ a ri puri,
“E´ lak´ heul´ nom´nawk lawng
ku´ meuh ku´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun
ri e´ na´ nang veng Baelaehaem
na´ pawh.”
16 Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ vaee-
vaee. Ce heul´ nyu Mari´, Yo´saep
ka maee´ kon´ nyom na´ it´ eun
nang dong´ som´ ka a´moe na´.
17 Na´ ce nyu Eun hawc´, ce
tang lah´ ris peue ku peue ce
mhawng´ lawng Eun na´ seun´
ku´ in´hpom na´ lah´ ce na´.
18 Peue pun ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´
ce peue go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce
am´ gawm´euc´ ri. 19 Mari´ ka
pawn lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´.
Ka kuit ti mhawng´ a nang
hpum´ ri meulamlam ri. 20 Peue
go´ kon´yung´ na´ ce tang ing´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun, kopti
ku´ pun ce ri mhawng´ pun ce ri
nyu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka, meuh
a seun´ ku´ in´hpom na´ lah´ ce
ri ce na´.

Ap Yesu´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´

21 Yam kon´ nyom na´ pun Eun
seudi´ seunyi na´, a rot yam ton´
ce duing´ hak´ Eun na´, ce ghuk´
Eun muis Yesu´. Muis aen´ na
ko´, in´hpom eun ghuk´ a tang´
neum ma Eun un´ nang nyhel´ ka
Eun nang keuteul ri na´.
22 Na´ a rot yam Mari´ kaw ka
yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ seun´
leukah´ ritroe tuil´ eun Mo´se
na´, Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep ka

* **2:22** 2:22 Faee´ 12:2-8

va ri huk´ ap kon´ nyom na´
Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem* 23 seun´ leukah´
ritroe Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri
yeuhki´ na´, “Ku´ meuh kon´ ai´
ku peue na´ ce, pun ri ap ce ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun”† 24 Ka ku dum ri tan
ku´ tan seun´ leukah´ ritroe Eun
Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´
na´, “Gui´ ti ku, un´ meuh ko´,
a´tuic seuyang lal´ tu´.”‡

25 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue ut´
nang veng Yeru´salaem ti peue.
Eun muis Si´me´on. Eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ yumyam´
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun buih ko´
yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun ti peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce pon hk'a´ tukhka
na´. Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
ut´ maee´ heun. 26 Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ a yeuh eun yawng,
eun lawn un´ nang pun ri nyu
Hkrit ku´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw un´
nang yeum. 27 Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, kopti Cit´ seunga´
na´ va ka eun na´. Punta maku-
ing´ Eun Yesu´ kaw ka yeuh a ri
kon´ nyom na´ Eun seun´ kue´ a
leukah´ ritroe ka na´, ka va kon´
nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. 28 Si´me´on eun
cem ri neng´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun lah´,

29 “Cawo´, seun´ leukah´ kati mi
na´ kue´ ka,
maet´maen´ kah mhai´
Mi na´ eun ing´ maee´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ ri reu´.
30 Kopti nyu ui´ hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon Mi na´ ri ngai´ ri
hawc´.
31 Hk'a´ htut aen´ na rangraen
Mi a nanggal´ peue ku ceu
hawc´.
32 Meuh a ku´ ceng´ til´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce gawm´euc´.
A meuh munhpung´ pun
peue ceu Mi I´sarela´ na´
ce.”

33 Makuiing´ na´ ka am´ ri lah´
eun lawng Eun kon´ nyom na´.
34 Hawc´ ko´, Si´me´on eun nap
mun´ ri ka. Eun lah´ a ri ma Eun
Mari´ ka, “Kopti kon´ nyom aen´
Eun, peue I´sarela´ na´ ce kaw
htang´meul heun´heun´, ce kaw
tang kuh´ heun´heun´. Eun kaw
meuh het´ kaw peue ham´tap ri.
35 Ku´ kuit peue nang hpum´ ri
na´, Eun kaw hue´ a pucti lih
glih´gleueng´. Pa´ ku na´ pun
ri kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ seun´ seu-
gon´ sawt´ a hpum´ pa´ na´ roc´
ko´.”

36 A kue´ beun´ suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ muis Ana´ ti peue.
Ka meuh kon´ beun´ eun Hpanoe.
Ka meuh peue ceu Acheu. Ka
ku kawt nyawk´ hawc´. Hawc´
ti ka ri is´ me na´, ka gup pun
ri ut´ maee´ heun a´res neum.
37 Ka meuh a´ya seunao rot ti
a´yu ri pun a seudi´kul´ pun´
neum. Ka hkuin´ duing rang´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Ka eut´
ku´ hk'a ri, peunsum´ peunnyi
ka hk'o´ mun´ faee´ Peucawo´
Eun. 38 Yam awn´ na, ka ing´ ri
Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep ka. Hawc´
ka mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, ka lah´ peue mhawng´ lawng
Eun kon´ nyom na´ ri peue keu-
tui´ hpum´ ko´ hk'a´ htut ri veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ku peue ce.

Keutah ing´ nang veng Nasaraet´

39 Yam Mari´ maee´ Yo´saep
yeuh ka seun´ kue´ a leukah´
ritroe Eun Peucawo´ gawm´euc´
ka hawc´ na´, ka keutah ing´
vang ut´ ti nang kuing´ Galilae´

† **2:23** 2:23 Pucti heul´ 13:2, 12 ‡ **2:24** 2:24 Faee´ 12:8

veng Nasaraet´ na´. 40 Kon´
nyom awn´ Eun baet ti keut-
ing. Kawl´reng Eun a ku keuting
yeut. Eun kue´ cu´yi htonnuk.
Mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kue´
hk'a´pang Eun.

Kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ kawn´ ut´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

41 Makuiing´ Yesu´ ka huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem yam pawe
vel nya na´ ku neum. 42 Yam
Yesu´ a´yu Eun pun a kul´leual´
neum na´, ce huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´seun´ tawn huk´
ka ku neum na´. 43 Yam seunyi
pawe na´ hawc´ ka na´, ce keutah
ing´. Kon´ nyom aet´ Yesu´ Eun
kawn´ ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. Daecti makuiing´ Eun ka
hkuin´ yawng a. 44 Makuiing´
Eun ka hteum´ Eun keutah ing´
maee´ peue heun´ na´ ce ti ri
cum. Na´ ka ing´ ti seunyi hk'a´,
ka tang´ eo´ ri sok Eun maee´
ec´awng´ a´mawo Eun na´ ce.
45 Kopti un´ nyu ka Eun na´, ka
tang huk´ sok Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ baee. 46 Yam sok
ka Eun rot loe´ seunyi na´, ka
hk'eup´ Eun nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Eun mok´ nang seuna´ ce seura´
na´. Eun leuceng ku´ lah´ ce
na´. Eun ku mhaing´ ce. 47 Peue
pun ri mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun na´
ku peue, ce am´ ri top´ Eun na
maee´ heng´ yawng ri. 48 Yam
makuiing´ Eun pun ka ri nyu Eun
na´, ka am´ nyawk´. Ma Eun
ka lah´ a ri Heun, “A´ai´, Mi ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ yeuhki´
ri ya? Kuiing´ Mi eo´ sok ya Mi
maee´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ri.”

49 Eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´ eo´ sok Ui´?
Un´ yawng pa´ kaw Ui´ kah ri
ut´ nang nya Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´
aw?” 50 Daecti makuiing´ Eun ka
un´ doh´ ri ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
51 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
keutah ing´ maee´ ka nang veng
Nasaraet´. Eun leuceng leukah´
ka makuiing´ ri meulamlam
ri. Ma Eun ka pawn ri uin´
lawng aen´ na nang hpum´ ri
gawm´euc´ ka. 52 Peuyha´ cu´yi
Eun maee´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´
keuting ka na´. Eun htuk´ hpum´
Eun Peucawo´, Eun ku htuk´
hpum´ peue yeut.

3

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ rangraen eun hk'a´

1 Yam cawo´ keuting Kae´sa
Tiberi´as´ u´peung eun kuing´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka a pun
kul´hpawn´ neum na´, Pontias´
Pi´lat eun meuh kon´ eun cawo´
nang kuing´ Yu´da na´, Herot´
eun meuh kon´ eun cawo´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´ na, Hpi´lip´
awng´ eun Herot´ na´ eun
meuh kon´ eun cawo´ nang
kuing´ I´tu´raet´ maee´ kuing´
Trahkaw´nitis´ na´, Lisanias´
eun meuh kon´ eun cawo´ nang
kuing´ Abi´le na´, 2 Anas´ eun
maee´ Kayafas´ ka meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting. Yam awn´
na, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri na´ ri Yo´han ku´ meuh
kon´ eun Yahkari´ na´ ri vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. 3 Eun heul´
nang kuing´ ut´ hot´ keunam ka
klong´ Yaw´dan na´ ku duih´ ka.
Eun pao´ ri lah´, “Taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ reu´. Peucawo´ kaw Eun
ploe´ map´ pe´ na´.” 4 Seun´ nang
htawm eun I´saya´ ku´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ tem´ a ri na´,

“Peue ti peue pao´ eun nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
Eun lah´, ‘Mhe´ hk'a´ pun Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´.

Pleng´ hk'a´ Eun na´ se-
umeu´ reu´.
5 Kah hk'ok na´ nuk ku duih´ ka,
gong na´ maee´ leuang´ na´
kah a tem ku meul´ ka,
hk'a´ vok´ na´ lat a seumeu´,
tang mhe´ hk'a´ lhung´ tem
na´ seudap´ raphpeng reu´.
6 Peue gawm´euc´ ce kaw pun ri
nyu hk'a´ htut lawtpon Eun
Peucawo´ na´.' "*
7 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri peue cum
heun´ kaw ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ ri heun na´ ce, "Kon´hk'i ka
seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ pe´, punta
kaw pe´ pon hk'a´ seungeueng´
kaw ing´ rot na´, a´nhaw´ ci´
deun´ pe´? 8 Kop awn´ na, kaw a
meuh sa´hki´ ka taws´ pe´ hpum´
fuin pe´ map´ ri hawc´ na´, yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee
han´ maee´ Abraham meuh eun
kuiing´ pe´ nang hpum´ ri. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, Peucawo´ kaw
Eun cang pleng´ seumu aen´
ce meuh kon´hk'i eun Abraham
yeut. 9 Maet´maen´, mue´ na´
uin´ a ri keunam kleum´ hku´ na´
hawc´. Kleum´ un´ pli´ ku´ chak´
na´ ku kleum´ ka, kah ri gawl ri
tec a, dum a hk'a´naee ngawl."
10 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce lah´,
"Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ye ci´ na´ htuk´
ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
11 Eun top´ a, "Peue kue´ hk'o
lal´ hpuin´ na´ ce, gvah ku´ un´
kue´ hk'o na´ ce is´ reu´. Saec´
meuh peue kue´ ku´ hk'a na´ ce,
yeuh a seun´ awn´ na yeut."
12 Saec´ meuh peue cep´
hkawn´ na´ ce ku ing´ hk'o´ ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri heun yeut.
Ce mhaing´ eun, "Seura´, ye ci´
na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
13 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Pawlaee
cep´ hkawn´ pe´ na´ pon lheu´."
14 Saec´ meuh peue suik´ na´ ce
ku mhaing´ eun, "Ye ri sae, ye
ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´
yeut?"
Eun top´ a, "Pawlaee rutrim´
ri ti is´ peue. Pawlaee lah´ ku´
un´ kue´ un´ meuh chi´lai ri hk'a
peue. Cu leumuil ngos reng pun
pe´ na´ hit´ hpum´ ri reu´."
15 Yam peue heun´ na´ keutui´
hpum´ ko´ ce Hkrit Eun na´, ce
kuit a nang hpum´ ri, "Yo´han eun
ci´ na´ meuh Hkrit eun meuh un´
meuh?" 16 Yo´han eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
pe´ ri leuum´ na´. Daecti ku´
ti´ca keuting hk'ai´ ui´ na´ buih
ing´ Eun hawc´. Pal yawo kaw
ui´ un´ kuing´ ri kah´ mu´ jhaep´
Eun na´. Eun kaw tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ maee´ ri ngawl na´.†
17 Eun jhawp´ yai´yuip. Eun kaw
yuip ri tec vang cap´ ngho´ ri na´
hklel´ seunga´. Hawc´ Eun na´
hk'on´ro ngho´ na´, Eun na´ peus
ri uin´ a nang htuim´ na´. Daecti
dep´ ngho´ na´ Eun kaw dum
a hk'a´naee ngawl un´ cang laic
na´." 18 Lheu´ awn´ na, Yo´han
eun ku sangsawn´ ce ri ku´ seubu
heun´ ceu maee´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.
19 Kopti Yo´han ram eun ri
cawo´ Herot´ ti eun beun´ eun
awng´ ri muis Herodi´ na´ maee´
ku´ rai yeuh eun na´ ce na´,
20 Herot´ eun seue´ Yo´han eun
nang htawng´. Ku´ rai yeuh eun
aen´ a lheu´ ku´ yeuh eun nang-
gal´ na´.

Yesu´ rap Eun ri ti hk'a´ cum´

21 Hawc´ peue gawm´euc´ na´
rap ce ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´, Yesu´
Eun ku rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
yeut. Yam buih hk'o´ Eun mun´
na´, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a dah´.
22 Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ruprang
seun´ gui´ na´, a lih ut´ maee´
Heun. Seng´ na´ a laws´ lih neum

* **3:6** 3:6 I´saya´ 40:3-5 † **3:16** 3:16 Vangdoh´ ka ngawl lah´ ka na´ kue´ a lal´ ceu. 1. Yesu´ kaw Eun yeuh peue seunga´ chak´. 2. Ngawl na´ a lah´ hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.

kuing´ pang mao´. A lah´, “Meuh
Mi Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Mi hit´
ri hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.”

Ceucat Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

23 Yam Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh kan´
mun´ na´, a´yu Eun na´ a pun
hk'ao ri leuoe´kul´ neum. Peue
hteum´ Yesu´ Eun meuh kon´
Yo´saep.

Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Heli.
24 Heli eun meuh kon´ Math-
tat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´ Levi´.
Levi´ eun meuh kon´ Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´ Yanai´.
Yanai´ eun meuh kon´
Yo´saep.
25 Yo´saep eun meuh kon´ Mah-
tahti´as´. Mahtahti´as´ eun
meuh kon´ Amo´.
Amo´ eun meuh kon´ Nahum.
Nahum eun meuh kon´
E´sali´.
E´sali´ eun meuh kon´ Nagai´.
26 Nagai´ eun meuh kon´
Mat´.
Mat´ eun meuh kon´ Mah-
tahti´as´. Mahtahti´as´ eun
meuh kon´ Semi´.
Semi´ eun meuh kon´ Yo´sec.
Yo´sec eun meuh kon´ Yo´da.
27 Yo´da eun meuh kon´
Yo´hana´. Yo´hana´ eun
meuh kon´ Resa´.
Resa´ eun meuh kon´
Yeru´babel. Yeru´babel eun
meuh kon´ Shealtiel´.
Shealtiel´ eun meuh kon´ Neri´.
28 Neri´ eun meuh kon´
Melchi´.
Melchi´ eun meuh kon´
A´di´. A´di´ eun meuh kon´
Ko´sam.
Ko´sam eun meuh kon´
El´madam. El´madam eun
meuh kon´ E´ra´.
29 E´ra´ eun meuh kon´
Yaw´su´. Yaw´su´ eun meuh
kon´ E´lesa.
E´lesa eun meuh kon´ Yaw´rim.
Yaw´rim eun meuh kon´
Mathtat´.
Mathtat´ eun meuh kon´ Levi´.
30 Levi´ eun meuh kon´
Si´me´on.
Si´me´on eun meuh kon´
Yu´dah. Yu´dah eun meuh
kon´ Yo´saep.
Yo´saep eun meuh kon´
Yo´nam. Yo´nam eun meuh
kon´ E´lakim.
31 E´lakim eun meuh kon´
Me´le´a. Me´le´a eun meuh
kon´ Mena.
Mena Eun meuh kon´ Matahta´.
Matahta´ eun meuh kon´
Natan.
Natan eun meuh kon´ Davit´.
32 Davit´ eun meuh kon´
Yesae´.
Yesae´ eun meuh kon´ Obet.
Obet eun meuh kon´
Baw´ya´.
Baw´ya´ eun meuh kon´ Sa-
mon. Samon eun meuh kon´
Nason.
33 Nason eun meuh kon´
Ami´nada´. Ami´nada´ eun
meuh kon´ Ram.
Ram eun meuh kon´ Hes´ron.
Hes´ron eun meuh kon´
Hparae´.
Hparae´ eun meuh kon´
Yu´dah. 34 Yu´dah eun meuh
kon´ Yakop´.
Yakop´ eun meuh kon´ I´cak´.
I´cak´ eun meuh kon´ Abra-
ham.
Abraham eun meuh kon´ Tera.
Tera eun meuh kon´ Naho.
35 Naho eun meuh kon´ Seru´.
Seru´ eun meuh kon´ Re´u.
Re´u eun meuh kon´ Pele´.
Pele´ eun meuh kon´ Ebeu.
Ebeu eun meuh kon´ Chelah´.
36 Chelah´ eun meuh kon´
Kai´nan.
Kai´nan eun meuh kon´
Afasat´. Afasat´ eun meuh
kon´ Chem.
Chem eun meuh kon´ No´ah.
No´ah eun meuh kon´ Lame´.
37 Lame´ eun meuh kon´ Me-
tusela´. Metusela´ eun meuh
kon´ E´nawk´.
E´nawk´ eun meuh kon´ Yaret´.
Yaret´ eun meuh kon´ Maha-
lalel.
Mahalalel eun meuh kon´
Kai´nan. 38 Kai´nan eun
meuh kon´ E´nos´.
E´nos´ eun meuh kon´ Seta´,
Seta´ eun meuh kon´ Adam.

Adam eun meuh kon´ Peucawo´.

4

Yesu´ pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long

1 Yesu´ kue´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ htonnuk. Yam ing´ Eun neum klong´ Yaw´dan na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ a va Eun heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. 2 Teh´ na´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ a cop´ Eun ri ka pun´kul´ seunyi. Seunyi yam awn´ na, Eun un´ hk'a keunhaw´. Yam seunyi awn´ euc´ ka na´, Eun sum´ som´.

3 Yam awn´ na, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ a lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, tuil´ leukah´ Mi ri seumu aen´ na kah a meuh ku´ hk'a reu´."

4 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Peue un´ a´yu im´ peue ri ku´ hk'a na´ palkoe.' "*

5 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ a tang va Eun huk´ nang vang lhung´ na´. A tuil´ Eun nawk kuing´ ut´ nang lok na´ gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee ti yam na´. 6 A lah´, "An´nya na´ maee´ hk'a´ meuneum aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ka, kaw ui´ tuil´ a ri Mi. Aen´ ce kopti ap a ri meuh is´ ui´ hawc´ na´, ui´ sum´ tuil´ a´nhaw´ is´ a ko´, ui´ tuil´ a pun. 7 Kop awn´ na, Mi lawn faee´ ui´ ko´, aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw meuh is´ Mi."

8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ka, "Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Kaw mi kah ri faee´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun, yeuh mhai´ Eun na´ palkoe.' "†

9 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ a tang va Eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. A kah Eun cawng pang seubul ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. A lah´ a ri Heun, "Mi lawn meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ko´, yawt´ Mi hk'uic´ reu´. 10 Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´,

'Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri in´hpom ri na´ ce.
Eun kaw kah ce roksa´ Mi.
11 Punta cung Mi na´ kaw a un´ cang pen seumu na´,
in´hpom na´ ce kaw ko´ ri cem Mi.' "‡

12 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´, 'Pawlaee long Cawo´ Peucawo´ mi na´ Eun.' "§

13 Hawc´ cawo´ ka seuca´ rai na´ cop´long ka Eun ri ku ceu na´, a pucti heul´ hk'ai´ Heun. A jing yam kaw htuk´ lai na´ ti vut ti yam.

Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh kan´ mun´ nang kuing´ Galilae´

14 Yesu´ Eun keutah ing´ nang kuing´ Galilae´. Ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee Heun. Lawng Eun na´ a seutuin seutan laws´ heul´ nang kuing´ caonao´ na´ ku duih´ ka. 15 Eun sangsawn´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´ heun´ duih´. Peue suk´seun´ Eun gawm´euc´ ri.

Peue Nasaraet´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

16 Eun keutang rot nang veng Nasaraet´ vang keuting ri na´. A rot seunyi Sin´* na´, Eun lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh Eun na´. Punta kaw Eun lip htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun kuh´ cawng. 17 Hawc´ ko´, ce tuil´ bawl´ htawm eun peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ htawm I´saya´ na´ ri Heun. Eun glas a,

* **4:4** 4:4 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 8:3 † **4:8** 4:8 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:13 ‡ **4:11** 4:11 Suk´seun´ 91:11, 12 § **4:12** 4:12 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:16 * **4:16** 4:16 Seunyi Sin´ na´ meuh a seunyi keului´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Ce kam´ hk'a´naee seunyi aen´ na. Seunyi Sin´ ce peue Yu´da na´ meuh a les seunyi na´. A meuh seunyi tisut´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´.

Eun sok ri nyu vang tem´ a ri
yeuhki´ na´,
18 “Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ a hk'a´pang Ui´.
Punta kaw Ui´ suip ri tuil´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce na´,
Eun leuk ri ti Ui´ hawc´.
Eun saec´ cus´ Ui´ heul´ na´
meuh a punta kaw Ui´ pao´
peue hk'awng´ ri na´ kaw
ce ploe´ ri,
maee´ peue ngai´ lec´ na´
kaw ce nyu hk'a´ ri baee,
maee´ peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´ kaw
ce ploe´ ri,
19 maee´ kaw Ui´ pao´ lawng
rot a meuyam Cawo´ kaw
eun htut peue ri na´ ce.”†

20 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang bawl´ ri
tuil´ htawm awn´ na ri ku´ yeuh
kan´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun mok´.
Ngai´ ce peue ut´ nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ a keue´ ri Heun
ku peue ri. 21 Eun tang lah´ a ri
ce, “Leukah´ htawm Seunga´ pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ na´ htonnuk a
seunyaen´ hawc´.”

22 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
suk´seun´ Eun. Ce am´ ri leukah´
hk'o´ leuceng mun pucti lih hk'ai´
moeng Eun na´. Ce lah´ a ri puri,
“Hkaen´ un´ meuh a kon´ me eun
Yo´saep na´ Eun aw?”

23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yawng
Ui´ na´ pe´ sum´ lah´ leukah´ lat
aen´ a ri Ui´ yeuh keutit´ yeut,
‘Cawo´ bai´, bai´ vang sui´ mi
na´ meun reu´. Seun´ mhawng´
ye ku´ yeuh Mi hk'a´naee veng
Kapeni´um na´ yeuh a vang ut´
Mi na´ yeut reu´.’ ”

24 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
vang ut´ Eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ rap ce ri
ti Eun. 25 Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum ri baee, cu
eun E´li´ya na´ nang kuing´ ce
I´sarela´ na´ a lheu´ ri a´ya seu-
nao. Yam mao´ na´ sawng´ a ri a
un´ lhe´ pun loe´ neum pai´ na´,
kuing´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka a meuh
ut´ ngeup´ keuting. 26 Peucawo´
Eun hkuin´ kah E´li´ya eun heul´
ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Daecti
Eun kah eun heul´ ri a´ya seu-
nao ut´ nang kuing´ Si´don veng
Sarehpat´ na´ ka koe.‡ 27 Saec´
meuh cu eun E´li´sae´ ku´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, nang kuing´ ce I´sarela´ na´,
a ku kue´ peue peuyhat naw
heun´ peue yeut. Daecti ce hkuin´
kue´ nang kaw pun ri cuin saec´ ti
peue. A meuh yawo peue kuing´
Su´ri´ muis Naman eun ti peue
koe pun eun ri cuin.”§

28 Yam peue ut´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ ku´ lah´ Eun na´, ce
seungeueng´ nyawk´ gawm´euc´
ri. 29 Ce yuk ri kuh´, ce ra Eun
heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Ce
va ri kaw heul´ cut´ Eun hk'uic´
hk'ai´ leuang´ ri gong ka veng
na´. 30 Daecti Eun lec nang seuna´
ce na´. Eun pucti lawt mawn´ na´
heul´.

Peue seuca´ hk'aw´jeuk lec

31 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lih nang
veng Kapeni´um kuing´ Galilae´
na´. A rot seunyi Sin´ na´, Eun
sangsawn´ ce. 32 Ce am´ ri ku´
sangsawn´ Eun na´, kopti leukah´
sangsawn´ eun na´ kue´ a ti´ca
na´.

33 Nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
awn´, a kue´ peue ti peue. Seuca´
hk'aw´jeuk a lec eun. Eun ta´ul´
ri lah´, 34 “O´, Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´, Mi ci´ kaw ing´ hkvi

† **4:19** 4:19 I´saya´ 61:1, 2 ‡ **4:26** 4:26 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 1:1-16 § **4:27** 4:27 2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 5:1-14

ye meuh keunhaw´? Kaw Mi
ing´ yeuh ye lu aw? Yawng ui´
meuh Mi peue seunga´ chak´ Eun
Peucawo´ yeut."
35 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hae´
eun. Eun lah´, "Dit´ mi. Puc
mi heul´ hk'ai´ heun reu´." Na´
hawc´ ko´, seuca´ awn´ a yeuh
peue awn´ eun htang´meul nang-
gal´ ce na´. A pucti heul´ hk'ai´
heun. A un´ yeuh eun sui´ saec´
peunae´.
36 Ce am´ nyawk´ gawm´euc´
ri. Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Leukah´
awn´ na, a ci´ meuh leukah´
keunhaw´? Eun tuil´ leukah´
ri seuca´ rai awn´ ce hk'a´naee
munhpung´ ti´ca ri na´, ce ku
pucti heul´." 37 Lawng Eun na´
a seutuin seutan laws´ heul´ ke-
unam caonao´ ka mawn´ na´
hk'awp´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ cuin

38 Yam puc Eun ri lih neum sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, Eun ing´ lec
nang nya eun Si´mon na´. A´oe´
eun Si´mon peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok
ka nyawk´. Ce hk'o´ Yesu´ Eun
hpot´ ka. 39 Yesu´ eun cawng
keunam ka a´ya na´. Eun kah
peuyhat kuc´ ha´lok ka na´ pucti
lih. Peuyhat kuc´ halok na´ a rai´.
Ka keulawn´ kuh´ nghawm´ ce
hk'asom´.
40 Yam seunyi lec ka na´, peue
va peue peuyhat heun´ ceu na´
ce ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun. Eun tang´
ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce ku peue ri. Ce
cuin gawm´euc´ ri. 41 Saec´ meuh
seuca´ na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´
peue heun´ na´ ce. Ce ta´ul´ ri
lah´, "Mi ri meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´." Daecti Yesu´ Eun hae´
ce. Eun un´ kah ce leukah´ baee,
kopti yawng ce Yesu´ meuh Eun
Hkrit na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ heun´ duih´

42 Yam ceng´ sumsam ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ neum
mawn´ na´. Eun heul´ vang
yen´yong na´. Peue cum heun´
na´ ce sok Eun. Yam hk'eup´
ce Eun na´, ce un´ sum´ ploe´
Eun. 43 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Ui´ ku kaw kah ri eo´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ nang
veng seubu na´ ce yeut. Kopti
Peucawo´ cus´ Eun Ui´ kaw lih
yeuhki´ na´." 44 Kop awn´ na,
Eun eo´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue kuing´ Yu´da
na´.

5

Yesu´ la Eun ri klawng tapae´ cum nanggal´ na´ ce

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam Yesu´
buih cawng Eun keunam glu
Genesaret´ na´, peue cum heun´
na´ ce nui ri ing´ leuceng leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri Heun. 2 Eun
pun ri nyu reu lal´ lam na´ tah´
ka ri keunam leuum´ na´. Daecti
peue sok ka´ na´ ce pucti lih
hk'ai´ reu ri na´ euc´. Ce buih
saic´ reup ri na´. 3 Eun lec nang
reu ti lam na´. A meuh reu
eun Si´mon. Yesu´ Eun hk'o´
Si´mon eun sat reu ri na´ heul´
nang leuum´ na´ baee peunaeng´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun mok´ ri sang-
sawn´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce
nang reu na´.
4 Na´ Eun hawc´ sangsawn´ ce,
Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon eun, "Sat pe´
heul´ ploe´ reup ri na´ vang rui´
ka leuum´ na´ reu´."
5 Si´mon eun top´ a, "Cawo´,
sae´caee´ ye reup ri gawm´ sum´,
daecti ye un´ pun ka´ saec´ ti tu´.
Kopti lah´ Mi a na´, ye kaw ploe´
reup ri na´."
6 Na´ ce yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce
pun ka´ heun´ nyawk´. A hk'o´
reup ce na´ la ri res. 7 Kop awn´
na, ce faic´ ti´ ri klawng a´mawo

ut´ nang reu seubu na´ ce ing´
teum´kawm ri. A´mawo ce na´ ce
ku ing´. Kopti pun ce ka´ na´ nuk
reu lal´ lam awn´ na, a hk'o´ reu
na´ jom ri cum´.
8 Yam Si´mon Petru´ nyu eun
a na´, eun nghup´ ri maee´
ngai´ngong Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
lah´, “Cawo´, hk'o´ Mi pucti heul´
hk'ai´ ui´ reu´, kopti meuh ui´
peue map´ keuting na´.” 9 Si´mon
eun maee´ pu ut´ maee´ heun
na´ ce am´ nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri
kopti pun ce ka´ heun´ nyawk´
na´. 10 Kon´ eun Yebedae´ muis
Yakop´ maee´ Yo´han, ka meuh
pu yeuh kan´ maee´ Si´mon
eun, ka ku am´ nyawk´ yeut.
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon
eun, “Pawlaee lhat´, nanggal´
aen´ na meuh mi peue sok ka´,
daecti tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´ heul´, kaw mi meuh nang sok
peue.” 11 Hawc´ ce tah´ ri uin´ reu
ri na´ keunam leuum´ na´, ce tec
ku ceu ri na´ gawm´euc´ ka. Ce
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue peuyhat naw cuin

12 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun nang veng
ti veng na´, a kue´ peue peuy-
hat naw gawm´ tu´ ri ti peue.
Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
nghup´ ri pang keute´ na´. Eun
hk'o´ a, “Cawo´, a lawn htuk´
hpum´ Mi ko´, kaw Mi cang yeuh
ui´ seunga´ chak´.”
13 Yesu´ Eun nyat´ ti´ ri paic´
eun. Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Htuk´
a hpum´ Ui´ yeut, seunga´ chak´
reu´.” Peuyhat naw eun na´ a
keulawn´ rai´.
14 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
heun, “Pawlaee lah´ lawng aen´
a ri peue saec´ ti peue. Daecti
peuyhat mi na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´
punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce, heul´ tuil´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´ mi na´
maee´ heul´ tan ku´ tan seun´
Mo´se tuil´ eun ri uin´ leukah´
to´ ri punta kaw yeuh ri seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´.”*
15 Daecti kopti lawng Eun Yesu´
na´ gawm seutuin seutan laws´ a
heul´ ku duih´ ka na´, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce cu ri ing´ leuceng
leukah´ Eun na´. Ngon´ ce ku
ing´ bai´ peuyhat ri. 16 Daecti
Yesu´ Eun ren´ ri heul´ hk'o´
mun´ nang vang yen´yong na´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ti´ cung chuing´ cuin

17 A kue´ ti seunyi, yam Yesu´
buih sangsawn´ Eun ce na´,
peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce ku mok´
mawn´ yeut. Ce ing´ neum
yung´ ku yung´ kue´ nang ku-
ing´ Galilae´, kuing´ Yu´da maee´
veng Yeru´salaem na´. Punta kaw
Eun bai´ peuyhat na´ cuin, ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kue´ ri Heun.
18 Yam awn´ na, peue jong´ peue
ti´ cung chuing´ it´ nang hk'eung
it´ ri ing´ ti peue. Ce sok hk'a´
kaw ri jong´ ri ing´ uin´ eun
nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´. 19 Kopti
peue cum heun´ na´ ut´ ce nuk
na´, yam un´ yawng ce kaw ri
ti eun ing´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
ce huk´ yah pang lhung´ ka nya
na´. Ce ploe´ peue peuyhat awn´
eun lih nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ na´
gawm´ hk'eung it´ eun na´ nang
ngon´ ce peue heun´ na´.
20 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun hk'a´
yum´ ce na´, Eun lah´ a ri peue
peuyhat na´ eun, “A´mawo, map´
mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.”
21 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce sawng´
kuit a nang hpum´ ri, “Peue lah´
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri Peucawo´
Eun peue aen´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? A lawn un´ meuh
Peucawo´ Eun koe, a´nhaw´ ci´
cang ploe´ map´ na´ gah´?”

* **5:14** 5:14 Faee´ 14:1-32

22 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun kuit
ce a yeuh keutit´ nang hpum´ ri
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a
nang hpum´ ri yeuhki´? 23 ‘Map´
mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.’ Na´ Ui´
lah´ a yeuh keutit´, a na´ sam´ran
aw? A´ko´, ‘Kuh´ mi na´ long
hk'a´ ing´ reu´.’ Leukah´ nangn-
haw´ a ci´ na´ ca ri sam´ran?
24 Daecti sum´ kah Ui´ pe´ yawng,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ punta kaw
Eun ploe´ map´ na´, Eun kue´
ti´ca nang lok na´.” Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ cung
chuing´ na´ eun, “Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri mi, kuh´ klawm´ hk'eung it´ mi
na´ ing´ ti nya mi reu´.” 25 Eun
keulawn´ kuh´ nanggal´ ce na´.
Eun klawm´ hk'eung it´ ri na´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ing´ ti
nya ri. 26 Peue gawm´euc´ na´
ce am´ nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lhat´ nyawk´.
Ce lah´, “Seunyaen´, pun e´ ri nyu
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ hawc´.”

Yesu´ klawng Eun Levi´ eun

27 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´. Eun nyu peue cep´
hkawn´ muis Levi´ na´ mok´ eun
vang cep´ hkawn´ ri na´. Eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´ heul´
reu´.” 28 Eun tec ku´ kue´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Eun kuh´ hot´
Yesu´ Eun heul´.
29 Hawc´ ko´, Levi´ eun yeuh
pawe hk'asom´ keuting pun Yesu´
Eun nang nya ri na´. Muk heun´
ce peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ maee´
peue seubu na´ ce mok´ ri som´
tiduih´ yeut. 30 Peue Hparisae´
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce tawk tapae´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ce. Ce lah´, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ mok´
ri som´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´
maee´ peue map´ na´ ce?”
31 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, “Peue
ut´ sam´ran na´ un´ lo´ ce seura´
bai´. Peue peuyhat na´ lo´ ce
koe. 32 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih kopti
punta kaw Ui´ klawng ri ti peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce, daecti
punta peue map´ na´ kaw ce
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´, Ui´
lih.”

Mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri lawng eut´ ku´ hk'a

33 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “Tapae´ eun
Yo´han na´ ce ren´ ri eut´ ku´
hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´. Saec´ meuh
tapae´ ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ku yeuh seun´ awn´ na yeut.
Daecti tapae´ Mi na´ ce vaee´
kawn´ hk'asom´.”

34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yam me
pen´ na´ kawn´ ut´ eun maee´
peue ing´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce na´,
kaw pe´ cang kah ce eut´ ku´ hk'a
ri pun aw? 35 Daecti kaw a rot
yam ti peue me pen´ na´ eun gah´
hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a chec´ na´ ce. Yam
awn´ na, ce na´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri
yeut.”

36 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun keutec
leukah´ leupong´ na´. Eun
lah´, “Hpen´ ka hk'o hk'u´ na´
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing ti ri leu-
plu a ri hk'o hk'im´ na´ saec´ ti
peue. A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
hk'o hk'u´ na´ kaw a roc´ vawo.
Lheu´ awn´ na, hpen´ hk'u´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw hpaw maee´ hk'o
hk'im´ na´. 37 A´nhaw´ hkuin´
duing seue´ leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´
nang huil´ hak´ hk'im´ na´. A
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, leuum´
pli´ bui hk'u´ na´ a kaw res huil´
hak´ na´. Leuum´ pli´ bui na´ a
kaw bah. Huil´ hak´ na´ a ku kaw
lu. 38 Leuum´ pli´ bui hk'u´ na´
a kaw kah ri seue´ ri nang huil´
hak´ hk'u´ na´. 39 A sum´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun lawn nyui leuum´
pli´ bui hk'im´ na´ hawc´ ko´,
eun un´ laee sum´ nyui leuum´
pli´ bui hk'u´ na´. Kopti lah´ eun,
‘Ku´ hk'im´ na´ a ca ri chak´.’ ”

6

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng seunyi Sin´

1 Yam meuh a seunyi Sin´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun hpa´ mal´ ngho´ na´
heul´. Tapae´ Eun na´ ce sec´
ti sip´ seukuk ngho´ na´. 2 Peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´?"
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Yam
Davit´ eun maee´ pu eun na´
sum´ som´ nyawk´ ce na´, eun
ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´ un´ du-
ing lip pe´ lawng ka na´ aw?*
4 Davit´ eun lec hk'a´naee nya
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun ti ri
hk'a hkawomun´ tan peue na´.
Eun ku tuil´ pu ri na´ ce hk'a a
yeut. Hkawomun´ awn´ a lawn
un´ meuh yawo peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang
hk'a a."† 5 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ ka seunyi Sin´ na´."

Peue ti´ chuing´ ti plak´

6 A rot seunyi Sin´ baee ti
sin´, Yesu´ Eun lec ri sangsawn´
ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´. Mawn´ na´ a kue´ peue
ti´ a´tawm´ chuing´ ti peue.
7 Peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce buih sok
hk'a´ kaw ri tang´ map´ ri Yesu´
Eun. Eun ci´ kaw bai´ un´ bai´
peue peuyhat hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´, ce hot´ ri htom´ Eun.
8 Daecti Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´
kuit ce na´. Eun lah´ a ri peue
ti´ chuing´ na´ eun, "Kuh´ ing´
cawng nanggal´ ce peue heun´
na´ reu´." Eun ku ing´ cawng
yeut.
9 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri ce, "Ui´ seumhaing´ pe´.
Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´ a ci´
kah e´ yeuh keunhaw´ hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´? Htuk´ ri yeuh
ku´ chak´ aw? A´ko´, htuk´ ri
yeuh ku´ lu aw? Htuk´ ti yeuh
a´yu peue pon aw? A´ko´, htuk´
ri yeuh a lu aw?"
10 Eun keue´ ri ce rop. Hawc´
ko´, Eun lah´ a ri peue ti´ chuing´
awn´ eun, "Nyat´ ti´ mi na´ reu´."
Eun ku nyat´ a. Ti´ eun na´ a cuin
yawo. 11 Peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
seungeueng´ nyawk´. Ce ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri Yesu´
Eun na´, ce sa´lit puri.

Yesu´ leuk Eun ri ti peue caee ri kul´leual´ peue na´ ce

12 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´
Eun huk´ hk'o´ mun´ pang gong
na´. Eun hk'o´ mun´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun gawm´ bul rot ti
ceng´ ka. 13 Yam ceng´ ka
na´, Eun klawng ri cu tapae´ ri
na´ ce. Eun leuk ce kul´leual´
peue. Eun tuil´ ce meuh peue
caee ri. 14 Peue awn´ ce a
meuh Si´mon ku´ Yesu´ kawn´
ghuk´ Eun muis Petru´ maee´
awng´ eun muis Andre, Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han, Hpi´lip´ maee´
Bahto´lome´, 15 Mahtae maee´
Hto´mas´, Yakop´ kon´ me eun
Alfeas´ maee´ Si´mon ku´ klawng
peue eun meuh peue ritroe reng
na´ eun, 16 Yu´das´ kon´ me eun
Yakop´ maee´ Yu´das´ I´sakariot´
ku´ kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun na´ eun.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun leukah´ mun´ maee´ bai´ peue cuin

17 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun maee´
peue caee Eun na´ ce lih cawng
nang keuleung na´. Tapae´ muk
heun´ Eun na´ ce maee´ peue
cum heun´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
ku duih´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng
ut´ keunam mha´seumut´ na´,
veng Tai´ra´ maee´ veng Si´don
na´ ce. 18 Punta kaw ce leuceng

* **6:3** 6:3 1 Samoela´ 21:1-6 † **6:4** 6:4 Levi´ 4:9

leukah´ Eun maee´ kaw Eun bai´
peuyhat ce cuin na´, ce cu ri
maee´ Heun. Saec´ meuh peue
hkam´ ku´ seuca´ rai keunhap´ a
ri na´ ce ko´, Eun ku bai´ ce cuin
yeut. 19 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, ce co´ca´ ri kaw pun
ri paic´ Eun. Kopti ti´ca na´ puc
a ri lih hk'ai´ Heun na´, a yeuh ce
cuin ku peue ri.

Pun mun´ maee´ kuit nyhap´

20 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce. Eun lah´ a,
"Peue hk'o´tukyak na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun mun´.
Kopti Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ meuh ka is´ pe´.
21 Peue ngeup´ ri maet´maen´ na´
pe´, kaw pe´ pun mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri
hk'asom´ ri sak´.
Peue yam maet´maen´ na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun mun´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri keunyas.
22 Meuh a kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´
Eun,
peue na´ ces ri pe´, sawn´ ri
tec pe´,
chaw hkamram pe´ maee´
yeuh muis pe´ na´ lu,
kaw pe´ pun mun´.
23 A lawn rot ti seunyi awn´ a
ko´, ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran ceng´cha ri reu´. Kopti
lapsawng´ keuting na´ kue´ ka
pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Kopti a´ta´ a´ya ce na´ yeuh
ce ko´ ri peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce yeut.
24 Daecti peue meuneum na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´.
Kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ na´ hawc´.
25 Peue pun ri hk'asom´ ri sak´
maet´maen´ na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ri ngeup´
ri.
Peue keunyas maet´maen´
na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´.
Kopti kaw pe´ pun ku´ tuk,
pe´ na´ yam.
26 Peue gawm´euc´, peue lawn
suk´seun´ pe´ lah´ pe´
chak´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti a´ta´ a´ya ce na´ yeuh
ce ko´ ri peue guil ri meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce yeut."

Leumeus´ ransu ri

27 "Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
ku´ pun ri mhawng´ a na´ pe´,
leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´ ce reu´.
Yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri peue nyu
pe´ pereng ri na´ ce reu´. 28 Nap
mun´ ri peue jha´ pe´ na´ ce reu´.
Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue keunhap´
nokneh pe´ na´ ce reu´. 29 Peue
lawn dah beh pe´ na´ ti plak´
ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang hpawt´ ri
tung beh hk'a´ ti plak´ na´ ri peue
reu´. Peue lawn ti hk'o dal´ mi
na´ ko´, pe´ ku´ na´ tang tuil´
hk'o hk'a´naee ri na´ ri peue yeut
reu´. 30 Peue hk'o´ ri pe´ na´ tuil´
ce is´ ku peue ce reu´. Peue lawn
ti hk'eung mi na´ ko´, pawlaee
hk'o´ a keutah. 31 Yeuh ku´ sum´
kah pe´ peue yeuh ri ti na´ ri peue
yeut reu´.
32 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ peue
leumeus´ pe´ na´ ce palkoe ko´, a
ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun
pe´? Saec´ meuh peue map´ na´
ce ku leumeus´ peue leumeus´ ri
na´ ce yeut. 33 Pe´ lawn tang
yeuh ku´ chak´ ri peue yeuh ku´
chak´ ri pe´ na´ ce palkoe ko´,
a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´
pun pe´? Saec´ meuh peue map´
na´ ce ku yeuh seun´ awn´ na
yeut. 34 Pe´ lawn tuil´ peue
keucan ma pe´ keutui´ hpum´

yawo kaw peue tang sai´ pun a
na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun pe´? Saec´ meuh
peue map´ na´ ce ku tuil´ puri
keucan ma ce keutui´ hpum´ kaw
ri pun a keutah htonnuk yeut.
35 Daecti leumeus´ ransu pe´ na´
ce, yeuh ku´ chak´ ri ce, tuil´ peue
keucan ma un´ keutui´ hpum´
kaw peue sai´ a. Hawc´ ko´, pe´
kaw pun lapsawng´ keuting na´,
pe´ kaw meuh kon´ Eun Cawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Eun. Kopti
cang tukyak Eun ri peue un´
yawng kun maee´ peue sa´hao´
na´ ce. 36 Yeuh pe´ meuh peue
cang tukyak seun´ Kuiing´ pe´
na´ meuh Eun Cawo´ cang tukyak
na´ reu´.

Lawng taws´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue

37 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu
hk'a´pang peue. Pe´ lawn un´
taws´ a´mu ri peue ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw taws´ a´mu ri pe´.
Pawlaee tang´ map´ ri peue. Pe´
lawn un´ tang´ map´ ri peue ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw tang´ map´
ri pe´. Ploe´ map´ peue reu´,
map´ pe´ na´ a kaw ploe´ ri yeut.
38 Tuil´ ri peue reu´, pe´ kaw pun
a yeut. Kaw ce tung´ a nang ku´
keuting. Ce na´ rui´rah´ nuic a
cen´nhen´ nuk veh. Ce kaw htok´
a pang leuvang pe´ na´. Kopti
pe´ lawn tung´ a nang keunhaw´
ri peue ko´, pe´ kaw tang pun a
nang awn´ a."

39 Yesu´ Eun ku lah´ leukah´
leupong´ aen´ a ri ce, "Peue
ngai´ lec´ na´ kaw ce cang va
peue ngai´ lec´ long hk'a´ aw?
Kaw ka heul´ hk'uic´ nang hk'ok
gawm´ lal´ peue ri, un´ meuh ka
aw? 40 Tapae´ na´ hpaw eun ca´
keuting hk'ai´ seura´ ri na´ eun.
Daecti tapae´ rin ri ti htonnuk na´
ce ku peue, kaw ce seun´ seura´ ri
na´ eun yeut.

41 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ seuluil´ hpam´ ut´ nang
ngai´ ce ec´awng´ ri na´, daecti
ton hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´,
pe´ un´ ti a´ye´ ka? 42 Pe´
saec´ un´ to´ ri nyu ton hku´
ut´ a nang ngai´ ri na´, pe´ ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ cang
lah´ a ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce,
'A´mawo, kaw ui´ teum´kawm mi
ti ri tec hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´ mi
na´ ceu?' Peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, ti ri tec ton
hku´ ut´ nang ngai´ pe´ na´ nang-
gal´. Hawc´ ko´, pe´ na´ kawn´
cang nyu hpam´ ut´ nang ngai´
ce ec´awng´ ri na´ meulamlam ri,
cang hkaws´ ri tec a.

Kleum´ ka maee´ pli´ ka

43 Kleum´ chak´ na´ a un´ pli´
pli´ un´ chak´. Kleum´ un´ chak´
na´ a un´ pli´ pli´ chak´. 44 Kopti
meuh a pli´ ka na´, e´ cang yawng
kleum´ ka na´ ku kleum´ ka. Peue
hkuin´ duing poc´ pli´ keutuic ri
kleum´ kat´. Peue hkuin´ duing
poc´ pli´ bui ri bang´ kat´ yeut.
45 Peue chak´ na´ hue´ ce ku´
chak´ na´ lih neum vang uin´ ce
hk'eung chak´ nang hpum´ ri na´.
Peue rai na´ hue´ ce ku´ rai na´
lih neum vang uin´ ce hk'eung rai
nang hpum´ ri na´. Kopti moeng
na´ lah´ a ku´ nuk pucti lih neum
hpum´ na´.

Res nya lal´ ceu

46 Pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ klawng Ui´ meuh Cawo´,
Cawo´, daecti pe´ hkuin´ hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´?
47 Peue ing´ ri Ui´, mhawng´
leukah´ Ui´, leuceng ri hot´ ri
yeuh a na´ ce ku peue ri na´,
ce ci´ seun´ peue yeuh sa´nhaw´
kaw Ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a ceu.
48 Seun´ ce peue pleng´ nya ri.
Ce kung´ a rui´ tang´ res ka na´
pang seumu na´. Yam leuum´
na´ nui a ri huk´ na´, ba leuum´

reng na´ a saec´ htuip nya awn´ a
na´, kopti tang´ a ri keutawn´ na´,
a hkuin´ laee fuii´fai´. 49 Daecti
peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´, un´
hot´ ri yeuh a na´ seun´ ce peue
pleng´ nya ri un´ kue´ res, yeng
ri tang´ a pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Yam ba leuum´ reng na´ htuip
a nya awn´ a na´, a keulawn´
lhu´jah heul´. Hk'a´ lhu´jah ka
awn´ a hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´."

7

Hk'a´ yum´ eun po´ suik´

1 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun sang-
sawn´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce ri
leukah´ awn´ na gawm´euc´ ka
na´, Eun tang heul´ nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. 2 A kue´ peue
ti peue. Eun meuh mhai´ eun
po´ suik´ na´. Po´ suik´ na´ eun
leumeus´ eun nyawk´. Eun caw
ri peuyhat kaw yeum. 3 Yam po´
suik´ na´ mhawng´ eun lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kah nang
kawt ce peue Yu´da na´ ce heul´
ngon´, heul´ hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´
Eun ing´ bai´ mhai´ ri na´ eun
cuin. 4 Yam heul´ rot ce ri Yesu´
Eun na´, ce sae´caee´ hk'o´hk'ang
a ri Heun. Ce lah´, "Po´ suik´ aen´
eun ko´, meuh eun peue kuing´
Mi ri teum´kawm ti peue yeut.
5 Kopti leumeus´ eun peue ceu ye
na´. Eun ku pleng´ ye is´ sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ yeut." 6 Kop
awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun hot´ ce ing´.

Yam kaw Eun hk'aws´ ing´ rot ti
nya eun po´ suik´ na´, po´ suik´
na´ eun kah a´mawo ri na´ ce
heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´,
pawlaee ing´ Mi tal. Kopti un´
kuing´ ui´ ri rap ri ti Mi ing´ lec
nang nya ri na´. 7 Saec´ tu´ ui´
na´ ui´ ku un´ kuing´ ri heul´ ri
Mi yeut. Daecti Mi saec´ na´ lah´
yawo leukah´ ti moeng, mhai´ ui´
na´ kaw eun cuin. 8 Kopti ut´ ui´
hk'a´ruim peue. Ui´ ku kue´ peue
suik´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ri yeut. Ui´
lawn kah ti peue eun heul´ ko´,
eun ku heul´. Ui´ lawn kah ti peue
eun ing´ ko´, eun ku ing´. Ui´
lawn kah mhai´ ri na´ eun yeuh
keunhaw´ ko´, eun ku yeuh a."

9 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun am´ ri
heun. Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri
lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ hot´
ri na´ ce, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ nang duing
nyu peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ heun´
nyawk´ yeuhko´ hk'a´naee peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce saec´ ti peue."
10 Yam peue caee eun po´ suik´
na´ tang ing´ rot ce ti nya na´, ce
pun ri nyu mhai´ na´ cuin eun.

Yesu´ kah Eun kon´ me ka a´ya seunao na´ eun kuh´ im´

11 Hawc´ awn´ na un´ ling´,
Eun heul´ nang veng Nain´ na´.
Tapae´ Eun na´ maee´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´
yeut. 12 Yam rot Eun keunam ka
leuva´ veng na´, ce buih klawm´
nang nhum´ yeum ti peue pucti
lih hk'ai´ veng na´. Ma eun ka
meuh a´ya seunao. Ka kue´ kon´
me ti peue awn´ eun. Peue veng
cum heun´ na´ ce ku hot´ a´ya
seunao awn´ ka heul´. 13 Yam
Cawo´ Yesu´ nyu Eun beun´ awn´
ka, Eun tukyak ri ka nyawk´. Eun
lah´ a ri ka, "Pawlaee yam."

14 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun heul´
keunam ce na´. Eun paic´ kawm´
klawm´ ce na´. Ku´ klawm´
na´ ce ku cawng. Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "Nang nhum´, kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri mi, kuh´ reu´." 15 Peue
yeum awn´ eun ku kuh´ mok´
ri leukah´. Yesu´ Eun tuil´ eun
keutah ri ma eun ka.

16 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´
nyawk´. Ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun. Ce lah´, "Peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ keuting na´ puc
Eun ri hk'a´naee e´ hawc´. Peu-
cawo´ lih teum´kawm Eun peue

ceu ri na´ ce hawc´." 17 Lawng ku´
yeuh Eun Yesu´ awn´ a seutuin
seutan nang kuing´ Yu´da na´
ku duih´ ka eo´ kuing´ keunam
caonao´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´

18 Yam tapae´ eun Yo´han
na´ heul´ lah´ ce Yo´han
eun mhawng´ lawng awn´ na
gawm´euc´ ka na´, Yo´han eun
klawng tapae´ ri na´ ka lal´ peue.
19 Eun kah ka heul´ mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, "Meuh Mi ku´ kaw
ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw? A´ko´,
kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang seubu
aw?"
20 Yam peue lal´ peue awn´
heul´ rot ka ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ka
lah´ a ri Heun, "Yo´han cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ kah eun ya heul´
mhaing´ Mi. Meuh Mi ku´ kaw
ing´ na´ Eun hawc´ aw? A´ko´,
kawn´ kaw ye ko´ nang seubu
aw?"
21 Yam awn´ na, Eun bai´ peue
peuyhat heun´ ceu na´ ce cuin
heun´. Eun ku ra ri tec seuca´
yeut. Saec´ meuh peue ngai´ lec´
na´ ce, Eun ku bai´ ce nyu hk'a´ ri
heun´ yeut. 22 Kop awn´ na, Eun
top´ a ri tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka,
"Ing´ lah´ Yo´han eun mhawng´
ku´ nyu ku´ mhawng´ pa´ na´
reu´. Peue ngai´ lec´ na´ tang
nyu ce hk'a´ ri. Peue cung lu
na´ ce tang cang heul´. Peue
peuyhat naw na´ ce tang chak´
ngam. Peue lhuit´ na´ ce tang
cang mhawng´. Peue yeum na´ ce
tang kuh´ im´. Peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´.* 23 Mun´
keuting ri peue un´ kangkae ri Ui´
na´ ce."
24 Hawc´ tapae´ eun Yo´han
na´ keutah ka ing´ na´, Yesu´
Eun lah´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce
mhawng´ lawng eun Yo´han na´.
Eun lah´, "Pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk
keunhaw´ vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´? Heul´ nawk pe´ guil´ puing´
a maeeaw´ a fuii´fai´ na´ aw?
25 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keun-
haw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue cuip´
hk'eung chak´ hk'eung ngam na´
ce aw? Uih´, peue cuip´ hk'eung
ngos, hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, yeuh
pon yeuh lheu´ na´ ut´ ce nang
haw´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´.
26 A´ko´, pe´ ci´ heul´ nawk keun-
haw´? Heul´ nawk pe´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun
aw? Euh, heul´ nawk pe´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
eun yeut. Daecti kawn´ lheu´ eun
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun. 27 Yo´han meuh eun
peue ku´ tem´ ri uin´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´. A lah´ ri
yeuhki´ na´,

'Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue caee ri eun
heul´ nanggal´ Mi.
Kaw eun bai mhe´ hk'a´ Mi
heul´ nanggal´.'†

28 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Peue keut´
lih neum beun´ na´ a hkuin´ laee
kue´ nang keuting hk'ai´ Yo´han
eun saec´ ti peue. Daecti peue
aet´ hk'ai´ peue nang Kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun kawn´ keuting
hk'ai´ Yo´han eun.' "
29 Yam peue gawm´euc´ maee´
peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ a na´, ce lah´ ku´
yeuh Eun Peucawo´ na´ seumeu´
cawp´ nyawk´ ka. Kopti meuh ce
peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han
eun na´. 30 Daecti alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ pun peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´, ce
un´ rap ri ti a. Ce un´ rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ ri Yo´han eun.
31 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, "Kop
awn´ na, Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec peue
cu aen´ ce maee´ keunhaw´? Ce
ci´ seun´ keunhaw´? 32 Seun´ ce
kon´ nyom ti cum mok´ ri klawng

* **7:22** 7:22 I´saya´ 35:5, 6; 61:1 † **7:27** 7:27 Malahki´ 3:1

puri nang keulas na´. Ce klawng
ri lah´,
‘Ye saec´ puing´ pi´ pun pe´,
pe´ hkuin´ cha ri.
Ye saec´ lah´ cai hpum´ sui´,
pe´ hkuin´ yam.’
33 Kopti Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ ing´ eun, eun un´ hk'asom´,
un´ nyui leuum´ pli´ bui na´, pe´
lah´, ‘Seuca´ a lec eun.’ 34 Kon´ ai´
peue na´ lih Eun, Eun hk'asom´
na´, pe´ lah´, ‘Eun meuh peue
hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, nyui leuum´
pli´ bui pon lheu´, maee´ meuh
a´mawo peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´
peue map´ na´ ce.’ 35 Daecti punta
peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´
cawp´ ka na´, peue rap ri ti
peuyha´ cu´yi Eun na´ ce tuh´ a
hawc´.”

Beun´ map´ lhuik´ lamawn ri Yesu´ Eun

36 Peue Hparisae´ na´ klawng
eun Yesu´ Eun ing´ som´ pul
maee´ ti. Yesu´ Eun ku ing´
lec nang nya eun peue Hparisae´
na´. Eun mok´ ri teul ri keunam
hpuin´ na´. 37 Nang veng awn´,
a kue´ beun´ tawn yeuh ku´ rai
ti peue. Yam pun eun ri yawng
Yesu´ mok´ Eun ri som´ nang
nya eun peue Hparisae´ na´, eun
ti lamawn hom´ seue´ ri nang
kong´ seumu na´ ing´ ri Heun.
38 Eun cawng ri yam hk'a´kui´
Eun Yesu´ maee´ cung Eun na´.
Eun jam leuum´ ngai´ ri na´ ri
cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun ot´ a ri
huik´ ri, nghup´ ri huit´ a. Hawc´
ko´, eun pok lamawn hom´ na´ ri
ka.
39 Yam ku´ klawng Yesu´ Eun
peue Hparisae´ na´ pun eun ri
nyu a na´, eun kuit a nang hpum´
ri, “Peue aen´, Eun lawn meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ko´, Eun ku na´ yawng beun´
paic´ Eun aen´ eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Eun ci´ meuh peue
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti meuh eun
beun´ map´ na´.”
40 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Si´mon, kue´ Ui´ ku´ kaw lah´ ri
mi.”
Si´mon eun lah´, “Seura´, lah´
a reu´.”
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kue´ a peue
lal´ peue. Ka ma leumuil ri
cawo´ leumuil na´ eun. Ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ma hpawn´pak´
htaep´. Nang ti peue na´ eun ma
hpawn´kul´ htaep´. 42 Kopti un´
laee lhum´ ka ri sai´ leumuil ma ri
na´ gawm´ lal´ peue ri na´, cawo´
leumuil awn´ eun a´nuyat leu-
muil ma ka na´ hawc´ gawm´ lal´
peue ka. Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
ci´ na´ ca ri leumeus´ eun heun´
ri ka?”
43 Si´mon eun top´ a, “Kuit ui´,
ku´ pun ri pon leumuil ma heun´
na´ eun na´ ca ri leumeus´ eun
heun´.”
Yesu´ Eun tang lah´, “Seun´ ku´
lah´ mi na´ cawp´ ka yeut.”
44 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hpawt´
ri keue´ ri beun´ awn´ eun. Eun
lah´ a ri Si´mon eun, “Nyu mi
beun´ awn´ eun aw? Yam ing´
Ui´ nang nya mi na´, mi hkuin´
tuil´ leuum´ hkuc´ cung ri Ui´.
Daecti beun´ aen´ eun ko´, jam
eun ri hkuc´ cung Ui´ ri leuum´
ngai´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun ot´ a ri
huik´ ri na´. 45 Mi hkuin´ nghup´
ri huit´ Ui´. Daecti tang´ neum
la Ui´ ri ing´ lec nang nya na´,
eun un´ laee keului´ nghup´ ri
huit´ cung Ui´ na´. 46 Mi hkuin´
pok lamawn ri cing´ Ui´. Daecti
eun pok lamawn hom´ ri cung
Ui´. 47 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw
lah´ a ri mi. Kopti pun eun ri
pon map´ ri heun´ na´, eun yeuh
hk'a´ leumeus´keus ri heun´ na´
lih. Ku´ pun ri pon map´ leng na´,
eun leumeus´ leng yeut.”
48 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun tang
lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ eun, “Map´
mi na´ ploe´ a ri hawc´.”

49 Peue mok´ ri som´ maee´
Heun na´ ce lah´ a ri puri, “Peue
cang ploe´ map´ aen´ Eun, Eun
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri beun´
awn´ eun, “Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ mi na´, mi pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ hawc´. Kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ing´ reu´.”

8

Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
heul´ ti veng hawc´ ti veng, ti
yung´ hawc´ ti yung´. Eun sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ku
heul´ maee´ Heun. 2 Beun´ ku´
Yesu´ ra Eun ri tec seuca´ rai na´
maee´ beun´ ku´ Yesu´ bai´ Eun
peuyhat ce cuin na´ ce ku hot´
Eun heul´ yeut. A ku meuh Mari´
ku´ klawng peue meuh peue veng
Magadala´ ku´ Yesu´ ra Eun ri
tec seuca´ a´res tu´ lih hk'ai´
heun na´ eun. 3 A ku meuh
Yo´hanna´ beun´ eun Hku´sa´
cawo´ roksa´ hk'eung eun Herot´,
meuh Su´sana´, meuh beun´
seubu heun´ peue na´ ce. Ce lo´
ku´ kue´ ri na´ ce teum´kawm
Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´
ce.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

4 Yam peue ti veng hawc´ ti veng
maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ing´
cu ce ri rot maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´,
Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ri ce,
5 “Peue sang´ mal´ ti peue na´
heul´ puin´ eun ku´ seumal ri.
Yam puin´ eun ku´ seumal na´,
ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang gon´hk'a´.
Peue jap´buin a. Sim´ peul´ nang
vawo na´ a ku seut´ ri hk'a a
euc´. 6 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang tak
seumu. Yam kaws ka na´, kopti
keute´ na´ un´ cum ka na´, a fit´
hk'oh´. 7 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ nang
tak kat´. Kopti kaws a maee´
bang´ kat´ na´, bang´ kat´ na´ a
ghuim´ a. 8 Ngon´ a hk'uic´ vang
keute´ ngeuo. Yam kaws ka na´, a
pli´ lheu´ ku´ puin´ ri na´ tipak´
pun.”

Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun klawng ri lah´, “Peue
kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng na´ leu-
ceng a meulamlam ri reu´.”

Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ na´

9 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´
na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´?” 10 Eun
top´ a, “Lawng ka kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ mo´ ri geup´ na´
kaw pe´ kue´ ahkvang yawng a.
Daecti peue seubu na´ ce ko´,
Ui´ kaw kah ri lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ ri ce palkoe punta
kaw a seun´ ku´ lah´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´,
‘Ce saec´ keue´, ce hkuin´ nyu.
Ce saec´ mhawng´, ce hkuin´
yawng a.’*

Yesu´ Eun lah´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue puin´ ku´ seumal

11 Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ ko´, ku´ seumal
na´ meuh a leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. 12 Ku´ hk'uic´
nang gon´hk'a´ na´ meuh a peue
mhawng´ leukah´ na´, daecti
punta kaw ce un´ yum´ a, ce
na´ un´ pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´, seuca´ na´ a ing´ ti
leukah´ mun´ awn´ na lih hk'ai´
hpum´ ce na´. 13 Ku´ hk'uic´
nang tak seumu na´ meuh a peue
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´ ce
ren´kawn rap ri ti a. Daecti kopti
un´ kue´ a res na´, ce yum´ a
ti cu hkao´. Yam hk'eup´ ce
hk'a´ cop´long na´, ce tang kleuc´
hk'a´ ri. 14 Ku´ hk'uic´ nang
tak kat´ na´ meuh a peue pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´, daecti

* **8:10** 8:10 I´saya´ 6:9

yam a´yu im´ ce pang bhen´
keute´ na´, kopti ku´ kuit nyhap´
maee´ hk'a´ meuneum maee´
hk'a´ ren´kawn munkvaen na´
ghuim´ a ce na´, ce un´ cang keut-
ing. 15 Ku´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´
keute´ ngeuo na´ meuh a peue
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´,
hawc´ ko´ ce roksa´ a hk'a´naee
hpum´ seumeu´ hpum´ chak´ ri
na´. Hk'a´naee vang yeun´hkam
na´, ce pli´.

Tok´ kawk´ ngawl un´ duing kuip a

16 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´
kawk´ ngawl kuip a ri keutong´,
hkuin´ duing uin´ a ruim cong.
Daecti peue ing´ lec na´ kaw ce
nyu ceng´ ka na´, po a pang
hpa´rang† na´. 17 Kopti ku´ mo´
ri na´ a kaw pun ri tuh´ ri. Ku´
kuip ri na´ a kaw pun ri yawng
ri. A kaw pun ri ti ri ing´ vang
ceng´ na´. 18 Kop awn´ na, ku´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´ leuceng
a meulamlam ri. Kopti ku´ kue´
na´ ce ko´, kaw tang tuil´ ce baee.
Ku´ un´ kue´ na´ ce ko´, kaw tang
hue´ ku´ kuit ce ri kawn´ kue´
na´ lih hk'ai´ ce."

Ma Eun Yesu´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce

19 Yam awn´ na, ma Eun Yesu´
ka maee´ awng´ me Eun na´ ce
ing´ ri Heun. Kopti peue na´
heun´ ce na´, ce un´ cang ing´
ri Heun. 20 Ngon´ peue lah´ a
ri Yesu´ Eun, "Ma Mi ka maee´
awng´ me Mi na´ cawng ko´ ce Mi
hk'a´nok. Ce sum´ nyu Mi."
21 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Peue
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
leuceng ri ti a na´ ce ko´, meuh ce
Ma Ui´ maee´ awng´ me Ui´."

Yesu´ kah Eun guil´ na´ yut´ ti

22 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun
lec reu na´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce.
Eun lah´ a ri ce, "E´ tang glu na´
heul´ hk'a´teh´ pawh." Hawc´
ko´, reu na´ a heul´. 23 Yam reu
na´ buih heul´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
pun ri it´. Yam awn´ na, guil´
lomleng na´ a puing´ glu na´,
leuum´ na´ a baet ti kaw nuk reu
na´. Ce kaw hk'aws´ pun ri lu.
24 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ sawl´
Eun. Ce lah´, "Cawo´, Cawo´, kaw
e´ hk'aws´ cum´ cawn." Yesu´
Eun kuh´ kah guil´ na´ maee´
ba leuum´ na´ yut´ ti. A ku
keulawn´ dit´ti yen´ ku ceu ka.
25 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a ci´ kue´
tawngnhaw´?"

Ce lhat´, ce am´. Ce mhaing´
puri, "Hkawn´ Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
guil´ maee´ leuum´ na´ a ku
vaee´ leuceng leukah´ Eun na´."

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue seuca´ lec na´ eun cuin

26 Reu ce na´ a heul´ rot nang
kuing´ Gerasa´. Kuing´ Gerasa´
na´ a ring kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
27 Yam Yesu´ huk´ Eun vang meuh
bhen´ keute´ na´, peue seuca´
lec ut´ nang veng na´ eun ing´
ri Heun. Peue awn´ eun un´
laee cuip´ hk'eung, un´ laee ut´
nang nya ling´ hawc´. Daecti
eun ut´ nang keutui´ leumuic na´.
28 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ Eun na´,
eun klawng seng´ laws´. Eun
nghup´ ri keunam cung Eun Yesu´
na´. Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´, "Yesu´,
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ Mi, Mi ci´
ing´ lo´ keunhaw´ ri ui´? Kaw ui´
hk'o´ a ri Mi, pawlaee keunhap´
nokneh ui´." 29 A lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ na´, kopti Yesu´ kah Eun
seuca´ rai na´ lih hk'ai´ heun.
Nanggal´ aen´ na, kopti seuca´
awn´ jhawp´ ka eun heun´ pok
na´, peue saec´ hk'awng´ eun,
mawt ti´ cung eun na´ ri mu´

† **8:16** 8:16 Vangdoh´ ka hpa´rang na´ meuh a vang pang kawk´ ngawl.

lhec´, ko´ kawn eun, daecti eun
peut´ mu´ lhec´ na´ deut. Seuca´
awn´ na, a val eun heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
30 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi
ci´ muis keunhaw´?”
Eun top´ a, “Muis ui´ Cum.”
Kopti seuca´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´naee
eun heun´ nyawk´ na´. 31 A
hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun un´
kah ri heul´ nang puin ka
keutong´nyarok na´.
32 Teh´ na´, a kue´ lic cum
keuting ti cum a saee eo´ ri pang
gong na´. Yam seuca´ na´ hk'o´ a
ri heul´ lec lic awn´ a na´, Eun ku
tuil´ ahkvang ka. 33 Kop awn´ na,
seuca´ na´ a pucti lih hk'ai´ peue
awn´ eun. Hawc´ a heul´ lec lic
na´, lic cum keuting na´ a yawt´
ti lec leuang´ na´. A hk'uic´ cum´
yeum nang glu na´ gawm´euc´.
34 Yam peue go´ lic na´ pun
ce ri nyu a na´, ce hk'uih ing´
eo´ ri lah´ ris peue mhawng´
lawng awn´ na nang veng nang
yung´ na´ hk'awp´. 35 Peue heun´
na´ ce heul´ nawk ku´ meuh
na´. Yam heul´ rot ce maee´
Yesu´ Eun na´, ce pun ri nyu
seuca´ na´ puc a ri lih hk'ai´ peue
awn´ eun. Eun mok´ keunam
cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun cuip´
hk'eung ri. Eun tang pawn kui´
ri. Ce lhat´ nyawk´. 36 Peue pun
ri nyu a na´ ce ris peue heun´
na´ ce mhawng´ lawng eun peue
seuca´ lec na´ eun ci´ cuin yeuh
sa´nhaw´. 37 Kopti peue ut´ nang
kuing´ Gerasa´ na´ lhat´ nyawk´
ce gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce hk'o´
Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ti.
Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lec reu
na´ keutah ing´.
38 Peue seuca´ lih a hk'ai´ heun
na´ eun hk'o´ ri hot´ Yesu´ Eun.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
39 “Peucawo´ Eun ci´ teum´kawm
mi yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ing´ ris a
ti nya reu´.” Kop awn´ na, eun ku
pucti heul´ eo´ ris peue mhawng´
lawng Yesu´ Eun ci´ yeuh pun eun
a´neng na´ hk'awp´ veng na´.

Kon´ nyom beun´ yeum maee´ beun´ nham´ lih

40 Yam Yesu´ tang ing´ rot Eun
na´, peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ren´kawn rap ri ti Eun, kopti keu-
tui´ hpum´ ko´ ce Eun na´. 41 Ro´
ka sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ muis
Yai´ras´ na´ eun ing´ nghup´ ri
maee´ cung Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
hk'o´hk'ang Yesu´ Eun ing´ ti nya
ri. 42 Kopti kue´ eun kon´ beun´ ti
peue. A´yu eun a pun kul´leual´
neum. Eun kaw yeum.
Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun na´,
peue cum heun´ na´ ce tawk´ net
Eun heul´. 43 Teh´ na´, a kue´
beun´ nham´ lih pun kul´leual´
neum ti peue. A hkuin´ kue´
peue bai´ eun cuin. 44 Eun ing´
paic´ duing´ hk'a´kui´ ka hk'o
Eun Yesu´ na´, nham´ lih hk'ai´
heun na´ a keulawn´ yat´.
45 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce,
“A´nhaw´ ci´ paic´ Ui´?”
Yam peue heun´ na´ lah´ ce ri
un´ paic´ Eun na´, Petru´ eun
lah´, “Cawo´, peue cum heun´ na´
buih tawk´ net cheun´ ce Mi ceu.”
46 Daecti Yesu´ Eun tang lah´,
“Kue´ a peue paic´ Ui´. Kopti
yawng Ui´ ti´ca ri na´ puc a ri lih
hk'ai´ Ui´ na´.”
47 Yam beun´ awn´ yawng eun
kaw a un´ cang mo´ ri na´,
eun lhat´ keuyuing´ ruing ing´
nghup´ ri nanggal´ Eun Yesu´
na´. Eun ci´ paic´ Yesu´ Eun kop
keunhaw´ na´ maee´ eun ci´ keu-
lawn´ cuin yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
eun lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun nanggal´
ce peue cum heun´ na´. 48 Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kon´ beun´
Ui´, kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ mi
na´, a yeuh mi cuin hawc´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ing´ reu´.”
49 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun
a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue heul´
neum nya eun ro´ ka sa´la vang

hk'o´ mun´ na´ eun heul´ lah´ a
ri Yai´ras´ eun. Eun lah´, “Kon´
beun´ mi na´ yeum eun hawc´.
Pawlaee suksak seura´ Eun baee.”
50 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun
leukah´ awn´ na, Eun lah´ a
ri Yai´ras´ eun, “Pawlaee lhat´,
yum´ palkoe. Kon´ beun´ mi na´
kaw eun cuin yeut.”
51 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun ti
nya eun Yai´ras´ na´, a lawn un´
meuh Petru´, Yo´han, Yakop´ na´
ce maee´ makuiing´ eun kon´
nyom na´ ka koe ko´, Eun hkuin´
kah a´nhaw´ ing´ lec nya na´
saec´ ti peue. 52 Yam awn´ na,
kopti meuh a kon´ beun´ awn´
eun, peue nu´ nuk´ ri ta´ul´ ri
yam gawm´euc´ ti.‡ Yesu´ Eun
lah´, “Pawlaee yam. Un´ yeum
eun, gup kawn´ it´ eun.”
53 Kopti yawng ce kon´ beun´
awn´ yeum neum eun na´, ce
keunyas Yesu´ Eun. 54 Yesu´ Eun
jhawp´ ti´ eun kon´ beun´ awn´
na, Eun lah´, “Kon´ beun´, kuh´
reu´.” 55 Civit eun na´ a ku ing´,
eun keulawn´ kuh´. Yesu´ Eun
kah ce tuil´ eun hk'a ku´ hk'a.
56 Makuiing´ eun kon´ nyom na´
ka am´ nyawk´. Daecti Yesu´
Eun un´ kah ka lah´ a´nhaw´
mhawng´ lawng aen´ na.

9

Yesu´ cus´ Eun tapae´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce pucti heul´

1 Yesu´ klawng Eun ri cu tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce. Hawc´
ko´, Eun tuil´ ti´ca ra ri tec seuca´
gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ ti´ca bai´
peue peuyhat cuin na´ ri ce. 2 Eun
cus´ ce pucti heul´ sangsawn´
lawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
kah ce bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
cuin. 3 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pawlaee
pin´ keunhaw´ pun hk'a´ heul´
pe´ na´. Hku´ji un´ lah´, huil´
un´ lah´, ku´ hk'a un´ lah´, paec
un´ lah´, hk'o na´ lheu´ ti hpuin´
na´ pawlaee pin´ a heul´. 4 Pe´
lawn lec nang nya nangnhaw´
ko´, ut´ nang nya awn´ na rot
ti heul´ pe´ hk'ai´ veng awn´
na. 5 Peue lawn un´ rap ri ti
pe´ ko´, yam puc pe´ ri heul´
hk'ai´ veng awn´ a na´, punta
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun ciyang ce na´, raws´ ri
tec peuluing pit dak cung pe´ na´
reu´.” 6 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´
ce pucti heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. Ce bai´ peue
peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku duih´ ku
yung´.
7 Yam Herot´ cawo´ u´peung
kuing´ na´ pun eun ri mhawng´
lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´,
eun kuit un´ doh´ nyawk´. Kopti
ngon´ lah´ peue Yo´han eun
yeum, eun tang kuh´ im´ na´.
8 Ngon´ peue lah´ E´li´ya eun
tang pucti. Ngon´ peue lah´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
leumah´ ti ri peue na´ tang
kuh´ im´ eun. 9 Herot´ eun
lah´, “Reng´ ui´ ngok eun Yo´han
hawc´. Kop awn´ na pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh keutit´
na´, peue aen´ eun ci´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´?” Hawc´ ko´, eun sok ri
kaw nyu Yesu´ Eun.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

10 Yam peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
tang ing´ rot ce na´, ce ing´ ris
Yesu´ Eun mhawng´ lawng ku´
yeuh ri na´ ce. Hawc´ Eun va
ce heul´ koe nang veng Betsai´da´
na´. 11 Daecti yam peue heun´
na´ yawng ce a, ce hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´. Eun rap ri ti ce. Eun
sangsawn´ ce ri lawng kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Ku´ htuk´ ri bai´
ri na´ ce, Eun ku bai´ ce cuin.

‡ **8:52** 8:52 Yam peue Yu´da na´ yeum ce, ec´awng´ na´ ce nu´ nuk´ ri yam.

12 Yam hk'a´pul ka na´, tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce ing´ ri
Heun. Ce lah´, “Kah peue heun´
aen´ ce heul´ sok vang it´ vang
som´ nang yung´ nang pang´
keunam caonao´ na´ ce reu´.
Maen´ na´ kopti meuh a vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.”
13 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Pe´ ri
tuil´ ce som´ reu´.”
Ce tang lah´ a ri Heun, “E´ lawn
un´ heul´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a pun
peue heun´ na´ ce ko´, gup kue´
e´ hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´.” 14 (Kopti
me na´ ce palkoe, kue´ ce hk'ao
hpawn´heng´ peue.)
Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, “Gvah peue aen´
ce mok´ meuh cum, meuh cum
ri hk'ao hpawn´kul´ peue reu´.”
15 Tapae´ na´ ce ku yeuh a seun´
awn´ na. Hawc´ ko´, ce mok´
gawm´euc´ ri. 16 Hawc´ Yesu´
Eun ti hkawomun´ hpawn´ meul´
maee´ ka´ lal´ tu´ awn´ a na´,
Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun ves
ri tuil´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce. Eun kah
ce eo´ tuil´ a ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce. 17 Na´ peue pun ri hk'a
ri sak´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, tapae´
na´ ce seut´ ku´ hk'a lheu´ na´ a
pun kul´leual´ teng´ nuk.

Petru´ rap eun ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit

18 Yam Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´
koe maee´ tapae´ ri ce na´, Yesu´
Eun mhaing´ tapae´ na´ ce, “Peue
heun´ na´ ce ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
19 Ce top´ a, “Ngon´ lah´ peue
Mi meuh Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ na´ eun. Ngon´ peue lah´
Mi meuh E´li´ya eun. Ngon´ peue
lah´ Mi meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ leumah´ ti ri peue
eun tang kuh´ im´.”
20 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´
ri sae, pe´ ci´ lah´ Ui´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”
Petru´ eun top´ a, “Meuh Mi
Hkrit Eun Peucawo´.”

Yesu´ lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum

21 Eun deun´ ce ri leukah´ reng,
Eun un´ kah ce ris lawng aen´ a
ri peue. 22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´,
“Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ heun´
ceu. Nang kawt, ro´ peue jhawp´
rit maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce kaw un´ rap ri ti Eun. Eun
kaw pun ri hkam´ toh peue ri.
Loe´ seunyi ti seunyi na´, Eun na´
tang kuh´ im´.”
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce
gawm´euc´ ce, “A´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ hot´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun
ri tec alo ri, klawm´ kleum´
rawng´tawp´ ri na´ keuyuit.
Hawc´ ko´ hot´ Ui´ heul´. 24 Kopti
a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu pon
ko´, eun kaw pun ri sum a´yu ri.
Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn sum a´yu
ri na´ pun Ui´ ko´, eun kaw pun
a´yu pon. 25 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´, eun saec´ na´ pun ku´
kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh
is´ ti gawm´euc´ ka na´, daecti
a´yu eun na´ a lawn sum ko´,
a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´
pun eun? 26 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn
kaic ri Ui´ maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´
ko´, yam Kon´ ai´ peue na´ lih
Eun maee´ munhpung´ ri maee´
munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ maee´
munhpung´ ce in´hpom seunga´
chak´ na´, Eun kaw kaic ri peue
awn´ eun. 27 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, peue cawng maen´
na´ ce ngon´ nanggal´ yam un´
nang yeum ce na´, ce kaw pun ri
nyu kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

Yesu´ plin´ Eun rup ri

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, a pun hk'ao seudi´
seunyi na´. Eun va Petru´, Yo´han
maee´ Yakop´ ce huk´ hk'o´ mun´
pang gong na´. 29 Yam buih

hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´, buh Eun
na´ a plin´ rup ri. Hk'eung
Eun na´ a ceng´ seungung seun´
ceng´ cak´cal´ na´. 30 A kue´
me lal´ peue, a meuh Mo´se eun
maee´ E´li´ya eun. 31 Ka pucti
hk'a´naee munhpung´ ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´, ka u Yesu´ Eun.
Ce u lawng Yesu´ kaw Eun yeum
na´. Eun kaw yeuh alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ htonnuk nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. 32 Petru´ eun
maee´ a´mawo eun na´ ka, ce it´
jing´ nyawk´. Daecti yam tang
hk'awn´ ce meulamlam ri na´, ce
pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun Yesu´
na´ maee´ peue cawng keunam
Eun lal´ peue na´ ka. 33 Yam peue
lal´ peue awn´ kaw ka gah´ hk'ai´
Yesu´ Eun na´, Petru´ eun lah´
a ri Yesu´ Eun, "Cawo´, ut´ e´
maen´ na´ chak´ ka. Pawh, e´
na´ pleng´ tup´ loe´ lhang´, pun
Mi ti lhang´, pun Mo´se ti lhang´,
pun E´li´ya ti lhang´." (Eun un´
yawng ku´ lah´ ri na´ meuh a
keunhaw´.)
34 Yam buih leukah´ eun na´,
putum´ na´ a lih ghuim´ ce. Yam
ut´ ce hk'a´naee putum´ na´, ce
lhat´ nyawk´. 35 A kue´ seng´
laws´ lih neum putum´ na´, "Peue
aen´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ leuk Ui´
ri ti. Leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun na´
reu´." 36 Yam seng´ na´ hawc´ ka
na´, ce nyu Yesu´ Eun ti peue koe.
Tapae´ na´ ce uin´ lawng aen´ a
nang hpum´ ri koe. Hk'a´naee
meuyam awn´ na, ce un´ lah´
a´nhaw´ mhawng´ ku´ nyu ri na´
saec´ ti peue.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ nyom me seuca´ rai a lec eun

37 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi yam
lih ce neum pang gong na´, peue
cum heun´ na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun. 38 Hk'a´naee peue cum
heun´ awn´ ce, a kue´ a´ta´ ti
peue. Eun klawng ri lah´, "Seura´,
kaw ui´ hk'o´ Mi ing´ nawk kon´
me ui´ na´ eun, kopti meuh eun
kon´ ti peue ui´. 39 Seuca´ na´ lec
ka eun, eun keulawn´ aec´rak. A
yeuh eun to´tet´ raws´ ri, baikeu-
tam´ na´ a ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng
eun na´. Seuca´ na´ a un´ chaee´
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ heun. A gawm
yeuh eun lu. 40 Hk'o´ ui´ tapae´
Mi na´ ce ra ri tec seuca´ awn´ a
yeut, daecti ce yeuh un´ pun a."
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Peue un´
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cu aen´ pe´, Ui´
ci´ kawn´ kaw ut´ ling´ maee´
pe´ a´neng? Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw
yeun´hkam pun pe´ a´neng? Va
kon´ mi na´ eun ing´ maen´
reu´." 42 Saec´ meuh yam kon´
nyom awn´ buih ing´ eun na´,
seuca´ na´ a yeuh eun cung´kus
to´tet´ raws´ ri pang keute´ na´.
Daecti Yesu´ Eun is´ seuca´ rai
na´. Eun bai´ kon´ nyom na´
eun cuin. Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang
ap eun ri kuiing´ eun na´ eun.
43 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce am´
ri ti´ca keuting lhung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´

Yam peue heun´ na´ buih am´
ce ri lawng ku´ yeuh Eun Yesu´
na´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
44 "Leuceng ri pawn leukah´ kaw
Ui´ lah´ ri pe´ na´ meulamlam
ri reu´. Kon´ ai´ peue na´ kaw
peue fuin ri ap Eun nang ti´ peue."
45 Daecti ce un´ ceng´ ri leukah´
awn´ na, kopti punta kaw ce un´
ceng´ ri leukah´ na´, a lah´ geup´
ri ri ce, Daecti ce un´ hat´ ri
mhaing´ Eun ri lawng ka na´.

A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keuting hk'ai´ peue?

46 Tapae´ na´ htu´hting´ ce puri
kop lawng a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw keut-
ing hk'ai´ peue. 47 Kopti Yesu´
yawng Eun ku´ kuit ce nang
hpum´ ri na´, Eun ti kon´ nyom
ing´ uin´ eun cawng maee´ ti ti

peue. 48 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti kon´
nyom aen´ eun hk'a´naee muis
Ui´ na´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Ui´
yeut. A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti Ui´
ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´ ku´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut. Kopti
ku´ meuh peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue
ri pe´ na´ eun, meuh eun peue
keuting hk'ai´ peue.”

Peue un´ hkat´hkan pe´ na´ meuh ce hk'a´ pe´

49 Yo´han eun lah´, “Cawo´, nyu
ye peue ti peue eun ra ri tec
seuca´ hk'a´naee muis Mi na´.
Kopti un´ meuh eun cum ye na´,
ye ham´ eun.”
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pawlaee
ham´ eun, kopti peue un´
hkat´hkan pe´ na´ meuh ce hk'a´
pe´.”

Peue yung´ Samari´ ti yung´ na´ un´ rap ce ri ti Yesu´ Eun

51 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam
Yesu´ kaw Eun pun hk'a´ yuk
ri huk´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´, Eun kaw huk´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ Eun kuit a deut.
52 Eun kah peue ri na´ ce bai
heul´ nanggal´. Punta kaw ce
rangraen pun Yesu´ Eun na´, ce
heul´ lec yung´ ce peue Samari´
ti yung´ na´. 53 Daecti peue
awn´ ce un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Eun,
kopti kaw Eun caw ri huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. 54 Ku´
meuh tapae´ Yesu´ muis Yakop´
maee´ Yo´han na´ yam pun ka ri
nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, ka lah´,
“Cawo´, lak´ sum´ kah Mi ya na´
kah ngawl a lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ a na´ hk'ue ce aw?” 55 Daecti
Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri ka,
Eun is´ ka. 56 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang
heul´ hk'a´ yung´ tawk seubu na´.

Peue sum´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce

57 Yam buih heul´ ce lang´hk'a´
na´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun lah´
a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Mi saec´ heul´
tawngnhaw´, kaw ui´ hot´ Mi
heul´ yeut.”
58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “So´ hk'i
na´ kue´ a keutui´. Saec´ meuh
sim´ peul´ nang vawo na´ a ku
kue´ han´. Daecti Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ko´, Eun un´ kue´ vang
uin´ cing´.”
59 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun, “Hot´ Ui´
reu´.” Daecti eun top´ a, “Cawo´,
hk'o´ Mi kah ui´ ing´ puing´ kui-
ing´ ui´ eun nanggal´.”
60 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Peue yeum na´ kah ce puing´
puri meun reu´. Daecti mi ri ko´,
mi na´ heul´ lah´ lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´.”
61 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
tang lah´, “Cawo´, kaw ui´ hot´
Mi yeut, daecti hk'o´ Mi kah ui´
ing´ tawm´ peue nya ri na´ ce
nanggal´.”
62 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Peue jhawp´
kan htaee´ hpawt´ ti keue´
hk'a´kui´ ri na´ ce ko´, un´
kuing´ ce ri yeuh kan´ pun kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

10

Yesu´ kah Eun tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´ ce heul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
leuk tapae´ seubu baee a´reskul´
lal´ peue. Eun kah ce bai heul´
nanggal´ ri duih´ ka lal´ peue
ku veng ku yung´ vang kaw Eun
heul´ na´. 2 Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Ngho´ hk'o´ vuic na´ kue´ ka
heun´, daecti peue vuic ngho´ na´
ce leng. Kop awn´ na, punta
kaw Eun cus´ peue vuic ngho´
na´ ce heul´ ri vang vuic ngho´
na´, hk'o´ a ri Cawo´ ce peue
vuic ngho´ na´ Eun reu´. 3 Heul´
reu´, cus´ Ui´ pe´ heul´ seun´
kon´yung´ heul´ hk'a´naee mhu´
ka ruk na´. 4 Pawlaee pin´
tep paec, huil´, maee´ jhaep´.

Pawlaee leukah´ maee´ peue hot´
hk'a´.
5 Yam kaw pe´ lec nya nangn-
haw´ na´, pe´ na´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ nanggal´, 'Kah hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ kue´ hk'a´naee nya aen´
na reu´.' 6 A lawn kue´ peue
leumeus´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ ut´ mawn´ ko´,
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ pe´ na´ kaw a ut´ maee´
heun. A lawn un´ kue´ ko´,
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ a kaw tang ing´ ri
pe´. 7 Ut´ hk'a´naee nya awn´
na, hk'a ku´ hk'a nghawm´ ce pe´
hk'a na´ yeut, kopti peue yeuh
kan´ na´ htuk´ eun ri pun ngos
reng ri. Pawlaee do ri heul´ ti nya
hawc´ ti nya.
8 Yam lec pe´ veng nangnhaw´,
ce lawn rap ri ti pe´ ko´, hk'a
ku´ hk'a bang´ ce ri pe´ na´
reu´. 9 Bai´ peue peuyhat ut´
mawn´ na´ ce cuin yeut. Lah´
a ri ce yeuh keutit´, 'Kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a keunam pe´
hawc´.' 10 Daecti yam lec pe´
veng nangnhaw´ na´, ce lawn
un´ rap ri ti pe´ ko´, pucti heul´
lah´ a nang gon´ hk'a´ na´ yeuh
keutit´, 11 'Saec´ meuh peuluing
nang veng pe´ pit dak cung ye
na´, ye kaw goh´ ri hk'ah´ a
meuh het´ kaw pe´ pun hk'a´
ciyang na´. Daecti htuk´ pe´ ri
yawng kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ut´ a keunam pe´ hawc´.' 12 Lah´
Ui´ a ri pe´, 'Hk'a´naee seunyi
taws´ a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng
So´dom na´ a kawn´ seuyung´
hk'ai´ a´mu ka veng awn´ na.'

Veng un´ yum´ na´

13 Veng Hko´rasin, kaw mi pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Saec´
veng Betsai´da´ na´, mi ku kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´
yeut. Kopti ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh
ri nang veng pa´ na´, a lawn
yeuh ri nang veng Tai´ra´ maee´
veng Si´don na´ ko´, ce ku na´
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri cuip´
hk'eung htong´tai´ mok´ nang
peuluing leumah´ hawc´ yeut.
14 Daecti hk'a´naee seunyi taws´
a´mu na´, a´mu ka veng Tai´ra´
na´ maee´ veng Si´don na´ a
kawn´ seuyung´ hk'ai´ a´mu pa´
na´. 15 Veng Kapeni´um, kaw mi
pun ri yuk ri huk´ pang mao´ aw?
Uih´, kaw mi pun ri hk'uic´ lih
nang keutong´nyarok na´.
16 Peue leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´
leuceng ce leukah´ Ui´ yeut. Peue
un´ rap ri ti pe´ na´ ce ku un´ rap
ri ti Ui´ ri yeut. Peue un´ rap ri ti
Ui´ na´ ce ku un´ rap ri ti Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut."

*Tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´ peue na´
tang ing´ rot ce*

17 Yam tapae´ a´reskul´ lal´
peue na´ ren´kawn ing´ rot ce
na´, ce lah´, "Cawo´, kopti meuh
a muis Mi na´ seuca´ na´ ut´ a
hk'a´ruim ye yeut."
18 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Pun
Ui´ ri nyu Satan na´ hk'uic´ a
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ seun´
cak´cal´ na´. 19 Tuil´ Ui´ ti´ca
jap´buin seueueng´ na´ maee´
keutam´tim´ na´, maee´ pe ti´ca
ka ransu na´ gawm´euc´ ka ri
pe´. Saec´ meuh keunhaw´ a kaw
un´ cang yeuh pe´ sui´. 20 A
saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pawlaee
ren´kawn maee´ seuca´ na´ ut´ a
hk'a´ruim pe´. Daecti ren´kawn
maee´ muis pe´ na´ tem´ a ri
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ reu´."

Yesu´ ren´kawn Eun

21 Yam awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
ren´kawn hk'a´naee Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´. Eun lah´,
"A´kuiing´ Cawo´ kuing´ pang
mao´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Mi,
Ui´ suk´seun´ Mi kopti mo´ Mi
lawng aen´ a ri peue kue´ cu´yi

na´ ce maee´ peue cang yawng
na´ ce. Daecti Mi tuil´ kon´ nyom
na´ ce nyu a. A´kuiing´, aen´
meuh a ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Mi.
22 Kuiing´ Ui´ ap Eun ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ri Ui´ hawc´. A
lawn un´ meuh A´kuiing´ Eun
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng Kon´
ai´ Eun saec´ ti peue. A lawn
un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´
ku´ Kon´ ai´ sum´ tuh´ Eun
peue yawng A´kuiing´ Eun na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng A´kuiing´
Eun saec´ ti peue."
23 Hawc´ ko´, Eun hpawt´ ti
keue´ hk'a´ ce tapae´ ri na´. Eun
lah´ a ri ce koe, "Mun´ keut-
ing ri ngai´ pun ri nyu seun´
ku´ nyu pe´ na´ reu´. 24 Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'Peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
maee´ hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce
heun´ peue ce saec´ sum´ nyu
seun´ ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu na´,
daecti ce hkuin´ pun ri nyu a. Ce
saec´ sum´ mhawng´ seun´ ku´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ na´, daecti
ce hkuin´ pun ri mhawng´ a.' "

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng Peue Samari´ hpum´ chak´

25 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe
ti peue na´ sum´ long eun ri
nawk Yesu´ Eun. Eun kuh´ lah´,
"Seura´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´?"
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´, a ci´ tem´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Mi ci´ lip ri
yawng a yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
27 Eun tang top´ a, "Kaw mi
kah ri leumeus´ Peucawo´ ri na´
Eun sut´ hpum´ ri, sut´ civit ri,
sut´ kawl´reng ri, sut´ kamkuit ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.* Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi na´
ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´
yeut."†
28 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Top´ cawp´
mi a yeut. Mi na´ heul´ yeuh
seun´ awn´ na reu´. Mi kaw pun
cit´ civit im´ na´."
29 Daecti peue awn´ kopti
sum´ tuh´ eun meuh ri tu´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, eun
tang mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Peue
keunam caonao´ ui´ na´ ce ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?"
30 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue
ti peue yam kuh´ eun neum
veng Yeru´salaem eun lih veng
Yeri´hko´ na´, eun hk'eup´ con´.
Con´ na´ ce hpuic´ ri tec hk'eung
eun na´. Ce peum´ eun daee
yeum. Hawc´ ko´, ce hk'uih hk'ai´
heun. 31 Peue jhawp´ rit ti peue
na´ eun caw ri long hk'a´ awn´
na. Yam nyu eun peue sui´ awn´
eun na´, eun vel ti plak´ eun na´
heul´. 32 Saec´ meuh peue Levi´
na´ eun ku seun´ awn´ eun yeut.
Yam heul´ rot eun mawn´, eun
nyu peue sui´ awn´ eun na´, eun
vel ti plak´ eun na´ heul´ yeut.
33 Daecti peue Samari´ na´ eun
long hk'a´ awn´ na, eun rot maee´
peue sui´ awn´ eun. Na´ eun nyu
eun, eun tukyak ri heun nyawk´.
34 Eun heul´ pok kop vang sui´
eun na´ ri lamawn maee´ leuum´
pli´ bui. Hawc´ ko´, eun yuk ri
po peue awn´ eun pang kui´ ka
rawngla ri na´. Eun va ri heul´
roksa´ eun nang nya chec´ na´.
35 Na´ rot peunsa´, eun hue´ ri
tuil´ leumuil lal´ htaep´ ri peue
roksa´ nya chec´ na´ eun. Eun
lah´, 'Roksa´ eun. Yam tang ing´
ui´ na´, ui´ kaw tang sai´ ku´ euc´
mi na´ lheu´ awn´ na.'
36 Mi ci´ kuit ku´ loe´ peue
na´ nangnhaw´ eun meuh peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ eun peue
hk'eup´ con´ na´ eun?"
37 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe
na´ eun top´ a, "Meuh a ku´
tukyak ri heun na´ eun." Yesu´

* **10:27** 10:27 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 6:5 † **10:27** 10:27 Faee´ 19:18

Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mi ku na´
heul´ yeuh seun´ awn´ na yeut.”

Nang nya ka Mahta´ maee´ Mari´

38 Yam Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´
heul´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´, ce lec
nang yung´ ti yung´. Beun´ muis
Mahta´ na´ eun rap ri ti Eun ing´
ti nya ri. 39 Beun´ awn´ eun
kue´ awng´ ti peue. Eun muis
Mari´. Mari´ eun mok´ ri leuceng
leukah´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ keunam
cung Eun na´. 40 Daecti Mahta´
eun buih hpum´ suksak ri kan´
rangraen ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ na´.
Eun ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun,
“Cawo´, awng´ ui´ na´ uin´ eun
ui´ yeuh kan´ palkoe, un´ kuit Mi
a meuh keunhaw´ aw? Lah´ a ri
heun, kah eun teum´kawm ui´.”
41 Cawo´ Eun top´ a, “Mahta´,
Mahta´, hki´keung kuit nyhap´
mi ri heun´ ceu. 42 Daecti ku´
lo´ na´ kue´ a ti ceu koe. Mari´
leuk eun ri ti ku´ chak´ lheu´ ku´
chak´ na´ hawc´. Peue hkuin´
kaw cang rutrim´ ri ti a hk'ai´
heun saec´ ti peue.”

11

Yesu´ guil Eun lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 A kue´ ti seunyi, Yesu´ Eun
buih hk'o´ mun´ ti duih´. Hawc´
hk'o´ Eun mun´ na´, tapae´ ti
peue na´ eun ing´ mhaing´ Eun,
“Cawo´, guil ye ri hk'o´ mun´
seun´ Yo´han guil eun tapae´ ri
na´ ce yeut.” 2 Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´, hk'o´ a
yeuhki´ reu´,
‘A´kuiing´,
kah muis Mi na´ meuh ku´ hkopy-
awm´ yumyam´.
Kah kuing´ Mi na´ lih rot.
3 Tuil´ ku´ hk'a lo´ ye na´ ri ye
keuyuit.
4 Ploe´ map´ ye na´,
kopti ye ku ploe´ map´ ce
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ye
na´ ce ku peue.
Pawlaee va ye lec hk'a´naee
hk'a´ cop´long na´.’ ”

5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti
ri peue eun kue´ a´mawo ti peue.
Eun heul´ lah´ a ri heun yam
nuik´ ka na´, ‘A´mawo, hk'o´ mi
tuil´ ui´ keucan hkawomun´ loe´
meul´. 6 Kopti a´mawo ui´ na´
eo´ eun ri eun caw ri rot ri ui´
na´, ui´ un´ kue´ ku´ kaw tuil´
eun hk'a saec´ ti ceu.’
7 A´mawo ut´ nang nya na´ eun
top´ a, ‘Pawlaee suksak ui´. Sot
ui´ leuva´ ri hawc´. Kon´ nyom
ui´ na´ it´ ce maee´ ui´ vang it´
hawc´. Ui´ kaw un´ cang kuh´
tuil´ mi is´ keunhaw´.’ 8 Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, eun saec´ un´ kuh´
tuil´ hkawomun´ kopti meuh eun
a´mawo eun na´, daecti kopti
a´mawo eun na´ sae´caee´ eun
hk'o´ ri na´, eun kaw kuh´ tuil´
ku´ lo´ eun a´mawo ri na´.
9 Kop awn´ na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ‘Hk'o´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun. Sok
reu´, kaw pe´ nyu. Kloh leuva´
na´ reu´, a kaw dah´ pun pe´.
10 Kopti peue hk'o´ na´ ce ku peue
kaw ce pun. Peue sok na´ ce
ku peue kaw ce nyu. Peue kloh
leuva´ na´ ce ku peue a kaw dah´
pun ce yeut.’

11 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ku´ meuh
a´kuiing´ na´, kon´ pe´ na´ eun
lawn hk'o´ ka´ ko´, kaw pe´ tuil´
seueueng´* ri heun aw?” 12 A´ko´
eun lawn hk'o´ keutawm´ ko´,
kaw pe´ tuil´ keutam´tim´ ri
heun aw? 13 Pe´ saec´ na´ meuh
peue rai ko´, pe´ yawng ri tuil´
ku´ chak´ na´ ri kon´ ri na´ ce
yeut. Lheu´ awn´ na, Kuiing´
pe´ Cawo´ ut´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun jaen kaw tuil´ Cit´

* **11:11** 11:11 Peue Yu´da na´ un´ hk'a ce keune seueueng´. Ce lawn hk'a a ko´, a kleuc´ ritroe ce.

seunga´ chak´ ri peue hk'o´ na´
ce ku peue ri.

Yesu´ Eun maee´ Be´el´sebu´

14 Yesu´ buih ra Eun ri tec
seuca´ nga´ na´. Yam seuca´
na´ puc a ri lih na´, peue un´
cang leukah´ awn´ eun tang cang
leukah´. Peue heun´ na´ ce am´.
15 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, "Peue
awn´, cu Eun ti´ca ka cawo´
seuca´ Be´el´sebu´ na´ Eun ra ri
tec seuca´ na´." 16 Peue seubu na´
ce sum´ long ri nawk Eun. Ce
hk'o´ Eun yeuh het´ keuting lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
17 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kuit ce
na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kuing´
ces ri puri meun ku kuing´ na´
a kaw lulaic. Nyahk'ul´ ces ri
puri na´ a kaw gluh. 18 Seuca´
na´ a lawn ces ri puri meun ko´,
kuing´ ce na´ a ci´ kaw cang
keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Lah´
Ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ kopti lah´
pe´ Ui´ puing Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´
ra ri tec seuca´ na´. 19 Ui´ lawn
puing Be´el´sebu´ na´ Ui´ ra ri
tec seuca´ na´ ko´, tapae´ pe´ na´
ce ci´ na´ puing a´nhaw´ ce ra
ri tec seuca´ na´? Kop awn´ na,
kaw ce meuh nang taws´ a´mu
ri pe´. 20 Daecti Ui´ lawn puing
geun´ ti´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Ui´
ra ri tec seuca´ na´ ce ko´, kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ rot a maee´
pe´ hawc´.
21 Yam peue kawl´reng keut-
ing na´ kue´ eun hk'eung an´nya
htonnuk eun ko´ kawn nya ri na´,
hk'eung eun na´ a kaw plot´lon.
22 Daecti yam peue kawl´reng
keuting hk'ai´ heun na´ eun lawn
ing´ tuik´ ri pe eun ko´, eun kaw
ti hk'eung an´nya papuing eun
na´ heul´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ku na´
gvah hk'eung rim´ pun ri na´ ri
puri na´ ce.
23 Peue un´ ut´ hk'a´ Ui´ na´
meuh ce ransu ri Ui´. Peue un´
hk'on´ro maee´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce
peue taic´jah puin´ ri tec.

Seuca´ rai tang ing´

24 Yam seuca´ rai na´ puc a ri
lih hk'ai´ peue na´ eun na´, a eo´
sok vang kaw ri keului´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Yam sok
un´ nyu ka vang kaw ri keului´
na´, a lah´, 'Kaw ui´ tang ing´
ti nya vang puc ui´ ri lih heul´
na´.' 25 Yam ing´ rot a ri vang
ut´ hk'im´ ri na´, a pun ri nyu
nya awn´ pis´ hk'iu´ a ri seunga´.
26 Kop awn´ na, a heul´ klawng
seuca´ seubu rai hk'ai´ ti a´res
tu´ na´ ce ing´ lec ri ut´ mawn´.
Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue awn´ eun
lulaic lheu´ hk'im´."

Taengtaeng ren´kawn neum

27 Yam Yesu´ buih lah´ Eun a
yeuh keutit´ na´, a kue´ beun´
ti peue eun klawng ri lah´ seng´
laws´ nang peue cum heun´ awn´
ce, "Ma keut´ Mi, uii´ Mi na´ kaw
ka pun ri ren´kawn nyawk´."
28 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ren´kawn
lheu´ awn´ a na´ meuh a peue
leuceng ri ti ri yeuh leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."

Het´ keuting eun Yo´na´

29 Yam peue heun´ na´ gawm
ut´ gawm heun´ ce na´, Yesu´ Eun
lah´, "Peue cu aen´ meuh ce cat
peue rai. Ce hk'o´ het´ keuting,
daecti a lawn un´ meuh yawo het´
keuting eun Yo´na´ na´ ko´, het´
keuting seubu na´ un´ tuil´ a ri ce
saec´ ti ceu. 30 Kopti seun´ Yo´na´
meuh eun het´ keuting pun peue
veng Ni´nave na´, saec´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ku meuh
het´ keuting pun ce peue cat aen´
ce yeut. 31 Seunyi yam taws´
a´mu na´, nang´haw´hkam´ ku-
ing´ hk'a´col na´ ka kaw kuh´
maee´ peue cat aen´ ce. Ka
kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti
punta kaw ka leuceng leukah´
cu´yi eun Saw´lamon na´, ka
ing´ neum vang lok na´ sut´ ka
na´. Maet´maen´, nang keuting

hk'ai´ Saw´lamon eun na´ ut´
Eun maen´ hawc´. 32 Seunyi
yam taws´ a´mu na´, peue veng
Ni´nave na´ ce ku kuh´ maee´
peue cat aen´ ce. Ce kaw
taws´ a´mu ri ce. Kopti meuh
a leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´ eun
Yo´na´ na´, peue veng Ni´nave
na´ ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri.
Maet´maen´, nang keuting hk'ai´
Yo´na´ eun na´ ut´ Eun maen´
hawc´."

Kawk´ ngawl jawngkui´ tu´

33 "A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing tok´
kawk´ ngawl uin´ a vang geup´,
hkuin´ duing kuip a ri teng´ saec´
ti peue. Daecti punta peue ing´
lec na´ kaw ce nyu ku´ ceng´
na´, po a pang hpa´rang na´.
34 Ngai´ mi na´ meuh a kawk´
ngawl ka jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´.
Ngai´ mi na´ a lawn chak´ ko´,
gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ mi na´ a ku
kaw ceng´ htonnuk. Daecti ngai´
mi na´ a lawn un´ chak´ ko´,
duim´lawng na´ a kaw nuknhen´
tu´ mi na´. 35 Kop awn´ na,
punta ku´ ceng´ kue´ hk'a´naee
mi na´ kaw a un´ cang meuh ku´
duim´lawng na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.
36 Gawm´ tu´ mi na´ a lawn ceng´
htonnuk ko´, a un´ laee kue´ ku´
duim´lawng saec´ ti duih´ ko´,
gawm´ tu´ mi na´ a kaw ceng´
meulamlam ri seun´ kawk´ ngawl
til´ a mi na´."

Ku´ kuit nyhap´ les ceu

37 Yam Yesu´ hawc´ lah´ Eun
a na´, peue Hparisae´ na´ eun
klawng Yesu´ Eun ing´ som´
maee´ ti. Kop awn´ na, Eun ing´
mok´ ri som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´.
38 Kopti peue Hparisae´ na´ nyu
eun Yesu´ un´ hkuc´ Eun ti´ ri
yam un´ nang som´ na´, eun am´
ri Heun.
39 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, "Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´,
hpak´ pe´ pal hk'a´nok ka paen´
kawk´ na´, daecti hk'a´naee pe´
na´ hk'a´ law´hpa na´ maee´ ku´
rai na´ a nuknhen´ a. 40 Peue nga´
suisa na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Cawo´
hpanpleng´ hk'a´nok na´ Eun ku
hpanpleng´ hk'a´naee na´, un´
meuh ka aw?
41 Daecti tuil´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee paen´ na´ ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce reu´. Pe´ lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, a kaw seunga´
chak´ pun pe´ ku ceu.
42 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti a´lhuing´, in´hk'im
na´ maee´ tui´ lha´ seungal na´
ku ceu ka pe´ tan a kul´ pun ti pun
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´,
pe´ tecla a. Pe´ htuk´ ri yeuh
ku´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´, maee´
ku´ hk'a´kui´ na´ pe´ htuk´ ri un´
tecla a.
43 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pe´, kaw
pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´.
Kopti pe´ sum´ mok´ ri vang
mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´ peue
hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ maee´ sum´ kah peue luisa ri
nang keulas na´.
44 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti seun´ a meuh
pe´ leumuic un´ laee kue´ sa´hki´
na´. Peue un´ yawng meuh a
leumuic, peue jap´buin hk'a´pang
ka na´ heul´."
45 Yam awn´ na, peue yawng
leukah´ ritroe ti peue na´ eun
lah´, "Seura´, lah´ Mi ku´
yeuhko´ na´ Mi ku lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang ri ye yeut."
46 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Saec´ meuh
ku´ yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´,
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Kopti tuil´ pe´ peue peus
beus kaw peue un´ pe na´. Daecti
pe´ ri, pal yawo geun´ ti´ pe´
na´ pe´ un´ cheun´ a teum´kawm
peue.

47 Kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
jha´ na´. Kopti go´ pe´ leu-
muic ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ ceucat pe´ toh ce
leumah´ na´. 48 Kopti hkam´ pe´
sa´hki´ kan´ ku´ yeuh ce ceucat
ri na´ a htuk´ hpum´ pe´. Ce
toh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, pe´ go´ leumuic ce
na´. 49 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee
leukah´ peuyha´ cu´yi Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a lah´ ri yeuh keutit´,
‘Kaw Ui´ cus´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue caee
na´ ce heul´ ri ce. Ngon´ ce
kaw toh ce, ngon´ ce kaw keun-
hap´ ce.’ 50 Kop awn´ na, peue
cat aen´ ce kaw pun ri hkam´
tuttam ka nham´ peuc´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ tang´ neum yam
hpanpleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
51 A meuh tang´ neum nham´
eun Abela´ na´ rot ti nham´ eun
Yahkari´ ku´ toh peue eun seuna´
ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tan maee´
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, peue cat aen´ ce kaw
pun ri hkam´ tuttam ka na´ ku
ceu ka.
52 Peue yawng leukah´ ritroe
na´ pe´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti jhawp´ pe´
pakhkeucae´ ka peuyha´ cu´yi
na´ heul´. Tu´ pe´ na´ a un´ lec
a, daecti pe´ tang ham´ peue buih
lec a na´ ce.”
53 Yam Yesu´ puc Eun ri heul´
neum mawn´ na´, peue Hparisae´
na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce tang gawm to´tam´
Eun. Ce mhaing´ lawng heun´ ceu
na´ ri Heun. 54 Ce kawn ri kaw
ko´ ri ti Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´ Eun.

12

*Uin´ sati ri peue leukah´ se-
unga´ hpum´ vok´ na´ ce reu´*

1 Yam awn´ na yam peue heun´
heng´ na´ tawk´ net chok´chec´
ce puri ing´ cu ri na´, Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce
nanggal´, “Uin´ sati ri paeng
ce peue Hparisae´ na´, meuh
ce peue leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´. 2 Ku´ kuip ri na´ a kaw pun
ri tuh´ ri. Ku´ mo´ ri na´ a kaw
pun ri yawng ri.* 3 Ku´ lah´ pe´
nang duim´ na´ peue kaw pun ri
mhawng´ a vang ceng´ na´. Ku´
sop´sep´ pe´ ri lah´ nang hkawng
hk'a´naee na´ kaw a pun ri pao´
ri pang seubul nya na´.

Htuk´ ri lhat´ ri a´nhaw´?

4 A´mawo, kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, pawlaee lhat´ ri peue cang
toh jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hawc´ ce
un´ laee cang yeuh keunhaw´
baee na´. 5 Daecti pe´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri lhat´ ri a´nhaw´ kaw
Ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a, lhat´til
ri Peucawo´ toh jawngkui´ tu´
hawc´ Eun kue´ ti´ca kaw nyon
pe´ hk'a´naee keutong´nyarok
na´ Eun reu´. 6 A´raic hpawn´
tu´ na´ paing´ a ri lal´ paec, un´
meuh ka aw? A´raic awn´ na
Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil a saec´
ti tu´. 7 Saec´ meuh huik´ cing´
pe´ na´ ku nyeng ka, mhin´ Eun
a gawm´euc´ hawc´. Pawlaee
lhat´, ngos heun´ pe´ hk'ai´ a´raic
heun´ tu´ na´ ce.

*Rap ri ti Yesu´ Eun nanggal´
peue*

8 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, a´nhaw´
lawn lah´ ri rap ri ti Ui´ nanggal´
to´nha´ ce peue na´ ko´, Kon´
ai´ peue Eun ku kaw lah´ ri
rap ri ti eun nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeut.
9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ nanggal´ to´nha´ ce
peue na´ ko´, Kon´ ai´ peue Eun
ku kaw lah´ ri un´ yawng eun

* **12:2** 12:2 Ku´ kuip ri na´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuh´ a ku ceu ka, ku´ mo´ ri na´ Eun yawng a ku ceu ka.

nanggal´ to´nha´ ce in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ na´ yeut. 10 A´nhaw´
lawn lah´ kleuc´ ri Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw
ploe´ map´ eun. Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ko´, Eun
hkuin´ kaw laee ploe´ map´ eun.
11 Yam va peue pe´ heul´ nang
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ maee´
hkun´cawo´ maee´ nang kue´
ti´ca na´, pawlaee hki´keung ri
ku´ kaw pe´ top´ maee´ ku´ kaw
pe´ lah´ na´. 12 Kopti Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ kaw a guil pe´ ri ku´
kaw pe´ htuk´ ri lah´ yam awn´
na."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue meuneum nga´ suisa

13 Nang peue cum heun´ na´ a
kue´ peue ti peue eun lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, hk'o´ Mi kah
nawepi ui´ eun gvah sin´ na´ ri
ui´."
14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A´pu´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ Ui´ meuh nang
kaw taws´ a´mu, a´ko´ nang kaw
gvah sin´ ri pa´?" 15 Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang lah´ a ri peue heun´ na´
ce, "Sawng´ uin´ sati ri meulam-
lam ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ri ku ceu na´
ce. Un´ a´yu im´ peue ri lheu´ ri
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´."
16 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ leukah´
leupong´ aen´ a ri ce, "Bhen´
keute´ eun peue meuneum ti peue
na´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ka na´
chak´ nyawk´ ka. 17 Peue me-
uneum awn´ eun kuit a nang
hpum´ ri, 'Ui´ ci´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
kue´ vang uin´ vahtu´.'
18 Hawc´ ko´, eun kuit a, 'Kaw
ui´ yeuh keutit´ ceu. Kaw
ui´ lhu´ htuim´ ri na´, ui´ na´
pleng´ htuim´ keuting lheu´ aen´
na. Ui´ kaw seue´ ku´ seumal
maee´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee ka. 19 Yam
awn´ na, ui´ kaw lah´ a ri tu´ ri
na´ meun, "Hk'on´ro mi ri uin´
ku´ chak´ na´ htonnuk pun ri
heun´ neum hawc´. Ut´ sa´sa´
munkvaen hk'a reu´." '
20 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri
heun, 'Peue suisa, bul seunyaen´,
civit mi na´ kaw a ti ri keutah
hk'ai´ mi. Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
ci´ kaw pun ku´ hk'on´ro mi na´?'
21 Peue hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil pun tu´ ri meun daecti
eun un´ yeuh ku´ a´ye´ keuting
pun Peucawo´ Eun na´, a seun´
lawng eun peue awn´ na."

Pawlaee hki´keung

22 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Kop awn´
na kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pawlaee
hki´keung ri ku´ hk'a ku´ som´
kaw pe´ hk'a pun a´yu ri na´.
Pawlaee hki´keung ri hk'ohk'eung
kaw pe´ hk'eung pun jawngkui´
tu´ ri na´. 23 A´yu na´ ngos heun´
a hk'ai´ ku´ hk'a na´, jawngkui´
tu´ na´ a ngos heun´ hk'ai´
hk'ohk'eung na´. 24 Kuit ti nawk
ngak´ na´ reu´, a hkuin´ jheum´,
hkuin´ vuic, hkuin´ kue´ htuim´
nya vang uin´ ku´ hk'a. Daecti
Peucawo´ Eun uii´ a. Pe´ ri,
pe´ ci´ pe ngos heun´ hk'ai´ sim´
awn´ na a´neng? 25 Hk'a´naee
pe´, a ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´ kopti
hki´keung eun na´, eun cang yeuh
a´yu ri na´ lang´ baee ti sok´?
26 Kopti saec´ meuh ku´ aet´ na´
un´ cang yeuh pe´ a, pe´ ci´
hki´keung ri ku´ seubu na´ meuh
keunhaw´?
27 Kuit ti nawk peutai na´ a ci´
keuting yeuh sa´nhaw´? A hkuin´
yeuh kan´. A hkuin´ kling´ kuii´.
Daecti kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
saec´ meuh cawo´ Saw´lamon
yam hk'eung eun hk'eung hkuru ri
na´, eun hkuin´ nang ngam seun´
peutai awn´ na saec´ ti nok´.
28 Seun´ rip a´yu im´ seunyaen´
a kaw dum ri nang ngawl peunsa´
na´, Peucawo´ yong´ Eun a htan´
awn´ na. Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´

leng na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Eun ci´
kaw yong´ pe´ lheu´ awn´ na
pe a´neng? 29 Pe´ ci´ kaw hk'a
keunhaw´ na´, pawlaee kuit a
nang hpum´ ri laleung, pawlaee
hki´keung pun a. 30 Kopti peue
bhen´ keute´ un´ yawng Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku duih´ na´ sok ce
seun´ ceu nang awn´ a. Kuiing´
pe´ yawng Eun lo´ pe´ awn´ a
yeut. 31 Daecti sok kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun kaw tuil´ ceu nang awn´ a ri
pe´ yeut.

*Hk'eung hk'il´ leumuil nang ku-
ing´ pang mao´*

32 Muk kon´yung´ aet´, pawlaee
lhat´. Kopti Kuiing´ pe´ kaw
Eun tuil´ pe´ is´ kuing´ awn´ na,
a htuk´ hpum´ Eun. 33 Paing´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ tan
a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce
reu´. Sawng´ rangraen tep paec
un´ cang deut pun ri meun reu´.
Hk'on´ro vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
pe´ na´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
vang un´ laee euc´, vang con´ un´
cang de ce, vang ruiing un´ cang
teun´ ka na´ reu´. 34 Kopti vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´ a lawn ut´
tawngnhaw´ ko´, hpum´ pe´ na´
a ku kaw ut´ ri ka yeut.

*Mhai´ rangraen ri meulamlam
ri*

35 Cuip´ hk'eung kaw ri yeuh
mhai´ peue na´ rangraen ri meu-
lamlam ri. Co kawk´ ngawl pe´
na´ ceng´ reu´. 36 Yeuh pe´ seun´
nang yeuh kan´ rangraen ri ko´
cawo´ kaw ing´ neum vang hk'a
chec´ na´ ce. Punta yam cawo´
na´ ing´ toe´ eun leuva´ na´,
ce ku kaw cang tah´ leuva´ na´
keulawn´ dah´ pun eun. 37 Yam
cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun mhai´
rangraen ri ko´ na´ ce na´, mhai´
awn´ ce kue´ mun´ keuting. Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
cawo´ na´ kaw eun cuip´ hk'eung
kaw ri yeuh mhai´ rangraen ri,
eun kaw kah mhai´ na´ ce mok´
keunam hpuin´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun kaw yeuh mhai´ ce. 38 Saec´
meuh yam un´ nang nuik´ ka na´,
a´ko´ yam nuik´nha´ ka na´, yam
cawo´ na´ ing´ nyu eun rangraen
ce ri na´, mhai´ awn´ ce kue´
mun´ keuting. 39 Yeuh pe´ leu-
ceng pun aen´ na, cawo´ nya na´
eun lawn yawng yam con´ na´
kaw ce ing´ ri ti ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw kah a´nhaw´ cang toe´ ri
ing´ lec nya ri na´. 40 Saec´ pe´
ri, pe´ ku kaw kah ri rangraen
ri meulamlam ri. Kopti Kon´ ai´
peue na´ kaw Eun lih yam un´
pawn pe´ kui´ ri na´."

*Mhai´ kati keutawn´ maee´
mhai´ kati un´ keutawn´*

41 Petru´ eun mhaing´, "Cawo´,
lah´ Mi leukah´ leupong´ aen´ a
ri ye palkoe aw, a´ko´ lah´ Mi a ri
peue gawm´euc´ aw?"

42 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh peue kati
keutawn´ kue´ cu´yi roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ku´ cawo´
na´ tuil´ eun eun meuh ro´
gvah ku´ hk'a ri mhai´ ri na´
ce cawp´ meu cawp´ yam ri na´
eun? 43 Yam cawo´ na´ ing´
nyu eun mhai´ na´ yeuh eun
ko´ na´, mhai´ awn´ eun kue´
mun´ keuting. 44 Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, cawo´ na´
kaw eun kah mhai´ awn´ eun
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka. 45 Daecti
mhai´ awn´ eun lawn kuit, 'Yam
cawo´ ui´ na´ kaw eun ing´
na´ kawn´ kaw a ling´.' Hawc´
ko´, eun tang´ ri peum´ klaee´
mhai´ beun´ mhai´ me na´ ce,
ut´ ri hk'asom´, yuic´ ri plai´
ko´, 46 yam cawo´ eun na´ tang
ing´ rot eun yam mhai´ awn´ un´
keutui´hpum´un´pawn eun kui´
ri na´, cawo´ na´ kaw eun ciyang

eun reng, ra eun ut´ maee´ peue
un´ yum´ na´ ce.
47 Mhai´ na´ eun saec´ yawng
alo eun cawo´ ri na´, daecti eun
lawn un´ rangraen un´ yeuh alo
eun na´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ heun´ ti´
na´. 48 Daecti mhai´ un´ yawng
caw ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ htuk´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´ eun
ko´, kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ta´faet´ na´ leng. Ku´ pun beus
heun´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw
keutui´ hpum´ eun heun´. Peue
pun ri rap ri ti ku´ ap ri tuil´
heun´ na´ eun, Peucawo´ Eun
jaen gawm kaw keutui´ hpum´
eun heun´.

Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Eun, peue kaw taic´jah hk'ai´ puri

49 Punta kaw Ui´ ti ngawl lih
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Ui´ lih.
Sum´ kah Ui´ ngawl awn´ na
ha´ hawc´. 50 Daecti hk'a´ cum´
kaw Ui´ rap ri ti na´ kue´ a
keuhti. Hk'a´ cum´ awn´ a
lawn un´ nang hawc´ ko´, hpum´
Ui´ na´ a kuit nyhap´ nyawk´.
51 Hteum´ pe´ Ui´ ti hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´
aw? Un´ meuh, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, ti
Ui´ hk'a´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´
lih. 52 Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´, peue hpawn´ peue ut´ nang
nya ti lhang´ na´ ce kaw taic´jah
hk'ai´ puri, loe´ peue to´tam´ lal´
peue maee´ lal´ peue to´tam´ loe´
peue. 53 Ce kaw taic´jah hk'ai´
puri, kuiing´ kaw to´tam´ kon´
me, kon´ me kaw to´tam´ kuiing´,
ma kaw to´tam´ kon´ beun´, kon´
beun´ kaw to´tam´ ma, a´oe´ kaw
to´tam´ leumeun, leumeun kaw
to´tam´ a´oe´."

Pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam na´

54 Eun lah´ a ri peue cum heun´
na´ ce, "Yam nyu pe´ putum´
na´ huk´ a neum hk'a´lec seunyi
na´, pe´ keulawn´ lah´ a kaw
lhe´. A ku lhe´. 55 Yam nyu pe´
guil´ na´ puing´ a ri huk´ neum
hon´ hk'a´col na´, pe´ lah´ a kaw
nghawo´ron. A ku meuh yeuh
keutit´. 56 Peue leukah´ seunga´
hpum´ vok´ na´ pe´, yam keue´
pe´ ri bhen´ keute´ mao´ na´, pe´
cang pawn meuyam na´. Daecti
pe´ ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
un´ cang pawn sa´hkat´ meuyam
maet´maen´ na´?

Yeuh ri htuk´lung peue tang´ a´mu ri mi na´ eun

57 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ un´ cang taws´ ku´ cawp´
na´ meun? 58 Yam ku´ tang´
a´mu ri mi na´ buih heul´ pa´ ri
cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´ eun na´,
co´ca´ ri yeuh ri htuk´lung eun
lang´hk'a´ na´ reu´. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, eun kaw teuk´
yat mi heul´ ri cawo´ taws´ a´mu
na´ eun. Cawo´ taws´ a´mu na´
eun kaw ap mi ri cawo´ htawng´
na´ eun. Cawo´ htawng´ na´ eun
kaw seue´ mi hk'a´naee htawng´
na´. 59 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi,
mi lawn un´ nang sai´ ku´ma ri
na´ hawc´ saec´ ti paec ko´, mi
hkuin´ kaw pun ri pucti lih hk'ai´
htawng´ na´."

13

Un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´ kaw pun ri lu

1 Yam awn´ na, ngon´ ce ris
Yesu´ Eun mhawng´ lawng cawo´
Pi´lat hkawo´ eun nham´ ce peue
Galilae´ na´ maee´ ku´ tan ri na´
tiduih´. 2 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Kopti
peue Galilae´ awn´ pun ce ri
htarong hk'a´ lulaic yeuhko´ na´,
pe´ hteum´ map´ ce na´ a keuting
hk'ai´ peue Galilae´ seubu na´ ce
aw? 3 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´
meuh. Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, pe´
lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri lu-
laic yeut. 4 A´ko´, peue kul´seudi´

peue ku´ nya lhung´ nang yung´
Silo´am na´ cung´kus geut´ a ce
yeum na´. Pe´ hteum´ tut ce na´
heun´ hk'ai´ peue ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem gawm´euc´ na´ ce
aw? 5 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, un´
meuh. Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, pe´
lawn un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri lulaic
yeut."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kleum´ pli´ keutuic un´ pli´

6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ leukah´
leupong´ aen´ na, "Peue ti peue,
eun jheum´ kleum´ pli´ keutuic
ti kleum´ nang val pli´ bui ri
na´. Eun heul´ nom´ pli´ ka na´,
daecti eun un´ duing nyu pli´ ka.
7 Kop awn´ na, eun lah´ a ri ku´
roksa´ val na´ eun, 'Heul´ nom´
ui´ kleum´ pli´ keutuic aen´ na
pun a loe´ neum hawc´, daecti
ui´ un´ duing nyu pli´ ka. Gawl
ri tec a reu´. Uin´ a jeh´ bhen´
keute´ na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ meuh
keunhaw´?'
8 Daecti ku´ roksa´ val na´ eun
top´ a, 'Cawo´, puing uin´ a baee
neum aen´. Kaw ui´ kung´ ri
seue´ keunam kleum´ ka na´ is´
ngeuo. 9 A lawn pli´ ko´, a ku na´
chak´. Daecti a lawn un´ pli´ ko´,
ui´ na´ koe gawl ri tec a.' "

Yesu´ bai´ Eun beun´ gaw´ cuin seunyi Sin´

10 Yam Yesu´ buih sangsawn´
Eun nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, 11 nang
mawn´ na´ a kue´ beun´ seuca´
lec pun kul´seudi´ neum ti peue.
Seuca´ na´ a yeuh ka gaw´, ka
un´ cang vuh ri seumeu´ saec´
peunae´. 12 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun
beun´ awn´ ka na´, Eun klawng
ka ing´ nanggal´ ce na´. Eun lah´,
"Beun´, peuyhat pa´ na´ cuin ka
hawc´." 13 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´
ti´ ri hk'a´pang ka. Beun´ awn´
ka keulawn´ vuh nyawng ri na´
lhaem´. Ka suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun.
14 Kopti Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue
peuyhat cuin hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´, ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ eun seungeueng´. Eun
lah´ a ri peue cum heun´ na´ ce,
"Seunyi htuk´ ri yeuh kan´ na´
kue´ a les seunyi ceu, kop awn´ na
ing´ bai´ pe´ cuin yam awn´ na,
pawlaee ing´ seunyi Sin´ seun´
seunyaen´ na´." 15 Cawo´ Yesu´
Eun tang top´ a ri heun, "Peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ na´
pe´, a lawn meuh seunyi Sin´ ko´,
pe´ ri ku peue kah´ pe´ a´moe
maee´ rawngla ri pucti lih hk'ai´
kok ri, pe´ va ri heul´ tuil´ a nyui
leuum´, un´ meuh ka aw? 16 Kon´
beun´ ceucat Abraham aen´ ka
Satan na´ mawt a ka ling´ pun
kul´seudi´ neum, kah´ ri ploe´
ka hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´ un´
cawp´ ka aw´?"
17 Yam lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, peue ces ri Heun na´ ce kaic
gawm´euc´ ri. Daecti peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ren´kawn maee´
ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Eun na´.

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng seumal hpapu

18 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ mhaing´
Eun, "Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a ci´ seun´ keunhaw´? Ui´
ci´ kaw keutec a maee´ keun-
haw´? 19 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ a peue ti peue jheum´
eun seumal ka hpapu nang val
ri na´. A kaws meuh kleum´ ri.
Sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´ a
ing´ pleng´ ri is´ han´ hk'a´pang
kak´ ka na´ ce."

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng paeng ka hkawomun´

20 Eun tang mhaing´ baee ti
pok, "Ui´ ci´ kaw keutec kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ keun-
haw´? 21 Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ a paeng ku´ beun´ na´
seue´ eun nang moc´ hkawomun´

loe´ teng´ na´, a yeuh hka-
womun´ na´ keulai gawm´euc´
ri.”

Leuva´ seuep´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na yam Yesu´
heul´ Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, Eun sangsawn´ peue nang
yung´ nang veng hot´ hk'a´ heul´
ri na´. 23 Ngon´ ce mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, “Cawo´, peue pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ leng ce aw?” Yesu´
Eun top´ a ri ce, 24 “Punta kaw
pe´ cang pun ri lec leuva´ seuep´
na´ co´ca´ a sae´caee´ reu´. Kopti
lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´, peue heun´ na´
ce saec´ sum´ lec a, daecti ce un´
cang lec a. 25 Yam cawo´ nya na´
kuh´ sawng´ eun leuva´ na´ ko´,
pe´ kaw cawng ri kloh leuva´ na´
hk'o´hk'ang a hk'a´nok, ‘Cawo´,
hk'o´ mi tah´ leuva´ na´ ri ye ti
aet´.’

Daecti cawo´ nya na´ eun kaw
top´ a, ‘Ca´ yawng ui´ heul´ pe´
neum tawngnhaw´, ui´ hkuin´
yawng pe´.’

26 Yam awn´ na, pe´ kaw tang
lah´, ‘Tawn pun ye ri hk'asom´
maee´ mi hawc´. Mi ku sang-
sawn´ ye hot´ hk'a´ ye na´ ce
yeut.’

27 Daecti eun kaw top´ a,
‘Ca´ yawng ui´ heul´ pe´ neum
tawngnhaw´, ui´ hkuin´ yawng
pe´. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ pe´
gawm´euc´, pucti hk'uih heul´
hk'ai´ ui´ reu´.’

28 Yam nyu pe´ Abraham,
I´cak´, Yakop´ maee´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ut´ ce
nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ ri na´, pe´ kaw cet
rang´ ri ta´ul´ ri yam. Kopti
kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´ nyon
peue ri tec tu´ pe´ na´ hk'a´nok
na´. 29 Peue ut´ hk'a´lih seunyi,
hk'a´lec seunyi maee´ hk'a´tuh
hk'a´col na´ kaw ce ing´ lec vang
ut´ a´nhaw´ vang ut´ nang awn´
hk'a´naee pawe nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 30 Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, peue ut´ hk'a´ to´ na´
kaw ce meuh peue ut´ nanggal´.
Peue ut´ nanggal´ na´ kaw ce
meuh peue ut´ hk'a´ to´.”*

*Yesu´ tukyak Eun ri veng
Yeru´salaem*

31 Yam awn´ na, peue Hparisae´
na´ ngon´ ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Puc Mi hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´
maen´ na´ heul´ tawk seubu reu´.
Cawo´ Herot´ sum´ toh eun Mi.”
32 Yesu´ eun top´ a, “Heul´ lah´
a yeuh keutit´ ri so´ hk'i teh´ a
reu´, ‘Seunyaen´ maee´ peunsa´
na´, kaw Ui´ ra ri tec seuca´ na´
maee´ bai´ peue peuyhat na´ ce
cuin. A lawn rot loe´ seunyi
ko´, kan´ ui´ na´ a kaw htonnuk.’
33 Daecti Ui´ kawn´ kaw htuk´
lo´ ri heul´ seunyaen´, peunsa´
maee´ leuku´ na´. Kopti un´
kue´ a peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ yeum hk'a´nok ka veng
Yeru´salaem na´ saec´ ti peue.

34 O´, veng Yeru´salaem, veng
Yeru´salaem, toh mi peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
maee´ dhim´ mi peue cus´ ri lih ri
mi na´ ce yeum ri seumu laleung.
Ui´ saec´ sum´ hk'on´ro kon´hk'i
mi na´ ce seun´ el´ ma na´ ngom
a kon´ ri na´ hk'a´ruim hk'ec´ ri
na´, daecti mi un´ kah Ui´ yeuh
a. 35 Keue´ reu´, nya mi na´
tec a ri rang´ hawc´. Lah´ Ui´
a ri mi, yam nyu mi Ui´ baee
na´, mi kaw lah´, ‘Nap mun´ ri
Cawo´ ing´ hk'a´ruim muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ Eun.’ A lawn un´
nang rot ti yam awn´ na ko´, mi
kaw un´ nang nyu Ui´.”†

* **13:30** 13:30 Peue a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue un´ a´ye´ keuting, peue un´ a´ye´ keuting na´ ce kaw pun ri meuh peue a´ye´ keuting. † **13:35** 13:35 Suk´seun´ 118:26

14

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue bui´ nyhel´ peuyong cuin

1 Seunyi Sin´ ti seunyi na´, yam
Yesu´ heul´ som´ Eun nang nya
eun ro´ Hparisae´ ti peue na´,
ce hot´ ri htom´ Eun meulamlam
ri. 2 Peue bui´ nyhel´ peuyong
ti peue na´ eun bai ut´ nang-
gal´ Eun. 3 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´
peue yawng leukah´ ritroe maee´
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce, “Bai´ peue
peuyhat hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´ kleuc´ ka leukah´ ritroe aw,
un´ kleuc´ ka aw?” 4 Daecti ce
dit´ti. Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
vuh eun kuh´. Eun bai´ eun cuin.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun kah eun heul´.
5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri peue, kon´
pe´, a´ko´ a´moe pe´ na´ a lawn
hk'uic´ nang lamo´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi Sin´ na´ ko´, kaw pe´ un´
keulawn´ hue´ a pucti lih aw?”
6 Ce un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw lah´
saec´ peunae´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ peue chec´ maee´ cawo´ nya

7 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun chec´ na´
leuk ce vang mok´ kue´ munh-
pung´ na´, Eun lah´ leukah´ le-
upong´, 8 “Peue lawn klawng mi
heul´ vang hk'a chec´ na´ ko´,
pawlaee leuk vang mok´ kue´
munhpung´ na´. Kopti na´ eun
cang klawng nang kue´ an´nya
keuting hk'ai´ mi. 9 A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, cawo´ nya klawng mi
na´ eun kaw ing´ lah´ a ri mi,
‘Tuil´ vang mok´ mi na´ ri heun
reu´.’ Yam awn´ na, mi na´ klaee´
ri mhong´ pun ri sat ri heul´ mok´
vang htan tem hk'ai´ peue na´.
10 Daecti yam klawng peue mi
na´, heul´ mok´ vang un´ kue´
munhpung´ na´. Punta cawo´
nya na´ kaw eun ing´ lah´ a ri mi,
‘A´mawo, ing´ mok´ vang chak´
hk'ai´ maen´ na´ reu´.’ Yam awn´
na, mi kaw pun munhpung´ ri
nanggal´ peue chec´ seubu na´ ce
gawm´euc´. 11 Kopti saec´ meuh
a´nhaw´ eun lawn ti ri keuting
lhung´ meun ko´, eun kaw hkam´
nuic ri tem na´. Daecti saec´
meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´
hpum´ ri tem ko´, eun kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri lhung´ na´.”
12 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri peue klawng na´ eun, “Yam
klawng mi peue som´ ngup un´
lah´, som´ pul un´ lah´, pawlaee
klawng a´mawo, ec´awng´ maee´
peue meuneum ut´ caonao´ mi
na´ ce. Mi lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw cang top´ kun mi, klawng
mi yeut. 13 Daecti yam yeuh
mi pawe hk'asom´ na´, klawng
peue hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´ cung lu
maee´ peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce reu´.
14 Mi kaw pun mun´ keuting. Ce
saec´ un´ cang top´ kun mi na´,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun kaw tang
top´ mun´ kun ri mi yam peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ tang kuh´
im´ ce na´.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng pawe hk'asom´ keuting

15 Ku´ mok´ ri som´ mawn´
na´ yam mhawng´ eun leukah´
awn´ a na´, eun lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Mun´ keuting ri peue kaw
pun ri hk'asom´ nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce.”
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Peue ti peue na´ buih ran-
graen eun pawe hk'asom´ keut-
ing. Eun klawng peue chec´
heun´ nyawk´. 17 Yam kaw a
rot yam hk'asom´ na´, eun kah
mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ lah´ a ri
peue chec´ klawng ri na´ ce, ‘Ing´
pawh, maet´maen´ hawc´ ui´
rangraen ka gawm´euc´ hawc´.’
18 Daecti ce hk'o´ ri un´ heul´
gawm´euc´ ri. Ku´ ti peue na´
eun lah´, ‘Kopti kawn´ leuvaee ui´
na ti bhen´ na´, ui´ lo´ ri heul´

nawk a. Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´ hkuin´
kaw cang heul´ nang pawe na´.'
19 Ku´ ti peue na´ eun lah´,
'Kopti kawn´ leuvaee ui´ a´moe
hpawn´ ku na´, ui´ kaw heul´
hkvuik´ a. Hk'o´ a ri mi, ui´
hkuin´ kaw cang heul´ nang pawe
na´.'
20 A kue´ baee ti peue, eun lah´,
'Kopti kawn´ pen´ hk'u´ ui´ na´,
ui´ hkuin´ kaw cang heul´.'
21 Mhai´ na´ eun ing´ lah´
lawng awn´ ce ri cawo´ ri na´
eun. Cawo´ nya na´ eun se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun lah´ a
ri mhai´ awn´ eun, 'Heul´ hot´ ri
klawng peue hk'o´tukyak, peue ti´
cung lu, peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce
hot´ hk'a´ aet´ hk'a´ keuting ka
nang veng na´ vaeevaee reu´.'
22 Mhai´ na´ eun lah´, 'Cawo´,
yeuh ui´ seun´ ku´ lah´ mi na´
hawc´, daecti a kawn´ kue´ vang
mok´.'
23 Cawo´ na´ eun tang lah´ a ri
mhai´ ri na´ eun, 'Heul´ klawng
peue hot´ hk'a´ keuting hk'a´ aet´
ka hk'a´nok veng na´ ce ing´ nuk
nya ui´ na´ reu´. 24 Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´, peue chec´ klawng ui´ na´
un´ kue´ ce nang heul´ pun ri cim
ku´ hk'a ui´ na´ saec´ ti peue.' "

Ngos kaw meuh tapae´

25 Peue cum heun´ na´ buih
heul´ ce maee´ Yesu´ Eun tiduih´.
Eun hpawt´ ri keue´ lah´ a ri
ce, 26 "Peue ing´ ri Ui´ na´ eun
lawn un´ leumeus´ Ui´ heun´
hk'ai´ makuiing´, beun´ kon´,
ec´awng´ maee´ a´yu ri ko´, eun
kaw un´ cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.
27 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ klawm´
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri na´ un´
hot´ Ui´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kaw
cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.
28 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´ ri
ti ri peue, eun lawn sum´ pleng´
nya lhung´ ko´, ngos ka na´ a ci´
kaw hk'o´ un´ hk'o´ rot ti pleng´
eun nya na´ hawc´ kaw eun un´
mok´ ri sawn´ a aw? 29 Kopti
eun saec´ pun ri go´ res ka na´,
eun lawn un´ hawc´ pleng´ a ko´,
peue nyu a na´ ku peue ce kaw
chaw hkamram eun. Ce na´ lah´,
30 'Hkawn´ eun tang´ res nya ri
na´, daecti eun un´ cang hawc´
pleng´ ka.'
31 Un´ meuh ko´, yam
hkun´haw´hkam´ ti peue
na´ kaw eun suik´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu na´
eun na´, peue suik´ hk'a´ heun
timhuin´ na´ ce ci´ kaw pe peue
suik´ seubu lal´mhuin´ na´ ce
pe un´ pe, kaw eun un´ mok´
ti sawn´ a aw? 32 Eun lawn
yawng kaw ri un´ pe ko´, yam
hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu na´
kawn´ ing´ eun neum seungai
na´, eun kaw kah peue caee ri
na´ eun heul´ hk'o´ eun keului´
suik´ ri na´.
33 Seun´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee
pe´ ri saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
lawn un´ tec ku´ kue´ ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka ko´, eun kaw un´
cang meuh tapae´ Ui´.

Cis cuit´

34 Cis na´ meuh a ku´ chak´
yeut. Daecti eum´ ka na´ a lawn
cuit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw cang yeuh
ri eum´ baee yeuh sa´nhaw´?
35 Pun bhen´ keute´ un´ lah´, pun
kaw a meuh ngeuo un´ lah´, kopti
un´ laee kue´ a peuehot´ na´, a ti
ri tec ri.
Peue kue´ yhuk´ kaw leuceng
na´ leuceng a meulamlam ri
reu´."

15

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ rai´

1 Peue cep´ hkawn´ maee´ peue
map´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri leuceng
leukah´ Eun Yesu´ na´. 2 Daecti
peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue guil
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce buicbuic
lah´, "Peue aen´ Eun vaee´ rap ri
ti peue map´ hk'asom´ maee´ ce?"

3 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun ris
leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na ri ce,
4 “U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´
ri ti ri peue, eun lawn kue´
kon´yung´ tipak´ tu´ daecti a na´
rai´ ti tu´ ko´, kaw eun un´
hk'ah´ ku´ seudim´kul´ seudim´
tu´ na´ vang go´ ri na´, hawc´
ko´, eun na´ un´ eo´ sok ri
nyu ku´ rai´ na´ aw? 5 Yam
nyu eun kon´yung´ awn´ a na´,
eun ren´kawn nyawk´ po a pang
seuplang´ ri na´ 6 ing´ ti nya.
Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng a´mawo
maee´ peue caonao´ ri na´ ce
ing´ cu ri lah´, ‘Ing´ ren´kawn
maee´ ui´ vaee. Sok ui´ ri nyu
kon´yung´ rai´ ri na´ hawc´.’
7 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ‘Kopti peue map´ ti peue
na´ taws´ eun hpum´ ri na´,
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a
ku kaw kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
heun´ hk'ai´ peue leupaws se-
umeu´ seudim´kul´ seudim´ peue
na´ un´ lo´ ce ri taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri na´.’

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leu-
muil rai´*

8 Ku´ ti lawng ka na´, beun´ ti
peue ka lawn kue´ leumuil kul´
htaep´ daecti a na´ rai´ ti htaep´
ko´, kaw ka un´ tok´ kawk´ ngawl
pis´ nya na´ un´ sok a rot ti
nyu ka a aw? 9 Yam nyu ka
leumuil awn´ a na´, ka klawng
a´mawo maee´ peue caonao´ ri
na´ ce ing´ cu ri lah´, ‘Ing´
ren´kawn maee´ ui´ vaee. Sok
ui´ ri nyu leumuil rai´ ri na´
hawc´.’ 10 Seun´ awn´ na, Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´, ‘Kopti peue map´ ti peue
na´ taws´ eun hpum´ fuin map´
ri na´, hk'a´naee in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku ren´kawn.’ ”

*Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´
me rai´*

11 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a baee,
“Peue ti peue kue´ eun kon´ me
lal´ peue. 12 Nang awng´ na´
eun lah´ a ri kuiing´ ri eun,
‘A´kuiing´, hk'o´ mi gvah sin´
kaw ui´ htuk´ ri pun na´ ri ui´
reu´.’ Kop awn´ na, kuiing´ na´
eun gvah sin´ na´ ri kon´ lal´
peue ri na´ ka.
13 Na´ un´ ling´, nang awng´
na´ eun ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri
na´ gawm´euc´, eun heul´ nang
kuing´ seungai. Eun heul´ cai´ ri
hk'a vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka ri ku´ ren´kawn
pon lheu´ na´. 14 Yam cai´ eun
leumuil ri na´ euc´ na´, nang
kuing´ awn´ a rot ut´ ngeup´
keuting ku duih´. Eun tang´ ri
cuthkuin´. 15 Kop awn´ na, eun
heul´ hk'o´ ri yeuh kan´ maee´
peue ti peue nang kuing´ awn´
na. Peue awn´ eun kah eun uii´
lic nang val. 16 Eun saec´ sum´
hk'a a´lum hk'a ka lic na´, daecti
peue un´ tuil´ eun hk'a keunhaw´
saec´ ti peue.
17 Yam kuit doh´ eun na´, eun
lah´, ‘Kuiing´ ui´ na´ kue´ eun
peue rapcang´ heun´, ce lheu´
hk'a lheu´ som´ ri. Daecti ui´
vaee´ ngeup´ ri kaw yeum maen´.
18 Kaw ui´ tang ing´ lah´ a ri
kuiing´ ui´ eun, “A´kuiing´, map´
ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun maee´ mi
ri hawc´. 19 Un´ laee kuing´
ui´ maee´ klawng ui´ meuh kon´
mi na´. Kah ui´ meuh seun´
peue rapcang´ mi ti peue na´ eun
reu´.” ’ 20 Hawc´ ko´, eun yuk ri
ing´ ri kuiing´ ri na´ eun. Yam
kawn´ ut´ eun vang seungai na´,
kuiing´ eun na´ eun seucon´ ri
tukyak ri heun. Eun hk'uih heul´
cem ri huit´ kon´ me ri na´ eun.
21 Kon´ na´ eun lah´ a ri kuiing´
ri na´ eun, ‘A´kuiing´, map´ ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ mi ri hawc´.
Un´ laee kuing´ ui´ maee´ klawng
ui´ meuh kon´ mi na´.’
22 Daecti kuiing´ na´ eun lah´ a
ri mhai´ na´ ce, ‘Vaeevaee, ti hk'o
chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ing´ tuil´
eun cuip´ a, chuip´ plok´ ti´ na´ ri

geun´ ti´ eun na´, chuip´ jhaep´
na´ ri cung eun na´. 23 Teuk´ ri
ing´ nghawm´ kon´ a´moe uii´ ri
kleueng´ na´. E´ na´ yeuh pawe
hk'asom´ ren´kawn. 24 Kopti kon´
ui´ aen´ yeum eun hawc´, daecti
eun tang im´ baee. Eun rai´
hawc´, daecti tang nyu eun baee.'
Kop awn´ na, ce tang´ yeuh pawe
hk'asom´ ren´kawn.

25 Yam awn´ na, nang ec´ na´
eun ut´ nang mal´. Yam ing´
rot eun keunam nya na´, eun
mhawng´ seng´ keul ce hk'uing´
seng´ cha ce ri na´. 26 Kop
awn´ na, eun klawng ri mhaing´
mhai´ ti peue na´ eun a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´. 27 Mhai´ na´ eun
top´ a, 'Awng´ mi na´ tang ing´
eun hawc´. Kuiing´ mi eun kah
ce nghawm´ kon´ a´moe uii´ ri
kleueng´ na´ kopti pun eun eun
ing´ maee´ sa´pa sam´ran ri na´.'

28 Nang ec´ na´ eun se-
ungeueng´ nyawk´. Eun un´ laee
va ri ing´ nang nya. Kop awn´ na,
kuiing´ na´ eun pucti lih hk'o´ a
ri heun. 29 Daecti eun top´ a ri
kuiing´ ri eun, 'Keue´ reu´, yeuh
ui´ mhai´ mi heun´ neum hawc´
ui´ hkuin´ duing lheu´ leukah´
mi saec´ ti moeng. Daecti pal
yawo kon´ a´pe aet´ ti tu´ na´ mi
hkuin´ duing tuil´ ui´ yeuh hk'a´
ren´kawn ri ka maee´ a´mawo
ri na´ ce. 30 Daecti yam kon´ mi
awn´ eo´ eun ri cai´ ri tec hk'il´
leumuil mi na´ ri beun´ paing´
tu´ ri na´ ce euc´ hawc´ eun tang
ing´ ti nya na´, mi ta nghawm´
kon´ a´moe uii´ ri kleueng´ na´
pun heun.'

31 Kuiing´ na´ eun lah´, 'Kon´,
ut´ mi maee´ ui´ laleung. Hk'eung
kue´ ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka meuh
a is´ mi. 32 E´ htuk´ ri yeuh
ku´ ren´kawn, kopti awng´ mi
aen´ yeum eun hawc´ daecti eun
tang im´ baee na´. Eun rai´
hawc´, daecti tang hk'eup´ nyu
eun hawc´.' "

16

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng nang un´ leupaws seumeu´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ ce, "Kue´ a peue me-
uneum ti peue, peue ing´ lah´
eun mhawng´ lawng peue roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil eun na´ cai´
eun ri tec vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
eun na´. 2 Kop awn´ na, eun
klawng peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ eun ing´ ri ti.
Eun mhaing´ eun, 'Mi ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ lawng mi na´? Tuil´
ca´lang´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil mi na´ ri ui´. Kopti kaw mi
un´ laee pun ri yeuh kan´ roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ui´ na´ baee
na´.'

3 Yam awn´ na, ku´ roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil awn´ eun
kuit a nang hpum´ ri, 'Ui´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´, cawo´
ui´ na´ kaw eun ti ui´ lih hk'ai´
kan´ ri na´. Ui´ kaw kung´
bhen´ keute´, ui´ ku un´ kue´
kawl´reng. Ui´ kaw eo´ hk'o´ ri
hk'a, ui´ ku kaic ri peue. 4 Yam
hawc´ lih ui´ hk'ai´ kan´ ri na´,
punta kaw peue tang rap ri ti
ui´ nang nya ri na´ ui´ kaw
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, yawng ui´ a
hawc´.'

5 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng peue
kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ eun na´ ce
ing´ ri ti ti peue hawc´ ti peue.
Eun mhaing´ ku´ nanggal´ na´
eun, 'Mi ci´ kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´
ui´ na´ eun a´neng?'

6 Eun top´ a, 'Kue´ ui´ ku´ma
lamawn hku´ sanlon tipak´
pung´.'

Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil na´ eun lah´ a ri heun,
'Ti ca´lang´ mi na´ ing´ mok´
vaeevaee mhe´ ri tem´ a meuh
hpawn´kul´ pung´ reu´.'

7 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang lah´ a
ri nang ti peue na´ eun, ‘Mi ci´
kue´ ku´ma ri cawo´ ui´ na´ eun
a´neng?’

Eun top´ a, ‘Kue´ ui´ ku´ma
ngho´ tipak´ htong´.’

Peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil na´ eun lah´ a ri heun, ‘Ti
ca´lang´ mi na´ ing´ mhe´ ri tem´
a meuh seudi´kul´ htong´ reu´.’

8 Cawo´ na´ eun suk´seun´
peue roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
un´ leupaws seumeu´ awn´ eun,
kopti cang yeuh eun a maee´
heng´laet´ ri na´. Kopti peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ heng´laet´ ce
hk'a´naee vang ka ce to´ ku´
seun´ ce ri na´ hk'ai´ peue ku´
ceng´ na´ ce. 9 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´,
‘Lo´ hk'il´ leumuil bhen´ keute´
na´ sok a´mawo reu´. Yam hk'il´
leumuil na´ euc´ ka na´, punta
kaw Eun rap ri ti mi lec vang ut´
cot´cu na´.’

10 Peue yum´ pun hk'a´naee
ku´ aet´ na´ eun, eun ku yum´
pun hk'a´naee ku´ keuting na´
yeut. Peue un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ hk'a´naee ku´ aet´ na´
eun, eun ku un´ leupaws seumeu´
hk'a´naee ku´ keuting na´ yeut.
11 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn meuh
peue yum´ un´ pun hk'a´naee
hk'il´ leumuil bhen´ keute´ na´
ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw ap pe´
roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil caetcaet ka
pang mao´ na´? 12 Punta kaw pe´
roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil peue na´,
peue lawn yum´ un´ pun pe´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pen´ ap hk'il´
leumuil na´ meuh is´ pe´?

13 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´ cawo´
lal´ peue. Kopti eun lawn ces
ri ku´ ti peue na´ eun ko´, eun
kaw leumeus´ ku´ ti peue na´
eun. Eun lawn yumyam´ ku´ ti
peue na´ eun ko´, eun kaw un´
nawpsang ku´ ti peue na´ eun.
Pe´ kaw un´ cang yeuh mhai´ ka
hk'il´ leumuil na´ maee´ mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.”

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Yam peue Hparisae´ ku´
leumeus´ leumuil na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun gawm´euc´ na´, ce
sa´leuhkok´ceul sum´ keunyas
Eun. 15 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Pe´ saec´ yeuh ri seun´ peue
leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´ peue
ko´, daecti Peucawo´ yawng Eun
hpum´ pe´ na´ yeut. Ku´ tang´
peue ngos heun´ na´ meuh a ku´
hk'aw´jeuk hk'i´ ngai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.

16 Leukah´ ritroe na´ maee´
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ pao´ ris a ri ing´
rot cu eun Yo´han na´. Tang´
neum yam awn´ na, leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku pao´ ris
ri ing´ yeut. Peue gawm´euc´
ce tawk´ net puri lec kuing´
awn´ na. 17 Bhen´ keute´ maee´
mao´ na´ kaw a rai´ na´ kaw a
sam´ran hk'ai´ vang mhai´ aet´
kue´ hk'a´naee htawm leukah´
ritroe na´ kaw a hk'uic´ rai´ na´.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun lawng tec beun´

18 A´nhaw´ lawn tec beun´ ri,
hawc´ ko´ eun ti ri is´ beun´
seubu ko´, len´cu eun. Me ti
beun´ tec me ri na´ eun ko´, eun
ku len´cu yeut.

Peue meuneum maee´ Lasaru´

19 Kue´ a peue meuneum ti
peue. Eun cuip´ hk'eung yawt-
mong na´ maee´ hk'eung hpen´
linin chak´ na´ eun ren´kawn
hk'a suk´ hk'a munkvaen keuyuit.
20 Maee´ bawl´ leuva´ ru eun na´,
a kue´ peue hk'o´ ri hk'a muis
Lasaru´. Eun sui´ bhuic´ gawm´
tu´ ri, eun hkawthkaet ri mawn´.
21 Eun sum´ hk'a ku´ hk'a hk'uic´

hk'a´ruim hpuin´ eun peue me-
uneum awn´ na. Saec´ meuh so´
na´ a ing´ laet vang sui´ eun na´.
22 A rot ti seunyi, peue hk'o´ ri
hk'a awn´ eun yeum. In´hpom
ce uin´ eun maee´ Abraham eun.
Peue meuneum na´ eun ku yeum.
Peue puing´ eun. 23 Yam ut´ eun
nang kuing´ yeum na´, eun pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka reng nyawk´
na´, eun mung´ ri nyu Abra-
ham eun seungai nung´. Lasaru´
eun ku ut´ maee´ Abraham eun.
24 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng ri
lah´ a ri heun, 'A´kuiing´ Abra-
ham, hk'o´ mi tukyak ri ui´. Kopti
pun ui´ ri tukhka nang ngawl
aen´ na nyawk´ na´, mi na´ kah
Lasaru´ eun cup geun´ ti´ ri nang
leuum´ na´, eun na´ jam a seucet
dak´ ui´ na´.'
25 Daecti Abraham eun top´ a,
'A´ai´, un´ pawn mi yam a´yu
im´ mi na´ pun mi ku´ chak´
na´, daecti Lasaru´ eun pun ku´
un´ chak´ na´. Maet´maen´ pun
eun ri ut´ vang kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran na´, mi ri mi pun ku´
tukhka nyhap´ na´. 26 Lheu´
awn´ na, a kue´ ruik´ keuting
kat´ seuna´ e´ na´. Kop awn´ na,
a´nhaw´ saec´ sum´ heul´ neum
maen´ na´ heul´ ri mi, peue un´
cang heul´. A´nhaw´ saec´ sum´
ing´ neum teh´ na´ ing´ ri ui´,
peue ku kaw un´ cang ing´ yeut.'
27 Peue meuneum na´ eun top´
a, 'A´kuiing´, a lawn yeuh keutit´
ko´, hk'o´ mi kah Lasaru´ eun
ing´ ti nya eun kuiing´ ui´ na´,
28 kopti kawn´ kue´ ui´ awng´ me
hpawn´ peue. Punta kaw ce un´
pun ri rot vang tukhka aen´ a na´,
kah Lasaru´ eun ing´ deun´ sati
ce reu´.'
29 Abraham eun tang top´ a,
'Kue´ ce leukah´ eun Mo´se
maee´ leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hawc´, uin´ ce lak´ leuceng
leukah´ ce na´ reu´.'
30 Peue meuneum na´ eun tang
lah´, 'Un´ meuh, kuiing´ Abra-
ham, peue tang kuh´ im´ na´ eun
lawn heul´ ri ce ko´, kaw ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri yeut.'
31 Abraham eun lah´ a ri heun,
'Ce lawn un´ leuceng leukah´ eun
Mo´se na´ maee´ leukah´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ko´, peue yeum na´ eun saec´
na´ tang kuh´ im´, ce hkuin´ kaw
yum´ a.' "

17

Map´

1 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ ri
na´ ce, "Hk'ai yeuh peue yeuh
map´ na´ kaw a kue´ neum.
Daecti peue tung´ hk'ai yeuh peue
yeuh map´ na´, kaw eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. 2 Mawt
ri tuik´ seumu maw´ na´ ri
ngok eun na´ ploe´ eun nang
mha´seumut´ na´ ko´, a na´ jaen
chak´ hk'ai´ uin´ eun yeuh peue
aet´ ti peue na´ eun yeuh map´
na´. 3 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri
meulamlam ri meun reu´.
Ec´awng´ mi na´ eun lawn
kleuc´ ko´, sangsawn´ mhe´ eun.
Eun lawn taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri ko´, ploe´ map´ eun. 4 Ce saec´
kleuc´ mi seunyi ka a´res pok,
daecti ce lawn ing´ lah´ a ri mi
a´res pok ko´, 'Taws´ ui´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri hawc´', mi ku na´
ploe´ map´ ce na´."

Hk'a´ yum´

5 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
lah´ a ri Heun, "Hk'o´ Mi yeuh
hk'a´ yum´ ye na´ gawm heun´."
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Pe´ lawn
kue´ hk'a´ yum´ keuteul seu-
mal ka hpapu na´ ko´, pe´ kaw
cang lah´ a ri kleum´ a´mon
aen´ na, 'Heul´ jheum´ ri nang
mha´seumut´ na´ gawm´ ngul ri
na´ reu´', a ku kaw leuceng ku´
lah´ pe´ na´ yeut.

Beus mhai´

7 U´hpama ri, hk'a´naee pe´
ri ti ri peue, eun lawn kue´
mhai´ htaee´ na, a´ko´ mhai´
go´ kon´yung´ ti peue ko´, yam
mhai´ awn´ ing´ eun neum mal´
ri na´, 'Ing´ mok´ ri hk'asom´
reu´', cawo´ na´ kaw eun lah´
a yeuh keutit´ ri mhai´ ri na´
eun aw? 8 Cawo´ na´ kaw eun
lah´, 'Raen ku´ hk'a pun ui´ reu´.
Rangraen tu´ mi na´ meulamlam
ri ko´ ui´ rot ti sak´ som´ ui´.
Ui´ lawn sak´ som´ hawc´ ko´,
mi na´ kawn´ pun ri som´', un´
meuh ka aw? 9 Kopti mhai´ awn´
yeuh eun a seun´ ku´ lah´ eun
na´, kaw eun lah´ mun´ keuting
ri mhai´ ri na´ eun aw? 10 Saec´
pe´ ri, pe´ lawn hawc´ yeuh ku´
Peucawo´ kah Eun ri yeuh na´
gawm´euc´ ka ko´, pe´ na´ htuk´
ri lah´ a yeuh keutit´, 'Meuh ye
mhai´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ye yeuh
beus ri na´ palkoe.' "

Bai´ peue naw kul´ peue cuin

11 Yam Yesu´ buih heul´ Eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, Eun
hot´ mhuil´ kuing´ Samari´ na´
maee´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´. 12 Yam
lec Eun nang yung´ ti yung´ na´,
peue naw kul´ peue na´ ce cawng
ri ko´ Eun vang seungai na´.
13 Ce klawng ri lah´ laws´, "Cawo´
Yesu´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri ye."
14 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun ce na´
Eun lah´, "Heul´ tuil´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce nyu tu´ pe´ na´
reu´." Yam buih heul´ ce na´, ce
cuin.
15 Hk'a´naee ku´ kul´ peue
awn´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´ yam nyu
eun tu´ ri na´ cuin ka hawc´ na´,
eun tang ing´ lah´ seng´ laws´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. 16 Eun
nghup´ buh ri na´ maee´ cung
Eun Yesu´ na´, eun mun´ keuting
ri Heun. Peue awn´ eun meuh
peue Samari´.
17 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ku´ cuin na´
kue´ ce kul´ peue, un´ meuh ka
aw? Ku´ seudim´ peue na´ ce
ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? 18 A lawn
un´ meuh yawo peue ceu seubu
ti peue aen´ eun ko´, un´ kue´ a
nang keutah ing´ suk´seun´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ saec´ ti peue aw?"
19 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri heun, "Kuh´ heul´ reu´, hk'a´
yum´ mi na´ yeuh a mi cuin
hawc´."

Kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ lih ka

20 A kue´ ti pok, peue Hparisae´
na´ ce mhaing´, "Kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a ci´ kaw lih yamn-
haw´?" Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a
un´ lih seun´ ku´ cang nyu pe´
na´. 21 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw lah´,
'Kue´ a maen´', a´ko´ 'Kue´ a
teh´.' Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee pe´ ri."
22 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
tapae´ ri na´ ce, "Yam awn´ a
kaw rot yam sum´ nyu pe´ seunyi
Eun Kon´ ai´ peue ti seunyi na´,
daecti pe´ kaw un´ nyu a. 23 Peue
kaw lah´ a ri pe´, 'Ut´ Eun teh´',
a´ko´ 'Ut´ Eun mawn´.' Daecti
pawlaee hot´ ce heul´. 24 Kopti
hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´
peue* na´, a kaw seun´ cak´cal´
na´ til´ ka ti plak´ mao´ na´ a
ceng´ rot hk'a´ ti plak´ ka na´
ko´. 25 Daecti nanggal´ awn´ na,
Eun kawn´ kaw kah ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka heun´ ceu na´, maee´
peue cu aen´ tecla ce ri na´.
26 Seun´ ku´ meuh hk'a´naee se-
unyi cu eun No´ah na´, a ku kaw
meuh hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´ yeut. 27 Peue na´ ce
hk'asom´, pen´vel ti beun´ ti me
rot ti seunyi No´ah lec eun nang
reu na´. Hawc´ awn´ na, leuum´
na´ a htum´ ce lulaic gawm´euc´.

* **17:24** 17:24 Seunyi Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ meuh a seunyi yam Cawo´ Yesu´ kaw Eun tang lih.

28 A ku seun´ cu Law´ta na´
yeut, peue hk'asom´, paing´ leu-
vaee, puin´ jheum´, pleng´ nya.
29 Daecti seunyi yam Law´ta puc
eun ri neum veng So´dom na´,
ngawl maee´ mat na´ a lih seun´
lhe´ neum pang mao´ ko´. A yeuh
ce lulaic gawm´euc´ ri.
30 Seunyi yam Kon´ ai´ peue puc
Eun ri lih na´, a ku kaw seun´
awn´ a yeut. 31 Seunyi awn´
na, peue ut´ pang a´ras´ na´ ce
pawlaee ing´ ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil hk'a´naee nya ri na´. Seun´
awn´ na, saec´ meuh peue ut´
nang mal´ na´ ce, htuk´ ri un´
ing´ ti hk'eung ri yeut. 32 Kuit
rot ri beun´ Law´ta na´ ka reu´.
33 Peue co´ca´ a´yu ri pon na´,
kaw ce sum a´yu ri. Peue sum
a´yu ri na´, kaw ce pun a´yu pon.
34 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, bul awn´ na,
peue lal´ peue it´ nang hk'eung
it´ tiduih´ na´ ka, ku´ ti peue na´
eun kaw pun ri ti ri huk´, ku´
ti peue na´ eun kaw pun ri uin´
ri ut´. 35 Beun´ lal´ peue maw´
moc´ tiduih´ na´ ka, kaw ti eun
heul´ ti peue, uin´ eun ti peue.
36 Peue lal´ peue ut´ nang mal´
na´ ka, kaw ti eun heul´ ti peue,
uin´ eun ti peue.”† 37 Ce mhaing´
Eun, “A ci´ kaw meuh tawngn-
haw´,
Cawo´?” Eun top´ a, “Tu´ yeum
na´ a lawn kue´ tawngnhaw´ ko´,
raeng na´ a kaw cu ri ri ka.”

18

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng a´ya seunao un´ kleh´ un´ mhong´

1 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ lah´ Eun
leukah´ leupong´ sangsawn´
tapae´ ri na´ kaw ce un´ kleh´
ri hk'o´ ri mun´ laleung na´.
2 Eun lah´, “Veng ti veng na´
kue´ a cawo´ taws´ a´mu ti peue.
Eun meuh peue un´ lhat´til ri
Peucawo´ Eun, un´ keue´ ri buh
peue. 3 Nang veng awn´ na, a
kue´ a´ya seunao ti peue. Ka
heul´ hk'o´ a ri cawo´ taws´
a´mu awn´ eun tam´teuk, ‘Hk'o´
mi taws´ a´mu ui´ na´ leupaws
seumeu´ reu´.’
4 Cawo´ taws´ a´mu awn´ eun
un´ cheun´ ri ri ka ti cu hkao´.
Daecti vang tisut´ ka na´, eun
kuit a nang hpum´ ri, ‘Ui´ saec´
un´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun, un´
keue´ ri buh a´nhaw´ ko´, 5 daecti
kopti a´ya seunao aen´ ti yam
ti yam ko´ ka ri suksak ui´ na´,
punta kaw ka un´ laee ing´ hkvi
ui´ baee na´, ui´ kaw tuil´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri ka.’ ”
6 Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang lah´,
“Leuceng ku´ lah´ eun cawo´
taws´ a´mu un´ leupaws seumeu´
aen´ na reu´. 7 Peue Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce lawn
hk'o´hk'ang ri Heun peunsum´
peunnyi ko´, kaw Eun un´ tuil´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri ce
aw? Kaw Eun hkawe ri ling´
aw? 8 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, kaw ce
pun hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
vaeevaee Eun kaw nom´nawk ce.
Daecti yam Kon´ ai´ peue tang
lih Eun na´, kawn´ kaw Eun nyu
peue yum´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
aw?”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng peue Hparisae´ maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´

9 Punta peue nawp ri leu-
paws seumeu´ meun daecti chaw
peue seubu na´ peue, Yesu´ Eun
ris leukah´ leupong´ aen´ na,
10 “Peue lal´ peue na´ huk´ hk'o´
ka mun´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Nang ti peue na´
eun meuh peue Hparisae´, ku´
ti peue na´ eun meuh peue cep´
hkawn´. 11 Peue Hparisae´ na´
eun kuh´ cawng ri hk'o´ mun´

† **17:36** 17:36 Hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 34, 35, 36 na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti peue ti peue, uin´ ti peue.

lah´ lawng tu´ ri meun, ‘O´, Kuiing´ Peucawo´, mun´ keuting ui´ ri Mi kopti un´ seun´ ui´ peue seubu na´ ce, meuh ce peue con´, peue rai, peue len´cu maee´ peue cep´ hkawn´ aen´ eun. 12 Ui´ eut´ ku´ hk'a ri vung ka lal´ pok. Ku´ pun ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka, ui´ tan a kul´ pun ti pun.’

13 Daecti peue cep´ hkawn´ na´ eun cawng vang seungai na´. Saec´ meuh mao´ na´ eun un´ hat´ ti mung´ a, daecti eun nu´ nuk´ ri na´ lah´, ‘O´, Peucawo´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak ri meuh ui´ peue map´ keuting.’

14 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, Yam peue awn´ ing´ eun ti nya ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´ ri hk'ai´ peue seubu na´ eun. Kopti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn ti ri keuting lhung´ meun ko´, eun kaw hkam´ hk'a´ nuic ri tem na´. Daecti saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri tem ko´, eun kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri lhung´ na´.”

Yesu´ nap Eun mun´ ri kon´ nyom aet´

15 Peue neng´ ri ing´ tuil´ Yesu´ Eun paic´ kon´ nyom na´ ce. Yam tapae´ na´ nyu ce a na´, ce is´ ce. 16 Daecti Yesu´ Eun klawng kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti, “Tae´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ing´ ri Ui´ reu´, pawlaee ham´ ce. Kopti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh a kuing´ ce peue ku´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ aen´ ce. 17 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn un´ rap ri ti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ kon´ nyom aet´ na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw duing pun ri lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

Hkun´ meuneum

18 Hkun´ ti peue na´ mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun, “Seura´ chak´, ui´ ci´ kaw kah ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ ui´ na´ pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´?”

19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ lah´ Ui´ chak´? A lawn un´ meuh yawo Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ chak´ saec´ ti peue. 20 Yawng mi ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´, ‘Pawlaee len´cu, pawlaee toh peue, pawlaee rabawk´ peue, pawlaee hkam´ sa´hki´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh, hkopyawm´ ri makuiing´ mi ka.’* ”

21 Hkun´ awn´ eun lah´, “Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ leuceng ui´ ri yeuh a tang´ neum yam kawn´ aet´ ui´ na´ hawc´.”

22 Yam Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Kawn´ cut mi ti ceu. Heul´ paing´ ku´ kue´ mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka, gvah ri tuil´ peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce is´ a reu´. Mi kaw kue´ sin´ ngos heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, mi na´ ing´ hot´ Ui´ reu´.”

23 Yam pun eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a na´, eun kuit nyhap´ nyawk´. Kopti meuh eun peue meuneum nyawk´ na´. 24 Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri heun. Eun lah´, “Peue meuneum na´ kaw ce lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a nyhap´ nyawk´. 25 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kalaok´ ti tu´ na´ kaw a lec muis peunye na´ kawn´ sam´ran a hk'ai´ peue meuneum na´ kaw eun lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

26 Ku´ mhawng´ a na´ ce mhaing´ Eun, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´?”

27 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ku´ peue un´ cang yeuh peue meuh

* **18:20** 18:20 Pucti heul´ 20:12; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16-20

na´, Peucawo´ cang yeuh Eun a
meuh.”
28 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri Heun,
“Tec ye ku´ kue´ ri na´ ku ceu ka,
ye hot´ Mi.”
29 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn tecla nya ri, a´ko´ beun´ ri,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri, a´ko´ makui-
ing´ ri, a´ko´ kon´hk'i ri ce kop
pun kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ko´, 30 eun kaw pun nammaet ka
heun´ pun hk'a´naee cu cat aen´
na maee´ eun kaw pun cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hk'a´naee cu
cat na´ ri na´.”

Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun lawng kaw ri pun ri yeum na´ baee

31 Yesu´ va Eun tapae´
kul´leual´ peue ri na´ ce gveh´
hk'a´ na´. Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Buih
huk´ e´ nang veng Yeru´salaem.
Lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ peue ku´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
tem´ ce na´ gawm´euc´ ka na´
kaw a htonnuk. 32 Peue kaw ap
Eun nang dak ti´ ce peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´. Ce
kaw lah´ ku´ pleh ku´ jaing, ku´
un´ nawpsang, htueng´, ta´faet´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce kaw toh Eun.
33 Yam meuh a loe´ seunyi ka na´,
Eun na´ tang kuh´ im´.”
34 Tapae´ na´ ce leuceng un´
pun lawng aen´ na saec´ peunae´.
Vangdoh´ ka leukah´ awn´ na, a
geup´ ri ce. Ce un´ yawng Yesu´
buih lah´ Eun lawng keunhaw´.

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ lec´ cuin

35 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun keunam
veng Yeri´hko´ na´, peue ngai´
lec´ ti peue na´ eun mok´ ri hk'o´
ri hk'a keunam hk'a´ na´. 36 Yam
mhawng´ eun peue cum heun´
na´ hpai ce ri heul´ na´, eun
mhaing´ ce, “A ci´ meuh keun-
haw´?” 37 Ce lah´ a ri heun, “Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ buih hpai
Eun heul´.”
38 Eun klawng ri lah´, “Yesu´
Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi tukyak
ri ui´.”
39 Peue heul´ nanggal´ na´ ce
saec´ is´ eun, kah eun dit´ti.
Daecti eun gawm klawng ri lah´
laws´ a, “Kon´ ai´ Davit´, hk'o´ Mi
tukyak ri ui´.”
40 Yesu´ Eun kuit´. Eun kah ce
va eun ing´ ri ti. Yam ing´ rot
eun keunam Eun na´, Yesu´ Eun
mhaing´ eun, 41 “Mi ci´ sum´ kah
Ui´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri ti?”
Eun lah´, “Cawo´, sum´ nyu ui´
hk'a´ ri.”
42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Nyu hk'a´ ri reu´. Hk'a´ yum´
mi na´ yeuh a mi cuin hawc´.”
43 Eun keulawn´ cang nyu hk'a´ ri.
Eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. Eun
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Yam
peue gawm´euc´ na´ nyu ce a na´,
ce ku suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.

19

Sakae´ peue cep´ hkawn´

1 Yesu´ lec Eun nang veng
Yeri´hko´ na´. Yam buih hpa´
Eun a heul´ na´, 2 mawn´ na´ a
kue´ peue muis Sakae´ ti peue.
Eun meuh ro´ peue cep´ hkawn´.
Eun meuneum nyawk´. 3 Sum´
nyu eun Yesu´ Eun ci´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´. Daecti Sakae´ na´
meuh eun peue tem, eun un´
cang nyu Yesu´ Eun. Kopti peue
heun´ na´ tawk´ net ce puri na´.
4 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw eun nyu
Yesu´ Eun na´, eun hk'uih heul´
nanggal´. Eun heul´ huk´ kleum´
keutuic keunam hk'a´ vang Yesu´
kaw Eun ing´ na´.
5 Yam Yesu´ rot Eun mawn´
na´, Eun mung´ ri lah´ a ri heun,
“Sakae´, lih vaeevaee. Kaw Ui´
pun ri ing´ it´ ti nya mi seun-
yaen´.” 6 Kop awn´ na, Sakae´ eun
keulawn´ lih ren´kawn rap ri ti
Eun.

7 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce
ri nyu a na´, ce meunui´meunui´
lah´, “Eun vaee´ heul´ meuh
chec´ peue map´.”
8 Daecti Sakae´ eun cawng ri
lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, keue´
reu´, tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´ kaw ui´ gvah vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ ri peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ ce hpa´ hk'eung. Ui´ lawn
caw ri chi´lai ri ti is´ peue ko´, ui´
kaw tang sai´ a pun´ pun.”
9 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Seunyaen´, Peucawo´ htut Eun
nyahk'ul´ aen´ a hawc´. Kopti
peue aen´ eun ku meuh kon´ eun
Abraham yeut. 10 Kopti punta kaw
Eun sok ri teum´kawm htut peue
rai´ na´ ce lawtpon na´, Kon´ ai´
peue Eun lih.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng leumuil kul´ cawe

11 Yam buih leuceng ce
leukah´ awn´ a na´, kopti kaw
Eun hk'aws´ rot keunam veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ce hteum´
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kaw
keulawn´ pucti lih na´. Yesu´
Eun lah´ leukah´ leupong´ ri
ce. 12 Eun lah´, “Peue meuh ceu
hkun´ ti peue na´ heul´ eun nang
kuing´ seungai punta kaw eun
ti an´nya hkun´haw´hkam´ na´,
hawc´ ko´, eun kaw tang ing´
na´. 13 Kop awn´ na, eun klawng
mhai´ ri na´ ce kul´ peue. Eun
tuil´ leumuil ri ce ti peue ti cawe.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tawm´ ri uin´
leukah´ ri ce, ‘Pe´ na´ ka leumuil
aen´ na rot yam ing´ rot ui´.’
14 Daecti peue hk'a´ruim eun
na´ ce ces ri heun. Ce ploe´
peue tang´ tu´ ri na´ eun hot´
eun heul´ lah´, ‘Un´ sum´ is´ ye
kaw eun meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
u´peung hk'a´pang ye.’
15 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, eun
pun an´nya hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ eun tang ing´ ti nya. Eun
kah peue heul´ klawng mhai´
tuil´ eun leumuil ri ce na´ ce ing´
hk'eup´ ri. Eun sum´ yawng ce
ci´ maet a´neng.
16 Mhai´ ku´ nanggal´ na´ eun
ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, heul´ ka ui´
leumuil ti cawe mi na´ ui´ tang
pun nammaet ka kul´ cawe.’
17 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Chak´
ka, mhai´ chak´ ui´. Kopti leupaws seumeu´ mi hk'a´naee ku´
aet´ na´, mi na´ u´peung veng
kul´ veng na´ reu´.’
18 Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun
ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´, heul´ ka ui´
leumuil ti cawe mi na´ ui´ tang
pun nammaet ka hpawn´ cawe.’
19 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Mi na´
u´peung veng hpawn´ veng na´
reu´.’
20 Hawc´ ko´, mhai´ nang ti
peue na´ eun ing´ lah´, ‘Cawo´,
maen´, leumuil ti cawe mi na´.
Kao ui´ ri uin´ a nang hpen´ na´.
21 Lhat´ ui´ ri mi, kopti meuh mi
peue hkan´ reng. Mi seut´ ri ti
vang un´ uin´. Mi vuic ri ti vang
un´ puin´.’
22 Cawo´ na´ eun lah´, ‘Mhai´
rai aen´ mi, kaw ui´ taws´ a´mu
ri leukah´ lah´ mi na´. Yawng mi
meuh ui´ peue hkan´ reng. Ui´
seut´ ri ti vang un´ uin´. Ui´
vuic ri ti vang un´ puin´ na´.
23 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, mi vaee´
un´ tuil´ leumuil ui´ na´ ri peue
keucan leumuil na´ ce? Mi lawn
yeuh a seun´ awn´ na ko´, yam
tang ing´ rot ui´ na´, ui´ ku na´
tang pun leumuil ri na´ keutah
maee´ nammaet ka na´.’
24 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri peue
cawng keunam na´ ce, ‘Ti leumuil
ti cawe eun na´ hk'ai´ heun, tuil´
a ri ku´ kue´ kul´ cawe na´ eun
reu´.’
25 Peue awn´ ce lah´, ‘Cawo´,
kue´ eun leumuil kul´ cawe
hawc´.’
26 Eun top´ a, ‘Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´,
ku´ kue´ na´ ce ku peue ce kaw

tang tuil´ ce baee, daecti ku´ un´
kue´ na´ ce ku´ kawn´ vang ce
na´ a kaw tang hue´ ri lih hk'ai´
ce. 27 Pun peue meuh ransu ri
ui´ ku´ un´ sum´ kah ui´ u´peung
hk'a´pang ri na´ ce ko´, va ri ing´
toh ce nanggal´ ui´ mawn´ reu´.'
"

Cawo´ pe lec Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

28 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun tang suip hk'a´ ri
na´ huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. 29 Yam huk´ rot Eun nang
yung´ Bethpage´ maee´ yung´ Be-
tani´ pang gong Sanlon na´, Eun
cus´ tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka heul´.
Eun lah´ a ri ka, 30 "Heul´ ri yung´
ut´ nanggal´ teh´ a reu´. Yam
heul´ lec pa´ yung´ teh´ a na´,
pa´ kaw pun ri nyu rawngla aet´
a´nhaw´ un´ nang duing pawk a
na´ mawt a ri teh´. Pa´ na´ kah´
ri teuk´ a heul´ maen´, 31 Peue
ti ri peue eun lawn na´ lhon´ ri
mhaing´ pa´, 'A ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´, pa´ vaee´ kah´ a?' pa´ na´
lah´, 'Cawo´ lo´ Eun a.' "

32 Yam tapae´ cus´ Eun lal´
peue na´ heul´ ka na´, ka pun
ri nyu seun´ a ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
33 Yam buih kah´ ka rawngla aet´
na´, cawo´ ka na´ ce mhaing´ ka,
"A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pa´
vaee´ kah´ rawngla aet´ na´?"

34 Ka top´ a, "Cawo´ lo´ Eun a."

35 Hawc´ ka teuk´ rawngla aet´
na´ ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun na´, ce
lhup´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ pang kui´
ka na´. Yesu´ Eun pawk a. 36 Yam
pawk Eun a heul´ na´, ce sawng´
tawm hk'o ri na´ nang gon´hk'a´
na´ heul´.

37 Yam kaw Eun rot juil ka gong
Sanlon na´, tapae´ cum heun´
na´ ce ren´kawn klawng laws´
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun kopti
pun ce ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh
Eun gawm´euc´ na´.

38 Ce lah´, "Nap mun´ ri
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun.*

Kah a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ nang ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´. Pang
lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´ kah
Peucawo´ Eun kue´ munh-
pung´."

39 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ nang peue
cum heun´ na´ ngon´ ce lah´ a ri
Yesu´ Eun, "Seura´, kah tapae´ Mi
na´ ce dit´ti reu´."

40 Eun top´ a, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´, ce lawn dit´ti ko´, seumu na´
ce kaw klawng."

41 Eun rot maee´ veng na´. Yam
pun Eun ri nyu veng Yeru´salaem
na´, Eun yam ri veng na´. 42 Eun
lah´ a ri veng Yeru´salaem na´,
"Seunyaen´, sum´ kah Ui´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´ mi yawng ku´
kaw tuil´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ri mi
na´, daecti maet´maen´ ceu nang
awn´ ce a geup´ ri ngai´ mi na´
hawc´. 43 Seunyi yam awn´ na
kaw a rot yam ransu mi na´ kaw
ce kung´ ri is´ tawp suik´ ri mi,
ce na´ vet mi rop. 44 Ce kaw yat
ti dhim´ mi pang bhen´ keute´
na´, mi ri maee´ kon´hk'i mi
hk'a´naee hkui veng mi na´. Ce
kaw un´ laee uin´ seumu na´ po
ri hk'a´pang puri saec´ ti meul´,
kopti un´ pawn mi yam Peucawo´
lih Eun ri mi na´."

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting

45 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun lec nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Eun ra ri tec peue
paing´ hk'eung na´ ce pucti heul´.
46 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kue´ a leukah´

* **19:38** 19:38 Suk´seun´ 118:26 † **19:46** 19:46 I´saya´ 56:7

tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Nya Ui´ na´
meuh a vang hk'o´ mun´’†, daecti
pe´ yeuh a meuh vang hk'on´ro
con´.”‡
47 Eun sangsawn´ nang nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ ku seunyi.
Daecti ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ ce maee´ ro´kan peue
kuing´ na´ ce sok hk'a´ kaw
ri toh Eun. 48 Daecti ce un´
nyu hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun, kopti
peue gawm´euc´ na´ sum´ leu-
ceng ce leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun
na´ nyawk´.

20

Leukah´ mhaing´ lawng ti´ca Eun Yesu´

1 Kue´ a ti seunyi yam Yesu´
buih sangsawn´ Eun peue heun´
na´ ce ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit, peue guil leukah´
ritroe maee´ nang kawt na´ ce cu
ri huk´ maee´ Heun. 2 Ce lah´ a ri
Heun, “Mi na´ lah´ ye mhawng´,
Mi yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
Mi ci´ cu ti´ca keunhaw´ yeuh a?
A´nhaw´ ci´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ a ri
Mi?”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ ku kaw
mhaing´ pe´ ti moeng yeut. Pe´
na´ lah´ Ui´ mhawng´, 4 ‘A´nhaw´
ci´ tuil´ ti´ca tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri Yo´han eun, neum kuing´ pang
mao´ aw, a´ko´ neum peue aw?’
”
5 Ce sa´lit puri lah´, “E´ lawn
top´ lih a neum kuing´ pang mao´
ko´, Eun kaw tang cang mhaing´
e´, ‘A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ un´ yum´ eun?’ 6 Daecti e´
lawn top´ lih a neum peue ko´,
peue heun´ na´ ce ku kaw cang
dhim´ e´ ri seumu. Kopti yum´
ce Yo´han meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”

7 Kop awn´ na, ce top´ a ri
Heun, “Un´ yawng ye pun Eun a
neum tawngnhaw´.”
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Yeuh keutit´
ko´, Ui´ ku hkuin´ kaw lah´ pe´
mhawng´ cu Ui´ ti´ca keunhaw´
Ui´ yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce yeut.”

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng sang´ hpa´ val pli´ bui

9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun sangsawn´
leukah´ leupong´ ri peue heun´
na´ ce. Eun lah´, “Peue ti peue
na´ sang´ eun val pli´ bui, eun
tuil´ peue sang´ val na´ ce sang´
hpa´ a. Hawc´ ko´, eun heul´
nang kuing´ tawk seubu ling´.
10 Yam rot a yam poc´ pli´ bui
na´, punta kaw eun ti pli´ ku´ kaw
eun htuk´ ri pun na´, eun kah
mhai´ ri na´ eun heul´ ri peue
sang´ hpa´ val na´ ce. Daecti peue
sang´ hpa´ val awn´ ce peum´
eun, ce ploe´ eun ing´ neh. 11 Eun
tang kah mhai´ seubu na´ eun
heul´ ri ce baee. Daecti ce ku
peum´ eun, yeuh ku´ hk'o´kleh´
ri heun. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ eun
ing´ neh yeut. 12 Eun ku tang kah
mhai´ hton loe´ peue ri na´ eun
heul´ baee. Ce ku peum´ eun sui´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ti ri tec eun.
13 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ ka val pli´
bui na´ eun lah´, ‘Ui´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw ui´
kah kon´ me leumeus´ ri na´ eun
heul´ ri ce ceu. Na´ ce chak´ ri
hkopyawm´ ri heun.’
14 Daecti yam peue sang´ hpa´
val na´ nyu ce kon´ me eun cawo´
val na´ eun na´, ce sa´lit puri
lah´, ‘Peue aen´ meuh eun peue
pun sin´. Pawh, e´ toh eun.
Sin´ eun na´ a na´ meuh is´ e´.’
15 Kop awn´ na, ce jong´ ri tec eun
hk'a´nok ka val na´. Hawc´ ko´,
ce toh eun yeum. Kop awn´ na,
cawo´ val na´ eun ci´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri ce? 16 Kaw eun tang

‡ **19:46** 19:46 Yerami´ 7:11

ing´ toh peue sang´ hpa´ val awn´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kaw tang
tuil´ nang seubu ce sang´ hpa´
val awn´ na." Yam peue heun´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce lah´, "Pawlaee kah
a meuh yeuh keutit´."
17 Yesu´ Eun seuluil´ ce. Eun
lah´, "Leukah´ tem´ ri aen´ na, a
ci´ sum´ lah´ keunhaw´?
'Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce
hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
kleum´ ka nya vang a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ seumu seubu
na´ hawc´.'*
18 A´nhaw´ lawn htang´meul
pang seumu awn´ a ko´, eun kaw
bet´. Daecti seumu awn´ a lawn
hk'uic´ teng´ a´nhaw´ ko´, eun
kaw bet´ nyai´lheo´."
19 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´
ce maee´ ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce keulawn´ sok hk'a´
kaw ri mheut´ ri ti Eun, kopti
yawng ce leukah´ leupong´ awn´
lah´ a ti ri na´. Daecti ce lhat´ ri
peue heun´ na´ ce.

Seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun

20 Ce ploe´ peue htom´ jem´ na´
ce yeuh ri seun´ meuh ri peue
leupaws seumeu´ heul´ htom´ de
Eun. Ce keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri
mhawng´ Yesu´ leukah´ kleuc´
Eun na´. Punta kaw ce tuil´
Eun hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
hk'a´ruim ti´ca hkun´cawo´ na´.
21 Peue htom´ jem´ na´ ce ing´
mhaing´ Eun, "Seura´, yawng ye
sangsawn´ lah´ Mi ku´ seumeu´.
Mi un´ meuh maee´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´, daecti Mi sangsawn´
a hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
neumneum. 22 Kaw ye htuk´ ri
seue´ hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa
eun aw, a´ko´ un´ seue´ aw?"
23 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun tung´
ce ri ri ti na´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, 24 "Tuil´ Ui´ nawk paec ti
htaep´, htaep´ na´ a ci´ kue´ rup
a´nhaw´, muis a´nhaw´?"
25 Ce top´ a, "Meuh a cawo´
Kae´sa eun." Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´
Eun lah´, "Hk'eung eun cawo´
Kae´sa na´ tuil´ a keutah ri cawo´
Kae´sa eun. Hk'eung Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ tan a keutah ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun."
26 Kopti un´ cang pun ce
leukah´ kleuc´ lah´ Eun nanggal´
peue heun´ na´, ce dit´ti. Kopti
am´ ce ri leukah´ top´ Eun na´.

Tang kuh´ im´ maee´ ti puri

27 Peue Sadu´kae´ lah´ tang
kuh´ im´ a un´ kue´ na´ ce
ngon´ ce ing´ mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun,
28 "Seura´, Mo´se tem´ eun ri
tawm´ ri uin´ a pun ye yeuhki´,
'Peue ti peue eun lawn yeum yam
un´ nang kue´ ri kon´ ko´, punta
kaw eun kue´ kon´ suip´ ceucat ri
na´, ec´ eun a´ko´ awng´ eun na´
eun kaw kah ri tang ti beun´ awn´
eun.' 29 Kue´ a awng´ec´ a´res
peue. Nang ec´ na´ eun ti ri is´
beun´, daecti eun yeum yam un´
nang kue´ ri kon´. 30 Rot ti A´nyi
na´ eun, 31 rot ti Aisam´ na´ eun
ce ti beun´ awn´ eun. Awng´ec´
awn´ ce rot a´res peue ce ti
beun´ awn´ eun. Ce un´ tawn ri
kue´ kon´, ce yeum gawm´euc´ ri.
32 Vang tisut´ ka na´, beun´ awn´
eun ku yeum. 33 Yam tang kuh´
im´ na´, beun´ awn´ eun ci´ na´
meuh beun´ a´nhaw´ ri ce, kopti
ti ce beun´ awn´ eun gawm´ a´res
peue ri na´?"
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue cu cat
maet´maen´ na´, ti puri maee´
kui´ puri na´ kue´ ka. 35 Daecti
peue kuing´ ri pun hk'a´ tang
kuh´ im´ cu cat na´ na´ ce ko´, ti
puri maee´ kui´ puri na´ a hkuin´
kaw laee kue´. 36 Ce ku un´
laee pun ri yeum baee, kopti kaw
ce keut´ ri seun´ in´hpom na´

* **20:17** 20:17 Suk´seun´ 118:22

ce. Ce meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peu-
cawo´, kopti meuh ce kon´ tang
kuh´ im´ na´. 37 Daecti hk'a´naee
lawng bang´ yuim na´, Mo´se
eun ku tuh´ e´ nyu peue yeum
na´ kaw ce tang kuh´ im´ yeut,
kopti klawng eun Peucawo´ Eun
meuh Peucawo´ eun Abraham,
Peucawo´ eun I´cak´ maee´ Peu-
cawo´ eun Yakop´.† 38 Peucawo´
un´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ ce peue
yeum na´, daecti meuh Eun Peu-
cawo´ ce peue a´yu im´ na´.
Kopti pun Peucawo´ Eun na´,
peue gawm´euc´ a´yu im´ peue."
39 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
na´ ngon´ ce lah´, "Seura´, ku´
lah´ Mi na´ cawp´ nyawk´ ka."
40 Tang´ neum yam awn´ a na´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee hat´ ri
mhaing´ Eun baee saec´ ti peue.

Hkrit Eun ci´ meuh kon´ a´nhaw´?

41 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Lah´ peue Hkrit Eun meuh Kon´
ai´ eun Davit´ na´, a ci´ kaw cang
meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´? 42 Kopti
tu´ eun Davit´ na´ lah´ eun a
hk'a´naee htawm Suk´seun´ na´
yeuhki´,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
43 rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi na´ ce
meuh vang tang´ cung Mi." '‡
44 Davit´ eun ku vaee´ klawng
Eun meuh Cawo´, Eun ci´ kaw
cang meuh kon´ eun Davit´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
45 Yam peue gawm´euc´ na´
leuceng ce a na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce, 46 "Uin´ sati
ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
reu´. Sum´ cuip´ ce hk'o dal´
eo´ ri. Ce sum´ kah peue luisa
ri nang keulas. Ce sum´ mok´ ri
vang mok´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ vang hk'asom´
na´. 47 Ce rutrim´ ri ti nya ce a´ya
seunao. Ce yeuh ri hk'o´ mun´
ling´lang´ sum´ kah peue nyu ri.
Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang
reng na´ lheu´ peue ri."

21

Paec tan a´ya seunao

1 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun na´,
Eun nyu peue meuneum na´
seue´ ce leumuil tan hk'a´naee
vang tan leumuil ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. 2 Eun ku
nyu a´ya seunao hk'o´tukyak na´
seue´ ka paec aet´ lal´ paec yeut.
3 Eun lah´, "Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, a´ya seunao
hk'o´tukyak aen´ tan ka heun´
hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´. 4 Kopti
ce ri, hue´ ce a lih vang kue´ ri
heun´ na´ ce tan a. Daecti heun´
aen´ ka ko´, ka saec´ hk'o´tukyak,
ka ku tan ku´ kaw uii´ a´yu ri na´
gawm´euc´ ka."

Het´ kaw hk'aws´ rot yam tisut´

5 Ku´ yong´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting seumu chak´ ngam maee´
ku´ tan ri Peucawo´ Eun aen´ ce
na´, yam tapae´ na´ ngon´ lah´
ce a ri puri na´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a,
6 "Ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu aen´ ce, kaw
a rot yam seumu po ri hk'a´pang
puri na´ un´ laee vang a saec´ ti
meul´. A kaw pun ri seut´ ri tec
ri ku meul´ ri."
7 Ce mhaing´ Eun, "Seura´, ceu
nang tit´ ce a ci´ kaw meuh yamn-
haw´? Punta kaw e´ yawng yam
awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ meuh na´, a
ci´ kaw kue´ het´ keunhaw´?"
8 Eun top´ a, "Punta kaw peue
un´ cang cop´ ri ti pe´ na´, uin´
sati ri reu´. Kopti peue heun´
na´ kaw ce peus muis Ui´ na´ ce
na´ ing´ lah´, 'Meuh ui´ Heun ri',
maee´ 'Yam ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot hawc´.' Pe´ na´, pawlaee

† **20:37** 20:37 Pucti heul´ 3:6 ‡ **20:43** 20:43 Suk´seun´ 110:1

hot´ ce heul´. 9 Yam pun pe´
ri mhawng´ lawng peueng´ suik´
maee´ kuing´ na´ fuin a ri na´,
pawlaee hpum´ seuyuk. Lawng
aen´ kaw a kah ri meuh nang-
gal´, daecti a hkuin´ kaw nang
keulawn´ rot yam tisut´ na´."

10 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Peue ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu,
kuing´ ti kuing´ hawc´ ti kuing´,
peue kaw kleuc´ puri. 11 A kaw
kue´ in´san´ keuting heun´ pok,
ut´ ngeup´ maee´ peuyhat a´nga
heun´ duih´. Ku´ hk'o´lhat´
nyawk´ maee´ het´ keuting neum
pang mao´ na´ a kaw pucti.

12 Daecti nanggal´ yam aen´ ce
gawm´euc´ un´ nang meuh ka
na´, peue kaw mheut´ ri keun-
hap´ pe´. Ce kaw cus´ pe´ heul´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
maee´ nang htawng´ na´. Ce kaw
va pe´ heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
maee´ cawo´ veng na´ ce. Aen´
ce gawm´euc´ a meuh kopti muis
Ui´ na´. 13 A meuh kopti aen´
na, pe´ kaw pun ri hkam´ sa´hki´
ri ce. 14 Daecti kuit a deut
nang hpum´ pe´ na´ nanggal´,
kaw pe´ un´ hki´keung ri ku´
kaw ri top´ kah´ na´. 15 Kopti
punta ransu pe´ na´ kaw ce un´
cang htu´hting´ to´tam´ pun pe´
na´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ cu´yi leukah´
ri pe´. 16 Saec´ meuh makui-
ing´, awng´ec´, ec´awng´ maee´
a´mawo pe´ na´ ce kaw fuin
pe´. Ce kaw toh pe´ yeum ngon´.
17 Kopti meuh a Ui´ ri, peue
gawm´euc´ peue kaw nyu pe´
pereng ri. 18 Daecti huik´ cing´
pe´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw lu saec´
ti nyeng. 19 Kopti cang hpum´
keutawn´ pe´ na´, pe´ kaw pun ri
a´yu im´.

20 Yam pun pe´ ri nyu muk suik´
na´ rop ce nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, pe´ kaw yawng veng awn´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam lu ka.
21 Yam awn´ na, peue ut´ nang
kuing´ Yu´da na´ kah ce hk'uih
huk´ nang gong, peue ut´ nang
veng na´ kah ce pucti hk'uih,
peue ut´ hk'a´nok veng na´ ce
pawlaee tang ing´ nang veng.
22 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na
meuh ka sa´hkat´ yam ciyang,
aen´ a meuh punta ku´ tem´ ri
nang htawm na´ kaw a htonnuk
na´. 23 Sa´hkat´ yam awn´ na
kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´lhat´ keut-
ing pun a´ya nyhel´ maee´ nang
kue´ kon´ pui na´ ce. Ku´ kuit ny-
hap´ nyawk´ na´ kaw a rot pang
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ peulel Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw a rot hk'a´pang peue
aen´ ce. 24 Ce kaw pun ri yeum
ri leungawng. Peue kaw mheut´
ce meuh peue htawng´ teuk´
ce heul´ ku kuing´. Peue ceu
seubu na´ ce kaw jap´buin veng
Yeru´salaem na´ rot ti sa´hkat´ ce
na´ htonnuk ka.

25 A kaw kue´ het´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi, a´chi´, seumeueng´ na´ ce.
Pang bhen´ keute´ na´, peue ceu
ku ceu peue kaw kuit nyhap´ kuit
yak kvang´mawo ri mha´seumut´
na´, maee´ ba leuum´ na´ seng´
laws´ ka. 26 Peue kaw un´ pawn
kui´ ri, kopti lhat´ nyawk´ peue ri
ku´ kaw kue´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ kopti ti´ca ka mao´ na´ ku
ceu ka a kaw pun ri keuyuih´
fuii´fai´*. 27 Yam awn´ na, peue
kaw pun ri nyu Kon´ ai´ peue na´
lih Eun hk'a´naee putum´ na´ ri
munhpung´ ti´ca keuting ri na´.
28 Yam ceu nang tit´ tang´ a ri
kue´ meuh na´, pe´ na´ kuh´
cawng ri mung´ reu´. Kopti de mi
kaw ri pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
hawc´."

29 Yesu´ keutec Eun leukah´ le-
upong´ ri ce, "Keue´ ri kleum´
pli´ keutuic na´ maee´ kleum´

* **21:26** 21:26 I´saya´ 13:10; 34:4

hku´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
30 Yam gluh´ ka na´, pe´ yawng
meun kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam
kuc´. 31 Seun´ awn´ na, yam
pun pe´ ri nyu ceu nang awn´
kue´ meuh ka na´, pe´ kaw yawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ rot hawc´.
32 Kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neum-
neum, cu yam peue maet´maen´
na´ un´ nang pon ce na´, ceu
nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a kaw
meuh neum. 33 Mao´ na´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ na´ kaw a rai´,
daecti leukah´ Ui´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw rai´.
34 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri
reu´, un´ meuh ko´, kaw pe´
hk'uic´ hpum´ ri ku´ ren´kawn
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ku´ cang
yuic´ maee´ ku´ kuit nyhap´ ri
a´yu pe´ na´. Seunyi yam awn´
na kaw a rot pang pe´ yam un´
pawn pe´ kui´ ri seun´ hk'i´ pe´
hk'ai na´. 35 Kopti seunyi meu
yam awn´ na kaw a rot hk'a´pang
peue ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
peue gawm´euc´. 36 Punta kaw
pe´ cang pon ku´ kaw meuh awn´
ce gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ kaw pe´
cang cawng nanggal´ Eun Kon´
ai´ peue na´, saec´ yamnhaw´,
ko´ meulamlam ri hk'o´ mun´
reu´."
37 Yesu´ Eun sangsawn´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ keuyuit. Eun heul´
it´ pang gong Sanlon na´ ku bul.
38 Punta kaw ce leuceng Eun na´,
peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce ing´ cu
ri nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ tang´ neum
peunngup cawo na´.

22

Yu´das´ kuit deut eun ri kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun

1 Maet´maen´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´
is´ paeng na´, a lah´ ri meuh
pawe vel nya. 2 Ro´ peue jhawp´
rit na´ ce maee´ peue guil leukah´
ritroe na´ sok ce hk'a´ kaw ri
toh Yesu´ Eun, kopti lhat´ ce ri
ku´ peue heun´ na´ kaw ce yeuh
na´. 3 Hawc´ ko´, Satan na´ a lec
hk'a´naee eun Yu´das´ ku´ muis
I´sakariot´ na´. Eun meuh tapae´
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce. 4 Yu´das´ eun heul´ ri
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´
ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ ce. Eun ci´ kaw fuin
Yesu´ Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
eun sa´lit a ri ce. 5 Ce ren´kawn
nyawk´. Ce sahpaw´ ri kaw tuil´
eun is´ leumuil. 6 Eun ku sahpaw´
ri ti a. Punta kaw eun ap fuin
Yesu´ Eun ri ce yam peue heun´
na´ un´ ut´ ce na´, eun sok yam
htuk´ lai ri na´.

Som´ pul pok tisut´

7 Yam rot a seunyi pawe un´
seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´,
a meuh yam kah ri tan kon´yung´
ka pawe vel nya na´. 8 Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han eun, "Heul´ rangraen ku´
hk'a pawe vel nya pun e´ reu´."
9 Ka mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Mi
ci´ sum´ kah ya na´ rangraen a
tawngnhaw´?"
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yam lec
pa´ nang veng na´, a´ta´ gui
keutong´ leuum´ ti peue na´ kaw
eun ing´ hk'eup´ pa´. Pa´ na´
hot´ ri lec nya lec eun na´.
11 Pa´ na´ mhaing´ cawo´ nya
na´ eun, 'Seura´ mhaing´ Eun
hkawng ut´ chec´ vang kaw Eun
hk'a pawe vel nya tiduih´ maee´
tapae´ Eun na´ ce, a ci´ meuh
tawngnhaw´?' 12 Eun kaw tuil´
pa´ nawk hkawng keuting htan
hk'a´tuh hk'iu´ ri meulamlam ri
na´, rangraen pawe vel nya na´ ri
ka reu´."
13 Ka ku heul´ hk'eup´ seun´ a
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´
na, ka rangraen pawe vel nya na´
ri ka.

14 Yam rot a yam ka na´, Yesu´
Eun maee´ peue caee na´ ce ku
mok´ ri som´ maee´ hpuin´ na´.
15 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yam un´ nang
hk'eup´ Ui´ ku´ tukhka na´, Ui´
sum´ hk'a pawe vel nya aen´ na
maee´ pe´ nyawk´. 16 Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, rot ti pawe vel nya
na´ htonnuk a nang kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee hk'a pawe vel nya na´ baee.”
17 Hawc´ Eun ti kawk´ na´, Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´, “Gvah pe´
nyui kawk´ aen´ na reu´. 18 Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, rot ti kuing´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ nang rot
ka na´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee nyui
leuum´ pli´ bui na´ baee.”
19 Hawc´ Eun ti hkawomun´
na´, Eun mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri
tuil´ hkawomun´ na´ ri ce. Eun
lah´, “Aen´ meuh a tu´ Ui´, Ui´
tuil´ a ri pe´. Punta kaw pe´ kuit
rot ri Ui´ na´, pe´ na´ yeuh aen´
a reu´.”
20 Seun´ awn´ na, yam sak´
som´ pul ce na´, Eun ti kawk´
na´, Eun lah´, “Kawk´ aen´ meuh
a kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ hk'a´naee
nham´ Ui´. A bah lhaee´ pun pe´.
21 Daecti ku´ kaw fuin Ui´ na´
eun ku ruim hpuin´ som´ maee´
Ui´. 22 Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
kaw hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´ ri uin´
ri na´. Daecti peue fuin Kon´ ai´
peue na´ eun kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.” 23 Tapae´ na´
ce mhaing´ puri, “Hk'a´naee e´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yeuh ku´ yeuh
keutit´ na´?”
24 Ce ku htu´hting´ puri,
“Hk'a´naee e´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
keuting hk'ai´ peue?” 25 Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri ce, “Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue ceu seubu na´ u´peung
ce hk'a´pang ce. Ku´ caee ti´ca ri
hk'a´pang ce na´ ce lah´ meun ri
meuh cawo´ mun´. 26 Daecti pe´
htuk´ ri un´ meuh yeuh keutit´.
Lheu´ awn´ na, ku´ keuting hk'ai´
peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ eun ko´,
eun htuk´ ri yeuh ri seun´ nang
aet´ hk'ai´ peue. Saec´ meuh
cawo´ u´peung peue na´ eun,
yeuh ri seun´ mhai´ reu´. 27 Kopti
ku´ mok´ maee´ hpuin´ na´ eun
maee´ ku´ yeuh mhai´ eun na´
eun, a´nhaw´ ci´ keuting ri ka?
Meuh a ku´ mok´ maee´ hpuin´
na´ eun, un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti
yam ut´ Ui´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´,
Ui´ yeuh ri seun´ mhai´ ko´.
28 Meuh pe´ peue ut´ maee´ Ui´
yam pun Ui´ ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
na´. 29 Seun´ Kuiing´ Ui´ tuil´
Eun kuing´ na´ ri Ui´ na´, Ui´
ku kaw tuil´ kuing´ na´ ri pe´.
30 Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri
hk'asom´ maee´ hpuin´ Ui´ nang
kuing´ Ui´ na´. Pe´ kaw pun ri
mok´ pang ten na´ taws´ a´mu ri
peue I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´
ce.
31 Si´mon, Si´mon, Satan na´
hk'o´ pun a ri kaw hk'eung´ pe´
seun´ gu´ ngho´ na´ hk'eung´ a
ri na´ hawc´. 32 Daecti, Si´mon,
punta hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ kaw a
un´ lhu´jah na´, hk'o´ Ui´ mun´
pun mi hawc´. Yam tang hpawt´
mi ri ing´ hawc´ na´, mi na´
tuil´ kawl´reng ce ec´awng´ ri
na´ reu´.”
33 Daecti Petru´ eun lah´,
“Cawo´, saec´ meuh nang
htawng´ un´ lah´, vang yeum un´
lah´, rangraen ui´ ri kaw hot´ Mi
hawc´.”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Petru´,
kaw Ui´ lah´ a ri mi, bul seun-
yaen´ nanggal´ el´ un´ nang leuo´
ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´ yawng
Ui´ hton loe´ pok.”
35 Hawc´ ko´, Eun mhaing´ ce,
“Yam un´ kah Ui´ pe´ pin´ tep
paec, huil´ maee´ jhaep´ heul´
na´, kawn´ kue´ pe´ ku´ cut ti ri
ceu aw?”

Ce top´ a, “Uih´, un´ kue´ ka
saec´ ti ceu.”
36 Eun lah´, “Daecti maet´maen´,
nang kue´ tep paec pin´ a
heul´, nang kue´ huil´ ku pin´
a heul´. A´nhaw´ un´ nang
kue´ leungawng ko´, paing´
hk'o ri leuvaee ri is´ leungawng
reu´. 37 Tem´ a ri uin´ ri kue´
yeuhki´, ‘Kaw peue sawn´ ri uin´
Eun maee´ peue yeuh kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce.’* Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, leukah´ tem´ ri na´
kaw a pun ri htonnuk nang Ui´.
Cawp´ ka yeut, lawng Ui´ a tem´
ri na´ kaw a kah ri htonnuk.”
38 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´, “Cawo´,
keue´ reu´, kue´ a leungawng
maen´ lal´ hten´.”
Eun top´ a, “Hk'o´ ka hawc´.”

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pang gong Sanlon

39 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun pucti
heul´ pang gong Sanlon seun´ ku´
tawn yeuh Eun na´. Tapae´ Eun
na´ ce ku hot´ Eun heul´ yeut.
40 Yam rot ce teh´ na´, Eun lah´
a ri ce, “Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri
hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long
na´, hk'o´ mun´ reu´.” 41 Neum
vang tapae´ na´ ut´ ce na´ hk'ao
ti cu nyon seumu na´, Eun heul´
seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´ lah´ a,
42 “A´kuiing´, a lawn htuk´ hpum´
Mi ko´, hk'o´ Mi ti kawk´ aen´ na
heul´ hk'ai´ Ui´. Daecti pawlaee
kah a meuh alo Ui´, kah a hton-
nuk hot´ alo Mi na´.” 43 In´hpom
ti peue na´ eun pucti lih tuil´
kawl´reng Eun. 44 Kopti Yesu´
kuit nyhap´ Eun nyawk´ na´, Eun
gawm sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ ri.
Leuum´ ron Eun na´ a lih seun´
nham´, a jam pang keute´ na´.
45 Yam hawc´ Eun hk'o´ mun´
ri na´, Eun yuk ti ing´ ri tapae´
ri na´ ce. Eun ing´ nyu tapae´ ri
na´ it´ ce. Kopti hpum´ lu nyawk´
ce na´, ce kluit´kloe. 46 Eun
mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung it´
ri? Punta kaw pe´ un´ pun ri
hk'uic´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cop´long
na´, kuh´ hk'o´ mun´ reu´.”

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

47 Yam kawn´ buih lah´ Eun a
na´, hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´
peue ku´ muis Yu´das´ na´ eun
va peue cum heun´ na´ ce
ing´. Punta kaw eun huit´ Yesu´
Eun, eun ing´ keunam Eun na´.
48 Daecti Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
“Yu´das´, kaw mi fuin Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun ri huit´ ri na´ aw?”
49 Yam peue hot´ Yesu´ Eun na´
pun ce ri nyu a ci´ kaw meuh
ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce lah´,
“Cawo´, kaw e´ bhat´ ce ri leun-
gawng na´ a chak´ aw?” 50 Hawc´
ko´, tapae´ ti peue na´ eun bhat´
yhuk´ a´tawm´ eun mhai´ eun
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ deut.
51 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pe-
unaw´, pawlaee yeuh a baee.”
Hawc´ ko´, Eun paic´ yhuk´ eun
mhai´ awn´ na. Eun bai´ eun
cuin.
52 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri peue kaw ing´ mheut´ ri, meuh
ro´ peue jhawp´ rit, peue ko´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´
nang kawt na´ ce, “Meuh Ui´ peue
fuin kuing´ aw, pe´ vaee´ jang´
leungawng jang´ hku´ ing´? 53 Ut´
Ui´ maee´ pe´ nang kang´hkung´
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
keuyuit, pe´ hkuin´ mheut´ ri ti
Ui´. Daecti yam maet´maen´ na´
a meuh yam pe´, a meuh yam
ti´ca duim´lawng na´ u´peung
ka.”

Petru´ guil eun ri un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun

54 Ce mawt ri va Yesu´ Eun
heul´ ri nya eun peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´. Petru´ eun ut´ vang
ca ri seungai na´ eun hot´ ce
heul´. 55 Daecti yam puing´ ce ri

* **22:37** 22:37 I´saya´ 53:12

cuil ngawl nang ngon´ keuleung
ka sa´nam´ na´, Petru´ eun ku
ing´ mok´ maee´ ce. 56 Beun´
meuh mhai´ ti peue na´ yam nyu
ka Petru´ mok´ eun ri ceng´ ka
ngawl na´, ka seuluil´ eun. Ka
lah´, “Hkawn´ eun ku ut´ maee´
Heun yeut.” 57 Daecti Petru´ eun
htu´hting´ ka, eun lah´, “Kon´
beun´, hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng Eun.”
58 Hawc´ awn´ na ti yam, ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun tang nyu
Petru´ eun. Eun lah´, “Mi ku
meuh cum ce ti peue yeut.” Petru´
eun lah´, “Hkawn´ mi, hpaw a ca´
meuh ui´ ri.”
59 Baee hk'ao ti nali na´, ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun lah´ reng ri
htawhkam a, “Hkawn´ meuh eun
peue ut´ maee´ Heun neum, kopti
meuh eun peue Galilae´ na´.”
60 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Hkawn´
mi, hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng ku´ lah´
mi na´.” Yam Petru´ un´ nang
hawc´ eun lah´ ri a na´, el´ na´
a keulawn´ leuo´. 61 Yam awn´
na, Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri
Petru´ eun. Petru´ eun kuit rot ri
ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri ti yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, “Bul seunyaen´ nanggal´
el´ un´ nang leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi
guil ri un´ yawng Ui´ loe´ pok.”
62 Petru´ eun pucti heul´ hpum´
sic´sawng´ yam hk'a´nok na´.

Lah´ ri pleh keunyas Yesu´ Eun

63 Peue ko´ kawn Yesu´ Eun
na´ ce lah´ ri pleh keunyas Eun,
peum´ Eun. 64 Ce mawt ngai´ Eun
na´, hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“A´nhaw´ ci´ klaee´ Mi, cop, lah´
a.” 65 Ce lah´ leukah´ un´ nawp-
sang hk'omhk'uik na´ ri Heun.

Muk peue taws´ kan´ na´ taws´ ce a´mu ri Yesu´ Eun

66 Yam ceng´ ka na´, muk peue
taws´ kan´ nang kawt ce peue
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit na´ ce maee´ peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´ yam ing´
hk'om ce puri na´, ce va Yesu´
Eun ing´ nanggal´ ce na´. 67 Muk
peue taws´ kan´ na´ ce lah´, “Mi
lawn meuh Hkrit ko´, lah´ a ri ye.”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lawn lah´ a
ri pe´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw un´ yum´
a. 68 Ui´ lawn mhaing´ pe´ ko´,
pe´ ku kaw un´ top´ a. 69 Daecti
tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´, Kon´
ai´ peue na´ kaw Eun mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
ti´ca keuting na´.”
70 Ce ri gawm´euc´, ce mhaing´
Eun, “A lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh Ui´ seun´
ku´ lah´ pe´ na´ cawp´ ka yeut.”
71 Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´, “E´
ci´ kawn´ kaw lo´ sa´hki´ baee
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti pun e´ ri
mhawng´ ku´ lah´ meun Eun ri
moeng ri na´ hawc´.”

23

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue hk'om na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce yuk ri kuh´ va
Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat
eun. 2 Ce tang´ a´mu ri Heun. Ce
lah´, “Pun ye ri yawng peue aen´
cu´ Eun ku´ kleuc´ ri peue ceu
ye na´ ce. Eun ham´ peue seue´
hkawn´ ri cawo´ Kae´sa eun na´
ce. Eun ku lah´ meun ri meuh
Hkrit, meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
yeut.”
3 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh Mi
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ aw?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Euh, seun´ a
ku´ lah´ mi na´ yeut.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
pao´ a ri peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce,
“Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´ kleuc´ Eun
peue aen´ na.”
5 Daecti ce gawm sae´caee´
lah´, “Eo´ Eun ri cuk´cic´ sang-
sawn´ peue gawm´ kuing´ Yu´da

na´ tang´ neum hot´ hk'a´ kuing´
Galilae´ na´ rot maen´."

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Herot´

6 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
eun mhaing´ ce, "Meuh Eun peue
Galilae´ aw?" 7 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat
yawng eun Yesu´ meuh Eun peue
ut´ nang kuing´ u´peung eun
cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun kah ce va
Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Herot´ eun.
Yam awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´ eun
ku ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´.
8 Yam cawo´ Herot´ nyu eun
Yesu´ Eun na´, eun ren´kawn
nyawk´. Kopti sum´ nyu eun
Yesu´ Eun na´ a ling´ hawc´.
Seun´ tawn mhawng´ eun lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kuit ri kaw
pun ri nyu ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh
Eun ti ri ceu na´. 9 Eun saec´
mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun ri ku´ heun´
ceu na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ top´
a saec´ ti moeng. 10 Ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
cawng mawn´, ce sae´caee´ tang´
map´ ri Yesu´ Eun hk'o´ ri kaw
yeum. 11 Cawo´ Herot´ eun
maee´ peue suik´ eun na´ ce
lah´ Eun meuh ku´ pleh jaing
keunyas un´ nawpsang Eun. Ce
tuil´ Eun cuip´ hk'eung ngam na´.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tang kah ce va
Eun heul´ ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun.
12 Seunyi awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´
eun maee´ cawo´ Pi´lat ka tang
meuh a´mawo. Kopti nanggal´
aen´ na, meuh ka ransu ri puri
na´.

Taws´ a´mu yeum ri Yesu´ Eun

13 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun klawng ro´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce,
ro´kan na´ ce maee´ peue heun´
na´ ce cu ri. 14 Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Pe´ va peue aen´ Eun ing´ ri ui´
maen´. Pe´ lah´ Eun meuh nang
va peue fuin kuing´. Ui´ saec´
hki´ mhaing´ Eun nanggal´ pe´
hawc´ na´, daecti ui´ hkuin´ nyu
ku´ kleuc´ seun´ ku´ tang´ pe´ ri
Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu. 15 Saec´
meuh cawo´ Herot´ eun, kop un´
nyu eun map´ ri Heun na´, eun
tang ploe´ Eun ing´ ri ui´ baee
seun´ nyu pe´ a na´. Eun hkuin´
yeuh ku´ kaw hk'o´ ri yeum saec´
ti ceu. 16 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´
ta´veut ri ploe´ Eun."

17 Yam pawe vel nya na´ ku pok
ka, cawo´ Pi´lat eun kah ri ploe´
peue htawng´ na´ ce ti ri peue.
18 Ce klawng ri lah´ a gawm´euc´
ri ti meu, "Dap´ ri tec peue awn´
Eun. Ploe´ Barabas´ eun ri ye."
19 (Barabas´ eun ko´, pun eun ri
ut´ nang htawng´ kopti meuh eun
peue fuin ri nang veng awn´ na.
Eun ku toh peue yeut.)

20 Kopti cawo´ Pi´lat sum´ ploe´
eun Yesu´ Eun na´, eun tang
hpawe ce baee.

21 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Tawk´ Eun yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´, tawk´ Eun
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´." 22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun
lah´ a ri ce loe´ pok ti pok, "A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´? Eun ci´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´? Ui´
hkuin´ nyu yeuh Eun ku´ kleuc´
kaw hk'o´ ri yeum saec´ ti ceu.
Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ ta´veut ri
ploe´ Eun."

23 Daecti ce gawm sae´caee´
ta´ul´ ri lah´ tawk´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. Seng´
ce na´ a pe. 24 Kop awn´ na,
punta cawo´ Pi´lat kaw eun yeuh
a seun´ ku´ lah´ ce na´, eun taws´
a deut. 25 Seun´ hk'o´ ce a na´,
eun ploe´ peue fuin kuing´ toh
peue ut´ nang htawng´ na´ eun.
Hawc´ ko´, seun´ ku´ sum´ yeuh
ce na´, eun ap Yesu´ Eun ri ce.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

26 Yam va ce Yesu´ Eun pucti
heul´ na´, ce yat ri tec´ Si´mon
peue veng Sai´rin´ ing´ neum
yung´ hk'a´nok veng na´ eun
klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´. 27 Peue
cum heun´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´.
Beun´ na´ ce ta´ul´ ri yam kop
Heun ri. 28 Yesu´ Eun hpawt´ ri
keue´ ri lah´ a ri beun´ na´ ce,
“Kon´ beun´ veng Yeru´salaem
na´ pe´, pawlaee yam pun Ui´.
Yam pun tu´ pe´ na´ maee´
kon´hk'i pe´ na´ ce reu´. 29 Kopti
seunyi meuyam awn´ kaw a rot,
a meuh yam kaw pe´ lah´, ‘Mun´
keuting ri beun´ tan´ na´ ce
maee´ keuteul un´ duing nyhel´
na´ maee´ pui kon´ nyom un´
duing pui ce na´ reu´.’ 30 Yam
awn´ na, ce kaw lah´ a ri gong
leuang´ na´ ce,
‘Lhu´ ghuim´ ye reu´.’
Ce kaw lah´ a ri gong aet´
na´ ce, ‘Ghuim´ htum´ ye
reu´.’*
31 Kopti ce lawn yeuhki´ ri hku´
seungal na´, hku´ hk'oh´ na´ a ci´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
32 Ce ku va peue rai lal´ peue
kaw toh ri maee´ Heun na´ ka
heul´ yeut. 33 Yam rot ce vang lah´
peue muis Dohcing´ na´, ce tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
maee´ peue con´ lal´ peue na´ ka.
Ce tawk´ ku´ ti peue na´ eun hk'a´
a´tawm´ Eun na´, ku´ ti peue na´
eun hk'a´ a´ve´ Eun na´. 34 Yesu´
Eun lah´, “A´kuiing´, ploe´ map´
ce na´ reu´. Kopti un´ yawng ce
ku´ yeuh ri na´.” Hawc´ ko´, ce
cop puri gvah hk'eung Eun na´.
35 Peue heun´ na´ ce cawng
ri keue´. Ro´kan na´ ce lah´
ku´ pleh jaing keunyas Eun. Ce
lah´, “Eun teum´kawm htut peue
ri lawtpon pun. Eun lawn meuh
Hkrit meuh peue Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ri ti ko´, tae´ Eun lak´
teum´kawm htut ri lawtpon meun
reu´.”
36 Saec´ meuh peue suik´ na´ ce
ku ing´ pleh jaing keunyas Eun.
Ce ing´ tuil´ leuum´ pli´ bui na
na´ ri Heun. 37 Ce lah´, “Mi lawn
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da ko´, teum´kawm htut tu´
Mi na´ lawtpon meun reu´.”
38 A tem´ ri hk'a´pang cing´ Eun
na´ yeuh keutit´, “Hkaen´ meuh
Eun Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da na´.”
39 Peue con´ tawk´ ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ eun
lah´ leukah´ un´ nawpsang ri
Yesu´ Eun, “Meuh mi Hkrit, un´
meuh ka aw? Teum´kawm htut
tu´ mi na´ maee´ ya ri lawtpon
reu´.”
40 Daecti ku´ ti peue na´ eun
tawk eun lah´, “Un´ lhat´til mi ri
Peucawo´ Eun aw? Kopti mi tup
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu seun´
Heun ri. 41 Seun´ pun a´ ri
hkam´ a yeuhki´ na´ cawp´ ka
yeut. Kopti kuing´ a maee´ ku´
yeuh a´ na´, a´ pun ri hkam´ a.
Daecti peue aen´ Eun un´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ saec´ peunae´.”
42 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, “Yesu´,
yam ing´ lec Mi nang kuing´ ri
na´, hk'o´ Mi kuit rot ri ui´ yeut.”
43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neum. Seun-
yaen´, kaw mi pun ri ut´ maee´
Ui´ tiduih´ vang ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran muis Paradi´su´† na´.”

Yesu´ yeum Eun

44 Yam awn´ na, a meuh hk'ao
ri peunnyi keuting na´. Bhen´
keute´ na´ a duim´lawng euc´ rot
hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´, 45 kopti
seunyi na´ a yut´ ceng´ ri na´.
Hpen´ kang´ nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ a res meuh lal´
glawk´. 46 Yesu´ Eun klawng ri
lah´ seng´ laws´, “A´kuiing´, kaw
Ui´ ap civit ri na´ nang ti´ Mi.”

* **23:30** 23:30 Haw´se 10:8 † **23:43** 23:43 Tuh´ ri tuil´ 2:7

Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun hpum´ deut.

47 Yam po´ suik´ na´ pun eun
ri nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, eun
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun. Eun
lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh Eun taeng
peue leupaws seumeu´ neum-
neum.” 48 Yam peue kaw meuh
sa´hki´ cu ri ing´ na´ pun ce
ri nyu yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce
kuit nyhap´ dah nuk´ ri ing´.
49 Daecti peue yawng Yesu´ Eun
na´ ce maee´ beun´ hot´ Eun
tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce
cawng ri seucon´ Eun vang ca ri
seungai na´.

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

50 A kue´ peue muis Yo´saep ti
peue. Eun meuh peue ut´ nang
muk ce peue taws´ kan´ na´. Eun
meuh peue chak´ peue leupaws
seumeu´. 51 Eun un´ sahpaw´
kan´ taws´ ce deut na´ maee´ ku´
yeuh ce na´. Eun ing´ neum veng
Ari´mahtia kuing´ Yu´da. Eun
meuh peue keutui´ hpum´ ko´
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´. 52 Eun
heul´ hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´
ri cawo´ Pi´lat eun. 53 Hawc´ ko´,
eun ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Eun
bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin,
seue´ Eun nang leuang´ jhec´ ri
meuh keutui´ leumuic na´. Keu-
tui´ leumuic awn´ a hkuin´ nang
duing seue´ peue yeum saec´ ti
peue. 54 Seunyi awn´ a meuh
seunyi rangraen pawe. A kaw
hkaws´ rot seunyi Sin´ na´.

55 Beun´ hot´ Yesu´ Eun tang´
neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ ce ku
hot´ Yo´saep eun ing´ nyu keutui´
leumuic na´ yeut. Ce ci´ uin´
tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, ce ku pun ri nyu a. 56 Hawc´
awn´ na, ce ing´ rangraen bai´
hom´ maee´ lamawn hom´ na´.
Daecti ce keului´ ri nang seunyi
Sin´ na´ tam´ ritroe ri.

24

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi
nanggal´ ka vung na´, beun´ na´
ce pin´ bai´ hom´ rangraen ri
na´ heul´ nang keutui´ leumuic
na´. 2 Ce pun ri nyu meul´ se-
umu dho´ ka keutui´ leumuic na´
cut´ a ri tec ri hawc´. 3 Daecti
yam ing´ lec ce hk'a´naee ka na´,
ce un´ laee nyu tu´ Eun Yesu´
na´. 4 Yam buih kuit nyhap´
kvang´mawo ce ri lawng aen´ a
na´, a keulawn´ kue´ peue lal´
peue ka cuip´ hk'eung seungung
seun´ cak´cal´ pucti cawng maee´
ce. 5 Beun´ na´ ce lhat´, ce nghup´
ti pang keute´ na´. Daecti peue
lal´ peue na´ ka lah´ a ri ce, “A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
heul´ sok peue im´ ri vang ut´
peue yeum? 6 Hpaw Eun ca´ laee
ut´ maen´, kuh´ im´ Eun hawc´.
Kuit rot ri leukah´ lah´ Eun ri
pe´ yam kawn´ ut´ Eun maee´
pe´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´ reu´.
7 Lah´ Eun, ‘Kon´ ai´ peue na´
kaw Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ap
ri nang dak ti´ ce peue map´ na´,
hkam´ tawk´ peue ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Na´ a rot loe´
seunyi ko´, Eun na´ tang kuh´
im´.’ ” 8 Yam awn´ na, ce tang kuit
rot ri ku´ lah´ Eun Yesu´ na´.

9 Hawc´ ing´ ce neum keu-
tui´ leumuic na´, ce ing´ ris
tapae´ kul´ti peue na´ ce maee´
peue seubu na´ ce mhawng´
lawng awn´ na. 10 Beun´ ing´
ris peue caee na´ ce mhawng´
lawng awn´ a na´ a meuh Mari´
ku´ meuh peue veng Magadala´,
Yo´hanna´, Mari´ ku´ meuh ma
Yakop´ maee´ beun´ seubu na´
ce. 11 Daecti ce un´ yum´ ku´
lah´ ce beun´ na´, kopti seun´
a ku´ kaw un´ duing meuh ko´.
12 Daecti Petru´ eun yuk ri kuh´
hk'uih heul´ ri keutui´ leumuic
na´. Eun gaw´ ri nom´ a. Eun

nyu hpen´ linin na´ uin´ a ri koe.
Eun ing´ kuit ri am´ ri lawng ku´
meuh na´.

Lang´hk'a´ yung´ E´ma´us´

13 Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na,
tapae´ lal´ peue na´ ka buih hot´
hk'a´ heul´ nang yung´ E´ma´us´
na´. Yung´ E´ma´us´ na´ a se-
ungai veng Yeru´salaem na´ a´res
lak´. 14 Ka u puri lawng ku´ meuh
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka. 15 Yam buih
u ka puri lawng awn´ a na´, Yesu´
Eun ku ing´ long hk'a´ heul´ meu
ka. 16 Daecti Eun yeuh ka un´
pawn ri.

17 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ ka, "Yam
long pa´ hk'a´ heul´ na´, pa´ ci´
u puri lawng keunhaw´?"

Ka cawng ri mhong´mhil´.
18 Ku´ muis Hkleo´pas´ na´ eun
mhaing´ Eun, "Chec´ ing´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem un´ yawng
lawng ku´ meuh nang veng a´
loe´ seunyi na´ meuh a Mi ri ti
peue koe aw?"

19 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´ ka,
"A ci´ meuh lawng keunhaw´?"

Ka top´ a, "Meuh a lawng Eun
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ na´.
Eun meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´. Eun kue´ ti´ca keut-
ing hk'a´naee ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh
Eun nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ nanggal´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce maee´ ro´kan ye na´ ce taws´
a´mu yeum ri Heun. Ce tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´. 21 Daecti ye ku tawn keu-
tui´ hpum´ meuh Eun Cawo´ kaw
teum´kawm htut peue I´sarela´
na´ ce lawtpon. Tang´ neum
lawng aen´ meuh ka na´, pun
ka loe´ seunyi seunyaen´ hawc´.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, beun´ ut´ nang
muk ye na´ ce ngon´ ce ku yeuh
ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ye. Peunngup
cawo awm, ce heul´ nang keutui´
leumuic na´ 23 daecti ce un´ laee
nyu tu´ Eun na´. Ce ing´ lah´
nyu ri het´ in´hpom lal´ peue ka
lah´ Eun kawn´ im´ yeut. 24 Peue
ye na´ ce ngon´ heul´ ce nang
keutui´ leumuic na´, ce ku pun
ri nyu seun´ a ku´ lah´ ce beun´
na´, daecti ce un´ laee nyu Eun."

25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Peue
nga´ aen´ pa´, saec´ hpum´ pa´
na´ a ku yak yum´ leukah´ lah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka. 26 Hkrit
kaw Eun pun ri tukhka yeuhki´,
hawc´ ko´, Eun na´ pun ri lec
nang munhpung´ ri, un´ meuh
ka aw?" 27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´
ka mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka htawm
Seunga´ vang lah´ a lawng Eun
na´ tang´ neum Mo´se eun maee´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.

28 Yam kaw ka hk'aws´ rot ti
yung´ vang kaw ri heul´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun rang ri kaw heul´
nanggal´. 29 Daecti ka sae´caee´
hk'o´ lah´ a ri Heun, "Puing ing´
ut´ maee´ ya, seunyi na´ kaw a
hk'aws´ lec, a kaw fec´ hawc´."
Kop awn´ na, Eun ku ing´ keului´
ri maee´ ka.

30 Yam mok´ Eun ri som´ maee´
ka na´, Eun ti hkawomun´ na´
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Eun ves ri tuil´
hkawomun´ na´ ri ka. 31 Yam
awn´ na, ngai´ ka na´ a ceng´, ka
pawn meuh a Yesu´ Eun. Yesu´
Eun keulawn´ rai´ nanggal´ ka
na´. 32 Ka lah´ a ri puri, "Yam
leukah´ Eun maee´ a´ hot´ hk'a´
heul´ na´ maee´ yam lah´ Eun
a´ mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka leukah´
htawm Seunga´ na´, a yeuh a´
hpum´ huk´ nyawk´, un´ meuh
ka aw?"

33 Ka keulawn´ yuk ri ing´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. Ka ing´
pun ri nyu tapae´ kul´ti peue na´
ce maee´ peue heun´ na´ hk'om
ce puri. 34 Ce buih lah´ a ri puri,

"Meuh a neum, Yesu´ tang kuh´
im´ Eun hawc´. Tuil´ Eun Si´mon
eun nyu tu´ ri na´." 35 Hawc´ ko´,
ka ku ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´
hk'eup´ ka lang´hk'a´ na´ maee´
pawn ka meuh a Yesu´ Eun yam
ves Eun hkawomun´ na´.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri

36 Yam buih lah´ ce a ri puri
yeuh keutit´ na´, Yesu´ Eun ku
cawng nang ngon´ ce na´. Eun
lah´, "Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´."
37 Ce lhat´ ruing, ce hteum´ ri
nyu seuca´. 38 Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ hpum´ suksak? A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ hpum´
kangkae? 39 Keue´ ri ti´ cung Ui´
na´ reu´, meuh ka Ui´ ri neum.
Hpuil´hpal´ paic´ ri nawk Ui´
reu´. Seuca´ na´ hpaw a ca´ kue´
keune seuang´ seun´ nyu pe´ Ui´
ri kue´ Ui´ na´."
40 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, Eun tuil´ ce nawk ti´ cung
ri na´. 41 Yam un´ nang yum´
ce meulamlam ri na´, kopti ce ku
ren´ ce ku am´ na´. Eun mhaing´
ce, "Kue´ pe´ ku´ hk'a ti ri ceu
aw?" 42 Ce ku tuil´ ka´ ngat´ na´
ri Heun ti glawk´. 43 Hawc´ ko´,
Eun ti ri hk'a a nanggal´ ce na´.
44 Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Aen´
meuh a ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ yam
kawn´ ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ na´.
Ku´ tem´ ri lah´ lawng Ui´ nang
htawm ritroe eun Mo´se na´,
nang htawm ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ nang
htawm Suk´seun´ na´ kaw a kah
ri htonnuk."
45 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta kaw
ce yawng vangdoh´ ka htawm
Seunga´ na´, Eun tuh´ hpum´
ce na´. 46 Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´
a ri yeuhki´, 'Hkrit kaw Eun pun
ri hkam´ ri tukhka. Na´ a rot
loe´ seunyi ko´, Eun na´ tang
kuh´ im´. 47 Tang´ neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´, lawng taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ na´ maee´
lawng ploe´ map´ na´ kah ri sang-
sawn´ a hk'a´ruim muis Eun ri
peue ceu gawm´euc´. 48 Meuh pe´
sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ ce. 49 Kaw
Ui´ bu´ ku´ Kuiing´ Ui´ yeuh Eun
kati ri na´ ri pe´.' Rot ti na´ pe´
pun ti´ca neum pang lhung´ na´,
pe´ na´ ko´ nang veng aen´ na
reu´."

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

50 Hawc´ va Eun ce heul´ rot
keunam yung´ Betani´ na´, Eun
yuk ti´ ri nap mun´ ri ce. 51 Yam
buih nap Eun mun´ ri ce na´,
Eun gah´ hk'ai´ ce. Eun pun ri
rap ri ti yuk ri huk´ kuing´ pang
mao´ na´. 52 Ce suk´seun´ faee´
Eun. Hawc´ ko´, ce ren´kawn
keuting nyawk´ tang ing´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. 53 Ce ut´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
laleung, ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn tem´ Yo´han

Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh nham´ keune

1 Tang´ neum yamla ka na´,
kue´ a Leukah´. Leukah´ awn´
Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
Leukah´ awn´ Eun meuh Peu-
cawo´ Eun.
2 Eun ut´ maee´ Peucawo´ Eun
tang´ neum yamla ri na´. 3 Ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a pun ri hpan-
pleng´ ri ri Heun. Ku´ pun ri
hpanpleng´ ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´
ku´ un´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ri
Heun na´ saec´ ti ceu. 4 Eun
meuh Cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ a´yu im´.
Hk'a´ a´yu im´ awn´ a meuh
ku´ ceng´ ce peue na´. 5 Ku´
ceng´ na´ a til´ lec hk'a´naee
ka hk'a´ duim´lawng na´, daecti
hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ a un´ pe
ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
6 Kue´ a peue Peucawo´ cus´
Eun lih ti peue eun muis Yo´han.
7 Neum heun ri na´ punta peue
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw peue yum´,
eun lih meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
8 Tu´ eun na´ meun, eun hkuin´
caee meuh ku´ ceng´ awn´ na.
Eun gup meuh yawo nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´.
9 Ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´
tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ku peue
na´ buih lih a pang bhen´ keute´
na´ hawc´*. 10 Eun ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´ keute´
na´ a saec´ pun ri suip ri hpan-
pleng´ ri ri Heun ko´, daecti
bhen´ keute´ na´ a un´ yawng
Eun. 11 Eun saec´ lih ri vang ut´
meun ri na´, daecti peue Eun na´
ce un´ rap ri ti Eun. 12 Daecti
peue rap ri ti Eun, peue yum´
muis Eun na´ peue gawm´euc´,
Eun tuil´ ahkvang meuh kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri peue. 13 A hkuin´
meuh kon´ neum hk'a´ ceucat†,
a´ko´ neum alo hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une ce peue na´, a´ko´ neum
alo eun me na´, daecti a meuh
ku´ keut´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´.
14 Leukah´ awn´ keut´ a ri
meuh nham´ keune. A lih ut´
hk'a´naee e´. E´ pun ri nyu
munhpung´ Eun na´, a meuh
munhpung´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ti peue
koe ku´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun
na´. Eun htonnuk ri mun´ sin´
maee´ ku´ neumneum na´.
15 Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´
lawng Eun na´. Eun pao´ ri lah´,
“Aen´ meuh a ku´ tawn lah´ ui´
na´ Eun hawc´, ‘Ku´ ing´ hot´
ui´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ui´,
kopti Eun kue´ meuh nanggal´ ui´
hawc´.’ ” 16 E´ ri gawm´euc´,
e´ pun mun´ na´ ti pok hawc´
ti pok neum mun´ htonnuk Eun
na´. 17 Leukah´ ritroe na´ tuil´ a
ri ri e´ neum Mo´se eun, daecti
mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ a tuil´ ri ri e´ neum
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. 18 A´nhaw´
hkuin´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun,
daecti Kon´ ai´ ku´ ut´ maee´
A´kuiing´ na´ Eun yeuh e´ nyu
Eun glih´gleueng´.

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ lah´ eun ri un´ meuh Hkrit Eun

19 Aen´ meuh a leukah´ Yo´han
hkam´ eun sa´hki´ yam peue
Yu´da ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ kah ce peue jhawp´ rit
maee´ peue Levi´ na´ ce heul´
mhaing´ Yo´han eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´ na´. 20 Eun un´ mo´
ku´ neum na´, daecti eun tuh´

* **1:9** 1:9 A´ko´, aen´ meuh a ku´ ceng´ neumneum ku´ tuil´ ku´ ceng´ ri peue ing´ lec pang bhen´ keute´ ku peue na´ peue. † **1:13** 1:13 Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ a lah´, neum hk'a´ nham´ keune.

a glih´gleueng´. Eun lah´, “Ca´
meuh ui´ Hkrit‡ Eun.”
21 Ce mhaing´ eun, “Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?
Meuh mi E´li´ya eun aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Ca´ meuh ui´.”
Yam mhaing´ ce, “Meuh mi
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
tit´ Eun aw?§”
Eun tang top´ a, “Uih´.”
22 Vang tisut´ ka na´ ce lah´,
“Yeuh keutit´ ko´, mi ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Kaw ye tang kah ri ing´
lah´ peue cus´ ye heul´ na´ ce
mhawng´ a, mi ci´ kaw lah´ meun
ri meuh a´nhaw´, mi na´ lah´ a.”
23 Yo´han eun ti leukah´ I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun top´ a ri ce, “Meuh ui´
ku´ ut´ nang hk'i eun klawng ri
pao´, ‘Mhe´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seumeu´ reu´’,* na´ eun.”
24 Peue Hparisae´ ku´ cus´ peue
ce heul´ na´ ce ngon´, 25 ce
mhaing´ Yo´han eun, “Mi lawn
un´ meuh Hkrit Eun, un´ meuh
E´li´ya eun, a´ko´ un´ meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ tit´
Eun ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, mi vaee´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri peue?”
26 Yo´han eun top´ a, “Ui´ tuil´
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´
na´, daecti a kue´ peue hk'a´naee
pe´ ti peue pe´ un´ yawng Eun.
27 Eun meuh peue ing´ hot´ ui´.
Pal yawo kaw ui´ un´ kuing´ ri
kah´ mu´ jhaep´ Eun na´.”
28 Lawng aen´ na a keut´ kue´
nang yung´ Betani´ hk'a´lih se-
unyi ka klong´ Yaw´dan vang
Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´ na´.

Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´yung´ aet´ Eun Peucawo´

29 Hawc´ awn´ na ti seunyi,
Yo´han nyu eun Yesu´ buih ing´
Eun ri ti na´. Eun lah´, “Keue´
ri Kon´yung´ aet´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ rap ri ti map´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ heul´ na´ Eun reu´.
30 Meuh Eun ku´ tawn lah´ ui´
ri pe´, ‘Eun meuh peue ing´ hot´
ui´, daecti Eun keuting hk'ai´ ui´,
kopti kue´ Eun tang´ neum yam
un´ nang keut´ ui´ na´ hawc´.’
31 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng Eun, daecti
punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce
pun ri nyu Eun glih´gleueng´ na´,
ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri
leuum´ na´.”
32 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´han eun
hkam´ sa´hki´ lah´, “Pun ui´ ri
nyu Cit´ seunga´ na´ seun´ a gui´,
a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´. A lih ut´ maee´ Heun. 33 ‘Mi
lawn nyu Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih ut´
a maee´ a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´
meuh Eun Cawo´ kaw tuil´ hk'a´
cum´ ri peue ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ Eun hawc´’, Peucawo´ Cawo´
kah ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri peue ri
leuum´ na´ Eun lawn un´ lah´ a
ri ui´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw duing yawng hkawn´ meuh
Eun a´nhaw´. 34 Pun ui´ ri nyu
a hawc´. Ui´ meuh sa´hki´ ka,
hkawn´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´.”

Muk la ri meuh tapae´ Eun Yesu´ nanggal´ na´ ce

35 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Yo´han eun tang cawng maee´
tapae´ ri lal´ peue na´ ka teh´.
36 Yam nyu eun Yesu´ ing´
Eun na´, eun lah´, “Keue´ ri
Kon´yung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´.”
37 Yam tapae´ lal´ peue na´
mhawng´ ka leukah´ lah´ eun
na´, ka hot´ Yesu´ Eun heul´.
38 Yam Yesu´ hpawt´ Eun ri keue´
Eun nyu hot´ ka ri na´, Eun

‡ **1:20** 1:20 A´ko´ Mesi´ya, “Hkrit” na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´, “Mesi´ya” na´ a meuh leukah´ Hebrae´, vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, “Peue pun ri lhuik´ ri ri lamawn.” Eun meuh ku´ Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´. § **1:21** 1:21 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15,18 * **1:23** 1:23 I´saya´ 40:3

mhaing´ ka, “Pa´ ci´ kaw lo´ ke-
unhaw´?”
Ka tang top´ a, “Rabi´ (vang-
doh´ ka Rabi´ na´ lah´ a seura´),
Mi ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?”
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ing´ nawk
a reu´.” Kop awn´ na ka hot´
Eun heul´, ka pun ri nyu vang
ut´ Eun na´. Ka keulawn´ ut´
maee´ Yesu´ Eun seunyi awn´ na.
A meuh hk'ao pun´ nali hk'a´pul
na´.
40 Peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ eun Yo´han ka hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´ awn´ ka ku´ ti peue na´
a meuh Andre ku´ meuh awng´
eun Si´mon Petru´ na´ eun.
41 Nambat keuhti ka ku´ yeuh eun
na´, eun ing´ lah´ Si´mon ec´ ri
na´ eun mhawng´, “Pun ya ri nyu
Mesi´ya Eun hawc´.” (Mesi´ya
na´ lah´ a Hkrit Eun.) 42 Hawc´
ko´, eun va ec´ ri na´ eun heul´
ri Yesu´ Eun.
Yesu´ Eun keue´ ri Si´mon eun,
Eun lah´, “Meuh mi Si´mon kon´
eun Yo´han na´ eun. Mi kaw
pun ri ghuk´ ri muis Kefas´”
(vangdoh´ ka Kefas´ na´ a lah´
Petru´†).

*Klawng Hpi´lip´ maee´ Nah-
tanela´ ka*

43 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Yesu´ Eun kaw heul´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´, Eun kuit a deut. Yam
hk'eup´ Eun Hpi´lip´ eun na´,
Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´ Ui´
reu´.”
44 Hpi´lip´ eun meuh peue veng
Betsai´da´ seun´ Andre maee´
Petru´ ka. 45 Yam Hpi´lip´ sok
eun ri hk'eup´ Nahtanela´ eun
na´, eun lah´ a ri heun, “Peue
ku´ Mo´se tem´ eun ri uin´ lawng
Eun nang htawm leukah´ ritroe
na´ maee´ ku´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku tem´
ri uin´ na´, pun e´ ri nyu Eun
hawc´. Eun meuh Yesu´ kon´ eun
Yo´saep peue veng Nasaraet´ na´
Eun.”
46 Nahtanela´ eun mhaing´ eun,
“Ku´ chak´ na´ kaw a duing cang
pucti nang veng Nasaraet´ na´
aw?”
Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a, “Ing´ nawk
a maen´ reu´.”
47 Yam Yesu´ nyu Eun Nah-
tanela´ ing´ eun ri ti na´, Eun
lah´ lawng eun na´ yeuhki´,
“Hkawn´ meuh eun taeng peue
I´sarela´ neum, hk'a´naee eun
na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ vok´vek´
na´ saec´ peunae´.”
48 Nahtanela´ eun mhaing´
Eun, “Mi ci´ yawng ui´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?” Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Pun Ui´ ri nyu mi yam kawn´
mok´ mi hk'a´ruim ka kleum´
pli´ keutuic na´ nanggal´ yam
Hpi´lip´ un´ nang klawng eun mi
na´ hawc´.”
49 Hawc´ ko´, Nahtanela´ eun
lah´ a ri Heun, “Rabi´, meuh
Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´, Mi
meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ye peue
I´sarela´ na´.”
50 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Yum´ mi
kopti lah´ Ui´ ri nyu mi hk'a´ruim
ka kleum´ pli´ keutuic na´ aw?
Mi ku kawn´ kaw nyu ku´ keuting
hk'ai´ aen´ a yeut.” 51 Yesu´ Eun
tang suip ri lah´, “Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri pe´ neumneum, kaw pe´
pun ri nyu kuing´ pang mao´ na´
dah´ ka, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´
ce na´ huk´huk´ lihlih hk'a´pang
Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´.”

2

*Yesu´ yeuh Eun leuum´ na´
meuh leuum´ pli´ bui*

1 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´ seunyi
na´, a kue´ pawe hk'a chec´ nang
yung´ Kana´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
Ma Eun Yesu´ ka ut´ mawn´.
2 Peue ku klawng Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce ing´ hk'a

† **1:42** 1:42 Kefas´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Arame´, Petru´ na´ a meuh leukah´ Helasa´. Vangdoh´ ka muis lal´ muis aen´ na a lah´ seumu.

chec´ yeut. 3 Yam leuum´ pli´ bui
na´ euc´ ka na´, ma Eun Yesu´ ka
lah´ a ri Heun, “Leuum´ pli´ bui
ce na´ euc´ ka.”
4 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ma, pawlaee
lah´ ku´ kaw Ui´ htuk´ ri yeuh
na´, yam Ui´ na´ un´ nang rot ka.”
5 Ma Eun Yesu´ ka lah´ a ri
mhai´ na´ ce, “Hot´ ri yeuh ku´
kah Eun pe´ yeuh na´ reu´.”
6 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ htam se-
umu les meul´. A meuh htam
ku´ peue ceu Yu´da na´ lo´ ce
yam yeuh ce rit hk'a´ seunga´
seungawm na´. Htam ti meul´
na´ a kui´ leuum´ na´ lal´ loe´
glawm´*.
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri mhai´ na´
ce, “Cin ri seue´ leuum´ na´ nuk
htam na´ ce reu´.” Kop awn´ na,
ce cin ri seue´ leuum´ na´ nuk
hpeng moeng ka htam na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a
ri ce, “Cit ri heul´ tuil´ a ri ro´
cat´ kan´ na´ eun reu´.” Ce ku ti
ri heul´ tuil´ a.
9 Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun cim
ri nawk leuum´ keut´ ri meuh
leuum´ pli´ bui na´. Eun un´
yawng leuum´ pli´ bui awn´ pun
a ri neum tawngnhaw´. Daecti
mhai´ cin ri seue´ leuum´ na´ ce
yawng vang pun a ri na´ yeut.
Ro´ cat´ kan´ na´ eun klawng ri
mhaing´ nang nhum´ pen´ na´
eun,
10 “A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, tuil´
peue peue nyui leuum´ pli´ bui
chak´ na´ nanggal´, yam peue
chec´ na´ pun ce ri nyui heun´
hawc´ na´, koe tuil´ ce nyui ku´
ca ri ngos leng na´. Daecti mi
ri, mi vaee´ kawn´ roksa´ leuum´
pli´ bui chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´ rot
maet´maen´.”
11 Aen´ meuh a het´ keuting
ku´ Yesu´ la Eun ri yeuh a pok
nanggal´ na´. Eun yeuh a nang
yung´ Kana´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´.
Kopti yeuh Eun aen´ a na´, a yeuh
munhpung´ Eun na´ pucti lih.
Tapae´ Eun na´ ce ku kue´ hk'a´
yum´ hk'a´naee Heun. 12 Hawc´
awn´ na, Eun lih nang veng
Kapeni´um na´ maee´ ma maee´
awng´ me Eun na´ ce, maee´
tapae´ ri na´ ce tiduih´. Ce ut´
mawn´ lal´ loe´ seunyi.

Yesu´ yeuh Eun nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ seunga´ chak´

13 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri
pawe vel nya ce peue Yu´da
na´, Yesu´ Eun huk´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. 14 Nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, Eun pun ri nyu peue
paing´ a´moe, kon´yung´ maee´
gui´ na´ ce. Ngon´ ce mok´
maee´ hpuin´ leuploh´ leumuil
ri na´. 15 Eun ti ri yeuh mu´
na´ meuh ku´ ta´faet´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun ra ri tec peue awn´ ce
gawm´euc´ gawm´ kon´yung´
gawm´ a´moe ce na´ pucti heul´
hk'ai´ kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun bah ri
tec paec ce peue leuploh´ leumuil
na´. Eun cut´ hpuin´ ce na´
glhawp ri. 16 Eun lah´ a ri
peue paing´ gui´ na´ ce, “Ti ceu
nang aen´ ce heul´ hk'ai´ maen´
na´ reu´. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ hat´ ri yeuh nya Eun
Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ meuh keulas?”
17 Tapae´ na´ ce kuit rot ri
leukah´ tem´ ri nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´, a lah´, “Hpum´ ha´
ron Ui´ pun nya Mi na´ nyawk´.”†
18 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri
Heun, “Punta kaw Mi tuil´ ye nyu
kue´ Mi ahkvang kaw yeuh ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, Mi ci´ kue´ ku´
kaw yeuh ye nawk het´ keuting
keunhaw´?”
19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Yeuh nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting aen´ a lu
reu´, kaw Ui´ tang vuh a hk'u´
hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´.”

* **2:6** 2:6 A kue´ hk'ao 75 a´ko´ 115 lit´ † **2:17** 2:17 Suk´seun´ 69:9

20 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a,
“Nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting aen´
kawn´ pleng´ a ri ling´ pun
pun´kul´ les neum. Kaw Mi vuh
a hk'u´ hk'a´naee loe´ seunyi na´
yawo aw?” 21 Daecti nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun
a rot ri ka na´, a meuh tu´ Eun
na´. 22 Hawc´ yam tang kuh´
im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce kuit rot ri
ku´ lah´ Eun ri uin´ na´. Kop
awn´ na, ce yum´ leukah´ htawm
Seunga´ na´ maee´ ku´ Yesu´ lah´
Eun na´.
23 Yam kawn´ ut´ Eun nang
veng Yeru´salaem hk'a´naee yam
pawe vel nya na´, peue heun´ na´
ce nyu het´ keuting yeuh Eun na´,
ce yum´ hk'a´naee muis Eun na´.
24 Daecti Yesu´ Eun un´ yum´ ce,
kopti yawng Eun a´cang´ ce peue
na´. 25 Kopti ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
peue na´ a meuh keunhaw´ na´
yawng meun Eun a na´, Eun
hkuin´ kaw lo´ a´nhaw´ ing´ lah´
ri mhawng´ lawng ce peue na´.

3

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun Ni´hko´demas´

1 A kue´ peue Hparisae´ muis
Ni´hko´demas´. Eun meuh muk
ce peue u´peung peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. 2 Eun ing´ lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun peunsum´ na´, “Rabi´, yawng
ye meuh Mi seura´ lih neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
lawn un´ ut´ maee´ peue ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeuh het´
keuting seun´ ku´ yeuh Mi na´
saec´ ti peue.”
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri mi neumneum, a´nhaw´
lawn un´ nang keut´ hk'u´ baee
ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri nyu
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.”
4 Ni´hko´demas´ eun mhaing´
Eun, “Peue kawt hawc´ na´ eun
ci´ kaw cang keut´ hk'u´ baee
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw eun tang
cang lec keuteul ka ma ri eun na´
tang keut´ baee lal´ pok ti pok
aw?”
5 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri mi neumneum. A´nhaw´
lawn un´ keut´ hk'a´naee leuum´
maee´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´
ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw cang pun
ri lec nang kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 6 Nham´ keune na´ lak´
keut´ a nham´ keune, daecti
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lak´ keut´
Cit´ seunga´ na´. 7 Pawlaee
am´ ri lah´ Ui´ mi kaw kah
ri keut´ hk'u´ baee ti pok na´.
8 Guil´ na´ a sum´ puing´ heul´
hk'a´nhaw´ na´ cang ka. Mi
saec´ mhawng´ seng´ ka guil´
na´, daecti mi hkuin´ pen´ lah´
ing´ a neum hk'a´nhaw´, a´ko´
heul´ a hk'a´nhaw´. Peue keut´
neum Cit´ seunga´ ku peue na´
peue ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.”
9 Ni´hko´demas´ eun tang
mhaing´ Eun, “Aen´ ce a ci´ kaw
cang meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Mi tup
meuh seura´ ce peue I´sarela´
na´, mi kawn´ kaw un´ leuceng
pun lawng aen´ a aw´? 11 Kaw
Ui´ lah´ a ri mi neumneum, ‘Lah´
e´ lawng ka ku´ yawng ri na´,
e´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng ka ku´
tawn nyu ri na´. Daecti pe´
vaee´ un´ rap ri ti leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ye na´.’ 12 Lah´ Ui´ ku´
to´ ri ri bhen´ keute´ na´, mi
lawn na´ un´ yum´ a ko´, Ui´
saec´ na´ lah´ ku´ to´ ri ri kuing´
pang mao´ na´, mi ci´ kaw cang
yum´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? 13 A
lawn un´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
Eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
huk´ rot kuing´ pang mao´ na´
saec´ ti peue. 14 Seun´ Mo´se
yuk eun seueueng´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´, saec´ meuh

Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ku kaw
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri huk´
na´ yeut, 15 punta peue yum´ Eun
na´ kaw ce pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ ku peue ri na´.
16 Kopti Peucawo´ leumeus´
Eun peue bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun
hkam´ ri tuil´ Kon´ ai´ ti peue
ri na´ Eun. Punta peue yum´
Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ ku peue kaw ce
un´ lulaic, daecti ce kaw pun cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´. 17 Kopti
Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ cus´ Kon´
ai´ ri na´ Eun lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´ punta kaw Eun taws´
a´mu ri bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti a
meuh punta kaw Eun teum´kawm
bhen´ keute´ na´ lawtpon ri Kon´
ai´ ri na´ Eun. 18 A´nhaw´ lawn
yum´ Eun ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´
yum´ ko´, eun kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ kopti un´
yum´ eun muis Eun Kon´ ai´
ti peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun.
19 Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ meuh a
yeuhki´, ku´ ceng´ na´ ing´ lec
a pang bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti
peue na´ peue leumeus´ hk'a´
duim´lawng na´ lheu´ ku´ ceng´
na´ kopti hk'a´ yeuh peue na´
rai ka. 20 Peue yeuh ku´ rai ku
peue na´ nyu ce ku´ ceng´ na´
pereng ri. Kopti lhat´ ce ku´
yeuh ri na´ kaw a pun ri tuh´
ri glih´gleueng´ na´, ce kaw un´
ing´ lec hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´.
21 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn a´yu im´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ko´, punta ku´ yeuh eun na´
cu eun Peucawo´ Eun eun yeuh a
na´ kaw a tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´
na´, eun kaw ing´ lec hk'a´naee
ku´ ceng´ na´."

Yo´han cawo´ tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ hkam´ eun sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

22 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ ce heul´
nang yung´ hk'a´naee ka kuing´
Yu´da na´. Eun ut´ maee´ ce
mawn´, Eun tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri
peue. 23 Saec´ meuh Yo´han
eun ku buih tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri
peue nang yung´ Ai´non keunam
ka yung´ Salim na´. Kopti teh´
na´ lheu´ a ri leuum´ na´, peue
ing´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
ri heun un´ laee htawt´ deut.
24 (Aen´ a meuh nanggal´ yam
Yo´han un´ nang lec eun htawng´
na´.) 25 Tapae´ eun Yo´han na´ ce
ngon´, ce htu´hting´ peue Yu´da
na´ eun ri lawng hk'a´ saic´ ri
seunga´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´.
26 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Yo´han eun,
"Rabi´, peue tawn ut´ maee´ mi
hk'a´teh´ ka klong´ Yaw´dan ku´
hkam´ mi sa´hki´ rot ri Heun na´
Eun, Eun buih tuil´ hk'a´ cum´.
Peue buih heul´ ri Heun ku peue."
27 Yo´han eun top´ a, "A lawn
un´ meuh ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ko´,
peue hkuin´ cang pun keunhaw´.
28 Saec´ pe´ ri meun, pe´ ku kaw
cang hkam´ sa´hki´ ri leukah´
lah´ ui´ yeuhki´ na´, 'Hpaw ui´
ca´ meuh Hkrit Eun, daecti ui´
pun ri cus´ ri lih nanggal´ Eun.'
29 Kon´ hk'ih´ kaw ti ri is´ me
na´ meuh eun is´ eun seula na´.
Pu eun seula kaw ti ri is´ beun´
na´, ko´ eun ri leuceng leukah´
eun seula na´. Yam pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ eun na´, pu
na´ eun ren´kawn nyawk´. Ui´
ku ren´kawn seun´ awn´ na yeut.
Maet´maen´, hk'a´ ren´kawn ui´
na´ a htonnuk hawc´. 30 Heun ri
kaw Eun baet ti huk´hawn´, ui´ ri
kaw ui´ baet ti yawm´ heul´.
31 Ku´ lih neum pang lhung´
na´, pun Eun ri ut´ hk'a´pang ku
ceu na´. Ku´ lih neum bhen´
keute´ na´, eun meuh is´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Eun leukah´
seun´ peue ing´ neum bhen´
keute´ na´. Ku´ lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´, Eun ut´ hk'a´pang
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´. 32 Eun

hkam´ sa´hki´ ka ku´ pun Eun
ri nyu pun Eun ri mhawng´ na´,
daecti a un´ kue´ nang rap ri
ti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Eun
na´ saec´ ti peue. 33 Peue rap
ri ti sa´hki´ hkam´ Eun na´,
htawhkam eun Peucawo´ meuh
Eun neum. 34 Peue Peucawo´ cus´
Eun na´, lah´ Eun leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Kopti Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ Eun
un´ laee peutat a. 35 A´kuiing´
leumeus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun,
Eun tuil´ ku ceu na´ nang dak ti´
Eun Kon´ ai´ na´. 36 A´nhaw´
lawn yum´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun ko´,
eun kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
un´ rap ri ti Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun
ko´, eun kaw un´ pun ri nyu a´yu
na´, kopti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kawn´ ut´ a maee´
heun na´."

4

Yesu´ leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´ peue Samari´

1 Peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ Yesu´ baet Eun ri
kue´ tapae´ heun´ maee´ tuil´
Eun hk'a´ cum´ na´ heun´ hk'ai´
Yo´han eun na´. 2 Neumneum ka
na´, tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ Eun hkuin´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´, tapae´ Eun
na´ tuil´ ce a. 3 Yam Yesu´ yawng
Eun peue Hparisae´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ yeuh a keutit´ na´, Eun
pucti heul´ neum kuing´ Yu´da
na´ Eun tang huk´ nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´ baee ti pok.

4 Eun kah ri hpa´ kuing´
Samari´ na´. 5 Kop awn´ na,
Eun lec nang veng Si´hka ut´
nang kuing´ Samari´ na´. A de
bhen´ keute´ ku´ Yakop´ tuil´
eun kon´ me ri Yo´saep eun
is´ a na´. 6 Lamo´ eun Yakop´
na´ a kue´ mawn´. Kopti Yesu´
long Eun hk'a´ Eun tal na´, Eun
mok´ keunam ka lamo´ na´. Yam
awn´ a meuh hk'ao yam peunnyi
keuting na´.

7 Yam beun´ peue Samari´ na´
heul´ cin ka leuum´ na´, Yesu´
Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Hk'o´ pa´ tuil´
Ui´ nyui leuum´ ti aet´." 8 (Yam
awn´ na, tapae´ Eun na´ ce heul´
leuvaee ku´ hk'a nang veng.)

9 Beun´ peue Samari´ na´ ka
top´ a ri Heun, "Meuh Mi peue
Yu´da, ui´ meuh beun´ peue
Samari´. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
Mi vaee´ hk'o´ ri nyui leuum´ ri
ui´?" (Kopti peue Yu´da na´ un´
yeuh ce a´mawo ce peue Samari´
na´.)

10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ka, "Pa´
lawn na´ yawng ku´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun tuil´ na´ maee´ Cawo´
ku´ hk'o´ ri nyui leuum´ ri pa´
na´ Eun ko´, na´ pa´ chak´ cang
hk'o´ ri Heun. Eun ku na´ chak´
cang tuil´ pa´ is´ leuum´ civit im´
na´."

11 Beun´ na´ ka top´ a, "Cawo´,
Mi hkuin´ kue´ ku´ cit leuum´.
Lamo´ aen´ a ku rui´ nyawk´. Mi
ci´ kaw ti leuum´ civit im´ tit´ a
neum tawngnhaw´? 12 Keuting Mi
hk'ai´ Yakop´ a´ta´ keuting ku´
tuil´ lamo´ aen´ a ri e´ na´ eun
aw? Tu´ eun Yakop´ na´ maee´
kon´ lhan´ eun na´ ce gawm´
sat´ hkawn´ eun na´ ce ku nyui
leuum´ ka lamo´ aen´ na."

13 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue nyui
leuum´ aen´ a ku peue na´ kawn´
kaw ce sum´ nyui leuum´ baee.
14 Daecti peue nyui leuum´ tuil´
Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´
nyui leuum´ baee. Neumneum ka
na´, leuum´ tuil´ Ui´ ri ce na´
kaw a yeuh civit ce na´ seun´
keutui´ leuum´ peueng´ ri huk´
hk'a´naee tu´ ce na´. A kaw tuil´
ce is´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´."

15 Beun´ na´ ka lah´ a ri Heun,
"Cawo´, punta kaw ui´ un´ laee
sum´ nyui leuum´ un´ laee nyu ri
heul´ cin leuum´ maen´ tam´teuk

na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´ leuum´ tit´ a ri
ui´."
16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Ing´
klawng me pa´ na´ eun heul´
maen´."
17 Ka lah´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ kue´
me."
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ka, "Lah´
pa´ ri un´ kue´ me na´, cawp´ ka.
18 Neumneum ka na´, tawn pa´
ri kue´ me hpawn´ peue hawc´.
Ku´ ut´ maee´ pa´ maet´maen´
na´ eun ku hkuin´ meuh me
pa´. Leukah´ kawn´ lah´ pa´ na´
meuh a neum yeut."
19 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Cawo´,
yawng ui´ meuh Mi peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. 20 A´ta´
a´ya ye na´ faee´ ce pang gong
aen´ na, daecti peue Yu´da na´
pe´ lah´ peue kaw kah ri heul´
faee´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
palkoe."
21 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Beun´, yum´
Ui´ reu´. Kaw a hk'aws´ rot
yam kaw pe´ un´ laee pun
ri faee´ A´kuiing´ Eun pang
gong aen´ na, a´ko´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. 22 Peue Samari´
na´ faee´ pe´ ku´ un´ yawng
ri na´. Daecti ye faee´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ ye yawng Eun na´,
kopti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ing´
a neum peue Yu´da na´ ye.
23 Daecti yam awn´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot hawc´. Maet´maen´ rot a
yam peue faee´ neumneum na´
kaw ce faee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ri
cit´ maee´ ri hk'a´ neumneum
na´. Kopti meuh ce peue faee´
seun´ ku´ A´kuiing´ sok Eun na´.
24 Peucawo´ meuh Eun cit´. Peue
faee´ Eun na´ ce kaw kah ri faee´
Eun ri cit´ maee´ ri hk'a´ neum-
neum na´."
25 Beun´ na´ ka lah´, "Yawng
ui´ Mesi´ya (ku´ lah´ peue meuh
Hkrit na´ Eun) buih lih Eun. Eun
lawn lih rot ko´, Eun na´ lah´ ye
mhawng´ ku ceu."
26 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri beun´
na´ ka, "Ku´ buih leukah´ pa´
maee´ Ui´ aen´, meuh Ui´ Heun
ri hawc´."

Tapae´ na´ ing´ rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun

27 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ Eun na´
ce ing´ rot. Ce am´ ri pun ce ri
hk'eup´ leukah´ Eun maee´ beun´
awn´ ka. Daecti ce hkuin´ kue´
nang mhaing´ Eun, "Eun ci´ na´
lo´ keunhaw´?", a´ko´ "A ci´ na´
meuh kop keunhaw´, Eun vaee´
leukah´ maee´ beun´ awn´ ka?"
28 Hawc´ ko´, beun´ awn´ ka
hk'ah´ ri uin´ keutong´ leuum´ ri
na´, ka ing´ lah´ a ri peue nang
veng na´ ce, 29 "Ing´ maen´, ing´
nawk Cawo´ lah´ ku´ tawn yeuh
ui´ ku ceu na´ ri ui´ na´ Eun, na´
Eun cang meuh Hkrit* Eun un´
yawng." 30 Peue veng na´ ce pucti
neum veng na´ ce ing´ ri Yesu´
Eun.
31 Yam awn´ na, tapae´ na´ ce
lah´, "Rabi´, hk'o´ a ri Mi, hk'a ku´
hk'a reu´."
32 Daecti Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Kue´ Ui´ ku´ hk'a un´ yawng pe´
na´."
33 Tapae´ na´ ce mhaing´ puri,
"Ti ri peue na´ eun ing´ tuil´ Eun
hk'a ku´ hk'a hawc´ aw?"
34 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ku´ hk'a Ui´
na´ ko´, meuh a hot´ ri yeuh alo
Eun ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ maee´
yeuh kan´ Eun na´ htonnuk na´.
35 Lah´ pe´, 'A lawn rot pun´ chi´
ko´, a kaw rot yam vuic ngho´',
un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti, Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, 'Plang´ ngai´ ri
seucon´ mal´ na´ reu´. Ngho´
na´ seunyil ka, a hk'o´sum´ vuic
hawc´.' 36 Maet´maen´, peue vuic
ngho´ na´ buih ti eun ngos reng
ri, eun buih hk'on´ro pli´ punta
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu ri na´. Kop
awn´ na, peue puin´ na´ maee´
peue vuic na´ kaw ka ren´kawn
tiduih´ na´. 37 A meuh neum

* **4:29** 4:29 A´ko´ Mesi´ya

seun´ ku´ lah´ ka, ‘Puin´ a ti peue,
vuic a ti peue’, na´. 38 Cus´ Ui´
pe´ heul´ vuic ku´ un´ laee nyu
ri euc´ kawl´reng ri na´. Peue
seubu na´ htalikawm´ hkam´ ce
ri yeuh kan´, pe´ pun ri rap ri ti
mun´ na´ neum ku´ yeuh ce euc´
kawl´reng ri na´.”

Peue Samari´ na´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue

39 Peue Samari´ ut´ nang
veng awn´ ce yum´ Yesu´ Eun
heun´ peue, kopti leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ka beun´ awn´ lah´ ka,
“Lah´ Eun ku´ tawn yeuh ui´
na´ ce ku ceu ka ri ui´.” 40 Kop
awn´ na yam peue Samari´ na´
ing´ rot ce maee´ Heun na´, ce
hk'o´hk'ang Eun ut´ ri ti. Eun ku
ut´ mawn´ lal´ seunyi. 41 Kopti
meuh a leukah´ Eun na´, peue
seubu na´ ce ku yum´ Eun heun´
peue.

42 Ce lah´ a ri beun´ awn´ ka,
“Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´,
a hkuin´ caee ri meuh yum´
ye Eun kopti leukah´ pa´ na´
palkoe. Maet´maen´ pun ye ri
mhawng´ a tam´ tu´ ri hawc´,
ye yawng meuh Eun taeng Cawo´
teum´kawm htut bhen´ keute´
na´ lawtpon.”

Yesu´ bai´ Eun kon´ me eun cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ cuin

43 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ se-
unyi, Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´
mawn´ na´. Eun huk´ nang
kuing´ Galilae´. 44 (Ku´ Yesu´
sum´ lah´ Eun na´ meuh a, peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
un´ pun Eun munhpung´ ri neum
vang ut´ ri na´.) 45 Yam huk´
rot Eun nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´,
peue Galilae´ na´ ce rap ri ti Eun.
Kopti tawn nyu ce ku´ hk'o´am´
heun´ ceu yeuh Eun nang veng
Yeru´salaem yam pawe vel nya
na´, kopti caw ce ri ut´ teh´ yeut
na´.

46 Eun ing´ rot nang yung´
Kana´ kuing´ Galilae´ na´ baee.
Yung´ aen´ a meuh vang yeuh
Eun leuum´ na´ meuh leuum´
pli´ bui na´. A kue´ cawo´ yeuh
kan´ kuing´ ti peue nang veng
Kapeni´um na´. Kon´ me eun
na´ eun peuyhat, eun it´. 47 Yam
cawo´ awn´ mhawng´ eun Yesu´
kuh´ Eun neum kuing´ Yu´da
Eun tang huk´ rot nang kuing´
Galilae´ na´, eun ing´ hk'o´hk'ang
Yesu´ Eun ing´ bai´ kon´ me ku´
kaw hk'aws´ yeum hawc´ ri na´
eun.

48 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Pe´
lawn un´ pun ri nyu het´ keuting
na´ maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing yum´.”

49 Cawo´ yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´
eun lah´, “Cawo´, puing ing´
maen´ nanggal´. Kon´ ui´ na´
kaw eun hk'aws´ yeum.”

50 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ing´ reu´,
kon´ mi na´ kaw eun a´yu im´.”

Cawo´ awn´ eun yum´ ku´
Yesu´ lah´ Eun na´, eun ing´ ti
nya ri. 51 Yam kawn´ buih ing´
rot eun lang´hk'a´ na´, mhai´ eun
na´ ce heul´ hk'eup´ eun. Ce
lah´ lawng kon´ me eun na´ cuin
eun hawc´ na´ ri heun. 52 Yam
mhaing´ eun ce ri kon´ eun na´
eun ci´ cuin yamnhaw´ na´, ce
top´ a, “Cuin eun peunku´ sak´
som´ nyi ti nali na´.”

53 Hawc´ ko´, kuiing´ na´ eun
pawn cawp´ a yam Yesu´ lah´
Eun ri heun, “Kon´ mi na´ kaw
eun a´yu im´”, na´. Kop awn´
na, heun ri maee´ peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce yum´
gawm´euc´ ri.

54 Aen´ a meuh het´ keuting
ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun lal´ pok ti
pok yam huk´ Eun neum kuing´
Yu´da Eun huk´ kuing´ Galilae´
na´.

5

Bai´ peue peuyhat cuin keunam glu

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, punta Yesu´ kaw Eun heul´ ri pawe ce peue Yu´da na´, Eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. 2 Nang veng Yeru´salaem keunam ka bawl´ leuva´ muis Leuva´ Kon´yung´ na´ a kue´ glu ti meul´, leukah´ Arame´ ka na´ a lah´ ri meuh Bet´sahta´. A kue´ sa´la hpawn´ lhang´ rop glu awn´ na. 3 Peue peuyhat, peue ngai´ lec´, peue ti´ cung vok´, ti´ cung chuing´ na´ ce it´ hk'a´naee ka sa´la awn´ ce. 4 Yam cang rot a yam ka na´, in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue eun lih kvaee´ glu na´. Yam leuum´ na´ hpo´lok ka na´, ku´ pun ri lec glu na´ nanggal´ na´ eun saec´ peuyhat ceu nangnhaw´, eun pun ri cuin.* 5 Mawn´ na´, a kue´ peue peuyhat pun leuoe´kul´ seudi´ neum ti peue. 6 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu it´ eun na´ maee´ pun Eun ri yawng yeuh eun ko´ ling´lang´ hawc´ na´, Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Sum´ cuin mi hk'ai´ peuyhat ri na´ aw?"

7 Peue peuyhat na´ eun top´ a, "Cawo´, yam leuum´ na´ hpo´lok ka na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw teum´kawm ui´ lec nang glu na´ saec´ ti peue. Yam kaw ui´ co´ca´ ri lec a na´, ku´ seubu na´ eun lec a nanggal´ ui´ hawc´."

8 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Kuh´ reu´, mi na´ ti hk'eung it´ mi na´ heul´ reu´." 9 Peue awn´ eun keulawn´ cuin. Eun ti hk'eung it´ ri na´, eun dang ri heul´.

Seunyi yam awn´ a meuh seunyi Sin´. 10 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri peue cuin awn´ eun, "Seunyaen´ meuh a seunyi Sin´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a ham´ un´ kah mi ti hk'eung it´ ri heul´."

11 Daecti eun top´ a ri ce, "Ku´ bai´ ui´ cuin na´ lah´ Eun a ri ui´, 'Ti hk'eung it´ mi na´ heul´ reu´.' "

12 Kop awn´ na, ce mhaing´ eun, "Ku´ lah´ a ri mi Eun kah mi ti hk'eung it´ ri heul´ na´, Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?"

13 Daecti peue cuin awn´ eun hkuin´ yawng Eun, kopti Yesu´ rai´ Eun heul´ hk'a´naee peue heun´ na´ ce hawc´ na´.

14 Hawc´ awn´ na un´ ling´, Yesu´ Eun tang pun ri hk'eup´ eun nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ baee. Eun lah´ a ri heun, "Keue´, ut´ sam´ran mi cawn. Cu yeuh map´ mi na´ reu´. A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ rai lheu´ ku´ hk'im´ na´ na´ a cang tang ing´ keut´ ri mi." 15 Peue awn´ eun heul´. Eun lah´ ku´ bai´ ri cuin na´ meuh a Yesu´ Eun, eun lah´ a ri peue Yu´da na´ ce.

16 Kop awn´ na, kopti Yesu´ yeuh Eun ceu nang aen´ a hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce keunhap´ nokneh Eun. 17 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ yeuh Eun kan´ ri na´ keuyuit laleung rot seunyaen´. Ui´ ku buih yeuh kan´ seun´ Heun ri yeut." 18 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm sae´caee´ ri sok hk'a´ kaw ri toh Yesu´ Eun na´ ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ kopti Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ caee yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri ritroe ka seunyi Sin´ na´ palkoe, daecti Eun ku klawng Peucawo´ na´ Eun meuh kuiing´ ri, aen´ a meuh yuk Eun tu´ ri na´ hpeng Peucawo´ Eun na´.

Kon´ ai´ kue´ Eun ti´ca

19 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, Kon´ ai´ Eun hkuin´ cang yeuh keunhaw´ na´ meun koe. Cang yeuh Eun

* **5:4** 5:4 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a hkuin´ kue´ nambat aet´ 5:4.

pal ku´ nyu Eun A´kuiing´ ri yeuh
Eun na´ palkoe, kopti A´kuiing´
na´ Eun lawn yeuh keunhaw´ ko´,
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun ku yeuh a yeut.
20 Kopti A´kuiing´ leumeus´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun. Eun tuil´ Kon´
ai´ Eun nyu ku´ yeuh ri na´ ku
ceu ka. Kawn´ kaw Eun tuil´
Kon´ ai´ Eun nyu ku´ keuting
lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´
baee, pe´ kaw am´ ri ka. 21 Kopti
A´kuiing´ Eun lawn yeuh peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, Kon´ Ai´ Eun
ku kaw tuil´ a´yu ri peue htuk´
hpum´ Eun na´ ce yeuhko´ yeut.
22 Lheu´ awn´ na, A´kuiing´ Eun
hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri a´nhaw´
saec´ ti peue, daecti ap Eun hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ ri Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun gawm´euc´ ka. 23 Aen´ a
meuh punta peue gawm´euc´ na´
kaw peue tuil´ munhpung´ na´ ri
Kon´ ai´ Eun seun´ tuil´ peue a
ri A´kuiing´ na´ Eun. A´nhaw´
lawn un´ tuil´ munhpung´ na´ ri
Kon´ ai´ Eun ko´, eun ku un´ tuil´
a ri A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Kon´
ai´ Eun lih na´ Eun yeut.

24 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
‘A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng leukah´
Ui´ na´ maee´ yum´ Cawo´ cus´
Ui´ lih na´ Eun ko´, eun kaw kue´
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´. Eun
kaw un´ laee pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´. Eun pun ri lawt-
pon hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum na´, eun
pun ri lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ a´yu
im´ na´ hawc´.’ 25 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, ‘Kaw a hk'aws´ rot
yam ka hawc´. Maet´maen´ rot a
yam peue yeum na´ kaw ce pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´.’
Peue pun ri mhawng´ a na´ kaw
ce kue´ a´yu, 26 kopti A´kuiing´
Eun lawn kue´ a´yu hk'a´naee
tu´ ri na´ meun yeuh sa´nhaw´
ko´, Eun ku tuil´ Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun kue´ a´yu hk'a´naee tu´ Eun
na´ meun seun´ awn´ a yeut.
27 Kopti meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ peue
na´, A´kuiing´ Eun tuil´ Eun kue´
an´nya ti´ca kaw taws´ a´mu na´.
28 Pawlaee am´ ri leukah´ aen´
na, kopti kaw a rot yam peue ut´
nang leumuic ri na´ kaw ce pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ Eun Kon´ ai´ na´.
29 Kaw ce pucti lih. Peue yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ ce kaw tang a´yu
im´, peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ ce kaw
tang kuh´ im´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´. 30 Ui´ hkuin´
cang yeuh keunhaw´ na´ ri tu´
ri na´ meun palkoe. Ui´ taws´
a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ pun Ui´
ri mhawng´ na´ palkoe. Leukah´
taws´ a´mu Ui´ na´ leupaws se-
umeu´ ka, kopti Ui´ hkuin´ caee
yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri na´, daecti
yeuh Ui´ ku´ hit´ hpum´ Eun
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.

Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´

31 Ui´ lawn hkam´ sa´hki´
lawng tu´ ri na´ meun ko´,
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Ui´ na´ a
hkuin´ chaee´ hk'o´yum´. 32 Kue´
a nang hkam´ sa´hki´ ri lawng
Ui´ na´ ti peue. Ui´ yawng
leukah´ hkam´ eun sa´hki´ ri
lawng Ui´ na´ hk'o´ a yum´.
33 Cus´ pe´ peue heul´ ri Yo´han
eun. Yo´han eun hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng ku´ meuh neum na´.
34 A hkuin´ caee meuh, rap Ui´ ri
ti leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ce peue
na´. Daecti lah´ Ui´ a rot ri lawng
aen´ a na´, a meuh punta kaw
pe´ lawtpon. 35 Yo´han seun´ eun
kawk´ ngawl ku´ buih ha´ reung
tuil´ ku´ ceng´ na´. Pe´ peusah´
ri ren´ maee´ ku´ ceng´ eun na´
ti vut ti yam.
36 Kue´ Ui´ leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ seucen hk'ai´ leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ eun Yo´han na´.
Kopti kan´ A´kuiing´ kah Eun
Ui´ yeuh htonnuk ku´ buih yeuh
Ui´ na´ meuh meun a sa´hki´ ka
A´kuiing´ cus´ Eun Ui´ lih na´.

37 Saec´ meuh A´kuiing´ Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun ku hkam´
sa´hki´ pun Ui´ yeut. Pe´ hkuin´
duing mhawng´ seng´ leukah´
Eun na´ maee´ nyu ruprang Eun
na´ saec´ ti pok. 38 Kopti un´
yum´ pe´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun, leukah´ Eun na´ a ku un´
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´. 39 Kopti kuit
pe´ ri kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´ ri htawm Seunga´
na´, pe´ co´ca´ ri rin a. Aen´
ce meuh a htawm Seunga´ ku´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng Ui´ na´
yeut. 40 Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun
hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
yawm´ ri ing´ ri Ui´.

41 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ rap ri ti
hk'a´ suk´seun´ lih neum peue
na´, 42 daecti yawng Ui´ pe´ ri.
Yawng Ui´ un´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´
hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´ na´. 43 Lih
Ui´ hk'a´naee muis Eun A´kuiing´
Ui´ na´, pe´ un´ rap ri ti Ui´.
Daecti peue seubu ti peue na´
eun lawn lih hk'a´naee muis ri
na´ meun ko´, pe´ kaw rap ri
ti eun. 44 Pe´ lawn rap ri ti
hk'a´ suk´seun´ pe´ puri na´
meun daecti pe´ un´ sok hk'a´
suk´seun´ lih neum Peucawo´ ti
peue yawo na´ Eun ko´, pe´ ci´
kaw cang yum´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?

45 Daecti pawlaee hteum´ Ui´
kaw tang ing´ saw´tang´ pe´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun. Ku´ saw´tang´
pe´ na´ meuh a Mo´se ku´ papu-
ing pe´ na´ eun. 46 Pe´ lawn yum´
Mo´se eun ko´, Pe´ ku na´ htuk´
ri yum´ Ui´ ri yeut, kopti tem´ eun
lawng Ui´ na´ yeut. 47 Daecti kopti
un´ yum´ pe ku´ tem´ eun na´,
pe´ ci´ kaw cang yum´ ku´ lah´
Ui´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

6

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun peue hpawn´heng´ na´ ce som´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tang glu Galilae´ (peue ku lah´
a meuh glu Tiberias´) na´ heul´
hk'a´teh´. 2 Peue cum heun´ na´
ce ku hot´ Eun heul´, kopti nyu
ce het´ keuting yeuh Eun ri peue
peuyhat na´ ce na´. 3 Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun huk´ pang gong na´,
eun mok´ maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce.
4 Yam awn´ a kaw hk'aws´ rot
yam yeuh pawe vel nya ce peue
Yu´da na´.

5 Yam Yesu´ seucon´ Eun ri nyu
peue cum heun´ na´ ing´ ce ri ti
na´, Eun lah´ a ri Hpi´lip´ eun,
“E´ ci´ kaw heul´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a
tawngnhaw´ e´ na´ tuil´ peue
awn´ ce hk'a?” 6 Mhaing´ Eun
Hpilip´ eun yeuhko´ na´ meuh a
sum´ long Eun ri nawk eun. Kopti
ku´ kaw Eun yeuh keunhaw´ na´
lah´ Eun ri uin´ a nanggal´ hawc´.

7 Hpi´lip´ eun top´ a ri Heun,
“E´ saec´ na´ leuvaee ku´ hk'a
ri leumuil leual´pak´ htaep´ ko´,
a hkuin´ kaw duing hk'o´ peue
awn´ ce hk'a peue ce ti beh.”

8 Tapae´ Eun ti peue muis An-
dre ku´ meuh awng´ eun Si´mon
Petru´ na´ eun lah´ a, 9 “Maen´
na´ kue´ a kon´ nyom ti peue,
eun kue´ hkawomun´ hkawo-
cung´ hpawn´ meul´ maee´ ka´
aet´ lal´ tu´. Daecti a ci´ kaw
duing kum peue peunaw´ peun-
heun´ awn´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

10 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kah peue
mok´ reu´.” Mawn´ na´ a lheu´
ri rip. Ce mok´ gawm´euc´ ri.
Me na´ ce palkoe, ce kue´ hk'ao ri
hpawn´heng´ peue. 11 Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun ti hkawomun´ na´, Eun
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun gvah ri tuil´ a ri peue mok´
na´ ce, kah ce hk'a a tam´ hpum´
ri. Eun ti ka´ na´ yeuh a seun´
awn´ a yeut.

12 Yam hk'a ce ri sak´ hawc´
na´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce,
“Tang seut´ ri hk'on´ro ku´ lheu´
ka na´ ce reu´, pawlaee uin´ a

sum.” 13 Kop awn´ na, ce tang
seut´ ri hk'on´ro ku´ lheu´ ka
hkawomun´ hkawocung´ hpawn´
meul´ na´, a pun kul´ lal´ teng´.
14 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun ce ri
nyu het´ keuting yeuh Eun Yesu´
na´, ce tang lah´ a ri puri, “Peue
aen´ meuh Eun peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ kaw lih
pang bhen´ keute´ tit´ Eun neum-
neum.” 15 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun
peue awn´ kuit ce ri kaw ing´ tec´
ri meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ na´,
Eun vel ce. Eun huk´ pang gong
na´ koe.

Yesu´ long Eun pang hak´ leuum´

16 Yam fec´ ka na´, tapae´ Eun
na´ ce lih nang glu na´. 17 Ce lec
reu na´ ce tang glu na´ heul´ nang
veng Kapeni´um na´. Yam awn´
a fec´ duim´lawng hawc´, Yesu´
Eun un´ nang ing´ rot maee´ ce.
18 Kopti guil´ lomleng keuting ka
nyawk´, ba leuum´ na´ a hpo´lok
nui ri huk´. 19 Yam fai´ ce reu ri
na´ heul´ hk'ao ri loe´ lak´ pun´
lak´ na´, ce pun ri nyu Yesu´ long
Eun pang hak´ leuum´ na´ Eun
ing´ rot keunam ka reu ce na´. Ce
tok´seupa lhat´ nyawk´. 20 Daecti
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Meuh a Ui´
ri, pawlaee lhat´.” 21 Hawc´ ko´,
ce ren´kawn rap ri ti Eun nang
reu ri na´. Reu ce na´ a keulawn´
heul´ rot vang kaw ce heul´ na´.

Peue cum heun´ na´ sok ce Yesu´ Eun

22 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, peue
cum heun´ ut´ hk'a´teh´ glu na´
ce pun ri nyu reu ti lam yawo na´
tah´ a ri teh´ yam cawo ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun ku hkuin´ lec reu na´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce. Tapae´
na´ ce heul´ koe. 23 Reu seubu
ing´ neum veng Tiberias´ na´ a
ing´ rot vang un´ laee tup seun-
gai a vang Yesu´ mun´ keuting
Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ peue
heun´ na´ ce hk'a hkawomun´
na´. 24 Yam pun ce ri nyu Yesu´
Eun maee´ tapae´ Eun na´ un´
laee ut´ ce mawn´ na´, ce ku lec ri
pawk reu na´ ing´ sok Yesu´ Eun
nang veng Kapeni´um na´.

Yesu´ meuh Eun ku´ hk'a a´yu im´

25 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce
Yesu´ Eun hk'a´teh´ ka glu na´, ce
mhaing´ Eun, “Rabi´, Mi ci´ ing´
maen´ yamnhaw´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lah´ a
ri pe´ neumneum, sok pe´ Ui´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh kopti pun pe´ ri
nyu het´ keuting na´, daecti kopti
meuh a pun pe´ ri hk'a ri sak´
ri hkawomun´ na´. 27 Pawlaee
sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri sok ku´ hk'a
cang lulaic heul´ na´, daecti sok ri
yeuh ri pun ku´ hk'a cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu ku´ Kon´ ai´ peue kaw
Eun tuil´ a ri pe´ na´ reu´. Kui-
ing´ Peucawo´ tawk´ Eun ta´ra´
htawhkam Eun a ri Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun hawc´.”
28 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Punta kaw ye yeuh kan´ cawp´
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´, ye ci´ na´
htuk´ ri yeuh keunhaw´?”
29 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kan´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ meuh a yum´ ku´
cus´ Eun lih na´ Eun.”
30 Kop awn´ na, ce mhaing´
Eun, “Punta kaw ye pun ri nyu,
ye na´ yum´ Mi, Mi ci´ kaw yeuh
het´ keuting keunhaw´? Mi ci´
kaw yeuh keunhaw´? 31 A´ta´
a´ya ye na´ pun ce ri hk'a gleun´
mana´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri
na´, ‘Eun tuil´ ku´ hk'a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ri ce.’* ”
32 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ku´
tuil´ ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ ri pe´ na´, hpaw a
ca´ meuh Mo´se eun, daecti ku´

* **6:31** 6:31 Pucti heul´ 16:14, 15; Nehami´ 9:15; Suk´seun´78:24,25; 105:40

tuil´ taengtaeng ku´ hk'a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ ri pe´ na´
meuh a Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun. 33 Kopti
ku´ hk'a Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun na´
meuh a Cawo´ lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu im´
ri bhen´ keute´ na´ Eun."
34 Ce lah´, "Cawo´, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´, hk'o´ Mi tuil´
ku´ hk'a awn´ a ri ye."
35 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Meuh Ui´
ku´ hk'a a´yu im´. Peue ing´
ri Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee
ngeup´ ri. Peue yum´ Ui´ na´
ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ nyui
leuum´. 36 Daecti seun´ lah´ Ui´
a ri pe´ hawc´ na´, pe´ saec´
pun ri nyu Ui´, daecti pe´ hkuin´
nang yum´ Ui´. 37 Peue A´kuiing´
tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
kaw ce ing´ ri Ui´. Peue ing´ ri
Ui´ na´ Ui´ hkuin´ kaw tecla ce.
38 Kopti lih Ui´ neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´, Ui´ hkuin´ caee kaw
lih yeuh a hot´ alo ri na´ meun,
daecti kaw Ui´ yeuh a hot´ alo
Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
39 Alo Eun Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
ko´, meuh a un´ kah Eun Ui´ va
peue tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ ce lulaic
heul´ saec´ ti peue, daecti Eun
kaw kah peue awn´ ce tang kuh´
im´ hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
40 Kopti A´kuiing´ Ui´ na´ kue´
Eun alo kah peue pun ri nyu Kon´
ai´ Eun yum´ Eun na´ ce kue´ cit´
tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´, maee´ kah
ce tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee seunyi
tisut´ na´."
41 Yam awn´ na, kopti Yesu´
lah´ Eun, "Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´",
peue Yu´da na´ ce tang´ ri
sop´sep´ lah´ a ri puri. 42 Ce lah´,
"Peue aen´ meuh Eun Yesu´ kon´
eun Yo´saep na´ Eun, un´ meuh
ka aw? E´ ku yawng makuiing´
Eun ka. Eun ci´ kaw cang lah´,
'Lih Ui´ neum kuing´ pang mao´'
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
43 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Cu
sop´sep´ pe´ na´ reu´. 44 A lawn
un´ meuh ku´ A´kuiing´ Cawo´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ teuk´ va Eun
ce ing´ ri Ui´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ rot ri Ui´
saec´ ti peue. Peue ing´ rot ri
Ui´ na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh ce tang
kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´
na´. 45 Nang htawm ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ tem´ a
ri, 'Peucawo´ kaw Eun sangsawn´
ce gawm´euc´.'† Peue pun ri
mhawng´ pun ri rin ri A´kuiing´
Eun na´ ce ku peue kaw ce ing´ ri
Ui´. 46 Ku´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ Eun koe yawo tawn
nyu Eun A´kuiing´ Eun, nang
seubu a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu
A´kuiing´ Eun saec´ ti peue. 47 Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, peue
yum´ na´ kue´ ce cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´. 48 Meuh Ui´ ku´ hk'a
a´yu im´. 49 A´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´
ce saec´ na´ pun ri hk'a gleun´
mana´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´ ko´, daecti ce ku kawn´ pun
ri yeum. 50 Daecti aen´ a meuh
ku´ hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´, a´nhaw´ lawn pun
ri hk'a a ko´, eun kaw un´ laee
pun ri yeum. 51 Meuh Ui´ ku´
hk'a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´.
A´nhaw´ lawn pun ri hk'a ku´
hk'a aen´ a ko´, eun kaw a´yu
im´ heul´ cot´cu ri. Ku´ hk'a
aen´ a meuh keune‡ Ui´. Punta
peue bhen´ keute´ aen´ kaw a
pun a´yu na´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ a."
52 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
htu´hting´ puri lah´, "Peue aen´
Eun ci´ kaw cang tuil´ e´ hk'a
keune ri na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
53 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, pe´ lawn
un´ hk'a keune un´ nyui nham´
Eun Kon´ ai´ peue na´ ko´, pe´
ku hkuin´ kue´ a´yu hk'a´naee ri
na´ yeut. 54 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a

† **6:45** 6:45 I´saya´ 54:13 ‡ **6:51** 6:51 A´ko´ tu´

keune nyui nham´ Ui´ na´ ko´,
eun kaw kue´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´. Ui´ kaw yeuh eun
kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´
na´. 55 Kopti keune Ui´ na´ meuh
a taengtaeng ku´ hk'a, nham´ Ui´
na´ a ku meuh taengtaeng ku´
nyui. 56 A´nhaw´ lawn hk'a keune
nyui nham´ Ui´ na´ ko´, eun kaw
ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´, Ui´ ku kaw
ut´ hk'a´naee heun. 57 Seun´
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´
cus´ Eun Ui´ lih maee´ a´yu im´
Ui´ kopti Heun ri na´ ko´, saec´
meuh peue hk'a Ui´ na´ ce ku
kaw a´yu im´ kopti Ui´ ri yeut.
58 Aen´ a meuh ku´ hk'a lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´. A´ta´ a´ya pe´
na´ hk'a ce gleun´ mana´, ce ku
kawn´ pun ri yeum. Daecti peue
hk'a ku´ hk'a aen´ a na´ ce kaw
a´yu im´ heul´ cot´cu ri." 59 Eun
lah´ lawng aen´ a yam sangsawn´
Eun nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
nang veng Kapeni´um na´.

Tapae´ heun´ peue na´ yut´ ce hot´ ri Yesu´ Eun

60 Yam tapae´ Eun na´ ce heun´
peue pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce lah´, "Leukah´
sangsawn´ aen´ nyhap´ nyawk´
ka, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw rap ri ti pun
a?"
61 Yam Yesu´ yawng Eun tapae´
ri na´ buih vuinvaw ce ri lawng
aen´ a na´, Eun lah´ a ri ce,
"Lawng aen´ yeuh a pe´ hpum´
un´ sam´ran aw? 62 Pe´ lawn nyu
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ huk´ Eun ri
vang tawn ut´ Eun na´ ko´, pe´ ci´
na´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´? 63 Cit´
seunga´ na´ tuil´ a a´yu na´.
Nham´ keune na´ a hkuin´ kue´
peuehot´. Leukah´ lah´ Ui´ a ri
pe´ na´ meuh a cit´ maee´ a´yu.
64 Daecti hk'a´naee pe´ ri ngon´,
pe´ un´ yum´." Kopti hk'a´naee
ce, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ yum´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw fuin Eun na´,
Yesu´ yawng Eun a tang´ neum
yamla a ri na´ hawc´. 65 Yesu´
Eun suip ri lah´, "Kopti meuh a
aen´ na, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, 'A lawn
un´ meuh ku´ A´kuiing´ kah Eun
ce ing´ ri Ui´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang ing´ ri Ui´ saec´ ti
peue.' "
66 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
tapae´ Eun na´ ce tang pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ Heun heun´ peue, ce
hkuin´ laee suip ri hot´ Yesu´ Eun.
67 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce, "Saec´
meuh pe´ ri, kaw pe´ tang keutah
ing´ yeut aw?" 68 Si´mon Petru´
eun top´ a, "Cawo´, ye ci´ kawn´
kaw heul´ maee´ a´nhaw´? Kue´
Mi leukah´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´. 69 Yum´ ye yawng ye meuh
Mi Cawo´ seunga´ chak´ Eun Peu-
cawo´."
70 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
"Leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´ kul´leual´ peue
na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Daecti ku´
ti peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ meuh
eun seuca´ rai." 71 (Eun sum´ lah´
a pun ri Yu´das´ kon´ eun Si´mon
I´sakariot´ na´ eun, Yu´das´ eun
saec´ meuh tapae´ na´ ti peue
hk'a´naee tapae´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
na´ eun kaw fuin Yesu´ Eun.)

7

Yesu´ huk´ Eun nang pawe tup´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
heul´ nang kuing´ Galilae´ na´
ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´. Daecti
Eun tang´nha´ ri gveung kaw ri
un´ heul´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´
kopti peue Yu´da na´ sok ce ri
kaw toh Eun na´. 2 Daecti yam
pawe tup´ ce peue ceu Yu´da na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot na´, 3 awng´
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun,
"Punta tapae´ Mi na´ kaw ce nyu
ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh Mi na´ ce, Mi
na´ htuk´ ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´
maen´ na´ heul´ nang kuing´
Yu´da. 4 Sum´ kah peue yawng

ku´ yeuh ri yeuh yen´ a na´,
a hkuin´ kue´ a´nhaw´ saec´ ti
peue. Kopti kawn´ buih yeuh Mi
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, tuh´ bhen´
keute´ na´ nyu a reu´." 5 Kopti pal
yawo awng´ Eun na´ ce meun, ce
hkuin´ yum´ Eun.

6 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri ce, "Yam htuk´ lai a ri Ui´ na´
un´ nang rot ka. Pe´ ri ko´, saec´
meuh yamnhaw´ a ku htuk´ lai
pun pe´. 7 Bhen´ keute´ na´ hpaw
a ca´ ces ri pe´, daecti ces a ri
Ui´, kopti hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´ ku´
bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh ka na´ rai
ka na´. 8 Pe´ ri heul´ hk'a´naee
pawe na´ reu´, hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw
nang heul´. Kopti yam htuk´ lai ri
Ui´ na´ un´ nang rot ka." 9 Hawc´
lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, Eun
kawn´ ut´ nang kuing´ Galilae´
na´.

10 Daecti hawc´ awng´ Eun na´
heul´ ce nang pawe na´, Eun ku
dit´ti yen´ heul´, un´ va a glih´.
11 Peue Yu´da na´ ce eo´ ri jem´
Eun hk'a´naee pawe awn´ na. Ce
mhaing´ puri, "Peue tit´ Eun ci´
na´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?"

12 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
sae´caee´ ri sop´sep´ lah´ lawng
Eun na´. Ngon´ ce lah´, "Meuh
Eun peue chak´."

Ngon´ ce htu´hting´ lah´, "Un´
meuh, cop´ Eun peue ceu."
13 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ hat´ ri
lah´ a glih´gleueng´ kopti lhat´ ce
ri ro´ ri na´ ce.

Yesu´ sangsawn´ Eun nang pawe

14 Yam pawe na´ buih rot a nang
ngon´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun huk´
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun tang´ ri
sangsawn´. 15 Peue Yu´da na´ ce
am´, ce mhaing´ puri, "Hkawn´
Eun ci´ na´ pun cu´yi awn´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´, Eun hkuin´ duing
rin htawm?"

16 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Leukah´
sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´
meuh is´ Ui´ meun, daecti lih
a neum Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun. 17 A´nhaw´ lawn leuk ri
ti kaw ri yeuh a hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, leukah´ sang-
sawn´ Ui´ na´ lih a neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun aw, a´ko´ lih a neum
Ui´ ri meun aw na´, eun ku
kaw yawng a yeut. 18 Peue kuit
ri lah´ meun na´ lah´ eun ri
seue´ munhpung´ hk'a´naee tu´
ri na´ meun, daecti peue yeuh
kan´ pun munhpung´ Eun Cawo´
cus´ eun lih na´ eun ko´, meuh
eun peue ka ku´ neumneum na´.
Hk'a´ chi´lai na´ a hkuin´ kue´
hk'a´naee heun. 19 Mo´se tuil´
eun leukah´ ritroe na´ ri pe´, un´
meuh ka aw? Daecti hk'a´naee
pe´ ri, pe´ hkuin´ kue´ nang
roksa´ leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´ ti
peue. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ co´ca´ ri kaw toh Ui´?"

20 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce top´
a, "Seuca´ lec a Mi. A´nhaw´ ci´
kaw toh Mi?"

21 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Yeuh Ui´
ku´ hk'o´am´ ti ceu, pe´ ku am´
ri ka gawm´euc´. 22 Kopti Mo´se
kah eun pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´ (neumneum ka na´ ko´, hk'a´
ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a hkuin´
ing´ neum Mo´se eun, ing´ a
neum a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce) pe´
ku ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´ nyom
na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´ na´.
23 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee yeuh
kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
na´, pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´
nyom na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´
na´. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ seungeueng´ ri bai´
Ui´ peue peuyhat gawm´ tu´ ri
na´ eun cuin hk'a´naee seunyi
Sin´ na´? 24 Pawlaee taws´ a´mu
na´ hot´ ku´ pun pe´ ri nyu pal
hk'a´nok na´ koe, daecti taws´ a
hot´ cawp´ hk'a´ neumneum na´
reu´."

Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit aw?

25 Yam awn´ na, peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce ngon´ ce lah´,
"Ku´ co´ca´ ce ri kaw toh Eun
na´, un´ meuh a hkawn´ Eun
aw? 26 Keue´ reu´, leukah´ Eun
glih´gleueng´, daecti a´nhaw´
hkuin´ lah´ keunhaw´ ri Heun.
Hkun´cawo´ na´ ce chak´ yawng
meuh Eun Hkrit hawc´ awh´?
27 Daecti peue aen´ Eun ci´ ing´
neum tawngnhaw´ na´, yawng
e´ a yeut. Yam Hkrit kaw Eun
lih na´, a hkuin´ kaw kue´
nang yawng ing´ Eun neum
tawngnhaw´."

28 Kop awn´ na, yam Yesu´
buih sangsawn´ Eun nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, Eun ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Meuh ka yeut, yawng pe´
Ui´ yeut. Ui´ ci´ ing´ neum
tawngnhaw´ na´, pe´ ku yawng
a. Ui´ hkuin´ yeng ri lih meun,
daecti Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ kati
keutawn´ Eun. Pe´ hkuin´ yawng
Eun. 29 Daecti Ui´ ri, Ui´ yawng
Eun, kopti lih Ui´ neum Heun, Eun
cus´ Ui´ lih."

30 Yam mhawng´ ce yeuh a keu-
tit´ na´, ce co´ca´ ri kaw mheut´
Eun. Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´
mheut´ Eun saec´ ti peue, kopti
un´ nang rot a yam Eun Yesu´ na´.
31 Daecti peue cum heun´ na´ ce
yum´ Eun heun´ peue. Ce lah´,
"Yam Hkrit na´ Eun lih na´, kaw
Eun yeuh het´ keuting heun´ ceu
hk'ai´ peue aen´ Eun aw?"

32 Yam peue Hparisae´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ peue cum heun´
na´ sop´sep´ ce lawng Eun yeuh
keutit´ na´, ro´ ce peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ ce maee´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce cus´ peue ko´
kawn nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
ce heul´ mheut´ Eun.

33 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ ut´
maee´ pe´ ti vut ti yam yawo,
hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw tang ing´ ri
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun. 34 Pe´
kaw hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti pe´
hkuin´ kaw nyu Ui´. Vang ut´ Ui´
na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang huk´ ri
ka."

35 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da
na´ ce lah´ a ri puri, "Peue aen´
Eun ci´ kuit ri kaw heul´ vang
kaw e´ sok un´ cang nyu Eun na´
tawngnhaw´? Na´ Eun kaw heul´
ut´ maee´ peue ri ku´ taic´jah
heul´ ut´ maee´ peue Helasa´ na´
ce, hawc´ ko´, Eun na´ chak´ kaw
sangsawn´ peue Helasa´ na´ ce
awh´? 36 Eun lah´, 'Pe´ kaw hot´
ri sok Ui´, daecti pe´ hkuin´ kaw
nyu Ui´. Vang ut´ Ui´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw cang huk´ ri ka', ku´
lah´ Eun aen´, Eun ci´ na´ sum´
lah´ keunhaw´?"

37 Hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ meuh
seunyi a´ye´ keuting ka pawe
na´, Yesu´ Eun cawng ri ta´ul´ ri
lah´, "A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ nyui
leuum´ ko´, ing´ ri Ui´, nyui a.
38 A saec´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun
lawn yum´ Ui´ ko´, seun´ lah´ a ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´, klong´
kue´ leuum´ civit im´ na´ a kaw
pucti lih lhaee´ neum hpum´ eun
na´." 39 Lah´ Eun a yeuhki´ na´,
Eun sum´ lah´ a rot ti Cit´ seunga´
na´. Peue yum´ Eun na´ kaw ce
pun ri rap ri ti a hk'a´ nanggal´
ka. Yam awn´ na, Cit´ seunga´
na´ a hkuin´ nang tuil´ ri, kopti
un´ nang yeum Eun, Eun un´
nang pun munhpung´ ri na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´.

40 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´ Eun a
yeuh keutit´ na´, ngon´ ce lah´,
"Peue aen´ meuh Eun taengtaeng
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ Eun hawc´."

41 Ngon´ ce lah´, "Peue aen´
meuh Eun Hkrit."

Daecti ngon´ ce mhaing´,
"Hkrit Eun ci´ kaw cang pucti
lih neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? 42 Nang htawm

Seunga´ na´ lah´, ‘Hkrit kaw Eun
pucti lih neum ceucat Eun Davit´
neum veng Baelaehaem vang ut´
Eun Davit´ na´’, un´ meuh ka
aw?” 43 Kopti meuh a lawng aen´
na, peue heun´ na´ ce jah hk'ai´
puri. 44 Ngon´ ce sum´ mheut´
Eun, daecti a hkuin´ kue´ nang
mheut´ Eun.

Ro´kan ce peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

45 Vang tisut´ ka na´, peue ko´
kawn nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
ce keutah ing´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ ce. Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
mhaing´ peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ce, “A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ un´ mheut´
Eun ing´ maen´?”
46 Peue ko´ kawn nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ce top´ a, “A
hkuin´ kue´ nang leukah´ seun´
hkawn´ Eun saec´ ti peue.”
47 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´,
“Saec´ meuh pe´ ri, cop´ Eun
ri pun pe´ hawc´ yeut aw?
48 Ro´kan na´ ce, a´ko´ peue
Hparisae´ na´ ce ti ri peue, kue´
a nang yum´ Eun yeut aw? 49 Ca´
kue´ ka. Peue aen´ ce hkuin´
yawng leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´
peunae´. Kaw ce pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.”
50 Ni´hko´demas´ ku´ ing´ ri
Yesu´ Eun nanggal´ aen´ ce na´,
eun ku meuh peue hk'a´naee muk
ce ti peue. Eun mhaing´ lah´,
51 “Leukah´ ritroe e´ na´ ko´, e´
lawn un´ nang pun ri mhawng´
ku´ lah´ meun peue ku´ yeuh ri
na´ ko´, cang taws´ e´ a´mu ri
peue aw?”
52 Ce top´ a, “Mi ri, meuh mi
peue ing´ neum kuing´ Galilae´
na´ yeut aw? Sok mi nawk a
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ reu´,
mi ku na´ pun ri nyu peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´ lih
ce neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´ saec´
ti peue.”
53 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce
sawng´sawng´ ing´ ti nya ri.*

8

1 Daecti, Yesu´ Eun huk´ pang
gong Sanlon na´. 2 Yam ceng´
ka na´, Eun tang ing´ nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ baee. Peue heun´ na´
ce ing´ cu ri rop Eun. Yesu´ Eun
mok´, Eun tang´ ri sangsawn´ ce.
3 Peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce va
beun´ ing´ ti peue. Kopti len´cu
eun, peue mheut´ eun. Ce kah
eun cawng nanggal´ ce peue cum
heun´ na´. 4 Ce lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Seura´, mheut´ ye beun´
aen´ eun yam buih len´cu eun
na´. 5 Hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe
eun Mo´se na´, kah ka e´ dhim´
beun´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´ na´ eun
yeum ri meul´ seumu, Mi ri, Mi
ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
6 Mhaing´ ce Eun yeuhki´ na´,
meuh a kopti tung´ ce ri kaw
tang´ map´ ri Heun. Daecti Yesu´
Eun gaw´ ri hkaws´hkaes´ bhen´
keute´ na´ ri geun´ ti´ ri na´.
7 Kopti sae´caee´ ce ri mhaing´
Eun na´, Eun vuh ri lah´ a ri
ce, “Hk'a´naee pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´
un´ kue´ map´, kah eun meuh
nang dhim´ eun nanggal´ reu´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang gaw´ ri
hkaws´hkaes´ bhen´ keute´ na´
baee.
9 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, a tang´ ri
nang kawt hk'ai´ ce na´ ce baet ti
pucti heul´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue a
heul´ vang yawo Yesu´ Eun maee´
beun´ cu ri cawng mawn´ na´
eun koe. 10 Yesu´ Eun tang vuh ri

* **7:53** 7:53 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, un´ kue´ a Yo´han 7:53-8:11

mhaing´ eun, “Beun´, ce ci´ heul´
hk'a´nhaw´ euc´? A´nhaw´ un´
tang´ ce map´ ri mi saec´ ti peue
aw?”
11 Beun´ na´ eun lah´, “Uih´,
ca´ tang´ ce.” Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´
ku hkuin´ kaw tang´ map´ ri mi.
Heul´ reu´, tecla hk'a´ a´yu im´
map´ mi na´ reu´.”

Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Eun Yesu´ na´ yum´ pun ka

12 Yam Yesu´ tang lah´ Eun a ri
peue cum heun´ na´ ce baee na´,
Eun lah´, “Meuh Ui´ ku´ ceng´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Peue hot´
Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee long
hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´,
daecti ce kaw kue´ ku´ ceng´ ka
hk'a´ civit na´.”
13 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce lah´
a ri Heun, “Keue´, hkam´ Mi
sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri na´ meun.
Leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ Mi na´
yum´ un´ pun ka.”
14 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ saec´
na´ hkam´ sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri na´
meun ko´, daecti leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ Ui´ na´ yum´ pun ka yeut.
Kopti Ui´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´
na´ maee´ Ui´ kaw heul´ tawngn-
haw´ na´, yawng Ui´ a. Daecti
Ui´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´ na´
maee´ Ui´ kaw heul´ tawngn-
haw´ na´, hpaw pe´ ca´ yawng a.
15 Taws´ pe´ a´mu hot´ a´cang´ ce
peue na´, Ui´ hkuin´ taws´ a´mu
ri a´nhaw´. 16 Daecti Ui´ lawn
na´ taws´ a´mu ko´, hk'a´ taws´
a´mu Ui´ na´ cawp´ ka. Kopti
hpaw Ui´ ca´ yeng ri yeuh a koe,
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
ut´ Eun maee´ Ui´. 17 Saec´ meuh
hk'a´naee htawm leukah´ ritroe
pe´ na´ meun, a ku tem´ ri lah´
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka peue
lal´ peue na´ yum´ pun ka yeut.
18 Hkam´ Ui´ sa´hki´ pun tu´ ri
na´ meun. Ku´ meuh sa´hki´ Ui´
ku´ seubu ti peue na´ a meuh
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun.”

19 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Kuiing´ Mi na´ Eun ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´” Yesu´ Eun top´ a,
“Ui´ ri un´ lah´ Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun
un´ lah´, un´ yawng pe´ Ya. A
lawn na´ meuh yawng pe´ Ui´
ko´, pe´ ku na´ yawng Kuiing´
Ui´ na´ Eun.” 20 Yesu´ lah´ Eun
a yeuh keutit´ na´ a meuh yam
sangsawn´ Eun nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting keunam ka laem
uin´ hk'eung dum ri tan na´.
Kopti yam Eun na´ un´ nang
rot ka na´, a hkuin´ kue´ nang
mheut´ ri ti Eun saec´ ti peue.

21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri ce
baee, “Kaw Ui´ heul´. Pe´ kaw
hot´ ri sok Ui´, daecti pe´ kaw pun
ri yeum hk'a´naee map´ ri na´.
Vang heul´ Ui´ na´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw cang heul´ ri ka.”

22 Kopti meuh a leukah´ aen´ a
na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce mhaing´
puri ri ka, “Kaw Eun toh meun
ri aw? Na´ chak´ meuh kopti
lah´ Eun, ‘Vang heul´ Ui´ na´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang heul´ ri ka
na´.’?”
23 Yesu´ Eun tang suip ri lah´,
“Ing´ pe´ neum hk'a´col. Ui´ lih
neum pang lhung´. Pe´ meuh is´
ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Ui´
ri, Ui´ hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. 24 Lah´ Ui´ a ri
pe´ hawc´, kaw pe´ pun ri yeum
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´. Pe´ lawn
un´ yum´ meuh Ui´ Heun ri ko´,
pe´ kaw pun ri yeum hk'a´naee
map´ ri na´ neumneum.”

25 Ce mhaing´ Eun, “Mi ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?” Yesu´ Eun top´
a, “Seun´ a ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri pe´
nanggal´ aen´ a na´. 26 Kawn´
kue´ Ui´ leukah´ ku´ kaw Ui´
taws´ a´mu ri pe´ na´ heun´ ceu.
Daecti Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
hk'o´ Eun yum´ nyawk´. Ku´ pun
Ui´ ri mhawng´ ri Heun na´, Ui´
lah´ a ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´
peue.”

27 Ce hkuin´ yawng lah´ Eun
lawng Eun Kuiing´ ri na´ Eun ri
ti. 28 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun
lah´, “Hawc´ yuk pe´ Kon´ ai´
peue na´ Eun huk´ pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, pe´ na´ kawn´
yawng meuh Ui´ ku´ lah´ Ui´ ri
meuh na´ Eun. Hpaw Ui´ ca´
yeng ri yeuh a meun, daecti lah´
Ui´ a hot´ pal ku´ sangsawn´
Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na´. 29 Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Ui´. Kopti yeuh Ui´ ku´
htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´ laleung,
Eun hkuin´ tecla Ui´ ut´ koe.”
30 Yam lah´ Eun leukah´ aen´ ce
na´, peue heun´ peue na´ ce kue´
hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Heun.

Ceucat eun Abraham

31 Yesu´ lah´ Eun a ri peue
Yu´da ku´ yum´ Eun na´ ce, “Pe´
lawn jhawp´ leukah´ sangsawn´
Ui´ na´ keutawn´ ko´, meuh pe´
tapae´ Ui´ neumneum. 32 Pe´
na´ yawng hk'a´ neumneum na´.
Hk'a´ neumneum na´ a kaw yeuh
pe´ meuh peue pon.”

33 Ce top´ a, “Meuh ye ceucat
eun Abraham. Ye hkuin´ duing
meuh mhai´ a´nhaw´. Mi ci´
kawn´ kaw lah´ ye meuh peue
pon yeuh sa´nhaw´?”

34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum. Peue
yeuh map´ na´ ce ku peue, meuh
ce mhai´ ka map´ na´. 35 Mhai´
na´ eun hkuin´ pun ri ut´ ti nya
na´ cot´cu ri, daecti kon´ na´
eun meuh peue nya na´ cot´cu
ri. 36 Kop awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ na´
Eun lawn teum´kawm pe´ meuh
peue pon ko´, pe´ kaw meuh peue
pon na´ neumneum. 37 Yawng Ui´
meuh pe´ ceucat eun Abraham
yeut. Daecti kopti un´ yum´ pe´
leukah´ sangsawn´ Ui´ na´, pe´
rangraen ri kaw toh Ui´. 38 Buih
lah´ Ui´ ku´ pun Ui´ ri nyu yam
ut´ Ui´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun na´
ri pe´. Pe´ ku yeuh ku´ pun pe´
ri mhawng´ ri a´kuiing´ pe´ na´
eun na´.”

39 Ce top´ a, “Abraham meuh
eun kuiing´ ye.” Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Pe´ lawn na´ meuh kon´ eun
Abraham ko´, pe´ ku na´ yeuh
seun´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ yeut.
40 Daecti Ui´ meuh nang lah´ ris
pe´ mhawng´ hk'a´ neumneum
Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ vaee´
sae´caee´ sok ri yeuh ri kaw pun
ri toh Ui´. Abraham ca´ yeuh eun
ko´. 41 Lak´ yeuh meun pe´ seun´
ku´ yeuh eun kuiing´ ri na´.” Ce
lah´, “Hpaw ye ca´ meuh kon´
jang´. Kue´ ye kuiing´ ti peue koe.
A meuh Peucawo´ Eun.”

Kon´ seuca´ rai

42 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peu-
cawo´ Eun lawn na´ meuh kui-
ing´ pe´ ko´, pe´ ku na´ leumeus´
Ui´ ri yeut, kopti puc Ui´ ri lih
neum Heun ri na´. Maet´maen´,
ut´ Ui´ maen´ hawc´. Hpaw Ui´
ca´ yeng ri lih meun, daecti cus´
Eun Ui´ lih. 43 A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ un´ ceng´ ri
ku´ lah´ Ui´ na? Meuh a kopti un´
cang eut´ pe´ hpum´ ri leuceng
ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´. 44 Meuh pe´ is´
eun seuca´ rai kuiing´ ri na´ eun.
Pe´ sum´ hot´ ri yeuh alo eun kui-
ing´ ri na´. Seuca´ rai na´ meuh
eun nang toh peue tang´ neum
yamla ka na´. Kopti hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ un´ kue´ a hk'a´naee
eun seuca´ rai na´, eun un´
jhawp´ ri ti hk'a´ neumneum na´.
Yam lah´ eun leukah´ chi´lai na´,
eun lah´ a hot´ seun´ ku´ kue´
nang hpum´ ri na´, kopti seuca´
rai na´ meuh eun nang chi´lai
na´ maee´ eun meuh kuiing´ ka
hk'a´ chi´lai na´. 45 Daecti kopti
lah´ Ui´ hk'a´ neumneum na´,
pe´ un´ yum´ Ui´. 46 Hk'a´naee
pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ cang tuh´ pe´
nyu kue´ Ui´ map´? Ui´ lawn na´
lah´ hk'a´ neumneum na´ ko´,

a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
un´ yum´ Ui´? 47 Peue meuh is´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, leuceng eun
ku´ lah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Un´
leuceng pe´ ri ti na´ meuh a kopti
un´ meuh pe´ is´ Eun Peucawo´
na´."

Yesu´ ris Eun lawng tu´ ri na´ meun

48 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a ri
Heun, "Seun´ lah´ ye Mi meuh
peue Samari´ maee´ meuh peue
seuca´ lec na´, cawp´ ka yeut, un´
meuh ka aw?"
49 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Seuca´
hpaw a ca´ lec Ui´. Daecti tuil´ Ui´
munhpung´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´ na.
Pe´ ri, pe´ yeuh munhpung´ Ui´
na´ lu. 50 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ sok ri tuil´
tu´ meun ri na´ is´ munhpung´,
daecti a kue´ nang sok ri tuil´ a
ri Ui´ ti peue. Eun meuh nang
taws´ a´mu. 51 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, a´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ lah´ Ui´ na´ ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri yeum."
52 Yam peue Yu´da na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ aen´ ce na´, ce ta´ul´
ri lah´, "Maet´maen´ yawng ye
meuh Mi peue seuca´ lec hawc´.
Abraham yeum eun hawc´. Peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
ku yeum hawc´. Mi vaee´ kawn´
lah´, 'A´nhaw´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh
ku´ lah´ Mi na´ ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw laee pun ri yeum.' 53 Keuting
Mi hk'ai´ kuiing´ e´ Abraham eun
aw? Yeum eun hawc´. Saec´
meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce ku yeum hawc´. Mi
ci´ hteum´ ri meuh a´nhaw´?"
54 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lawn
tang´ tu´ ri na´ kue´ munhpung´
meun ko´, munhpung´ awn´ a
kaw meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
Kuiing´ Ui´ ku´ lah´ pe´ meuh
Peucawo´ ri na´ meuh Eun ku´
tuil´ munhpung´ Ui´ na´ Eun.
55 Daecti pe´ saec´ na´ un´ yawng
Eun, Ui´ yawng Eun. Ui´ lawn
lah´ ri un´ yawng Eun ko´, Ui´
ku na´ meuh peue chi´lai seun´
pe´ ri yeut. Daecti yawng Ui´ Eun.
Ui´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ Eun na´.
56 Kuiing´ pe´ Abraham ren´kawn
eun maee´ kaw ri pun ri nyu
seunyi yam Ui´ na´. Eun pun ri
nyu a hawc´, eun ku ren´kawn."
57 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´ a ri
Heun, "A´yu Mi a hkuin´ nang
pun hpawn´kul´ neum, Mi ca´
vaee´ nyu Abraham eun aw?"
58 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, tang´ neum yam
Abraham un´ nang keut´ eun na´,
kue´ meuh Ui´ hawc´." 59 Yam
pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a
na´, ce seut´ meul´ seumu kaw ri
dhim´ Eun na´, daecti Yesu´ Eun
lhawt´lhaet´ ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.

9

Yesu´ bai´ Eun peue ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ ri

1 Yam Yesu´ long Eun hk'a´
heul´ na´, Eun pun ri nyu peue
ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´
eun na´ ti peue. 2 Tapae´ Eun
na´ ce mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, "Rabi´,
peue aen´ ngai´ fec´ eun tang´
neum yam keut´ eun na´, a
ci´ meuh kopti map´ a´nhaw´?
Meuh a kopti map´ eun aw, a´ko´
meuh a kopti map´ ka makuiing´
eun aw?"
3 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "A hkuin´
meuh kopti map´ heun. A
ku hkuin´ meuh kopti map´ ka
makuiing´ eun. Daecti ceu nang
aen´ keut´ meuh ka na´ meuh
a punta kaw peue nyu kan´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ puc a ri lih
hk'a´naee a´yu eun na´. 4 Cu
yam kawn´ buih meuh a yam ka
peunnyi na´, e´ kaw kah ri yeuh
kan´ Eun Cawo´ ku´ cus´ e´ lih
na´ Eun. Kaw a hk'aws´ rot yam
ka peunpul na´ hawc´. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw laee cang yeuh kan´

hk'a´naee yam awn´ na. 5 Yam
kawn´ buih ut´ Ui´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, Ui´ meuh ku´ ceng´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´."
6 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun htueng´ nyel´ ri na´
ri bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun yeuh
a meuh keute´ peu´. Eun pok
a ri ngai´ eun peue ngai´ fec´
na´. 7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
"Heul´ hkuc´ a nang glu Silo´am
na´ reu´." (Vangdoh´ ka Silo´am
na´ a lah´ "cus´ heul´".) Peue
awn´ eun ku heul´ hkuc´ ri tec
keute´ peu´ na. Yam buih ing´
eun ti nya ri na´, eun nyu hk'a´
ri.
8 Peue ut´ keunam caonao´ nya
eun na´ maee´ peue tawn nyu
hk'o´ eun ri hk'a na´ ce mhaing´
puri, "Peue awn´ un´ meuh a ku´
tawn mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a na´ eun
aw?" 9 Ngon´ ce lah´, "Meuh."

Ngon´ ce lah´, "Un´ meuh, buh
ka na´ gup seun´ a puri."

Daecti eun htawhkam tu´ ri na´
meun lah´, "Ku´ lah´ pe´ na´
meuh a ui´ ri hawc´."
10 Ce mhaing´ eun, "Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, mi ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ mi
nyu hk'a´ ri?"
11 Eun top´ a, "Ku´ klawng peue
muis Yesu´ na´ pok Eun ngai´
ui´ na´ ri keute´ peu´ na´. Eun
kah ui´ heul´ hkuc´ a nang glu
Silo´am na´. Kop awn´ na, ui´
heul´ hkuc´ a, ui´ cang nyu hk'a´
ri."
12 Ce mhaing´ eun, "Eun ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´?"

Eun top´ a, "Ca´ yawng ui´ a."

Peue Hparisae´ na´ caet ce ri nawk lawng bai´ ngai´ fec´ cuin na´

13 Ce va peue tawn ngai´ fec´
na´ eun heul´ ri peue Hparisae´
na´ ce. 14 Seunyi yam Yesu´ yeuh
Eun keute´ peu´ Eun bai´ peue
ngai´ fec´ na´ eun cuin na´, a
meuh seunyi Sin´. 15 Kop awn´
na, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ku
mhaing´ eun ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
eun nyu hk'a´ ri na´. Eun top´ a,
"Pok Eun keute´ peu´ na´ ri ngai´
ui´ na´. Ui´ heul´ hkuc´ ri tec
a. Maet´maen´ ui´ nyu hk'a´ ri
hawc´."
16 Peue Hparisae´ na´ ce ngon´
ce lah´, "Peue tit´ hpaw Eun ca´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun, kopti
Eun hkuin´ roksa´ ritroe ka se-
unyi Sin´ na´."

Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, "Peue
map´ na´ Eun ci´ kaw cang yeuh
het´ keuting yeuhki´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?" Kop awn´ na, ce gvah
muk gvah cum ri na´.
17 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ce
mhaing´ peue ngai´ fec´ na´ eun
baee, "Mi ci´ kaw lah´ lawng Eun
ku´ bai´ ngai´ mi ceng´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"

Eun top´ a, "Meuh Eun peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´."
18 Ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´ ce
un´ yum´ peue awn´ tawn ngai´
fec´ eun, eun tang nyu hk'a´ ri
na´ rot ti klawng ce makuiing´
eun ka ing´. 19 Ce mhaing´ ka,
"Hkawn´ meuh eun kon´ me pa´
neum aw? Ku´ lah´ pa´ eun ngai´
fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ eun
na´, a meuh hkawn´ eun hawc´
aw? Maet´maen´, eun ci´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, eun tang nyu hk'a´ ri?"
20 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka top´ a,
"Yawng ya hkaen´ meuh eun kon´
me ri, eun ngai´ fec´ tang´ neum
yam keut´ eun na´. 21 Daecti
maet´maen´ eun ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ eun nyu hk'a´ ri, a´ko´
a´nhaw´ ci´ na´ bai´ ngai´ eun
na´ cuin na´, ya tup hkuin´
yawng a yeut. Mhaing´ ri nawk
eun reu´. Keuting eun hawc´, eun
ku na´ cang ris meun a yeut."
22 Makuiing´ eun na´ ka saec´
maee lah´ a yeuhko´ na´, kopti
lhat´ ka ri ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´
ce, kopti taws´ ce a deut a´nhaw´

lawn rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh Eun
Hkrit na´ ko´, kaw eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ra ri tec ri hk'ai´
sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, makuiing´ eun
na´ ka lah´ a ri ce, keuting eun
hawc´, mhaing´ ri nawk eun reu´.
24 Kop awn´ na, ce tang klawng
peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun ing´
baee lal´ pok ti pok. Ce lah´,
"Tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´
Eun ri lah´ mi ku´ neumneum na´
reu´. Yawng ye peue awn´ meuh
Eun peue map´."
25 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´
eun top´ a, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ yawng
meuh un´ meuh Eun peue map´.
Yawng ui´ ti ceu, tawn ngai´ fec´
ui´, daecti maet´maen´ ui´ nyu
hk'a´ ri hawc´."
26 Hawc´ ko´, ce mhaing´ eun,
"Eun ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ ri mi?
Eun ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri ngai´ mi
na´ a ceng´?"
27 Eun top´ a, "Lah´ ui´ pe´
mhawng´ a hawc´, pe´ hkuin´
leuceng a. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ gawm sum´ mhawng´
a? Sum´ meuh pe´ tapae´ Eun
yeut aw?"
28 Kop awn´ na, ce chaw hkam-
ram un´ nawpsang peue tawn
ngai´ fec´ na´ eun. Ce lah´, "Mi
ri meuh mi tapae´ Eun. Ye ri ye
meuh tapae´ eun Mo´se. 29 Yawng
ye Peucawo´ leukah´ Eun maee´
Mo´se eun. Daecti ye hkuin´
yawng Heun ri ing´ Eun neum
tawngnhaw´."
30 Peue tawn ngai´ fec´ na´ eun
top´ a, "Hk'o´ a am´ nyawk´,
pe´ hkuin´ yawng ing´ Eun neum
tawngnhaw´, daecti Eun bai´
ngai´ fec´ ui´ na´ ceng´. 31 Yawng
e´ Peucawo´ un´ leuceng Eun
leukah´ ce peue map´ na´. Eun
leuceng leukah´ ce peue a´yu im´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun na´ maee´
peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun na´
ce. 32 Lawng nang bai´ peue ngai´
fec´ tang´ neum yam keut´ ri
cuin na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing
mhawng´ a. 33 Peue awn´ Eun
lawn un´ meuh nang lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, Eun hkuin´
kaw cang yeuh keunhaw´ pun."
34 Ce htu´hting´ eun ce lah´,
"Deum mi ri hk'a´naee map´ na´
tang´ neum yam keut´ mi na´,
mi ci´ mhawng´ ri ara yeuh
sa´nhaw´, mi kaw sangsawn´
ye?" Hawc´ ko´, ce ra eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´.

Ngai´ fec´ hk'a´ civit

35 Yesu´ mhawng´ Eun ra peue
ri tec peue awn´ eun. Yam Yesu´
tang hk'eup´ Eun peue awn´ eun
na´, Eun mhaing´ eun, "Lak´
yum´ mi Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
aw?"
36 Peue awn´ eun mhaing´ Eun,
"Cawo´, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´? Lah´ ui´
mhawng´ Eun, kaw ui´ yum´
Eun." 37 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pun
mi ri nyu Eun hawc´. Meuh
Eun ku´ buih leukah´ maee´ mi
maet´maen´ aen´ Eun hawc´."
38 Peue awn´ eun lah´, "Cawo´,
yum´ ui´ yeut." Hawc´ ko´, eun
nghup´ ri faee´ Yesu´ Eun.
39 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Lih Ui´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ punta kaw Ui´
taws´ a´mu punta kaw yeuh peue
ngai´ fec´ na´ kaw ce nyu hk'a´ ri
na´ maee´ punta kaw yeuh peue
nyu hk'a´ ri na´ kaw ce ngai´ fec´
na´."
40 Peue Hparisae´ ut´ keunam
Eun na´ ce ngon´, yam pun ce
ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
ce mhaing´ Eun, "A meuh keun-
haw´? Meuh ye peue ngai´ fec´
aw?"
41 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Pe´ lawn
ngai´ fec´ ko´, hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw
kue´ map´. Daecti kopti lah´ pe´
ri nyu hk'a´ ri na´, map´ pe´ na´
a kawn´ kue´.

10

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng kon´yung´ maee´ cawo´ go´ ka

1 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
peue un´ ing´ lec hk'a´ leuva´
ka kok kon´yung´ na´, daecti eun
huk´ ri lec hk'a´ tawk seubu
na´ meuh eun peue con´ peue
ra. 2 Daecti peue ing´ lec hk'a´
leuva´ na´ meuh eun cawo´ go´
ka kon´yung´ na´. 3 Peue ko´
leuva´ na´ eun tah´ leuva´ na´
ri heun. Kon´yung´ na´ a leu-
ceng leukah´ eun. Eun klawng
muis ka kon´yung´ ri na´ ti tu´
hawc´ ti tu´. Eun va kon´yung´
ri na´ ce pucti heul´. 4 Hawc´
va eun kon´yung´ ri na´ ce
pucti heul´ euc´ na´, eun heul´
nanggal´ ka kon´yung´ ri na´.
Kopti kon´yung´ Eun na´ yawng
a leukah´ eun na´, a hot´ eun
heul´. 5 Daecti kon´yung´ na´
a hkuin´ duing hot´ peue un´
yawng ri na´ eun. Lheu´ awn´ na,
a sawm hk'uih ri heun kopti un´
yawng a leukah´ eun na´." 6 Yesu´
lah´ Eun leukah´ leupong´ aen´
a ri ce, daecti Eun ci´ lah´ lawng
keunhaw´ na´, ce hkuin´ leuceng
pun a.

7 Kop awn´ na Yesu´ Eun tang
lah´ a baee, "Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, meuh Ui´ leuva´ ka
kon´yung´ na´. 8 Peue ing´ nang-
gal´ Ui´ na´ meuh ce peue con´
peue ra. Daecti, kon´yung´ na´ a
hkuin´ leuceng leukah´ ce. 9 Ui´
meuh leuva´ awn´ na. A´nhaw´
lawn ing´ lec Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri lawtpon. Eun kaw lec
lih a. Eun kaw nyu rip seungal
vang saee chak´ na´. 10 Peue con´
na´ ing´ eun punta kaw eun ing´
ra, ing´ toh maee´ ing´ yeuh ku´
lulaic na´ palkoe. Ui´ ri, Ui´ lih
punta kaw ce pun a´yu ri, a meuh
a´yu htonnuk na´.

11 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ chak´. Cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ chak´ na´ eun hkam´
ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun kon´yung´
ri na´ ce. 12 Peue rapcang´ go´
kon´yung´ na´ eun hkuin´ meuh
cawo´ ka kon´yung´ na´. Kop
awn´ na, yam ruk na´ ing´ ka
na´, eun tec muk ka kon´yung´
na´, eun hk'uih. Hawc´ ko´, ruk
na´ a ing´ lec ri yeuh muk ka
kon´yung´ na´ lulaic, hk'akcak´
puri. 13 Peue awn´ eun hk'uih,
kopti meuh eun peue rapcang´
na´. Eun un´ hki´keung ri
kon´yung´ na´.

14 Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ go´
kon´yung´ chak´. Ui´ yawng
kon´yung´ ri na´ ce, kon´yung´
Ui´ na´ ce ku yawng Ui´ ri 15 seun´
A´kuiing´ yawng Eun Ui´ na´,
Ui´ ku yawng A´kuiing´ Eun.
Ui´ hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´
pun kon´yung´ ri na´ ce. 16 Ui´
ku kawn´ kue´ kon´yung´ nang
seubu ku´ un´ meuh is´ ka kok
aen´ na, Ui´ kaw kah ri heul´
va ce ing´ yeut. Kon´yung´ tit´
ce ku kaw leuceng leukah´ Ui´.
Ce kaw pawng´ ri meuh ti muk
maee´ muk aen´ ce. Ce kaw
kue´ yawo Cawo´ go´ ti peue.
17 Kuiing´ Ui´ leumeus´ Eun Ui´
na´ meuh a kopti hkam´ Ui´ ri
sum a´yu ri punta kaw Ui´ tang
pun a´yu awn´ a keutah baee na´.
18 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ rutrim´ ri ti
a´yu Ui´ na´ hk'ai´ Ui´, daecti
sahpaw´ Ui´ ri hkam´ ri sum ri
na´ meun. Kue´ Ui´ ti´ca kaw
hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´, maee´
ti´ca kaw rap ri ti a´yu tang
keutah baee na´. Pun Ui´ leukah´
tuil´ aen´ a ri Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun."

19 Leukah´ aen´ a yeuh peue
Yu´da na´ ce tang gvah muk gvah
cum ri na´ baee. 20 Peue heun´
na´ ce lah´, "Seuca´ lec ka Eun,
eun buicbuic lah´ leukah´ un´
ceng´ un´ saee´. Leuceng leukah´
Eun na´ meuh keunhaw´?"

21 Daecti peue seubu na´ ce lah´,
"Aen´ hpaw a ca´ meuh leukah´

peue seuca´ lec. Seuca´ na´ kaw
a cang yeuh peue ngai´ fec´ na´
eun nyu hk'a´ ri aw?”

Peue Yu´da na´ un´ yum´ ce Yesu´ Eun

22 A rot yam yeuh pawe
suk´seun´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. A meuh yam kawt´. 23 Yesu´
Eun buih lawng´laeng´ ri hot´
nang a´ras´ rum Saw´lamon nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. 24 Peue Yu´da na´
ce ing´ rop Eun. Ce lah´, “Mi ci´
kawn´ kaw uin´ ye kangkae ri
ti ling´ a´neng? Mi lawn meuh
Hkrit neum ko´, lah´ seumeu´ ye
mhawng´ a reu´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Lah´ Ui´
pe´ mhawng´ a hawc´, daecti pe´
un´ yum´ Ui´. Ku´ hk'o´am´ yeuh
Ui´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Kuiing´
Ui´ na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ lawng
Ui´ na´ hawc´. 26 Daecti un´
yum´ pe´ Ui´ kopti un´ meuh pe´
kon´yung´ Ui´ na´. 27 Kon´yung´
Ui´ na´ leuceng ce leukah´ Ui´
na´. Ui´ yawng kon´yung´ awn´
ce. Ce ku hot´ Ui´. 28 Ui´ tuil´ a´yu
cot´cu na´ ri ce. Ce hkuin´ kaw
laee duing lulaic heul´. A´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang rim´ ri ti ce
hk'ai´ dak ti´ Ui´ na´. 29 Kuiing´
Ui´ ku´ ap kon´yung´ awn´ ce ri
Ui´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´. A´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang rim´ ri ti kon´yung´
awn´ ce hk'ai´ dak ti´ Eun Kuiing´
Ui´ na´. 30 Ui´ ri maee´ A´kuiing´
meuh ya ti peue.”
31 Pok aen´ na, peue Yu´da
na´ ce seut´ meul´ seumu kaw
dhim´ Yesu´ Eun baee. 32 Daecti
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Yeuh
Ui´ pe´ nawk ku´ chak´ heun´
ceu lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´
hawc´. A ci´ meuh kopti ku´
chak´ ceu nangnhaw´ na´, pe´
vaee´ seut´ meul´ seumu pe´ kaw
dhim´ Ui´?”
33 Peue Yu´da na´ ce top´ a,
“Hpaw ye ca´ kaw dhim´ Mi ri
meul´ seumu kopti yeuh Mi ku´
chak´ na´. Daecti kaw ye dhim´
Mi kopti un´ nawpsang Mi Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´. Chaee´ gup meuh
Mi peue yawo, daecti Mi sawn´
meun tu´ ri na´ meuh Peucawo´
Eun.”
34 Yesu´ Eun top´ a ri ce,
“Hk'a´naee htawm leukah´ ritroe
pe´ na´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a
yeuh keutit´, ‘Lah´ Ui´, pe´
meuh Cawo´’*, un´ meuh ka aw?
35 Yawng e´ ku´ hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka na´ maee´
ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun ce
meuh Cawo´ na´ meuh a ku´
neumneum. 36 Kopti A´kuiing´
leuk Eun ri cus´ Ui´ lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, na´ Ui´ lah´
ri meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
ko´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ lah´ Ui´ un´ nawp-
sang Peucawo´ Eun? 37 Ui´ lawn
un´ yeuh ku´ yeuh Eun Kuiing´
Ui´ na´ ko´, pawlaee yum´ Ui´.
38 Daecti Ui´ lawn yeuh a ko´, pe´
saec´ na´ un´ yum´ Ui´, yum´ ku´
yeuh Ui´ na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´
ko´, na´ pe´ leuceng pun yawng
A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee Ui´,
Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun
na´.” 39 Pok aen´ na, ce co´ca´ ri
kaw mheut´ Eun baee, daecti Eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce.
40 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tang klong´ Yaw´dan na´, Eun
keutah ing´ vang Yo´han tawn
tuil´ eun hk'a´ cum´ nanggal´
aen´ ce na´. 41 Peue heun´ na´
ce ing´ ri Heun. Ce lah´, “Yo´han
eun saec´ un´ duing yeuh het´
keuting na´, daecti ku´ Yo´han
lah´ eun ku´ to´ ri lawng Eun
peue aen´ Eun na´ meuh a ku´
neum gawm´euc´.” 42 Peue ing´

* **10:34** 10:34 Suk´seun´ 82:6

yum´ Yesu´ Eun heun´ peue ri
mawn´ na´.

11

Lasaru´ yeum eun

1 A kue´ peue ti peue eun muis
Lasaru´. Eun buih peuyhat. Eun
ing´ neum yung´ Betani´ vang ut´
ka ec´ ri Mari´ maee´ Mahta´
na´ ka. 2 Mari´ aen´ eun meuh
beun´ ku´ pok lamawn hom´ ri
Yesu´ Eun, hawc´ ko´, eun ot´
cung Eun na´ ri huik´ ri na´ eun.
Lasaru´ awng´ eun na´ eun buih
peuyhat. 3 Kop awn´ na, ec´ eun
lal´ peue na´ ka cus´ kah peue
heul´ lah´ a ri Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´,
peue leumeus´ Mi ti peue na´
buih peuyhat eun.”

4 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
Eun lah´, “Peuyhat tit´ hpaw a
ca´ kaw hk'o´ eun yeum. Daecti
punta Peucawo´ Eun maee´
Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ kaw Ka pun
munhpung´ ri kopti ceu nang
aen´ a na´, peuyhat tit´ a keut´
kue´.” 5 Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun
Mahta´ eun maee´ awng´ beun´
eun na´ eun maee´ Lasaru´
eun. 6 Daecti yam mhawng´ Eun
Lasaru´ peuyhat eun na´, Eun cu
ri ut´ vang ut´ ri na´ baee lal´
seunyi.

7 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ ri na´ ce,
“Pawh, e´ keutah ing´ nang ku-
ing´ Yu´da.”

8 Tapae´ Eun na´ ce lah´,
“Daecti Rabi´, nyiawn´ seuno´
peue Yu´da na´ co´ca´ ce ri kaw
dhim´ Mi ri meul´ seumu. Mi kaw
keutah ing´ teh´ baee aw?”

9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Peunnyi na´
kue´ a kul´leual´ nali, un´ meuh
ka aw? Peue long hk'a´ peunnyi
na´ eun hkuin´ cang seuduih ri,
kopti nyu eun hk'a´ ri ri ku´ ceng´
ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. 10 Eun
cang seuduih ri yam long eun
hk'a´ peunsum´ na´, kopti un´
kue´ eun ku´ ceng´ na´.”

11 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, Eun suip ri lah´ a ri ce
baee, “A´mawo e´ Lasaru´ pun
eun ri it´ hawc´, daecti Ui´ kaw
ing´ teh´, Ui´ na´ ing´ sawl´ eun
kuh´.”

12 Tapae´ na´ ce lah´ a ri Heun,
“Cawo´, eun lawn pun ri it´ ko´,
na´ eun sam´ran hawc´.” 13 Yesu´
lah´ Eun lawng Lasaru´ yeum eun
na´, daecti tapae´ na´ ce hteum´
Eun lah´ eun kawn´ yeng ri it´.

14 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun lah´
seumeu´ a ri ce, “Lasaru´ yeum
eun hawc´. 15 Meuh a kopti pe´
ri, punta kaw pe´ yum´ na´, un´
pun Ui´ ri ut´ teh´ na´, a yeuh Ui´
ren´. Pawh, e´ ing´ ri heun.”

16 Hto´mas´ ku´ klawng peue
eun meuh kon´ seuklap´ na´ eun
lah´ a ri tapae´ seubu na´ ce,
“Pawh, e´ ing´ yeut, ing´ yeum
maee´ Heun tiduih´.”

*Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng ka
ec´ eun Lasaru´ na´*

17 Yam Yesu´ ing´ rot Eun
na´, Eun pun ri yawng pu-
ing´ ce Lasaru´ eun nang leu-
muic pun pun´ seunyi hawc´.
18 Yung´ Betani´ na´ a seungai
veng Yeru´salaem na´ hk'ao lal´
lak´. 19 Peue Yu´da heun´ peue
na´ ce ing´ ri Mahta´ maee´ Mari´
ka. Ce ing´ tuil´ kawl´reng ka
kopti Lasaru´ awng´ ka na´ yeum
eun na´. 20 Yam Mahta´ mhawng´
eun lawng Yesu´ buih ing´ Eun
na´, eun heul´ rap ri ti Eun.
Daecti Mari´ eun kawn´ ut´ ti nya.

21 Mahta´ eun lah´ a ri Yesu´
Eun, “Cawo´, Mi lawn caw
ri ut´ maen´ ko´, awng´ ui´
na´ eun hkuin´ kaw yeum.
22 Daecti yawng ui´ saec´ meuh
maet´maen´, Mi lawn hk'o´ ku´ ti
ri ceu ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, kaw
Eun tuil´ a ri Mi yeut.”

23 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Awng´ mi na´ kaw eun tang kuh´
im´ yeut.”
24 Mahta´ eun top´ a, “Yawng
ui´ kaw eun tang kuh´ im´ baee
hk'a´naee seunyi tang kuh´ im´
seunyi tisut´ na´.”
25 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Meuh Ui´ Cawo´ yeuh peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ na´
maee´ Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu ri ce na´.
Peue yum´ Ui´ na´ ce saec´ yeum
heul´, ce kaw a´yu im´. 26 Saec´
meuh a´nhaw´, eun lawn yum´
Ui´ yam a´yu im´ ri na´ ko´, eun
hkuin´ kaw pun ri yeum. Yum´
mi a yeuh keutit´ aw?”
27 Eun top´ a, “Cawo´, yum´ ui´
a yeut. Yum´ ui´ meuh Mi Hkrit.
Mi meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´
Eun.”
28 Hawc´ Mahta´ lah´ eun a
yeuh keutit´ na´, eun ing´ jom
ri klawng Mari´ awng´ ri na´
eun. Eun lah´, “Seura´ ing´ rot
Eun maen´ hawc´. Eun mhaing´
ui´ ri mi.” 29 Yam Mari´ pun
eun ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a
na´, eun keulawn´ yuk ri heul´
ri Yesu´ Eun. 30 Yam awn´ na,
Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ nang ing´ lec
yung´ na´, Eun kawn´ ut´ vang
Mahta´ heul´ hk'eup´ eun Eun
na´. 31 Yam peue Yu´da ku´
ing´ tuil´ kawl´reng eun Mari´
nang nya na´ pun ce ri nyu Mari´
keulawn´ yuk eun ri heul´ na´, ce
ku hot´ eun heul´ kopti hteum´ ce
eun kaw heul´ yam nang leumuic
na´.
32 Yam Mari´ heul´ rot eun ri
vang Yesu´ ut´ Eun eun nyu Yesu´
Eun na´, eun nghup´ ri keunam
cung Eun Yesu´ na´, eun lah´,
“Cawo´, Mi lawn caw ri ut´ maen´
ko´, awng´ ui´ na´ eun hkuin´
kaw yeum.”
33 Yam Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyu
Mari´ eun maee´ peue Yu´da hot´
eun heul´ na´ yam ce na´, Eun
ku kuit nyhap´ hpum´ lu nyawk´.
34 Eun mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´ uin´
eun tawngnhaw´?”
Ce top´ a, “Cawo´, ing´ nawk
eun reu´.”
35 Yesu´ Eun yam.
36 Hawc´ ko´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
lah´, “Keue´, Eun ci´ pe leumeus´
eun a´neng.”
37 Daecti ngon´ ce lah´, “Eun
cang yeuh peue ngai´ fec´ na´ ce
nyu hk'a´ ri, kaw Eun un´ cang
yeuh peue awn´ eun un´ yeum
aw?”

Yesu´ yeuh Eun Lasaru´ eun tang kuh´ im´

38 Pok aen´ na, Yesu´ Eun tang
hpum´ sui´ nyawk´ baee ti pok.
Eun ing´ ri keutui´ leumuic na´.
Keutui´ leumuic awn´ a meuh
keutui´ leuang´. Peue dho´ keu-
tui´ ing´ lec ka na´ ri meul´ se-
umu. 39 Yesu´ Euh lah´, “Cut´
ri tec meul´ seumu dho´ ka na´
reu´.” Mahta´ ec´ eun ku´ yeum
na´ eun lah´, “Daecti Cawo´, se-
unyaen´ na´ eun chak´ ri seuue´
hawc´, kopti ut´ eun nang keutui´
leumuic na´ pun a pun´ seunyi
hawc´.”
40 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´,
“Lah´ Ui´ a ri mi hawc´, mi lawn
yum´ ko´, kaw mi pun ri nyu
munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
un´ meuh ka aw?”
41 Kop awn´ na, ce ku cut´ ri
tec meul´ seumu na´. Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun mung´ mao´ na´, Eun
lah´, “A´kuiing´, kopti leuceng Mi
leukah´ Ui´ na´, Ui´ mun´ keuting
ri Mi. 42 Yawng Ui´ leuceng Mi
leukah´ Ui´ na´ laleung. Daecti
lah´ Ui´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh
a punta peue buih cawng maen´
na´ kaw ce yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih
na´.”
43 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´,
“Lasaru´, puc mi lih reu´.” 44 Peue

yeum awn´ eun ku pucti lih.
Hpen´ linin na´ a bawl´ ti´ cung
eun na´, buh eun na´ a ku bawl´
ri ri hpen´. Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Kah´ hpen´ eun na´ ploe´ eun
reu´.”

Rangraen hk'a´ kaw toh Yesu´ Eun

45 Kop awn´ na, peue Yu´da
heun´ peue ku´ ing´ glue ri Mari´
eun na´ ce caw ri nyu ku´ Yesu´
yeuh Eun na´, ce yum´ Eun.
46 Daecti ngon´ ce heul´ saw´
lawng ku´ Yesu´ yeuh Eun na´ ri
peue Hparisae´ na´ ce. 47 Hawc´
ko´, ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
ce maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
klawng muk peue hk'om kan´ na´
ce hk'om puri.

Ce lah´, “E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue awn´ buih
yeuh Eun het´ keuting na´ heun´
ceu. 48 E´ lawn kaw tae´ Eun
suip ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ri na´ heul´
ko´, kaw peue heul´ yum´ Eun
gawm´euc´. Hawc´ ko´, peue
Ro´ma na´ ce na´ ing´ lec ri
yeuh nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
maee´ kuing´ e´ na´ lulaic heul´.”

49 Hawc´ awn´ na, hk'a´naee
muk ce na´ ku´ muis Kayafas´
eun meuh ro´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting ce hk'a´naee neum awn´
a na´ eun lah´, “Un´ yawng pe´
keunhaw´ saec´ peunae´. 50 Un´
kuit doh´ pe´, peue ti peue eun
lawn yeum pun peue heun´ ko´,
na´ a chak´ pun pe´ hk'ai´ kuing´
na´ lulaic ka gawm´euc´ na´.”

51 Eun hkuin´ lah´ leukah´
aen´ ce hot´ kamkuit ri na´
meun, daecti lah´ eun a hot´
maee´ an´nya meuh eun ro´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting hk'a´naee
neum awn´ a na´. Eun tamnai
Yesu´ kaw Eun yeum pun peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. 52 A hkuin´
kaw meuh pal pun peue ceu awn´
ce koe, daecti Eun ku yeum pun
kon´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ taic´jah
heul´ hk'ai´ puri na´, punta kaw
Eun va ri ing´ hk'on´ro ce meuh
yawo ti muk na´. 53 Kop awn´ na,
tang´ neum seunyi awn´ a na´, ce
rangraen hk'a´ kaw ri toh Eun.

54 Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
un´ laee heul´ ing´ glih´gleueng´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue Yu´da
na´ baee. Eun pucti heul´ neum
mawn´ na´. Eun heul´ ut´
nang veng E´fraim´, a de vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Eun ut´
maee´ tapae´ ri na´ ce teh´.

55 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri
pawe vel nya ce peue Yu´da na´,
peue cum heun´ ing´ neum veng
tawk seubu na´ punta kaw peue
ing´ yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
na´ hot´ ritroe ka na´, peue huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ yam
pawe vel nya na´ un´ nang rot ka.
56 Ce ca ri jem´ Yesu´ Eun. Yam
cawng ce nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, ce lah´ a ri puri, “Pe´
ci´ kuit a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw
Eun un´ ing´ nang pawe aen´ a
aw?” 57 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ ce maee´ peue Hparisae´
na´ punta kaw ce mheut´ ri pun
Yesu´ Eun na´, ce tuil´ leukah´
ri, a´nhaw´ lawn yawng ut´ Eun
tawngnhaw´ ko´, eun kaw kah ri
lah´ ce mhawng´ a.

12

Pok Yesu´ Eun ri lamawn hom´ nang yung´ Betani´

1 Nanggal´ ka yam pawe vel nya
na´ un´ nang rot ka les seunyi
na´, Yesu´ Eun rot nang yung´
Betani´ vang ut´ eun Lasaru´
ku´ Yesu´ tang yeuh Eun eun
kuh´ im´ na´. 2 Ce yeuh pawe
hk'asom´ pul tuil´ munhpung´
Eun Yesu´. Mahta´ eun ko´ ri
nom´nawk yeuh mhai´. Lasaru´
eun ku mok´ ri som´ maee´ peue
seubu na´ ce maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
3 Mari´ eun ti lamawn hom´ se-
unga´ chak´ ngos heun´ nyawk´

na´ hk'ao ri hk'eung lit´ na´, eun
lhuik´ ri pok a ri cung Eun Yesu´
na´, eun ot´ a ri huik´ ri na´.
Hom´ ka lamawn hom´ na´ a
hom´ hk'awp´ hk'a´naee nya na´.
4 Daecti tapae´ Eun Yesu´ ti
peue muis Yu´das´ I´sakariot´
ku´ kaw fuin Eun hk'a´ nha´ ka
na´ eun htu´hting´ lah´ a, 5 "A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´, mi vaee´ hkuin´
paing´ lamawn hom´ aen´ a gvah
ri tuil´ a ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce? Lamawn hom´ aen´ kawn´
meuh a ngos reng na´ ti neum*."
6 Lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´
hpaw eun ca´ caee kuit pun peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce, daecti kopti
meuh eun nang rabawk´ na´.
Meuh eun nang kawp´ huil´ paec,
eun tawn ti ri cai´ paec ka na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Tae´ eun
reu´, yeuh eun ki´ na´ meuh a
punta rangraen eun a pun seunyi
na´ Ui´ puing´ ri na´. 8 Kue´
a peue hk'o´tukyak maee´ pe´
laleung, daecti Ui´ hkuin´ kaw ut´
maee´ pe´ laleung."

Sa´lit puri kaw toh Lasaru´ eun

9 Yam peue Yu´da cum heun´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ Yesu´ ut´
Eun mawn´ na´, ce ku va puri
ing´ mawn´. A hkuin´ meuh kopti
ing´ ce mawn´ pun Yesu´ Eun
palkoe, daecti a ku meuh punta
kaw ce nyu Lasaru´ ku´ Yesu´
yeuh Eun eun tang kuh´ im´ na´
eun yeut. 10 Kop awn´ na, ro´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce ku
rangraen hk'a´ kaw ri toh Lasaru´
eun yeut. 11 Kopti Lasaru´ meu-
nang meuh eun kleum´ ka yeuh
peue Yu´da heun´ peue na´ ce
plin´ hpum´ ri ing´ yum´ Yesu´
Eun na´.

Ing´ lec nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ seun´ Cawo´ pe ko´

12 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, peue
cum heun´ ing´ nang pawe na´ ce
pun ri mhawng´ Yesu´ buih huk´
Eun nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
13 Ce jang´ kan lha´ ka hkeung´
na´, ce heul´ rap ri ti Eun. Ce
ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Hosana,

nap mun´ ri Cawo´ ing´
hk'a´ruim muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ Eun.

Nap mun´ ri Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´ Eun."
14 Yesu´ Eun hk'eup´ rawngla aet´
ti tu´ na´. Eun pawk a seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´,
15 "Kon´ beun´ Yi´on, pawlaee
lhat´.
Keue´ reu´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
mi na´ buih ing´ Eun.
Eun pawk rawngla aet´ na´
ing´."†
16 Nanggal´ aen´ na, tapae´
na´ ce hkuin´ nang leuceng pun
lawng aen´ ce gawm´euc´ ka.
Daecti hawc´ ka yam Yesu´ pun
Eun ri rap ri ti munhpung´ ri na´,
ce tawl´ kuit rot ri lawng aen´ to´
a ri ri Heun a pun ri tem´ ri uin´
ri, ce ku yeuh seun´ awn´ a. Ce
tuil´ munhpung´ Eun yeut.
17 Peue cum heun´ ku´ ut´
maee´ Yesu´ Eun yam klawng
Eun Lasaru´ eun pucti lih hk'ai´
keutui´ leumuic ri Eun tang yeuh
eun kuh´ im´ na´, ce suip ri
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng aen´ a
heul´. 18 Kopti peue cum heun´
na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng ku´
yeuh Eun het´ keuting aen´ a na´,
ce cu ri ing´ ri Heun. 19 Kop
awn´ na, peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
lah´ a ri puri, "Nyu pe´ a aw,
hpaw e´ ca´ kaw laee cang yeuh
keunhaw´ na´ pun? Keue´ reu´,

* **12:5** 12:5 Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a, 300 denarian † **12:15** 12:15 Yahkari´ 9:9

bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ hot´
ka Eun heul´ hawc´."

Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw ri
pun ri yeum

20 Peue huk´ faee´ nang pawe
na´ ngon´ ce meuh peue Helasa´.
21 Peue Helasa´ na´ ce heul´
hk'eup´ Hpi´lip´ ku´ ing´ neum
veng Betsai´da´ kuing´ Galilae´
na´ eun. Ce hk'o´ a ri heun,
"Seura´, sum´ hk'eup´ ye Yesu´
Eun." 22 Hpi´lip´ eun ku heul´
lah´ a ri Andre eun. Hawc´ ko´,
ka va puri heul´ lah´ Yesu´ Eun
mhawng´ a.

23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Rot a yam
Kon´ ai´ peue kaw Eun pun ri rap
ri ti munhpung´ ri hawc´. 24 Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ngho´
seumal na´ a lawn un´ hk'uic´ ri
yeum pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´,
kaw a cu ri meuh yawo ti gleun´.
Daecti a lawn yeum ko´, a kaw
keut´ ri meuh pli´ ri puc seumal
ri na´ baee heun´heun´. 25 Peue
leumeus´ a´yu ri na´, kaw eun
sum a´yu ri. Seun´ awn´ na, peue
ces ri a´yu ri pang bhen´ keute´
aen´ a na´, kaw eun roksa´ pun
a´yu ri, eun kaw kue´ a´yu cot´cu
na´. 26 Peue yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´,
kaw eun kah ri hot´ Ui´. Ui´ lawn
ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, mhai´ Ui´
na´ eun ku kaw ut´ ri ka. Kuiing´
Ui´ kaw Eun tuil´ munhpung´ na´
ri peue yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´ eun.

27 Maet´maen´, hpum´ Ui´ na´
kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ ka. Ui´
ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Kaw Ui´ lah´ a
yeuhki´ aw, 'A´kuiing´, hk'o´
Mi teum´kawm Ui´ pon yam
aen´ a reu´.' Un´ meuh, rot
Ui´ hk'a´naee yam aen´ a na´
meuh a kopti ceu nang aen´ na.
28 A´kuiing´, hk'o´ Mi yeuh muis
Mi na´ pun munhpung´ ri reu´."

Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ seng´ laws´
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´,
a lah´, "Yeuh Ui´ muis awn´ a
pun munhpung´ ri hawc´. Ui´
kaw tang yeuh a pun munhpung´
na´ baee." 29 Yam peue cum
heun´ ut´ mawn´ na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ seng´ awn´ a na´, ce
lah´ neumhk'i ka. Ngon´ ce lah´
in´hpom ti peue na´ leukah´ eun
maee´ Heun.

30 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Seng´ laws´
awn´ hpaw a ca´ meuh pun Ui´,
meuh a pun pe´. 31 Maet´maen´,
rot a yam taws´ a´mu ri bhen´
keute´ aen´ a hawc´. Cawo´
u´peung bhen´ keute´ aen´ kaw
a pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ra ri tec ra
ri hk'uih na´. 32 Daecti yam pun
Ui´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri huk´
hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ tawk´ ri pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´, Ui´
kaw teuk´ yat peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue ing´ ri ti." 33 Lah´ Eun
a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a punta
kaw Eun tuh´ peue nyu kaw ri
yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´.

34 Peue cum heun´ na´ ce
lah´, "Pun ye ri yawng hk'a´naee
htawm leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´ ka,
Hkrit Eun kaw a´yu im´ cot´cu.
A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´, Mi vaee´
lah´ Kon´ ai´ peue Eun kaw pun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yuk ri huk´ na´?
A´nhaw´ ci´ meuh Kon´ ai´ peue
tit´ Eun?"

35 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Gup kaw
pe´ kue´ ku´ ceng´ na´ ti vut ti
yam. Suip ri long hk'a´ heul´ yam
kawn´ kue´ a ku´ ceng´ nanggal´
yam hk'a´ duim´lawng na´ un´
nang rot ka na´. Peue long hk'a´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´
hpaw eun ca´ yawng buih heul´
ri hk'a´nhaw´. 36 Punta kaw pe´
meuh kon´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´, yam
ku´ ceng´ na´ buih kue´ ka na´,
papuing ku´ ceng´ na´ reu´." Yam
Yesu´ hawc´ Eun leukah´ ri na´,
Eun pucti heul´. Eun heul´ mo´ ri
hk'ai´ peue awn´ ce.

Peue Yu´da na´ kawn´ meung ce un´ yum´ ri

37 Yesu´ Eun saec´ yeuh ce nawk
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ tam´ ngai´ ce
na´, ce kawn´ meung un´ nang
yum´ ri Eun. 38 Aen´ meuh a hot´
seun´ leukah´ lah´ eun I´saya´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Eun lah´,
"Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw yum´ leukah´ ye na´?
Ti´ca Mi na´ a ci´ kaw tuh´
a´nhaw´ nyu a?"‡
39 Kop awn´ na, ce yum´ un´
pun kopti I´saya´ lah´ eun ton
seubu na´,
40 "punta kaw ce un´ cang nyu ri
ngai´ ri,
un´ cang leuceng pun ri
hpum´ ri,
un´ yawm´ ri hpawt´ ri ing´.
Eun yeuh ngai´ ce na´ yep ri
duim´lawng,
yeuh hpum´ ce na´ cen´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce
cuin."§
41 I´saya´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´
na´ meuh a kopti pun eun ri nyu
munhpung´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun
lah´ a rot ri Heun.
42 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hk'a´naee yam awn´ na, nang
meuh ro´ yum´ Eun na´ a kue´
heun´ peue. Daecti ce un´ hat´
ri yeuh a pucti lih, kopti lhat´
ce peue Hparisae´ na´ ra ce ri
tec ri hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´. 43 Kopti leumeus´
ce hk'a´ suk´seun´ ce peue na´
lheu´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ suk´seun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
44 Yesu´ Eun klawng ri lah´
laws´ a, "Peue yum´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ na´, hpaw eun ca´ yum´
hk'a´naee Ui´ palkoe, daecti eun
ku yum´ Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´
Eun yeut. 45 Peue nyu Ui´ na´, eun
ku nyu Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun
yeut. 46 Punta peue yum´ Ui´ ku
peue na´ kaw ce un´ pun ri ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng na´,
Ui´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na
hk'a´naee meuh ri ku´ ceng´ na´.
47 Peue mhawng´ leukah´ Ui´
un´ hot´ ri yeuh a na´ ce ko´,
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw taws´ a´mu ri
ce, kopti hpaw Ui´ ca´ lih punta
kaw Ui´ taws´ a´mu, daecti lih Ui´
punta kaw Ui´ teum´kawm bhen´
keute´ na´ lawtpon. 48 Kue´ a
nang kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue un´
rap ri ti Ui´ maee´ un´ rap ri ti
leukah´ Ui´ na´ ce hawc´. Awn´
a meuh leukah´ lah´ Ui´ na´, a
kaw taws´ a´mu ri ce hk'a´naee
seunyi tisut´ na´. 49 Kopti hpaw
Ui´ ca´ lah´ a hot´ seun´ ku´ sum´
lah´ Ui´ na´, daecti A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ tuil´ Eun
leukah´ Ui´ kaw lah´ keunhaw´
maee´ lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´.
50 Yawng Ui´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun
na´ meuh a hk'a´ a´yu im´ cot´cu
na´. Kop awn´ na, ku´ lah´ Ui´
na´ ku ceu ka a meuh ku´ kah Eun
Ui´ lah´."

13

Yesu´ hkuc´ Eun cung ce tapae´ na´

1 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ rot ri
pawe vel nya na´, Yesu´ Eun
yawng rot a yam kaw ri hk'akcak´
bhen´ keute´ aen´ a Eun na´
huk´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun na´ hawc´.
Kopti leumeus´ Eun peue ut´
pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ peue na´,
maet´maen´ Eun ku yeuh hk'a´
leumeus´keus nyawk´nyaec´ ri
na´ pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ri ce.
2 Yam Yesu´ Eun maee´ tapae´
Eun na´ buih som´ pul ce na´,
punta Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ kon´
eun Si´mon na´ kaw eun fuin
Yesu´ Eun na´, seuca´ rai na´ a
yeuh eun kuitdoh´ ri ka hawc´.
3 Yesu´ yawng Eun A´kuiing´ ap
Eun ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca ri na´. Eun

‡ **12:38** 12:38 I´saya´ 53:1 § **12:40** 12:40 I´saya´ 6:10

ku yawng lih ri neum Peucawo´
Eun maee´ Eun buih keutah huk´
ri Peucawo´ Eun. 4 Kop awn´ na,
Eun kuh´ hk'ai´ hpuin´ som´ ce
na´. Eun hpuic´ hk'o dal´ ri na´,
Eun mawt vaicing´ na´ ri nyawng
ri na´. 5 Hawc´ ko´, Eun seue´
leuum´ na´ nang paen´ keuting
na´, Eun hkuc´ cung ce tapae´ ri
na´, Eun ot´ a ri vaicing´ mawt
Eun ri nyawng ri na´.
6 Yam rot a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun
na´, eun lah´, "Cawo´, kaw Mi
hkuc´ cung ui´ na´ aw?"
7 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Maet´maen´,
un´ nang ceng´ mi ri ku´ yeuh Ui´
na´, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´,
na´ mi tawl´ ceng´ ri ka."
8 Petru´ eun lah´, "Mak´ yeuh a,
hpaw Mi ca´ kaw cang hkuc´ cung
ui´ na´."
Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Ui´ lawn un´
hkuc´ cung mi na´ ko´, un´ kue´
mi hk'a´ to´ ri ri Ui´."
9 Si´mon Petru´ eun top´ a,
"Cawo´, yeuh keutit´ ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw meuh cung ui´ na´
palkoe, hkuc´ a gawm´ ti´ gawm´
cing´ ui´ na´ yeut reu´."
10 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Peue
huim´ ri hawc´ na´ kopti seunga´
eun gawm´ tu´ ri na´ hawc´, eun
kaw lo´ ri hkuc´ yawo cung ri na´
palkoe. Pe´ ku seunga´ hawc´, a
saec´ na´ un´ meuh pe´ ku peue
ri." 11 A´nhaw´ kaw fuin Eun na´,
kopti yawng Eun a, Eun lah´, "Pe´
hkuin´ seunga´ ku peue ri."
12 Yam hawc´ Eun hkuc´ ri cung
ce na´, Eun tang cuip´ hk'o dal´
ri na´, Eun tang ing´ mok´ vang
mok´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, Eun
mhaing´ ce, "Leuceng pun pe´
ku´ yeuh Ui´ ri pe´ na´ aw?
13 Klawng pe´ Ui´ meuh 'seura´'
maee´ 'cawo´'. Kopti meuh Ui´
a na´, a ku cawp´ yeut. 14 Ui´
saec´ na´ meuh cawo´ pe´ seura´
pe´, daecti Ui´ hkuc´ cung pe´, pe
ku na´ htuk´ ri hkuc´ cung puri
yeut. 15 Yeuh Ui´ ri uin´ hk'a´ kaw
pe´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
Ui´ pun pe´ na´ hawc´. 16 Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, mhai´
na´ hpaw eun ca´ keuting hk'ai´
cawo´ ri na´ eun. Saec´ meuh
peue caee na´ eun ku hkuin´
keuting hk'ai´ cawo´ cus´ ri heul´
na´ eun. 17 Yawng pe´ lawng aen´
ce hawc´, pe´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh a
ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw nap mun´
ri pe´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun lawng kaw peue fuin ri

18 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ lah´ pe´ ku
peue ri. Yawng Ui´ peue leuk
Ui´ ri ti na´ ce ku peue, daecti
punta kaw a meuh hot´ seun´
ku´ htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a
ri yeuhki´ na´, 'Ku´ mok´ ri som´
maee´ Ui´ na´, eun kaw fuin Ui´.'*
19 Punta yam ceu nang aen´
na´ a keut´ ri meuh na´, pe´
kaw yum´ meuh Ui´ Hkrit Eun.
Maet´maen´, buih lah´ Ui´ pe´
mhawng´ nanggal´ ka ceu nang
aen´ un´ nang keut´ meuh ka na´.
20 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
a´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti peue cus´
Ui´ heul´ na´ eun ko´, eun ku rap
ri ti Ui´ yeut. A´nhaw´ lawn rap
ri ti Ui´ ko´, eun ku rap ri ti Cawo´
ku´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun yeut."
21 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, Eun kuit ny-
hap´ nang hpum´ ri. Eun lah´,
"Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum,
hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti peue kaw eun
fuin Ui´."
22 Tapae´ na´ ce sawng´ keue´
ri puri. Ce un´ yawng Yesu´ Eun
ci´ na´ sum´ lah´ a´nhaw´ ri ce.
23 Tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun
ti peue na´ eun buih mok´ ri som´
teul ri keunam Eun Yesu´ na´.
24 Si´mon Petru´ eun nguihnguih
cing´ ri na´ ri tapae´ awn´ eun.

* **13:18** 13:18 Suk´seun´ 41:9

Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Cheu mi mhaing´ ri nawk Eun,
Eun ci´ sum´ lah´ a´nhaw´?”
25 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´ eun
teul ri de Yesu´ Eun. Eun
mhaing´ Eun, “Cawo´, eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?”
26 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh a
ku´ ti Ui´ hkawomun´ glawk´
aen´ a, Ui´ cup a nang leuum´
ku´ pawn´ na´ Ui´ tuil´ a ri
heun na´ eun.” Hawc´ ko´,
Eun ti hkawomun´ ti glawk´ na´
cup a nang leuum´ ku´ pawn´
na´ Eun tuil´ a ri Yu´das´ kon´
eun Si´mon I´sakariot´ na´ eun.
27 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun hkawomun´
na´, Satan na´ a keulawn´ lec
hk'a´naee eun na´.

Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Mi
ci´ kaw buih yeuh keunhaw´ na´,
heul´ yeuh a vaee reu´.” 28 Daecti
a ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Yesu´
Eun vaee´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ ri
heun, peue mok´ ri som´ maee´
hpuin´ na´ ce hkuin´ leuceng
pun a saec´ ti peue. 29 Kopti
Yu´das´ meuh eun nang roksa´
huil´ paec na´, ngon´ ce hteum´
Yesu´ Eun na´ kah eun heul´
leuvaee ku´ lo´ hk'a´naee pawe
na´ ti ri ceu, a´ko´, kah eun heul´
tan ri peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
30 Yam Yu´das´ ti eun hkawomun´
ti glawk´ awn´ a na´, eun keu-
lawn´ pucti heul´. Yam awn´ na,
a meuh peunsum´.

Yesu´ tamnai Eun Petru´ kaw eun tecla ri

31 Hawc´ puc eun ri heul´ na´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Maet´maen´,
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ pun Eun munh-
pung´ ri hawc´. Peucawo´ Eun ku
pun munhpung´ ri na´ kopti Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun. 32 Peucawo´
Eun lawn pun munhpung´ ri na´
kopti Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw kah Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun pun munhpung´
ri na´ yeut. Eun kaw kah Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun keulawn´ pun
munhpung´ ri na´.
33 Kon´ Ui´ na´ pe´, hpaw Ui´
ca´ kaw pun ri ut´ maee´ pe´
ling´. Kaw pe´ hot´ ri sok Ui´,
daecti seun´ tawn lah´ Ui´ a ri
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce maee´
seun´ kaw Ui´ tang lah´ a ri pe´
maet´maen´ na´, vang kaw Ui´
heul´ na´ pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang
heul´ ri ka.
34 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ritroe
hk'u´ ri pe´, a meuh leumeus´ pu
pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue reu´.
Leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue hawc´ ti
peue seun´ leumeus´ Ui´ pe´ na´
reu´. 35 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ puri
ti peue hawc´ ti peue ko´, peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue kaw yawng
meuh pe´ tapae´ Ui´.”
36 Si´mon Petru´ eun mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw
heul´ tawngnhaw´?”

Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Vang kaw Ui´
heul´ na´, maet´maen´, hpaw mi
ca´ kaw nang cang heul´ ri ka.
Daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´, kaw
mi hot´ Ui´ heul´ yeut.”
37 Petru´ eun mhaing´, “Cawo´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, ui´
kaw un´ nang cang hot´ Mi heul´
maet´maen´? Kaw ui´ hkam´ ri
sum a´yu ri na´ pun Mi.”
38 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Kaw mi
hkam´ ri sum a´yu ri na´ pun
Ui´ neum aw? Ui´ lah´ a ri mi
neumneum, yam el´ na´ un´ nang
leuo´ ka na´, kaw mi lah´ ri un´
yawng Ui´ hton loe´ pok.

14

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kawl´reng ce tapae´ na´

1 Pawlaee va hpum´ pe´ na´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak. Papuing
Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Papuing Ui´
ri yeut reu´. 2 Nang nya Eun
Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ kue´ a hkawng
heun´. A lawn na´ un´ kue´ ko´,
na´ Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ hawc´. Buih

huk´ Ui´ nung´, Ui´ huk´ rangraen vang ut´ pun pe´. 3 Hawc´
huk´ rangraen Ui´ vang ut´ pun
pe´ na´, Ui´ kaw tang lih rap ri ti
pe´ huk´ ut´ maee´ ti. Kop awn´
na, Ui´ lawn ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´,
pe´ ku na´ pun ri ut´ ri ka. 4 Pe´
ku yawng hk'a´ ka vang kaw Ui´
huk´ na´ yeut."

Yesu´ meuh Eun hk'a´ kaw huk´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun

5 Hto´mas´ eun lah´, "Cawo´,
Mi ci´ kaw huk´ tawngnhaw´ na´,
ye hkuin´ yawng a. Ye ci´ kaw
cang yawng hk'a´ awn´ na yeuh
sa´nhaw´?"
6 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Meuh
Ui´ hk'a´, hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ maee´ hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn un´ ing´ ri Ui´
ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw cang rot
ri A´kuiing´ Eun. 7 Pe´ lawn
yawng Ui´ neumneum ko´, pe´ ku
na´ yawng Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun yeut.
Tang´ neum maet´maen´ na´
heul´, kaw pe´ yawng A´kuiing´
Eun, pe´ ku pun ri nyu Eun
hawc´."
8 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´, "Cawo´,
hk'o´ Mi tuil´ ye nyu A´kuiing´
Eun. Yeuh keutit´ na´ a na´
htonnuk nyawk´ pun ye."
9 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, "Hpi´lip´,
ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ ling´ peunaw´
hawc´ na´, un´ nang yawng mi
Ui´ aw? Peue pun ri nyu Ui´
na´, eun ku pun ri nyu A´kuiing´
Eun. A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, mi vaee´ lah´, 'Tuil´ ye
nyu A´kuiing´ Eun'? 10 Ut´ Ui´
hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun maee´
A´kuiing´ Eun ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´
na´, un´ yum´ pe´ a aw? Leukah´
lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´, hpaw a
ca´ meuh leukah´ Ui´ palkoe,
daecti a ku meuh leukah´ Eun
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ ku´ buih yeuh kan´ Eun na´
Eun. 11 Yam lah´ Ui´ ut´ Ui´
hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun maee´
A´kuiing´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ na´, yum´ Ui´ reu´. Un´
meuh ko´, yum´ kan´ ku´ yeuh
Ui´ na´ reu´. 12 Ui´ lah´ a ri
pe´ neumneum, peue yum´ Ui´
na´ eun kaw yeuh ku´ buih yeuh
Ui´ na´. Saec´ meuh ku´ keuting
lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
eun kaw yeuh a yeut, kopti buih
huk´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun na´.
13 Punta Kon´ ai´ na´ kaw Eun
tuil´ munhpung´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun
na´, Ui´ kaw yeuh ku´ hk'o´ pe´
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ ku ceu ka.
14 Ku´ hk'o´ pe´ ri Ui´ hk'a´naee
muis Ui´ na´ ku ceu ka na´, Ui´
kaw yeuh a yeut.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun kati kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´

15 Pe´ lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´,
pe´ kaw leuceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´
Ui´ na´. 16 Ui´ kaw hk'o´ a ri
A´kuiing´ Eun. Eun kaw tuil´ pe´
is´ Cawo´ seubu kaw teum´kawm
pe´ ti peue. Eun kaw ut´ maee´
pe´ cot´cu ri. 17 Eun meuh Cit´
seunga´ ka hk'a´ neumneum na´.
Bhen´ keute´ na´ a hkuin´ rap
ri ti Eun pun, kopti bhen´ keute´
na´ un´ nyu un´ yawng ka Eun
na´. Pe´ ri, pe´ yawng Eun, kopti
ut´ Eun maee´ pe´. Eun ku kaw
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ yeut. 18 Ui´
hkuin´ kaw tecla pe´ meuh kon´
due´. Ui´ kaw tang lih ri pe´.
19 Un´ ling´ ko´, bhen´ keute´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu
Ui´. Daecti pe´ kaw pun ri nyu
Ui´, kopti a´yu im´ Ui´ na´, pe´
ku kaw a´yu im´ yeut. 20 Seunyi
awn´ na, pe´ kaw yawng ut´
Ui´ hk'a´naee A´kuiing´ Eun, pe´
ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´ Ui´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´. 21 A´nhaw´
lawn rap ri ti a maee´ leuceng
ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´ ko´,
meuh eun peue leumeus´ Ui´.
Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun kaw leumeus´
peue leumeus´ Ui´ na´ eun. Ui´

ku kaw leumeus´ eun. Ui´ kaw
tuil´ eun nyu tu´ Ui´ na´.”
22 Hawc´ ko´, Yu´das´ (ku´ un´
meuh Yu´das´ I´sakariot´) na´
eun lah´, “Cawo´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, Mi vaee´ sum´ tuil´ ye
nyu tu´ ri na´, daecti Mi un´ tuil´
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce nyu a?”
23 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “A´nhaw´
lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, eun kaw
leuceng ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´
Ui´ na´. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun kaw
leumeus´ eun. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun
maee´ Ui´ ri, Ya kaw ing´ ri heun,
ut´ maee´ heun. 24 A´nhaw´
lawn un´ leumeus´ Ui´ ko´, eun
kaw un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´
sangsawn´ Ui´ na´. Leukah´ pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ aen´ hpaw a ca´
meuh leukah´ Ui´ meun, daecti
a meuh leukah´ Eun A´kuiing´
Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
25 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´
lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´ hawc´ yam
kawn´ ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ na´.
26 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ku´
teum´kawm ku´ A´kuiing´ cus´
Eun lih hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´
Eun kaw guil pe´ ri ceu nang aen´
ce. Eun kaw yeuh pe´ kuit rot ri
ku´ tawn lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´ ce
ku ceu ka. 27 Ui´ tuil´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ ri pe´. Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ tuil´ Ui´
na´, a hkuin´ seun´ ku´ tuil´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Pawlaee
kah hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit nyhap´,
pawlaee lhat´.
28 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lah´
Ui´, ‘Buih hk'akcak´ Ui´ pe´,
maee´ buih keutah ing´ Ui´ ri
pe´.’ Pe´ lawn leumeus´ Ui´ ko´,
pe´ kaw ren´kawn maee´ buih
huk´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun, kopti
A´kuiing´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ Ui´
na´. 29 Punta yam ceu nang aen´
keut´ kue´ a neumneum na´ pe´
kaw yum´ a na´, Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
maet´maen´ nanggal´ yam ceu
nang aen´ un´ nang keut´ kue´ ka
na´. 30 Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´ heul´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
chaee´ leukah´ maee´ pe´, kopti
cawo´ u´peung ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ kaw eun buih ing´ na´. Eun
hkuin´ kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang Ui´.
31 Daecti punta bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a rin ri yawng leumeus´ Ui´
A´kuiing´ Eun na´, Ui´ hot´ ri
yeuh ku´ A´kuiing´ kah Eun Ui´
yeuh na´ meulamlam ri ku ceu
na´.
Kuh´, heul´ pawh.

15

Yesu´ meuh Eun nhul´ pli´ bui

1 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´ bui neum-
neum na´. Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun meuh
Cawo´ roksa´ a. 2 Eun taws´
ri tec kak´ Ui´ un´ pli´ na´ ce.
Daecti kak´ pli´ na´ punta kaw
a gawm pli´ heun´ na´, Eun cip´
ri tec kak´ aet´ hpam´ ka na´
ce. 3 Pe´ seunga´ ri kopti leukah´
lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´ hawc´. 4 Ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ reu´. Ui´ ku kaw
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´. Seun´ kak´
un´ to´ ri ri nhul´ ri na´ un´ cang
pli´ meun ka na´, pe´ lawn un´
ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw
un´ cang pli´ meun yeut.
5 Meuh Ui´ nhul´ pli´ bui, pe´
meuh kak´ ka na´. A´nhaw´
lawn ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´
Ui´ ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun ko´,
eun kaw pli´ heun´heun´. Kopti
pe´ lawn hk'akcak´ Ui´ ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw cang yeuh keunhaw´
na´ pun. 6 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ ut´
hk'a´naee Ui´ ko´, seun´ eun kak´
hkam´ hk'a´ nyon peue ri tec ri
fit´ hk'oh´ na´ ko´. Kak´ awn´ ce
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'on´ro
ri nyon ri ha´ hk'ue ri ngawl
na´. 7 Pe´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee Ui´
maee´ leukah´ Ui´ na´ a ku ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, hk'o´ ku´ sum´
is´ pe´ na´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun a.
8 Yam pli´ pe´ heun´heun´ na´,
tuil´ a munhpung´ ri Kuiing´ Ui´

Eun, pe´ ku yeuh meun meuh ri
tapae´ Ui´ na´ pucti lih.
9 A´kuiing´ Eun lawn leumeus´
Ui´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, Ui´ ku
leumeus´ pe´ yeuhko´ yeut. Ut´
hk'a´naee hk'a´leumeus´keus Ui´
na´ reu´. 10 Pe´ lawn leu-
ceng ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´
ko´, pe´ ku na´ ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´leumeus´keus Ui´ na´seun´
leuceng Ui´ ri ti leukah´ tuil´
Eun A´kuiing´ na´ maee´ ut´
Ui´hk'a´naee hk'a´leumeus´keus
Eun na´. 11 Lah´ Ui´ a ri pe´
yeuhki´ na´ a meuh punta hk'a´
ren´kawn Ui´ na´ kaw a ut´
hk'a´naee pe´, maee´ punta hk'a´
ren´kawn pe´ na´ kaw a htonnuk
na´. 12 Leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´
meuh a leumeus´ pu pe´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue seun´ leumeus´ Ui´
pe´ na´ ko´. 13 A´nhaw´ hkuin´
kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus keuting
hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus aen´
a saec´ ti peue, a meuh peue ti
ri peue eun hkam´ ri sum a´yu
ri meun pun a´mawo ri na´ ce.
14 Pe´ lawn hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
tuil´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku
na´ meuh a´mawo Ui´. 15 Ui´
hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri lah´ pe´
meuh mhai´ baee, kopti mhai´
na´ eun hkuin´ yawng ku´ yeuh
eun cawo´ ri na´. Daecti kaw
Ui´ lah´ pe´ meuh a´mawo, kopti
ku´ pun Ui´ ri mhawng´ neum
A´kuiing´ Eun ku ceu na´, Ui´
yeuh pe´ yawng a hawc´. 16 Hpaw
pe´ ca´ leuk ri ti Ui´, daecti leuk
Ui´ ri ti pe´ maee´ kah pe´ heul´
yeuh ri pli´, a meuh pli´ keutawn´
seupit. Hawc´ ko´, ku´ hk'o´ pe´
ku ceu hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´,
A´kuiing´ Eun kaw tuil´ a ri pe´.
17 Aen´ a meuh leukah´ tuil´ Ui´
na´, a meuh leumeus´ pu pe´ ti
peue hawc´ ti peue reu´.

Bhen´ keute´ ces ri tapae´ na´ ce

18 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a lawn ces
ri pe´ ko´, yeuh ri pawn a, ces
a ri Ui´ nanggal´. 19 Pe´ lawn
meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´,
bhen´ keute´ na´ a kaw leumeus´
pe´ kopti meuh pe´ is´ ka na´.
Daecti ut´ mok´ pe´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´ kopti leuk Ui´ ri ti pe´ lih
hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
Kop awn´ na, bhen´ keute´ na´ a
nyu pe´ pereng ri. 20 Kuit rot ri
leukah´ tawn lah´ Ui´ ri pe´ na´,
‘Mhai´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ keuting
hk'ai´ cawo´ ri na´ eun.’* Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce lawn keun-
hap´ Ui´ ko´, ce ku na´ keunhap´
pe´ yeut. Ce lawn leuceng leukah´
sangsawn´ Ui´ na´ ko´, ce ku na´
leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´ pe´
na´ yeut. 21 Kopti meuh a muis
Ui´ na´, ce kaw yeuhki´ ri pe´.
Kopti un´ yawng ce Cawo´ ku´
cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun. 22 Ui´ lawn
un´ lih lah´ ce mhawng´ a ko´,
ce hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kleuc´
ri map´ na´. Daecti maet´maen´
ce hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw
ploh´pleh´ ri ri map´ ri na´.
23 Peue ces ri Ui´ na´ ce ku ces ri
Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun yeut. 24 Ui´ yeuh
kan´ ku´ peue seubu na´ un´
duing yeuh peue na´ hk'a´naee ce
ri. Ui´ lawn un´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw kue´
ku´ kleuc´ ri map´ na´. Daecti
maet´maen´ pun ce ri nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ aen´ ce hawc´, daecti ce
kawn´ ces ri Ui´ maee´ Kuiing´
Ui´ Eun. 25 Daecti aen´ ce a meuh
punta kaw a meuh neumneum
hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm leukah´ ritroe ce na´. A
lah´, ‘Ce ces ri Ui´ ri ku´ un´ kue´
tu´hkeul´ na´.’†

Kan´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´

26 Ui´ kaw cus´ Cawo´
teum´kawm lih neum A´kuiing´
Eun na´ ri pe´. Eun meuh Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ ka hk'a´ neumneum

* **15:20** 15:20 Yo´han 13:16 † **15:25** 15:25 Suk´seun´ 35:19; 69:4

ku´ lih neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´.
Yam na´ Eun lih rot hawc´ na´,
Eun kaw hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng
Ui´ na´. 27 Kopti ut´ pe´ maee´
Ui´ tang´ neum yamla a ri na´,
pe´ ku na´ kah ri hkam´ sa´hki´
pun Ui´ yeut.

16

1 Punta kaw pe´ un´ tecla hk'a´
yum´ na´, Ui´ lah´ lawng aen´
ce gawm´euc´ ri pe´. 2 Ce kaw
ra ri tec pe´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, ti seunyi ka, ku´ toh pe´
na´ kaw ce hteum´ ri buih yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. 3 Yeuh
ce keutit´ na´ meuh a kopti un´
yawng ce A´kuiing´ Eun maee´
Ui´ ri na´. 4 Lah´ Ui´ lawng aen´
a ri pe´ na´ meuh a kopti yam
awn´ na´ a rot yam ka na´, pe´
kaw kuit rot ri tawn tuil´ Ui´ sati
pe´ hawc´ na´. Ui´ hkuin´ lah´
pe´ mhawng´ lawng awn´ a yam
cawo ka na´ meuh a kopti kawn´
ut´ Ui´ maee´ pe´ yam awn´ a
na´.
5 Maet´maen´, kaw Ui´ ing´
ri Cawo´ cus´ Ui´ lih na´ Eun.
Daecti, ‘Cawo´, Mi ci´ kaw buih
heul´ tawngnhaw´?’ na´, pe´
hkuin´ kue´ nang mhaing´ Ui´
saec´ ti peue. 6 Kopti tawn
lah´ Ui´ lawng aen´ a ri pe´
hawc´ na´, pe´ kue´ hk'a´ kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak na´ htonnuk
hk'a´naee ri. 7 Daecti kaw
Ui´ lah´ ku´ neumneum na´
ri pe´, hk'akcak´ Ui´ pe´ na´
a meuh punta ku´ chak´ pun
pe´. Ui´ lawn un´ hk'akcak´ pe´
ko´, Cawo´ teum´kawm na´ Eun
hkuin´ kaw lih ri pe´. Daecti Ui´
lawn hk'akcak´ pe´ ko´, Ui´ kaw
cus´ Eun lih ri pe´. 8 Yam Cawo´
na´ lih rot Eun na´, Eun kaw
yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´ yawng ku´
kleuc´ ri na´, yawng hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ maee´ yawng
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´. 9 Yeuh ce
yawng ku´ kleuc´ ri na´, meuh
a kopti un´ yum´ ce Ui´ na´.
10 Yeuh ce yawng hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, meuh a kopti buih
ing´ Ui´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun vang
kaw pe´ un´ laee cang nyu Ui´
baee na´. 11 Yeuh ce yawng
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´, meuh a
kopti hkun´cawo´ u´peung bhen´
keute´ aen´ pun eun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ hawc´.
12 Kawn´ kue´ Ui´ ku´ kaw
lah´ ri pe´ heun´, a kawn´ lheu´
hk'ai´ ku´ kaw pe´ cang rap ri ti
maet´maen´ na´. 13 Daecti yam
Cit´ seunga´ ka hk'a´ neumneum
na´ lih rot Eun na´, Eun kaw
va pe´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´
neumneum gawm´euc´ na´. Eun
hkuin´ yeng ri lah´ meun a, daecti
Eun kaw lah´ yawo pal ku´ pun
Eun ri mhawng´ na´ maee´ ku´
kaw keut´ kue´ na´. 14 Eun kaw ti
ri tuil´ munhpung´ ri Ui´ ri ti Eun
ku´ meuh is´ Ui´ na´ Eun tuh´
pe´ nyu a na´. 15 Ku´ meuh is´
Eun A´kuiing´ na´ ku ceu ka, a ku
meuh is´ Ui´. Kop awn´ na, Ui´
lah´, Cit´ seunga´ na´ Eun ti ku´
meuh is´ Ui´ na´ Eun tuh´ pe´ nyu
a.

Hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ na´ keut´ a ri meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn

16 Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
laee pun ri nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´
un´ ling´, pe´ kaw tang pun ri nyu
Ui´.”
17 Tapae´ Eun na´ ngon´ ce lah´
a ri puri, “Eun ci´ na´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´, Eun lah´, ‘Un´ ling´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu
Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, pe´
kaw tang pun ri nyu Ui´.’ Eun
ku lah´, ‘kopti buih ing´ Ui´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun na´’?” 18 Ce suip ri
mhaing´ puri, “Eun ci´ na´ sum´
lah´ keunhaw´, Eun lah´, ‘un´
ling´’. E´ hkuin´ leuceng pun ku´
lah´ Eun na´.”

19 Kopti Yesu´ yawng Eun sum´
mhaing´ ce ri ri lawng aen´ a na´,
Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Mhaing´ pe´
puri ri vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´ Ui´,
‘Un´ ling´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee
pun ri nyu Ui´. Hawc´ ka na´
un´ ling´, pe´ kaw tang pun ri nyu
Ui´’, na´, un´ meuh ka aw?” 20 Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, kaw pe´
pun ri ta´ul´ ri yam, yam bhen´
keute´ na´ kawn´ buih ren´kawn
ka na´. Pe´ kaw pun ri kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak, daecti hk'a´ kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak pe´ na´ a kaw
keut´ ri meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn.
21 Beun´ kaw buih keut´ kon´ na´
pun eun ri sui´ nyawk´ kopti rot
a yam ka hawc´ na´. Daecti yam
kon´ na´ keut´ eun lih hawc´ na´,
ka pil hk'a´ sui´ ka na´ kopti
ren´ ka maee´ kon´ ti peue na´
keut´ eun pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
22 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ a yeut. Yam
maet´maen´ na´ meuh a yam kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak pe´, daecti Ui´
kaw tang lih ri pe´ baee. Pe´
kaw ren´kawn. A´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang ti hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´
na´ hk'ai´ pe´. 23 Seunyi awn´
na, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee mhaing´
Ui´ ri keunhaw´ baee. Ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ neumneum, ku´
hk'o´ pe´ hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´,
A´kuiing´ Eun kaw tuil´ a ri pe´.
24 Rot maet´maen´, pe´ hkuin´
nang duing hk'o´ ku´ ti ri ceu
hk'a´naee muis Ui´ na´ saec´ ti
ceu. Hk'o´ reu´, kaw pe´ pun.
Hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´ na´ kaw a
htonnuk.
25 Ui´ saec´ lo´ leukah´ le-
upong´ na´ lah´ a ri pe´, daecti
un´ ling´, Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee lo´
a baee. Kaw Ui´ lah´ lawng Eun
Kuiing´ Ui´ na´ seumeu´ ri pe´.
26 Seunyi awn´ na, pe´ kaw hk'o´
ri A´kuiing´ Eun hk'a´naee muis
Ui´ na´. Ui´ hkuin´ lah´ ri kaw
hk'o´ pun pe´ na´ ri A´kuiing´
Eun. 27 Saec´ A´kuiing´ Eun
ku leumeus´ pe´ kopti leumeus´
pe´ Ui´ na´ maee´ pe´ yum´
lih Ui´ neum A´kuiing´ Eun na´.
28 Lih Ui´ neum A´kuiing´ Eun,
Ui´ lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Maet´maen´, Ui´ kaw tang buih
heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Ui´
ing´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
29 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ Eun Yesu´
na´ ce lah´, “Maet´maen´, lah´
seumeu´ Mi a, Mi un´ lo´ leukah´
leupong´ na´. 30 Maet´maen´,
yawng ye yawng Mi ku ceu na´.
Mi hkuin´ laee lo´ nang kaw ing´
mhaing´ ri. Ceu nang aen´ ce
a yeuh ye yum´ lih Mi neum
Peucawo´ Eun.”
31 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Vang tisut´
ka na´, pe´ ku na´ yum´ yeut.*
32 Daecti yam awn´ buih ing´ ka,
a ing´ rot hawc´. A meuh yam
kaw pe´ sawng´ hk'akcak´ puri
ing´ ti nya ri. Pe kaw tec a vang
Ui´ ri koe. Daecti Ui´ hkuin´ kaw
ut´ koe kopti A´kuiing´ ut´ Eun
maee´ Ui´ na´.
33 Punta kaw pe´ kue´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
hk'a´naee Ui´ na´, Ui´ lah´ lawng
aen´ ce ri pe´. Pe´ kaw kue´ hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ kuit yak hk'a´pang
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. Daecti,
hpum´ sam´ran reu´. Pe Ui´
bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.”

17

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tu´ ri

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, Eun mung´
mao´ na´ Eun hk'o´ mun´,
“A´kuiing´, rot a yam ka
hawc´. Punta Kon´ ai´ kaw
Eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri Mi na´,
kah Kon´ ai´ Mi na´ Eun pun
munhpung´ ri reu´. 2 Kopti
tuil´ Mi Kon´ ai´ Eun kue´ ti´ca
hk'a´pang peue gawm´euc´ na´
a meuh punta Kon´ ai´ kaw

* **16:31** 16:31 A´ko´ “Maet´maen´, yum´ pe´ hawc´ aw?”

Eun tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ ri peue tuil´ Mi ri Heun
na´ ce. 3 Aen´ meuh a cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu. A meuh yawng
ce taengtaeng Peucawo´ ti peue
na´ Eun, maee´ yawng ce Yesu´
Hkrit ku´ cus´ Mi lih na´ Eun.
4 Ui´ pun ri tuil´ munhpung´
ri Mi pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ri
yeuh Ui´ kan´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´
htonnuk gawm´euc´ ka na´.
5 A´kuiing´, maet´maen´, kah
Mi pun munhpung´ ri nanggal´
Mi na´ reu´. A meuh munh-
pung´ kue´ Ui´ maee´ Mi tang´
neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´
un´ nang hpanpleng´ a ri na´.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun tapae´ ri na´ ce

6 Tuh´ yeuh Ui´ peue tuil´
Mi ri Ui´ neum bhen´ keute´
aen´ ce yawng muis Mi na´
hawc´. Ce meuh is´ Mi. Mi
tuil´ ce ri Ui´. Ce leuceng ri ti
leukah´ Mi na´. 7 Maet´maen´,
yawng ce ku´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka lih a neum Mi ri
hawc´. 8 Kopti tuil´ Ui´ leukah´
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ri ce hawc´
na´. Ce ku leuceng ri ti a. Lih
Ui´ neum Mi ri na´, ce yawng
a neumneum. Ce ku yum´ cus´
Mi Ui´ lih na´. 9 Kopti meuh
ce is´ Mi na´, Ui´ hk'o´ mun´
pun ce. Hpaw Ui´ ca´ buih hk'o´
mun´ pun bhen´ keute´ na´,
daecti hk'o´ Ui´ mun´ pun peue
tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce. 10 Ku´
kue´ Ui´ ku ceu na´ meuh a is´
Mi. Ku´ kue´ Mi ku ceu na´
a ku meuh is´ Ui´. Ui´ pun
munhpung´ ri neum ce ri. 11 Ui´
hkuin´ kaw laee suip ri ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ baee, daecti
ce kawn´ kaw ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´. Buih ing´ Ui´ ri Mi.
A´kuiing´ seunga´ chak´, punta
kaw ce meuh yawo ti muk seun´
A´ ri meuh A´ ti peue yawo na´,
hk'o´ Mi kang´rukum roksa´ ce
ri ti´ca ka muis Mi na´ reu´. A
meuh muis ku´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´
na´. 12 Yam ut´ Ui´ maee´ ce
na´, Ui´ kang´rukum roksa´ ce
maee´ yeuh ce sa´pa sam´ran
ri muis tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´. Ce
hkuin´ kue´ nang lulaic heul´
saec´ ti peue, a lawn un´ meuh
yawo ku´ kaw htuk´ ri lulaic
heul´ punta kaw a meuh neum-
neum hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´
eun na´.
13 Maet´maen´, buih ing´ Ui´
ri Mi. Daecti punta hk'a´
ren´kawn Ui´ na´ kaw a hton-
nuk hk'a´naee ce na´, Ui´ lah´
ceu nang aen´ ce yam buih
ut´ Ui´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
14 Ap Ui´ leukah´ Mi na´ ri ce
hawc´. Kopti un´ meuh ce is´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ seun´ Ui´
ri un´ meuh Ui´ is´ ka na´ ko´,
bhen´ keute´ na´ a ces ri ce.
15 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ hk'o´ mun´
kah Mi ti ce heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´
keute´ na´, daecti hk'o´ Ui´ Mi
kang´rukum ce hk'ai´ seuca´
rai na´. 16 Ce hkuin´ meuh is´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ seun´ Ui´
ri un´ meuh Ui´ is´ ka na´ ko´,
17 Hk'o´ Mi yeuh ce seunga´
chak´ ri hk'a´ neumneum na´
reu´. Leukah´ Mi na´ meuh
a ku´ neumneum. 18 Ui´ cus´
ce heul´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
seun´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih ri ka na´
ko´. 19 Punta kaw ce pun ri
saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri hk'a´
neumneum na´, kopti meuh a
ce ri, Ui´ saic´ ri seunga´ chak´
meun.

Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´ pun peue yum´ na´ ce

20 Hpaw Ui´ ca´ hk'o´ mun´
pun peue aen´ ce koe, daecti
Ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun peue kaw
ing´ yum´ Ui´ ri leukah´ ce na´
yeut. 21 Ui´ hk'o´ mun´ punta
gawm´euc´ ce kaw ce meuh
yawo ti peue na´. A´kuiing´,
punta bhen´ keute´ na´ kaw a
yum´ cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´, seun´

ut´ Mi hk'a´naee Ui´ maee´
Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee Mi yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, kah ce ut´
hk'a´naee Mi maee´ hk'a´naee
Ui´ seun´ awn´ a yeut reu´.
22 Punta gawm´euc´ ce kaw ce
meuh yawo ti peue seun´ Mi ri
maee´ Ui´ ri meuh A´ ti peue
yawo na´ ko´, munhpung´ tuil´
Mi ri Ui´ na´ Ui´ tuil´ a ri ce
hawc´. 23 Ui´ ut´ hk'a´naee
ce maee´ Mi ku ut´ hk'a´naee
Ui´. Punta bhen´ keute´ na´
kaw a yawng cus´ Mi Ui´ lih na´
maee´ Mi ku leumeus´ ce seun´
leumeus´ Mi Ui´ na´ ko´, kah ce
pawng´pa´ puri htonnuk meuh
yawo ti peue reu´.
24 A´kuiing´, Ui´ sum´ kah
peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce ut´
maee´ ti vang ut´ Ui´ na´ maee´
sum´ kah ce nyu munhpung´
Ui´ ku´ tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ kopti
leumeus´ Mi Ui´ tang´ neum
nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang
hpanpleng´ Mi bhen´ keute´
na´
25 A´kuiing´ Cawo´ leupaws
seumeu´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a
saec´ na´ un´ yawng Mi, daecti
Ui´ yawng Mi. Yawng ce cus´
Mi Ui´ lih. 26 Punta hk'a´
leumeus´keus tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´
kaw a ut´ maee´ ce na´ maee´
punta Ui´ ku kaw ut´ maee´ ce
na´, Ui´ yeuh ce yawng Mi. Ui´
kaw yeuh peue suip ri gawm
yawng Mi heul´."

18

Mheut´ Yesu´ Eun

1 Hawc´ Yesu´ hk'o´ Eun mun´
na´, Eun pucti tang klong´
Hkidron na´ heul´ maee´ tapae´
ri na´ ce. Ce heul´ lec val hku´
sanlon na´.
2 Yu´das´ ku´ fuin Eun na´
eun ku yawng val awn´ na kopti
Yesu´ ren´ Eun ri heul´ hk'eup´
tapae´ ri na´ ce mawn´ na´.
3 Kop awn´ na, Yu´das´ eun
va muk peue suik´ maee´ peue
yeuh kan´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´
rit maee´ peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
heul´ nang val awn´ na. Ce pin´
bin´ ngawl, kawk´ ngawl maee´
hk'eung an´nya na´ heul´.
4 Yesu´ Eun yawng ku´ kaw
buih meuh ri ti na´ ku ceu ka. Kop
awn´ na, Eun pucti mhaing´ ce,
"Pe´ ci´ heul´ sok a´nhaw´?"
5 Ce top´ a, "Sok ye Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun."
Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Meuh Ui´
Heun ri hawc´." (Yu´das´ ku´
fuin Eun na´ eun ku cawng maee´
ce.) 6 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun, "Meuh
Ui´ Heun ri hawc´" na´, ce hton´
ri ing´ hk'a´kui´ ri ce cung´kus
pang keute´ na´.
7 Yesu´ Eun tang mhaing´
ce baee, "Pe´ ci´ heul´ sok
a´nhaw´?"
Ce lah´, "Sok ye Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´ Eun."
8 Yesu´ Eun lah´, "Lah´ Ui´ a ri
pe´ hawc´, meuh Ui´ Heun ri. Pe´
lawn hot´ ri sok Ui´ ko´, pe´ na´
tae´ peue aen´ ce." 9 Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw a meuh neumneum
hot´ seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ Eun na´,
"Peue tuil´ Mi ri Ui´ na´ ce hkuin´
kaw pun ri lulaic heul´ saec´ ti
peue."*
10 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon Petru´
eun htut´ leungawng ri bhat´
mhai´ eun peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ eun. A bhat´ yhuk´
a´tawm´ eun na´ deut. Mhai´
awn´ eun muis Malhkas´.
11 Yesu´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
Petru´ eun, "Ri´ leungawng mi
na´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ un´ nyui kawk´
A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´
aw?"

Va Yesu´ Eun heul´ ri Anas´ eun

12 Hawc´ ko´, muk peue suik´,
po´ suik´ keuting maee´ peue
yeuh kan´ ce peue Yu´da na´ ce
mheut´ ri mawt Yesu´ Eun. 13 Ce

* **18:9** 18:9 Yo´han 6:39; 17:12

va Eun heul´ ri Anas´ eun nang-
gal´. Anas´ eun meuh a´pu´ eun
Kayafas´. Kayafas´ na´ eun meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting hk'a´naee
neum awn´ a. 14 Kayafas´ eun
meuh ku´ tawn tuil´ kamkuit ri
ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´. Eun lah´,
“Kah peue ti peue koe na´ eun
yeum tang´ peue ceu ri na´ ko´,
a jaen chak´ nyawk´.”

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun pok nanggal´

15 Si´mon Petru´ eun maee´
tapae´ seubu na´ ka hot´ Yesu´
Eun heul´. Kopti tapae´ awn´
yawng eun peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ eun, eun hot´ Yesu´ Eun
ing´ rot nang kang´hkung´ ka nya
eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´.
16 Daecti Petru´ eun pun ri ko´
hk'a´nok ka leuva´ ru na´. Tapae´
ku´ yawng peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ eun pucti heul´ hk'a´nok.
Eun heul´ leukah´ maee´ beun´
yeuh kan´ nang leuva´ ru na´
eun. Hawc´ ko´, eun va Petru´
eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee na´.
17 Beun´ ko´ leuva´ na´ eun
mhaing´ Petru´ eun, “Mi ku meuh
tapae´ Eun ti peue, un´ meuh ka
aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Uih´, ca´ meuh
ui´.”
18 Yam awn´ a kawt´ nyawk´.
Punta kaw ce seueul´ na´, mhai´
na´ ce maee´ peue yeuh kan´ na´
ce ti keusaws´, ce puing´ ngawl.
Ce cawng ri cuil ngawl na´ rop.
Petru´ eun ku cawng ri cuil a
maee´ ce.

Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ mhaing´ eun Yesu´ Eun

19 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun ri lawng ce tapae´ Eun na´
maee´ lawng ka leukah´ sang-
sawn´ Eun na´.
20 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Sang-
sawn´ Ui´ bhen´ keute´ na´
glih´gleueng´ hawc´. Ui´ sang-
sawn´ hk'a´naee sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´, a´ko´ hk'a´naee nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ laleung.
Mawn´ na´ a meuh vang peue
Yu´da na´ ing´ hk'om ce puri. Ui´
hkuin´ duing mo´ ri lah´ a saec´ ti
ceu. 21 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
mi vaee´ mhaing´ Ui´? Heul´
mhaing´ peue pun ri leuceng a
ri Ui´ na´ ce reu´. Ui´ ci´ lah´
keunhaw´ na´ ce yawng a.”
22 Yam Yesu´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, peue yeuh kan´ ku´
cawng keunam Eun na´ eun dah
buh Eun Yesu´ na´. Eun lah´,
“Top´ Mi leukah´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting yeuhko´ aw?”
23 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Ui´ lawn
lah´ ku´ kleuc´ ti ri ceu ko´, seuji
sa´hki´ kleuc´ ka na´ reu´. Daecti
Ui´ lawn lah´ ku´ neumneum ko´,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ dah Ui´?” 24 Hawc´ ko´,
Anas´ eun kah ce va Yesu´ Eun
heul´ gawm´ mu´ ri na´ ri peue
jhawp´ rit keuting Kayafas´ eun.

Petru´ tecla eun Yesu´ Eun baee

25 Yam Si´mon Petru´ cawng
eun ri cuil ngawl na´, peue ti
peue na´ eun mhaing´ eun, “Mi
ku meuh tapae´ Eun ti peue yeut,
un´ meuh ka aw?”
Petru´ eun htu´hting´ lah´,
“Uih´, ca´ meuh ui´.”
26 Mhai´ ku´ seubu eun peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ku´ meuh
ec´awng´ eun ku´ Petru´ bhat´
eun yhuk´ eun deut na´ eun
htawhkam a lah´, “Nyu ui´ ut´
mi maee´ Heun nang val hku´
sanlon na´, un´ meuh ka aw?”
27 Petru´ eun tang htu´hting´ eun.
Yam awn´ na, el´ na´ a keulawn´
leuo´.

Cawo´ Pi´lat mhaing´ eun Yesu´

28 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce va Yesu´
Eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ nya eun
Kayafas´ na´, ce va Eun heul´ ri

haw´ eun cawo´ veng ku´ meuh
peue Ro´ma na´ eun. Yam awn´ a
meuh peunngup cawo. Punta kaw
ce un´ cang pit ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´ kopti tu´
ce na´ sawng´ sum´ lec ce ri hk'a
hk'a´naee pawe vel nya na´, ce
hkuin´ ing´ lec nang haw´ na´.
29 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat eun
pucti lih mhaing´ ce, “Pe´ ci´
kue´ ku´ tang´ a´mu keunhaw´ ri
hkawn´ Eun?”
30 Ce top´ a, “Hkaen´ Eun lawn
un´ yeuh ku´ rai ko´, hpaw ye ca´
kaw va ri ing´ ap Eun ri mi.”
31 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´, “Va
pu pe´ va ri heul´ taws´ a´mu ri
Heun hot´ ritroe pe´ na´ meun
reu´.”
Peue Yu´da na´ ce htu´hting´
lah´, “Daecti hot´ ritroe kuing´
na´ ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kaw cang
toh a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.” 32 Ceu
nang aen´ keut´ kue´ ka na´ a
meuh punta kaw a meuh neum
seun´ ku´ Yesu´ tawn lah´ Eun ri
ci´ kaw yeum yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´.
33 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun ing´ lec
nang haw´ ri na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun tuil´ leukah´ kah ce va Yesu´
Eun ing´ ri ti. Eun mhaing´ Yesu´
Eun, “Meuh Mi hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da na´ aw?”
34 Yesu´ Eun mhaing´ eun,
“Awn´ meuh a kamkuit mi meun
aw, a´ko´ lah´ peue mi mhawng´
lawng Ui´ na´ aw?”
35 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a,
“Meuh ui´ peue Yu´da aw? Peue
ceu Mi na´ ce maee´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ ap ce Mi ri ui´.
Mi ci´ eo´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keun-
haw´?”
36 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Kuing´ Ui´
na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh is´ ka bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. Kuing´ Ui´ na´
a lawn meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ na ko´, punta peue Yu´da
na´ kaw ce un´ cang mheut´ ri
ti Ui´ na´, peue Ui´ na´ ce na´
peueng´ ham´tap ce. Daecti ku-
ing´ Ui´ na´ ing´ a neum tawk
seubu.”
37 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´,
“Yeuh keutit´ ko´, na´ Mi meuh
Hkun´haw´hkam´?”
Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Lah´ mi
Ui´ meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ na´
cawp´ ka. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ a
na´, Ui´ lih keut´. Punta kaw Ui´
hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng hk'a´ neum-
neum na´, Ui´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. Peue ut´ hk'a´ ka
hk'a´ neumneum na´ ce ku peue
leuceng ce Ui´.”
38 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´,
“Hk'a´ neumneum na´ a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´?” Hawc´ mhaing´ eun
yeuh keutit´ na´, eun tang pucti
lih ri peue Yu´da na´ ce. Eun lah´
a ri ce, “A lawn seun´ ku´ nyu
ui´ na´ ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu ku´
kleuc´ Eun hkawn´ a. 39 Daecti
hot´ leukah´ ritroe pe´ na´ ko´, a
tang´ ri uin´ kah ui´ ploe´ peue
htawng´ ti ri peue na´ eun ri pe´
hk'a´naee yam yeuh pawe vel nya
na´. Lak´ kaw pe´ sum´ kah ui´
ploe´ Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da aen´ Eun ri pe´ aw?”
40 Ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Un´ meuh,
ca´ meuh a hkawn´ Eun. Ploe´
Barabas´ eun ri ye.” Barabas´ na´
eun meuh peue fuin kuing´.

19

*Taws´ a´mu kaw tawk´ Yesu´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´*

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´ Pi´lat
eun kah peue suik´ ri na´ ce
ta´faet´ Yesu´ Eun. 2 Peue suik´
na´ ce taing´ nhul´ kat´ na´ seun´
cui´maw hk'il´ na´ ce chuip´ a ri
cing´ Eun na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce tuil´
Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ yawtmong
na´. 3 Ce ing´ lah´ a ri Heun ti pok
hawc´ ti pok, “Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da, kah Mi mun´ keut-
ing reu´.” Hawc´ ko´, ce dah buh
Eun na´.

4 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang pucti
lih baee ti pok. Eun lah´ a ri
peue Yu´da na´ ce, “Keue´ reu´,
kaw ui´ va ri lih tuil´ Eun ri pe´.
Pe´ kaw pun ri yawng un´ nyu
ui´ ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´naee Heun
saec´ ti ceu hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´
pe´ a´mu ri Heun na´.” 5 Yesu´
Eun cuip´ cui´maw kat´, cuip´
hk'o dal´ yawtmong na´ pucti lih.
Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ut´
Eun maen´ hawc´.”
6 Yam ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
maee´ peue yeuh kan´ na´ keu-
lawn´ pun ce ri nyu Yesu´ Eun
na´, ce ta´ul´ lah´, “Tawk´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
reu´. Tawk´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ reu´.”

Daecti cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´
a, “Ti pe´ heul´ tawk´ meun
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´. Hpaw ui´ ca´ nyu
ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´ hk'a´naee
Heun.”
7 Peue Yu´da na´ ce lah´, “Kue´
ye leukah´ ritroe. Hot´ leukah´
ritroe na´ ko´, kaw Eun pun ri
yeum. Kopti lah´ meun Eun ri
meuh Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.”
8 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
eun jaen gawm lhat´ nyawk´.
9 Eun tang ing´ lec nang haw´ na´,
eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Mi ci´
lih neum tawngnhaw´?” Daecti
Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ top´ keunhaw´
ri heun. 10 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun tang
lah´, “Kaw Mi un´ leukah´ maee´
ui´ aw? Kue´ ui´ ti´ca kaw ploe´
Mi, a´ko´ kaw tawk´ Mi yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
un´ yawng Mi a aw?”
11 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ti´ca pang
lhung´ na´ a lawn un´ lih ko´,
hpaw mi ca´ kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang
Ui´. Kop awn´ na, peue ti ri ap Ui´
ri mi na´, jaen kue´ ce ku´ kleuc´
heun´.”
12 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
cawo´ Pi´lat eun sok hk'a´ kaw
ri ploe´ Yesu´ Eun. Daecti peue
Yu´da na´ ce hkuin´ yut´ ta´ul´
ri lah´, “Mi lawn ploe´ peue
aen´ Eun ko´, mi hkuin´ kaw
meuh a´mawo eun cawo´ Kae´sa.
A´nhaw´ lawn lah´ meun ri meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ko´, meuh
eun ransu eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Kae´sa.”
13 Yam cawo´ Pi´lat pun eun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
eun va Yesu´ Eun pucti lih. Hawc´
ko´, eun mok´ pang ten taws´
a´mu vang klawng peue muis
Kang´hkung´ Seumu na´ (leukah´
Arame´ ka na´ a lah´ Gabahta´).
14 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi
rangraen pawe vel nya na´. A
meuh hk'ao ri yam peunnyi keut-
ing na´.

Cawo´ Pi´lat eun lah´ a ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce, “Hkaen´ meuh Eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´.”
15 Daecti ce ta´ul´ ri lah´, “Va
Eun heul´. Va Eun heul´. Tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ reu´.”

Cawo´ Pi´lat eun mhaing´
ce, “Kaw pe´ kah ui´ tawk´
hkun´haw´hkam´ pe´ na´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
aw?”

Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ ce top´ a, “Lheu´
si´ hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun ko´, hpaw ye ca´ kue´
hkun´haw´hkam´.”
16 Vang tisut´ ka na´, cawo´
Pi´lat eun ap ce tawk´ Yesu´ Eun
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

Tawk´ Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

17 Kop awn´ na, peue suik´ na´
ce va Yesu´ Eun pucti heul´. Eun
klawm´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´ ri
na´ heul´ vang muis Doh Cing´
na´ (leukah´ Arame´ ka na´ a lah´
Kolakohta´). 18 Teh´ na´, ce tawk´
Eun pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´

maee´ peue lal´ peue na´ ka, ka
tawk´ ri hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´
Eun na´. Yesu´ Eun ut´ nang
ngon´ ka na´.
19 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun kah ce tem´
tu´ na´ ri pen´ na´ ce tawk´ a ri
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. A
tem´ ri lah´, "Yesu´ peue veng
Nasaraet´, Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce peue Yu´da." 20 Kopti vang
tawk´ ce Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ de a veng
na´ maee´ kopti tu´ tem´ ri
awn´ a tem´ leukah´ Arame´,
Latin maee´ Helasa´ na´, peue
Yu´da heun´ peue na´ ce pun
ri lip tu´ tem´ ri awn´ na.
21 Ro´ peue jhawp´ rit ce peue
Yu´da na´ ce tawk lah´ a ri
cawo´ Pi´lat eun, "Pawlaee tem´
a lah´, 'Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce
peue Yu´da.' Tem´ a lah´,
'Hkawn´ lah´ meun Eun ri
meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´ ce peue
Yu´da.' "
22 Cawo´ Pi´lat eun top´ a, "Tu´
tem´ ui´ hawc´ na´, tae´ a reu´."
23 Yam peue suik´ na´ hawc´ ce
tawk´ ri Yesu´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´, ce gvah hk'o
Eun na´ meuh pun´ glawk´. Ce
ti a heul´ peue ti glawk´. Ce ku ti
hk'o hk'a´naee Eun na´ yeut. Hk'o
awn´ a hkuin´ kue´ seuang´ cing
ri, a taing´ ri meuh hpen´ na´ ti
glawk´ tang´ neum ngok ka na´
rot ti cung ka na´.
24 Ce lah´ a ri puri, "Pawlaee res
a, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw pun a, e´ cop
puri ri ka pawh."
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
neum seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´. A lah´,
"Ce ti ri heul´ gvah hk'o Ui´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce ti ri cop puri ri
hk'o Ui´ na´."*
Aen´ a meuh ku´ yeuh ce peue
suik´ na´.
25 Peue cawng keunam kleum´
rawng´tawp´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a
meuh ma Eun Yesu´ ka, awng´
beun´ ka na´ eun, Mari´ beun´
eun Klopas´ na´ eun maee´ Mari´
peue Magadala´ na´ eun. 26 Yam
Yesu´ nyu Eun ma ri ka maee´
tapae´ leumeus´ ri na´ cawng ka
keunam ri na´, Eun lah´ a ri ma
ri ka, "Ma leumeus´ Ui´, hkawn´
meuh a kon´ me pa´ na´ eun."
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri tapae´
ri na´ eun, "Hkawn´ meuh a ma
mi ka." Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
tapae´ awn´ eun rap ri ti ma Eun
Yesu´ ka ing´ ut´ ti nya ri na´.

Yesu´ yeum Eun

28 Hawc´ ko´, yam Yesu´ yawng
Eun ku ceu na´ htonnuk ka
hawc´ euc´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw a meuh neumneum hot´
seun´ htawm Seunga´ na´, Eun
lah´, "Sum´ nyui Ui´ leuum´."
29 Mawn´ na´ a kue´ awm´ seue´
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´ ti meul´.
Ce ti ri cup nya tuetai na´ nang
leuum´ pli´ bui na na´, ce pak´ a
ri duing´ ka maeeaw´ na´, ce cus´
a tuih hoeng´ Eun na´. 30 Hawc´
Yesu´ pun Eun ri nyui leuum´ na´,
Eun lah´, "Yeuh Ui´ kan´ na´ euc´
hawc´." Hawc´ ko´, Eun gaw´
cing´ ri na´, Eun hpum´ deut.
31 Seunyi awn´ a meuh seunyi
rangraen pawe na´. Peunsa´ ka
na´ a kaw meuh seunyi Sin´ keut-
ing. Kopti peue Yu´da na´ un´
sum´ uin´ ce tu´ peue yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ hk'a´naee
seunyi Sin´ na´, punta kaw ce
peum´ cung ce ku´ tawk´ ri na´
beuk´ na´, ce na´ ti tu´ ce na´
lih hk'ai´ kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´, ce heul´ hk'o´ a ri cawo´
Pi´lat eun. 32 Kop awn´ na,
ku´ pun ri tawk´ ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun
nanggal´ ti peue na´ peue suik´
na´ ce heul´ peum´ cung eun
na´ beuk´. Hawc´ ko´, ce ku

* **19:24** 19:24 Suk´seun´ 22:18

peum´ cung eun ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ beuk´. 33 Daecti yam
rot ce ri Yesu´ Eun na´, kopti
pun ce ri nyu yeum Eun hawc´
na´, ce hkuin´ laee peum´ cung
Eun na´. 34 Daecti peue suik´
ti peue na´ eun sawt´ seuang´
hk'uk´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri bles na´,
Nham´ na´ maee´ leuum´ na´
a keulawn´ pucti lih. 35 Peue
pun ri nyu ceu nang awn´ a na´
ce meuh sa´hki´ ka. Leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ ce na´ a meuh ku´
neumneum. Ce yawng ku´ lah´
ri na´ meuh a ku´ neumneum.
Hkam´ ce sa´hki´ na´ a meuh
punta pe´ ku kaw yum´ a na´
yeut. 36 Ceu nang aen´ keut´ kue´
ka na´ a meuh punta kaw a meuh
neumneum hot´ seun´ htawm Se-
unga´ na´ lah´, “Seuang´ Eun na´
a hkuin´ kaw pun ri beuk´ saec´
keuhti.”† 37 Nang htawm Seunga´
tawk seubu na´ a lah´, “Kaw ce cu
ri nawk peue sawt´ ce na´ Eun.”‡

Puing´ Yesu´ Eun

38 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yo´saep peue
veng Ari´mahtia na´ eun heul´
hk'o´ ri ti tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
cawo´ Pi´lat eun. Yo´saep meuh
eun tapae´ Eun Yesu´, daecti kopti
lhat´ eun ri peue Yu´da na´ ce,
eun un´ va peue yawng meuh ri
tapae´ Eun Yesu´ na´. Hawc´
cawo´ Pi´lat tuil´ eun ahkvang ka
na´, Yo´saep eun heul´ ti tu´ Eun
Yesu´ na´ lih. 39 Ni´hko´demas´
ku´ tawn ing´ ri Yesu´ Eun peun-
sum´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´ eun ku
ing´ mawn´ yeut. Eun pin´ ku´
hom´ na´ ing´ hk'ao ri leuoe´kul´
pun´ ki´lo´ na´. Ku´ hom´ aen´
a meuh Mu´ra hkawo´ ri maee´
hku´ hom´ na´. 40 Yo´saep eun
maee´ Ni´hko´demas´ ka ti tu´
Eun Yesu´ na´ lih. Hawc´ ko´, ka
bawl´ tu´ Eun na´ ri hpen´ linin
seue´ ku´ hom´ na´ hot´ seun´
ritroe puing´ peue yeum ce peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ko´. 41 Vang tawk´
ce Yesu´ Eun na´ a kue´ val ti
bhen´. Nang val awn´ a kue´
keutui´ leuang´ vang puing´ peue
yeum ti keutui´. A meuh keu-
tui´ kawn´ hk'u´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
nang duing puing´ ri hk'a´naee
ka. 42 Kopti seunyi awn´ meuh
a seunyi rangraen ce peue ceu
Yu´da na´, maee´ kopti keutui´
na´ caw a ri ut´ keunam mawn´
na´, ka uin´ tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri
ka.

20

Yesu´ tang kuh´ im´ eun

1 Peunngup cawo ka seunyi
nanggal´ ka vung yam un´ nang
ceng´ ka na´, Mari´ peue veng
Magadala´ eun kuh´ heul´ nang
keutui´ leuang´ meuh leumuic
na´. Eun pun ri nyu seumu dho´
ka keutui´ leumuic na´ sat a ri
hk'ai´ keutui´ leumuic na´ hawc´,
2 Kop awn´ na, eun hk'uih ing´
lah´ a ri Si´mon Petru´ eun maee´
tapae´ seubu ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´
Eun na´ ka, “Ti ce Peucawo´ Eun
heul´ hk'ai´ keutui´ leuang´ na´
hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ yawng na´ ce
ti Eun heul´ hk'a´nhaw´.”
3 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun
maee´ tapae´ seubu na´ ka pucti
heul´ ri keutui´ leuang´ na´. 4 Ka
hk'uih heul´, daecti kopti tapae´
awn´ hk'uih vaee eun hk'ai´
Petru´ eun na´, eun heul´ rot
ti keutui´ leuang´ na´ nanggal´.
5 Na´ eun gaw´ ri nom´ keutui´
na´, eun pun ri nyu hpen´ linin
na´ uin´ a ri. Daecti eun hkuin´
ing´ lec hk'a´naee keutui´ na´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon Petru´ ku´
heul´ hot´ na´ eun hk'uih se-
umeu´ heul´ lec hk'a´naee ka keu-
tui´ leuang´ na´. Eun pun ri nyu
hpen´ linin na´ uin´ a ri. 7 Hpen´
bawl´ cing´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a un´
laee ut´ maee´ hpen´ seubu na´.
A top ri uin´ ri tawk seubu na´.

† **19:36** 19:36 Pucti heul´ 12:46; Nang hk'i 9:12; Suk´seun´ 34:20 ‡ **19:37** 19:37 Yahkari´ 12:10

8 Rot vang tisut´ ka na´, tapae´ rot
ti keutui´ leuang´ nanggal´ na´
eun ku ing´ lec hk'a´naee ka na´.
Eun pun ri nyu a, eun yum´ a.
9 (Ka hkuin´ nang leuceng pun
htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka Yesu´
kaw Eun kah ri tang kuh´ im´
na´.) 10 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ awn´
ka tang sawng´ ing´ ti nya ri.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Mari´ peue Magadala´ eun nyu tu´ ri

11 Mari´ eun cawng ri yam
hk'a´nok ka keutui´ leuang´ na´.
Yam kawn´ buih yam eun na´,
eun gaw´ ri nom´ hk'a´naee ka
keutui´ leuang´ na´. 12 Eun pun ri
nyu in´hpom cuip´ hk'eung paing
lal´ peue na´ mok´ ka ri vang
tawn uin´ peue tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´.
Ku´ ti peue na´ eun mok´ hk'a´
cing´ Eun na´, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
mok´ hk'a´ cung Eun na´.

13 In´hpom na´ ka mhaing´
Mari´ eun, “Beun´, mi ci´ yam kop
keunhaw´?”

Mari´ eun top´ a, “Ti ce Peu-
cawo´ Ui´ na´ Eun heul´ hawc´,
Ui´ hkuin´ yawng na´ ce heul´
uin´ Eun tawngnhaw´.” 14 Hawc´
ko´, Mari´ eun tang hpawt´ ri
keue´. Eun pun ri nyu Yesu´
cawng Eun mawn´. Daecti eun
hkuin´ yawng meuh a Yesu´ Eun.

15 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Beun´, mi ci´
yam kop keunhaw´? Mi ci´ buih
sok a´nhaw´?”

Mari´ eun hteum´ Eun meuh
nang roksa´ val. Kop awn´ na
eun lah´ a ri Heun, “A´ta´, Mi
lawn ti Eun heul´ ko´, Mi ci´ uin´
Eun tawngnhaw´, mi na´ lah´ ui´
mhawng´ a. Kaw ui´ heul´ ti Eun
ing´.”

16 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Mari´.”

Mari´ eun hpawt´ ti keue´ ri
Heun. Eun lah´ leukah´ Arame´,
“Raboni” (Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´,
seura´).

17 Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Pawlaee yat
Ui´ kopti un´ nang ing´ Ui´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun. Heul´ lah´ a
ri ec´awng´ Ui´ na´ ce, ‘Buih
kaw Ui´ ing´ ri A´kuiing´ Ui´
A´kuiing´ pe´, Peucawo´ Ui´ Peu-
cawo´ pe´ na´ Eun.’ ”

18 Kop awn´ na, Mari´ peue Ma-
gadala´ na´ eun heul´ lah´ lawng
aen´ a ri tapae´ na´ ce, “Pun ui´ ri
nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´.” Eun ku ris
ce mhawng´ ku´ Yesu´ lah´ Eun ri
ti na´ ce.

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´ ri

19 Peunpul ka seunyi Sin´ na´,
yam tapae´ na´ cu ce ri tiduih´
na´, ce sot leuva´ na´ kopti lhat´
ce ri ro´ ce peue Yu´da na´.
Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec ri cawng nang
ngon´ ce na´. Eun lah´, “Kah
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.”
20 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun tuil´ ce nawk dak ti´ ri
na´ maee´ hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´
ri na´. Yam tapae´ na´ pun ce
ri nyu Yesu´ Eun hawc´ na´, ce
ren´kawn nyawk´.

21 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a baee,
“Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´. A´kuiing´ Eun ci´ cus´
Ui´ lih yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Ui´
ku kaw cus´ pe´ heul´ yeuhko´
yeut.” 22 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh
keutit´ na´, Eun ghuih´ hpum´ ri
hk'a´pang ce. Eun lah´, “Rap ri
ti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
23 Pe´ lawn ploe´ map´ a´nhaw´
ko´, hkawn´ eun kaw pun hk'a´
ploe´ map´ na´. Pe´ lawn un´
ploe´ map´ eun ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´.”

Yesu´ tuil´ Eun Hto´mas´ eun nyu tu´ ri

24 Hto´mas´ (ku´ klawng peue
meuh kon´ seuklap´) ku´ meuh

tapae´ ti peue hk'a´naee tapae´
kul´leual´ peue na´, eun caw ri
un´ ut´ maee´ ce yam Yesu´ ing´
Eun ri ce na´. 25 Kop awn´ na,
tapae´ seubu na´ ce lah´ a ri
Hto´mas´ eun, “Pun ye ri nyu
Yesu´ Eun hawc´.”
Daecti Hto´mas´ eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Ui´ lawn un´ nang pun ri
nyu roe vang tawk´ peue cai´ ri
dak ti´ Eun na´ maee´ un´ nang
pun ri cuk´ keutui´ ka cai´ na´ ri
geun´ ti´ ri na´ maee´ un´ nang
pun ri cuk´ hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´
Eun na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw nang
yum´ a.”
26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti sin´, tapae´
Eun na´ ce ut´ tiduih´ nang nya
awn´ na baee. Hto´mas´ eun ku
ut´ maee´ ce. Leuva´ na´ ce a
saec´ sawng´ ri sot ri ko´, daecti
Yesu´ Eun ing´ lec ri cawng nang
ngon´ ce na´. Eun lah´, “Kah
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.”
27 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri
Hto´mas´ eun, “Nyat´ geun´ ti´
mi na´ maen´, keue´ ri dak ti´ Ui´
na´, ti ti´ mi na´ cuk´ ri nawk
hk'a´ seuang´ hk'uk´ Ui´ na´ reu´.
Pawlaee kangkae, yum´ reu´.”
28 Hto´mas´ eun lah´, “Cawo´
Ui´, Peucawo´ Ui´.”
29 Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun lah´
a ri heun, “Kopti pun mi ri nyu
Ui´ na´, mi yum´. Kah hk'a´
ren´kawn na´ kue´ ri peue saec´
un´ pun ri nyu, daecti ce yum´
na´ ce.”
30 Yesu´ yeuh Eun het´ keuting
ku´ seubu na´ heun´ ceu nang-
gal´ ce tapae´ ri na´. Ceu nang
awn´ ce a hkuin´ laee pun ri tem´
ri nang htawm aen´ na. 31 Daecti
lawng aen´ pun a ri tem´ ri uin´ ri
na´ a meuh punta kaw pe´ yum´
Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit, Eun meuh
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Kopti
meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, pe´ kaw
pun a´yu hk'a´naee muis Eun na´.

21

Am´ ri pun ri ka´ heun´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun
tang tuil´ tapae´ na´ ce nyu tu´
ri na´ baee nang glu Tiberias´
(a´ko´, glu Galilae´) na´. Lawng
ka na´ a kue´ yeuhki´. 2 Si´mon
Petru´, Hto´mas´ (ku´ klawng
peue meuh kon´ seuklap´), Nah-
tanela´ peue yung´ Kana´ kuing´
Galilae´, kon´ me lal´ peue eun
Yebedae´ maee´ tapae´ seubu lal´
peue na´ ce ut´ tiduih´. 3 Si´mon
Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kaw ui´
heul´ sok ka´.” Ce lah´, “Ye ku
kaw heul´ yeut.” Kop awn´ na, ce
heul´ lec nang reu na´. Gawm´
sum´, ce hkuin´ pun keunhaw´.
4 Yam ceng´ ka na´, Yesu´ Eun
cawng keunam ka ba leuum´
na´. Daecti tapae´ na´ ce hkuin´
yawng meuh a Yesu´ Eun.
5 Yesu´ Eun ta´ul´ ri mhaing´
ce, “A´mawo, un´ pun pe´ ka´
aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, ca´ pun ye.”
6 Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ploe´ reup
pe´ na´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka reu na´
reu´, kaw pe´ pun ka´.” Na´ ce
ploe´ reup na´, ce pun ka´ heun´,
a hk'o´ ce ol´ un´ laee pe reup
na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, tapae´ ku´ Yesu´
leumeus´ Eun na´ eun lah´ a ri
Petru´ eun, “Meuh a Yesu´ Eun.”
Yam Si´mon Petru´ keulawn´ pun
eun ri mhawng´ meuh a Yesu´
Eun na´, eun seumaic ri cuip´
hk'o dal´ ri na´ (kopti hpuic´ eun
ri uin´ hk'o ri na´). Hawc´ ko´,
eun yawt´ ti lec nang leuum´ na´.
8 Tapae´ seubu na´ ce mok´ nang
reu ri na´, ce va a hot´ ce ing´ rot
maee´ reup nuknhen´ meuh ka´
na´. Kopti un´ seungai ce tak sai
na´, a na´ gup meuh yawo hk'ao
ri hpawn´kul´ tawp´ na´. 9 Yam
huk´ ce nang tak sai na´, ce pun
ri nyu keusaws´ puing´ ri meuh
ngawl na´ ngat´ a ka´ hk'a´pang

ngawl na´. A ku kue´ hkawomun´
yeut.
10 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Ti ka´
kawn´ pun pe´ na´ ing´ maen´
ngon´.”
11 Si´mon Petru´ eun huk´ nang
reu na´, eun ol´ reup na´ huk´
nang tak sai na´. A kue´ ka´ keut-
ing nuk reup na´, mhin´ ri pun
a kue´ tipak´ hpawn´kul´ leuoe´
tu´. Saec´ pun ka´ peunaw´ pe-
unheun´ ko´, reup na´ a hkuin´
res. 12 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce,
“Ing´ som´ ngup tiduih´ pawh.”
Kopti tapae´ na´ yawng ce meuh
a Yesu´ Eun na´, a hkuin´ kue´
nang hat´ ri mhaing´ Eun saec´
ti peue, “Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
13 Yesu´ Eun ing´ ti ri tuil´ hka-
womun´ na´ ri ce. Eun ku ti ri
tuil´ ka´ na´ yeut. 14 Aen´ a meuh
Yesu´ tuil´ Eun tapae´ na´ ce nyu
tu´ ri loe´ pok ti pok hawc´ tang
kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
na´.

Yesu´ kah Eun Petru´ eun tang yeuh kan´ mhai´ na´ baee

15 Hawc´ ce sak´ som´ ri na´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri Si´mon Petru´
eun, “Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´
leumeus´ mi Ui´ lheu´ hk'ai´ ceu
nang aen´ ce neumneum aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh, yawng Mi
leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Uii´ kon´yung´
aet´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.”
16 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri heun
baee, “Si´mon kon´ Yo´han, lak´
leumeus´ mi Ui´ neumneum aw?”
Eun top´ a, “Meuh, yawng Mi
leumeus´ ui´ Mi yeut.”
Yesu´ Eun lah´, “Roksa´
kon´yung´ Ui´ na´ ce reu´.”
17 Yesu´ Eun tang lah´ a ri
heun hton loe´ pok, “Si´mon kon´
Yo´han, lak´ leumeus´ mi Ui´
aw?”
Kopti Yesu´ mhaing´ Eun, “Lak´
leumeus´ mi Ui´ aw?” hton loe´
pok na´, Petru´ eun hpum´ lu.
Eun top´ a, “Cawo´, yawng Mi ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´. Mi yawng
leumeus´ ui´ Mi.”
Yesu´ eun lah´, “Uii´ kon´yung´
Ui´ na´ ce reu´. 18 Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´
neumneum, yam kawn´ nhum´
mi na´, hk'eung mi hk'eung ri
meun. Mi heul´ ri vang sum´
heul´ ri na´. Daecti yam kawt mi
na´, mi na´ yuk ti´ ri, peue seubu
peue na´ tuil´ mi cuip´ hk'eung.
Peue kaw va mi heul´ ri vang un´
sum´ heul´ mi na´.” 19 Yesu´ lah´
Eun a yeuh keutit´ na´ meuh a
punta kaw Eun lah´ Petru´ kaw
eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´
Eun ri eun ci´ kaw pun ri yeum
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´. Hawc´ ko´,
Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri heun, “Hot´
Ui´ reu´.”
20 Petru´ eun hpawt´ ri eun nyu
tapae´ ku´ Yesu´ leumeus´ Eun
na´ buih hot´ eun ri ing´. (Tapae´
awn´ eun a meuh ku´ mok´ ri
teul ri Yesu´ Eun yam som´ pul ce,
eun mhaing´ Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´,
ku´ kaw fuin Mi na´ a ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´?”) 21 Yam Petru´ pun
eun ri nyu eun na´, eun mhaing´
Yesu´ Eun, “Cawo´, hkawn´ eun
sae. Eun ci´ kaw pun ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
22 Yesu´ Eun top´ a, “Ui´ lawn
sum´ kah eun ut´ rot ti yam ing´
Ui´ na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw to´ ri ri
mi yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw mi kah
ri hot´ Ui´.” 23 Kop awn´ na, a
seutuin seutan lah´ ri hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ na´ ce tapae´ awn´ kaw
eun un´ pun ri yeum. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ lah´
kaw eun un´ pun ri yeum, gup
lah´ Eun, “Ui´ lawn sum´ kah
eun ut´ rot ti yam ing´ Ui´ na´
ko´, a ci´ kaw to´ ri ri mi yeuh
sa´nhaw´?”
24 Meuh a tapae´ awn´ eun
hawc´ meunang hkam´ eun
sa´hki´ ka lawng awn´ na, eun
ku tem´ a hk'a´naee htawm na´.
Yawng ye leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
eun na´ meuh a neumneum.

25 Yesu´ yeuh Eun ku´ seubu
na´ ce heun´ ceu. A lawn
na´ tem´ ku´ yeuh Eun na´
gawm´euc´ ri ko´, ui´ kuit bhen´
keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka a
hkuin´ na´ laee kui´ htawm kaw
tem´ ri awn´ na.

Htawm lawng peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce kan´

Kaw tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih

1 Htaw´hpi´lu, lawng ku´ Yesu´
la Eun ri yeuh maee´ sangsawn´
Eun na´ tang´ neum kleum´ ka
na´ 2 rot ri huk´ Eun kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ Eun cu Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
peue caee leuk ri na´ ce, ui´
tem´ ri tuil´ a ri mi nang htawm
nanggal´ na´ hawc´. 3 Hawc´
hkam´ Eun ku´ tukhka na´, Eun
tuil´ peue awn´ ce nyu tu´ ri
na´. Punta kaw ce cang yum´
kawn´ im´ neum Eun na´, Eun
tuil´ ce nyu sa´hki´ heun´ ceu.
Eun tuil´ ce nyu ri hk'a´naee
yam pun´kul´ seunyi na´, Eun
lah´ ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. 4 Ti
pok yam buih som´ Eun maee´
ce na´, Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ce,
“Paw nang pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Yeru´salaem na´, daecti rot ri pun
pe´ lapsawng´ leukah´ kati Kui-
ing´ Ui´ ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
ri Ui´ na´ nuk ka na´, puing ko´
a reu´. 5 Kopti Yo´han tuil´ eun
hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´,
daecti un´ ling´, pe´ kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´.”

Yesu´ huk´ Eun kuing´ pang mao´

6 Kop awn´ na yam buih hk'om
ce puri na´, ce mhaing´ Eun,
“Cawo´, maet´maen´ kaw Mi
tang tang´ hk'u´ kuing´ ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ aw?”
7 Yesu´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Kaw
pe´ un´ lo´ ri yawng meuh
yam ku´ A´kuiing´ tang´ Eun
hk'a´naee ti´ca ri na´. 8 Daecti
yam Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih a
hk'a´pang pe´ na´, pe´ kaw pun
ti´ca na´. Pe´ kaw meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ Ui´ tang´ neum
veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot kuing´
Yu´da, kuing´ Samari´ rot vang
bhen´ keute´ na´ sut´ ka na´.”
9 Hawc´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, Eun pun ri yuk ri huk´ nang-
gal´ to´nha´ ce na´. Putum´ na´
a ghuim´ Eun rot ri un´ laee nyu
ce Eun.
10 Na´ ce buih mung´ ri seuluil´
mao´ na´ yam huk´ Eun na´, peue
cuip´ hk'eung paing lal´ peue na´
ka keulawn´ pucti cawng keunam
ce na´. 11 Ka lah´ a ri ce, “Peue
Galilae´ na´ pe´, pe´ ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ buih cawng
ri mung´ mao´ na´ maen´? Yesu´
gah´ hk'ai´ pe´ huk´ lec kuing´
pang mao´ aen´ Eun ko´, kaw Eun
tang lih baee seun´ nyu pe´ huk´
lec Eun kuing´ pang mao´ na´.”

Nang ten Yu´das´ I´sakariot´ eun

12 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce lih
neum gong Sanlon na´ ce tang
ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
Gong awn´ a un´ seungai veng
Yeru´salaem na´, a meuh hk'a´
cang long hk'a´naee seunyi Sin´.*
13 Yam ing´ rot ce nang veng na´,
ce huk´ nang hong´ htan hk'a´tuh
vang ut´ ce na´. A meuh Petru´,
Yo´han, Yakop´, Andre, Hpi´lip´,
Hto´mas´, Bahto´lome´, Mahtae,
Yakop´ kon´ eun Alfeas´, Si´mon
Yelot´, maee´ Yu´das´ kon´ eun
Yakop´ na´ ce. 14 Ce tang´ hpum´
ri meuh ti meul´ hk'o´ mun´
tiduih´ gawm´euc´ maee´ beun´
na´ ce maee´ Mari´ ma Eun Yesu´
na´ ka maee´ awng´ me Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce laleung.
15 Hk'a´naee seunyi meuyam
awn´ na, Petru´ eun kuh´ cawng
nang ngon´ ce peue yum´ na´

* **1:12** 1:12 Meuh a hk'a´ seungai hpawn´pak´ tawp´.

(ce kue´ hk'ao ri pak´ leual´kul´
peue.) 16 Eun lah´, “Ec´awng´ na´
pe´, lawng eun Yu´das´ ku´ va
peue mawt Yesu´ Eun na´ seun´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ cu a mo-
eng eun Davit´ na´ a lah´ ri tem´
ri nang htawm Seunga´ leumah´
na´ kaw a kah ri htonnuk neum.
17 Yu´das´ eun ko´, ut´ eun nang
muk e´. Eun meuh nang yeuh
kan´ maee´ e´ ti peue yeut.”

18 (Yu´das´ ti eun paec lap-
sawng´ pun ri hk'a´naee vang un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, eun leu-
vaee bhen´ keute´ ti bhen´. Eun
htang´meul dhim´ cing´ ri na´ ri
ka, keuteul eun na´ a gvah´, vec
eun na´ a pucti lih gawm´euc´.
19 Peue veng Yeru´salaem na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ na ku
peue ri. Kop awn´ na, leukah´
ce na´ ce lah´ bhen´ keute´ awn´
a meuh Akeldama´. Vangdoh´ ka
na´ a lah´ bhen´ keute´ nham´.)

20 Petru´ eun lah´, “Kopti tem´
a ri nang htawm Suk´seun´ na´,
‘Kah vang ut´ eun na´ yen´yong.
A´nhaw´ pawlaee ut´ ri ka
saec´ ti peue’,†
maee´
‘Kah peue seubu eun ten an´nya
eun na´ reu´.’‡
21 Kop awn´ na, kah ri leuk peue
ti peue. Peue awn´ eun kaw kah
ri meuh ku´ ut´ maee´ e´ keuyuit
yam Yesu´ kawn´ ut´ Eun maee´
e´ na´ 22 tang´ neum rap Eun ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ maee´ Yo´han
eun rot ri yuk Eun ri huk´ hk'ai´
e´ na´. Kopti peue awn´ kaw eun
kah ri meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
maee´ e´ lawng Yesu´ kuh´ im´
Eun na´.”

23 Kop awn´ na, ce lah´ muis
peue lal´ peue. Ku´ ti peue
na´ eun meuh Yo´saep, peue ku
klawng eun meuh Basabas´ (muis
seubu eun na´ a meuh Yu´tas´).
Lal´ peue ti peue na´ eun meuh
Mahti´as´. 24 Hawc´ ko´, ce hk'o´
mun´ lah´, “Peucawo´, yawng Mi
hpum´ peue na´ ku peue. 25 Kopti
Yu´das´ tec eun kan´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ eun heul´ vang
heul´ ri na´ hawc´, punta peue
lal´ peue aen´ ka Mi ci´ kaw leuk
ri ti nangnhaw´ ri ka eun na´ ten
kan´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´,
hk'o´ Mi seudec´ ri tuil´ a ri ye
reu´.” 26 Hawc´ ko´, ce pawk´ ri
caw Mahti´as´ eun. Kop awn´
na, eun lec cum ce peue caee Eun
Yesu´ kul´ti peue na´.

2

Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ lih ka

1 Yam rot a seunyi pawe Pe-
teko´te na´, ce cu ri tiduih´
gawm´euc´ ri vang ti duih´ na´.
2 Yam awn´ na, a keulawn´ kue´
seng´ laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ seun´ guil´ lomleng
keuting ko´. A lih nuk hk'a´naee
nya vang buih mok´ ce na´. 3 Ce
nyu piu´ ngawl seun´ a dak´ na´.
A gvah ri keului´ ri hk'a´pang ce
ku peue. 4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
a nuk hk'a´naee ce gawm´euc´.
Ce tang´ ri lah´ leukah´ seubu
heun´ ceu na´ seun´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ kah a ce lah´
ris na´.

5 Yam awn´ na, peue Yu´da
ku´ yumyam´ Peucawo´ Eun
ing´ neum kuing´ ku kuing´
hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. 6 Yam mhawng´ ce seng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, peue cum
heun´ na´ ce kvang´ ce ing´
cu ri kopti sawng´ mhawng´
ce leukah´ ri is´ a´nhaw´ is´
nang awn´ na´. 7 Ce am´,
ce mhaing´ puri, “Ku´ leukah´
na´ un´ meuh ce peue Galilae´
aw? 8 A ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, e´
vaee´ sawng´ pun ri mhawng´

† **1:20** 1:20 Suk´seun´ 69:25 ‡ **1:20** 1:20 Suk´seun´ 109:8

leukah´ kuing´ vang ut´ ri na´?
9 E´ meuh peue Pati´, peue
Medi´, peue Elam meuh peue
ut´ kuing´ Meso´po´tami´, peue
Yu´da maee´ peue Kapadosia,
peue Pontas´ maee´ peue ut´
kuing´ Asa´, 10 peue Fi´cia´ maee´
peue Pamhpi´li´, peue E´ji´tu´
maee´ peue ut´ nang kuing´
Li´bia´ keunam veng Sai´rin´
na´ ce meuh peue chec´ ing´
neum veng Ro´ma na´ 11 (gawm´
peue Yu´da maee´ peue ing´ lec
ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´), peue
kaw´ Kret´ maee´ peue Arap´,
sawng´ mhawng´ e´ ris ce lawng
kan´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´
ri leukah´ e´ na´ meun." 12 Ce
kvang´mawo gawm´euc´ ri. Ce
mhaing´ puri, "A ci´ meuh ku´
yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
13 Daecti ngon´ ce chaw hkam-
ram ce. Ce lah´, "Ca ce ri nyui
plai´ heun´."

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ seunyi Peteko´te

14 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun
cawng maee´ peue caee Eun
Yesu´ kul´ti peue na´ ce. Eun
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a ri peue
cum heun´ na´ ce, "Peue kuing´
Yu´da maee´ peue ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ pe´ gawm´euc´,
kaw ui´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ lawng
aen´ na, pe´ na´ leuceng a
meulamlam ri reu´. 15 Peue
aen´ hpaw ce ca´ yuic´ ri
plai´ seun´ ku´ kuit pe´ na´.
Maet´maen´ kawn´ meuh ka
peunngup seudim´ nali. 16 Daecti
lawng aen´ a meuh a seun´ ku´
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
Yaw´la´ lah´ eun na´,
17 'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, "Hk'a´naee
meuyam tisut´ ka na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´ seunga´ ri
na´ lih hk'a´pang peue ceu
gawm´euc´.
Kon´ beun´ kon´ me pe´ na´
ce kaw sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´.
Nang nhum´ pe´ na´ ce kaw
nyu ku´ limit.
Peue kawt pe´ na´ ce kaw
leumu.
18 Yam seunyi meuyam awn´ rot
ka na´,
Ui´ kaw kah Cit´ seunga´
ri na´ lih hk'a´pang mhai´
beun´ mhai´ me Ui´ na´ ce.
Ce kaw sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´.
19 Ui´ kaw tuil´ pe´ nyu ku´
hk'o´am´ hk'a´tuh na´
nang kuing´ pang mao´
maee´ het´ keuting hk'a´ruim
pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
a kaw meuh nham´, ngawl
maee´ tu´ ngawl.
20 Yam seunyi keuting kue´ munh-
pung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
un´ nang rot ka na´,
seunyi na´ a kaw duim´lawng,
a´chi´ na´ a kaw meuh
nham´.
21 Peue klawng muis Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce ku peue,
ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´."* ,
22 Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´,
leuceng leukah´ aen´ a reu´.
Yesu´ peue veng Nasaraet´ meuh
Eun peue Peucawo´ htawhkam
Eun pe´ ri ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´
het´ keuting na´. Peucawo´ cu
Eun, Eun yeuh a nanggal´ pe´
seun´ ku´ yawng pe´ na´ hawc´.
23 Seun´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun
a Eun tang´ ri uin´ a nanggal´
hawc´ na´, Yesu´ aen´ Eun pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ap Eun ri pe´.
Pe´ teum´kawm reum peue rai
na´ ce, pe´ tawk´ Eun yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.
24 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh
Eun kuh´ im´, yeuh Eun lawtpon
hk'ai´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´

* **2:21** 2:21 Yaw´la´ 2:28-32

hk'a´ yeum na´. Kopti hk'a´
yeum na´ mawt un´ pun ka Eun.
25 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´ eun
ku lah´ lawng Eun na´ yeuhki´,
'A saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ nyu ui´
Peucawo´ ut´ Eun nanggal´
ri na´.
Kopti ut´ Eun hk'a´ a´tawm´
ui´ na´,
ui´ kaw un´ fuii´fai´.
26 Kop awn´ na, hpum´ ui´ na´ a
ren´kawn, moeng ui´ na´ a
ren´kawn,
tu´ ui´ na´ a ku kaw ut´ ri
keutui´ hpum´
27 kopti kaw Mi un´ tecla ui´ nang
leumuic na´,
Mi ku kaw un´ tecla peue
seunga´ chak´ Mi na´ eun
seueum´ yeut.
28 Mi tuil´ ui´ nawk hk'a´ civit im´
na´ hawc´,
Mi kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn
ui´ na´ htonnuk nanggal´
Mi.'†
29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ a
ceng´saee´ ri pe´. Davit´ a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ yeum eun, peue
puing´ eun hawc´. Saec´ meuh
keutui´ leumuic eun na´, a ku
kue´ mawn´ rot seunyaen´ yeut.
30 Daecti meuh eun peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun
yawng Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri
tuil´ kati ri ti. Hk'a´naee ceu-
cat eun na´ ti peue, Eun kaw
tuil´ Eun mok´ tenceo´ ri na´.
31 Kopti Davit´ bai yawng eun
a nanggal´ na´, eun lah´ lawng
Hkrit kaw Eun tang kuh´ im´
na´ yeuhki´, 'Peucawo´ Eun kaw
un´ tecla Eun nang leumuic. Tu´
Eun na´ Eun kaw un´ kah a
seueum´ yeut.' 32 Peucawo´ kah
Eun Yesu´ awn´ Eun kuh´ im´.
Meuh e´ nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng ku´ meuh neum aen´
na gawm´euc´ ri. 33 Yam pun
Eun hk'a´ tang´ ri lhung´ keut-
ing hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, seun´ A´kuiing´ tuil´ Eun
kati ri, Eun pun Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ri Heun. Hawc´ ko´,
Eun kah Cit´ seunga´ na´ lih
seun´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´, pun
pe´ ri nyu a maet´maen´ na´.
34 Davit´ eun saec´ un´ nang huk´
kuing´ pang mao´, daecti eun ku
lah´ a,
'Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Cawo´ ui´
na´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
35 rot ti uin´ Ui´ ransu Mi na´
ce hk'a´ruim dak cung Mi na´
reu´."‡ '
36 Kop awn´ na peue I´sarela´
na´ pe´ gawm´euc´, yawng pawn
aen´ na meulamlam ri reu´. Peu-
cawo´ kah Eun Yesu´ ku´ tawk´
pe´ pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
aen´ Eun meuh Cawo´ meuh
Hkrit."
37 Yam peue awn´ mhawng´
ce leukah´ awn´ a na´, a pen
hpum´ ce na´ nyawk´. Ce
mhaing´ Petru´ eun maee´ peue
caee Eun Yesu´ ku´ seubu na´ ce,
"Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, e´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?"
38 Petru´ eun top´ a ri ce, "Punta
map´ pe´ na´ kaw a gah´, pe´ ri
ku peue taws´ hpum´ fuin map´
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ hk'a´ruim
muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´.
Hawc´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun lap-
sawng´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
39 Leukah´ kati aen´ meuh a pun
pe´ maee´ kon´ lhan´ pe´ na´ ce
rot ri peue ut´ vang seungai na´
ce gawm´euc´. A meuh pun peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´ ce
gawm´euc´ yeut."
40 Petru´ eun deun´ sati ce ren-
greng ri leukah´ seubu heun´ ceu.
Eun lah´, "Roksa´ tu´ pe´ na´
yeuh ri pon peue rai cat aen´ ce
reu´." 41 Peue leuceng leukah´
eun na´ ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´.
Hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na, peue

† **2:28** 2:28 Suk´seun´ 16:8-11 ‡ **2:35** 2:35 Suk´seun´ 110:1

meuh tapae´ na´ ce kue´ baee
hk'ao loe´heng´ peue.

Peue yum´ na´ yeuh ce a´mawo puri

42 Ce leuceng leukah´ sang-
sawn´ ce peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´, ce yeuh a´mawo puri. Ce
ves hkawomun´ na´ tiduih´. Ce
hk'o´ mun´ tiduih´. 43 Kopti
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce
ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting
heun´ ceu pucti lih na´, ce lhat´
ku peue ri. 44 Peue yum´ na´
ce yeuh ri meuh ti mhu´ ti cum,
ce meuh cawo´ ka vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri na´ tiduih´. 45 Ce
paing´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri
na´, ce gvah a ri puri hot´ ku´
lo´ ce na´. 46 Ce huk´ cu ri
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ ku seunyi. Ce ku ves hka-
womun´ na´ nang nya ri na´.
Ce ren´kawn leuong´ leuah´ hk'a
ku´ hk'a tiduih´. 47 Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun, a htuk´ hpum´
peue gawm´euc´. Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh peue pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ ce heun´ hk'a´naee muk ce
na´ ku seunyi.

3

Petru´ bai´ eun peue cung lu cuin

1 A kue´ ti seunyi yam hk'o´
mun´ hk'a´pul loe´ nali na´,
Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka buih
huk´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´. 2 Peue cung lu tang´
neum yam keut´ ri na´ eun peue
jong´ ri ing´ uin´ eun keunam
bawl´ leuva´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting muis "Leuva´ Ngam" na´
ku seunyi, punta kaw eun hk'o´
ri hk'a ri peue lec nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ ce. 3 Yam
pun eun ri nyu Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han kaw ka lec nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, eun hk'o´ paec
ri ka. 4 Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
ka seuluil´ eun. Petru´ eun lah´,
"Keue´ ri ya reu´." 5 Kop awn´ na,
eun ku seuluil´ ka. Eun hteum´ ri
kaw pun ku´ ti ri ceu ri ka.
6 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´,
"Un´ kue´ ui´ hk'il´ leumuil,
daecti ku´ kue´ ui´ na´ ui´
kaw tuil´ a ri mi. Hk'a´naee
muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit peue veng
Nasaraet´ na´, long hk'a´ heul´
reu´." 7 Petru´ eun teuk´ ri yuk
ti´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ eun na´. Cung
maee´ ngok cung eun na´ a keu-
lawn´ kue´ kawl´reng. 8 Eun
keulawn´ yawt´ ri kuh´ cawng
tang´ ri heul´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
ing´ lec hk'a´naee hkum ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ maee´
ka. Eun seuyawng´ ri heul´
suk´seun´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Yam peue heun´ na´ nyu ce long
eun hk'a´ eun suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, 10 ce pawn meuh a
ku´ mok´ ri hk'o´ ri hk'a keunam
bawl´ leuva´ Ngam ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ eun. Ce am´
nguitkvang´ nyawk´ ri ku´ meuh
ri peue awn´ eun na´.

Petru´ sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue heun´

11 Yam peue awn´ buih jhawp´
eun ti´ eun Petru´ na´ maee´ ti´
eun Yo´han na´, peue heun´ na´
ce am´. Ce hk'uih ing´ ri ce
vang klawng ce muis a´ras´ rum
Saw´lamon na´. 12 Yam Petru´
nyu eun yeuh a ko´ na´, eun
lah´ a ri ce, "Peue I´sarela´ na´
pe´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
pe´ vaee´ am´ ri lawng aen´ na?
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´
vaee´ keue´ ri ya a seun´ yeuh ya
peue aen´ eun tang cang heul´ ri
ti´ca ri maee´ ku´ chak´ ri na´?
13 Peucawo´ ce Abraham, I´cak´,
Yakop´ maee´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´
a´ya e´ na´ yeuh Eun mhai´ ri
Yesu´ Eun pun munhpung´ ri. Ap
pe´ ri kaw toh Eun. Cawo´ Pi´lat
eun saec´ kuit kaw ri ploe´ Eun,
daecti pe´ tecla Eun nanggal´ eun
cawo´ Pi´lat. 14 Pe´ tecla Cawo´

seunga´ chak´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ Eun, pe´ hk'o´ ri ti peue toh
peue na´ eun tang´ Eun. 15 Pe´
saec´ toh Cawo´ civit im´ na´ Eun,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh
Eun kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
na´. Ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng aen´ na. 16 Peue pun
pe´ ri nyu yawng aen´ kopti yum´
eun muis Eun Yesu´ na´, eun kue´
kawl´reng. Kopti muis Eun Yesu´
maee´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´ lih neum
Eun na´, a yeuh peue aen´ eun
cuin seun´ nyu pe´ a na´.

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yawng ui´
kopti un´ yawng pe´ a na´ pe´
yeuh a. Saec´ ro´ pe´ na´ ce
ku seun´ awn´ a yeut. 18 Daecti
Peucawo´ kah Eun lawng aen´
a meuh punta ku´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun na´ lah´ ce a tang´
neum leumah´ na´ kaw a kah ri
htonnuk, Hkrit Eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´. 19 Kop
awn´ na punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun saic´ ri tec map´ pe´ na´,
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hpawt´
ri ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´.
Pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'a´
kuit sam´ran na´ a kaw lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun, 20 Eun kaw cus´
Yesu´ Cawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´
meuh Hkrit pun pe´ na´ Eun ri
pe´. 21 Yesu´ Eun kaw kah ri ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ rot
ri yam Peucawo´ na´ Eun plin´
ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ meuh ku´
hk'u´ seun´ uin´ Eun kati ri peue
suip leukah´ seunga´ chak´ ri
leumah´ na´ ce. 22 Kopti Mo´se
lah´ eun, ‘Cawo´ Peucawo´ pe´
na´ kaw Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue
suip leukah´ ri nang seun´ ui´ ri
pun pe´ ti peue neum ec´awng´
pe´ na´ ce meun. Pe´ kaw pun ri
leuceng ku´ lah´ eun ri pe´ na´ ce
ku ceu ka. 23 A´nhaw´ lawn un´
leuceng leukah´ eun ko´, eun kaw
pun ri hkam´ reng´ ri tec ri hk'ai´
ceucat ri na´ ce.’*
24 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku
peue tang´ neum Samoela´ eun
ing´, ce tamnai lawng ka meuyam
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´. 25 Meuh
pe´ kon´hk'i ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku lec
hk'a´naee kati sat´ca´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´
ce yeut. Eun lah´ a ri Abraham
eun, ‘Peue ceu pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun mun´
kop ceucat mi na´ ce.’† 26 Yam
Peucawo´ yuk Eun mhai´ ri na´
Eun huk´ hawc´ na´, punta kaw
Eun nap mun´ ri pe´, Eun cus´
Eun ri pe´ nanggal´. Yeuh pe´
hpawt´ ri hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ku
peue ri.”

4

Cawo´ ce peue Yu´da na´ tang´ ce a´mu ri Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka

1 Yam Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
buih sangsawn´ ka peue heun´
na´ ce na´, peue jhawp´ rit, ro´
peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ ce maee´ peue Sadu´kae´ na´
ce ing´ ri ka. 2 Ce seungeueng´ ri
ka, kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
sangsawn´ lah´ ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng Yesu´ yeum Eun
hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´
ri peue heun´ na´ ce na´. 3 Ce
mheut´ Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
ka. Kopti fec´ ka na´, ce seue´
ka nang htawng´ rot peunsa´.
4 Daecti peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ce yum´
heun´ peue. Peue yum´ na´ a´ta´
me na´ ce koe ce keut´ ri kue´
hk'ao hpawn´heng´ peue.

5 Na´ rot peunsa´, cawo´ ce
peue Yu´da, ro´kan nang kawt
maee´ peue guil leukah´ ritroe

* **3:23** 3:23 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15, 18, 19

† **3:25** 3:25 Yamla 22:18; 26:4

na´ ce hk'om puri nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. 6 Peue jhawp´
rit keuting muis Anas´ eun maee´
Kayafas´, Yo´han, Alek´sando´
maee´ ceucat peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce ku
ing´ hk'om mawn´ yeut. 7 Ce kah
peue va Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han
ka ing´ nanggal´ ri na´. Ce
mhaing´ ka, "Pa´ ci´ cu ti´ca ke-
unhaw´, muis a´nhaw´ pa´ yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce?"

8 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun
kue´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ hton-
nuk. Eun lah´ a ri ce, "Cawo´
peue I´sarela´ maee´ ro´kan nang
kawt na´ pe´, 9 seunyaen´ pe´
lawn klawng ri mhaing´ ya kopti
lawng yeuh ya ku´ tukyak ri
peue cung lu na´ eun maee´
hki´ mhaing´ pe´ ya eun ci´ cuin
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´, 10 pe´
ri maee´ peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´
gawm´euc´ yawng ceu nang aen´
na reu´, peue cawng nanggal´ pe´
aen´ pun eun ri cuin kopti meuh
a muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit peue veng
Nasaraet´ ku´ tawk´ pe´ yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
Eun, daecti Peucawo´ Eun kah
Eun kuh´ im´ hawc´. 11 Yesu´ Eun
meuh
seumu tec ce peue go´ nya na´,
daecti Eun meuh seumu
kleum´ vang reng ka nya
na´ hawc´."*
12 Nang seubu a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon pun, muis seubu kaw
cang teum´kawm htut pe´ lawt-
pon pun na´ Eun hkuin´ laee tuil´
a ri peue ut´ hk'a´ruim mao´ na´
peue saec´ ti peue.

13 Yam nyu ce Petru´ eun
maee´ Yo´han hpum´ hat´han´
ka na´, ce yawng meuh ka peue
sum´hpap un´ duing rin htawm,
ce am´ ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, ce
tawl´ pawn tawn ut´ ka maee´
Yesu´ Eun. 14 Kopti nyu ce peue
cuin na´ cawng eun keunam ka
na´, ce un´ laee cang lah´ keun-
haw´ baee. 15 Hawc´ ko´, ce kah
ka pucti heul´ hk'ai´ vang hk'om
na´. Ce sa´lit puri lah´, 16 "E´
ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue
aen´ ka? Peue ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ pun ce ri yawng
yeuh ka ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ pucti
hkaem hawc´. E´ un´ laee cang
htu´hting´ a. 17 Daecti punta kaw
e´ yut´ lawng aen´ kaw a un´ laee
seutuin seutan nang peue heun´
na´ ce na´, e´ kaw kah ri ham´ ka
un´ laee kah ka lah´ muis aen´ a
ri a´nhaw´ baee."

18 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang klawng ka
ing´ ri ti baee. Ce tuil´ leukah´ ri
ka, "Pawlaee lah´, pawlaee sang-
sawn´ peue ri muis Eun Yesu´
na´ baee saec´ peunae´." 19 Daecti
Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka top´
a ri ce, "Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, leuceng leukah´ pe´ na´
lheu´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a ci´ na´ cawp´ un´ cawp´, kuit a
deut meun reu´. 20 Kopti kaw ya
kah ri lah´ ku´ pun ya ri nyu, pun
ya ri mhawng´ na´."

21 Hawc´ ce geut´ ka ri leukah´
rengreng na´, ce ploe´ ka. Kopti
peue gawm´euc´ na´ suk´seun´
ce mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ri lawng
ku´ meuh na´, ce ci´ kaw ciyang
ka yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ce un´
cang kuit a deut. 22 Kopti peue
pun ri cuin hk'o´am´ aen´, a´yu
eun pun´kul´ neum pai´ hawc´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce peue yum´

23 Hawc´ ploe´ ce ka na´,
ka tang ing´ ri puri na´ ce.
Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´
lah´ ce ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´
maee´ peue nang kawt na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ka. 24 Yam pun
ce ri mhawng´ a na´, ce uin´

* **4:11** 4:11 Suk´seun´ 118:22

hpum´ ri meuh ti meul´ hk'o´
mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun, “Cawo´
ti´ca keuting, meuh Mi Cawo´
hpanpleng´ mao´, bhen´ keute´,
mha´seumut´, maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee ka na´ ce gawm´euc´.
25 Cu Mi Cit´ seunga´ chak´ lah´
ri moeng eun mhai´ Mi Davit´ ku´
meuh a´ta´ keuting ye na´ eun
yeuhki´,
‘A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
peue ceu na´ ce vaee´
seungeueng´?
A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
peue na´ ce vaee´ raen
hk'a´ kan´ hk'o´hk'awng´?
26 Punta kaw ce ham´tap Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ ku´
lhuik´ Eun ri uin´ ri
lamawn na´ Eun,
hkun´haw´hkam´ pang
bhen´ keute´ maee´ cawo´
u´peung na´
ce pong puri tiduih´.’†
27 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, punta
kaw ce ham´tap mhai´ seunga´
chak´ ku´ lhuik´ Mi ri uin´ ri
lamawn Yesu´ Eun na´, cawo´
Herot´ maee´ cawo´ Pontias´
Pi´lat eun ka hk'om puri maee´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
maee´ peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
hk'a´naee veng aen´ na. 28 Ku´
yeuh ce na´ meuh a seun´ ku´
ti´ca Mi na´ maee´ alo Mi kuit
ka a deut a kaw meuh tang´
neum leumah´ na´. 29 Peucawo´,
maet´maen´ kuit ri mhawng´
leukah´ geut´ ce na´. Hk'o´ Mi
teum´kawm mhai´ Mi na´ ce ri
hpum´ hat´han´ cang lah´ ris
leukah´ Mi na´ reu´. 30 Hk'o´ Mi
nyat´ ti´ ri bai´ peuyhat na´ cuin.
Hk'o´ Mi yeuh het´ keuting maee´
ku´ hk'o´am´ ri muis Eun Yesu´
mhai´ seunga´ chak´ Mi na´ Eun
reu´.”
31 Hawc´ hk'o´ ce mun´ na´,
vang hk'om ce puri na´ a
keuyuih´ keuyah´. Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ a nuk hk'a´naee ce
gawm´euc´. Ce lah´ ris leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hpum´
hat´han´ ri.

Peue yum´ na´ gvah ce vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil ri na´ ri puri

32 Peue yum´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, kamkuit hpum´
ce na´ a meuh ti meul´. Ce
un´ hkvet´hkvawn vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil ri puri. Daecti ku´
kue´ ce na´ ku ceu ka, ce gvah
puri. 33 Hk'a´naee ti´ca keuting
na´, peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´
kuh´ im´ Eun na´ laleung. Mun´
sin´ heun´ na´ a kue´ ri ce ku
peue. 34 Nang muk ce na´, a un´
laee kue´ nang cuthkuin´ saec´
ti peue. Kopti ku´ kue´ bhen´
keute´ na´ ce un´ lah´, ku´ kue´
nya na´ ce un´ lah´, ce paing´ a.
35 Ce ti ri ing´ uin´ leumuil pun ri
na´ maee´ cung ce peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce gvah a
hot´ seun´ ku´ lo´ ri na´ ku peue
ri.
36 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ peue
Levi´ muis Yo´saep ut´ nang kaw´
kuing´ Sai´plas´ ti peue. Peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce klawng
eun meuh Banabas´ (vangdoh´ ka
na´ a lah´ kon´ tuil´ kawl´reng).
37 Eun paing´ bhen´ keute´ ri ti
bhen´. Hawc´ ko´, eun ti leumuil
na´ ing´ uin´ a maee´ cung ce
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.

5

Anani´ maee´ Sahpi´ra

1 A kue´ peue muis Anani´ ti
peue. Beun´ eun na´ ka muis
Sahpi´ra. Ka ku paing´ bhen´
keute´ ri na´ ti bhen´ yeut. 2 Eun
uin´ leumuil na´ pun ka ti pun.
Beun´ eun na´ ka ku yawng a.
Leumuil lheu´ na´ Anani´ eun
heul´ uin´ a maee´ cung ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´.

† **4:26** 4:26 Suk´seun´ 2:1, 2

3 Petru´ eun lah´, “Anani´, a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, Satan
na´ a vaee´ yeuh mi kuit doh´ ri
kaw mi chi´lai Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ kaw mi ti ri uin´ ngos
bhen´ keute´ na´ pun pa´ ti pun?
4 Yam un´ nang paing´ mi bhen´
keute´ awn´ a na´, un´ meuh ka
is´ mi aw? Hawc´ paing´ mi a
na´, leumuil na´ a ut´ nang dak ti´
mi, un´ meuh ka aw? A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, a vaee´ yeuh mi
kuit doh´ kaw mi yeuhki´? Un´
chi´lai mi peue, daecti chi´lai mi
Peucawo´ Eun.”

5 Yam Anani´ pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
eun keulawn´ cung´kus yeum.
Peue pun ri mhawng´ lawng awn´
a gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
6 Hawc´ ko´, nang nhum´ na´ ce
ing´ puc ri, ce bawl´ ri klawm´ ri
heul´ puing´ eun.

7 Hawc´ awn´ na hk'ao loe´ nali
na´, beun´ eun na´ ka ing´ rot. Ka
un´ nang yawng ku´ meuh awn´
na. 8 Petru´ eun mhaing´ ka,
“Lah´ ui´ mhawng´ a, ngos bhen´
keute´ paing´ pa´ na´ meuh a
peunaw´ yawo aw?”

Ka top´ a, “Euh, pun a peu-
naw´.”

9 Petru´ eun lah´ a ri ka, “A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´, pa´ vaee´
hot´ hpum´ puri long ri nawk
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
Keue´ reu´, peue heul´ puing´
me pa´ na´ ing´ rot ce bawl´
leuva´ na´ hawc´. Ce ku kaw tang
klawm´ pa´ ri heul´ yeut.”

10 Beun´ awn´ ka keulawn´
cung´kus yeum keunam cung eun
Petru´ na´. Yam nang nhum´ na´
nyu ce beun´ awn´ yeum ka na´,
ce ing´ klawm´ ri heul´ puing´ ka
keunam eun me ka na´. 11 Muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce maee´ peue
pun ri mhawng´ lawng aen´ na
gawm´euc´ na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce het´ keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ heun´

12 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce yeuh het´ keuting maee´ ku´
hk'o´am´ nanggal´ ce peue heun´
na´ heun´ ceu. Peue yum´ na´
ce ing´ cu hk'on´ ri pang a´ras´
rum eun Saw´lamon na´ lale-
ung. 13 Peue seubu na´ ce saec´
yumyam´ ce nyawk´, daecti ce
un´ hat´ ri ing´ pawng´ ri maee´
ce saec´ ti peue. 14 A saec´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, a kue´ beun´ me ing´
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun heun´ peue.
Ce gawm ing´ pawng´ ri maee´
ce heun´. 15 Kopti peue caee eun
Yesu´ na´ yeuh ce ku´ hk'o´am´
na´, peue klawm´ peue peuyhat
na´ ce nang hk'eung it´ ti un´
lah´, pang cong ri un´ lah´, uin´
ce nang gon´ hk'a´ na´, punta
yam Petru´ long eun hk'a´ na´,
vang leng ka a´lawng eun na´
a cang pen peue peuyhat na´ ce
un´ yawng. 16 Peue cum heun´
ut´ nang veng kue´ keunam veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce ing´ cu ri.
Ce va peue peuyhat maee´ peue
seuca´ rai lec na´ ce ing´. Ce cuin
gawm´euc´ ri.

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh

17 Yam awn´ na, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun maee´ a´mawo
eun ut´ nang muk ce peue
Sadu´kae´ na´ ce hkoe´mang´
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
nyawk´. 18 Ce mheut´ ri seue´
ce nang htawng´ lhong´ na´.
19 Daecti peunsum´ na´, in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun lih tah´
leuva´ ka htawng´ na´. Eun va
ce pucti heul´. 20 In´hpom na´
eun lah´, “Heul´ cawng ri lah´
ris lawng a´yu hk'u´ aen´ na
htonnuk ri peue heun´ na´ ce
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ reu´.

21 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce ing´ lec
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´
seun´ ku´ pun ce ri mhawng´ na´.
Ce tang´ ri sangsawn´ peue.

Yam peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun maee´ pu eun na´ ing´
rot ce na´, ce klawng muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri.
Muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ a meuh
nang kawt ce peue I´sarela´ na´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, ce kah peue heul´
klawng peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce nang htawng´." 22 Daecti yam
peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ heul´ rot ce nang htawng´
na´, ce un´ laee nyu peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Ce ing´ lah´
a, 23 "Kawn´ nyu ye htawng´ na´
sot a ri keutawn´. Peue ko´ na´
ce ku kawn´ cawng ko´ maee´
leuva´ ka na´. Daecti yam tah´
ye leuva´ na´, ye un´ laee nyu
peue hk'a´naee ka saec´ ti peue."
24 Yam ro´ peue ko´ nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ eun maee´ ro´
peue jhawp´ rit na´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´, ce
kuit un´ doh´ nguitkvang´ lah´,
"Lawng aen´ a ci´ na´ kaw tang
meuh ku´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

25 Hawc´ ko´, peue ti peue
eun ing´ lah´, "Keue´ reu´, peue
hk'awng´ pe´ hk'a´naee htawng´
na´ buih cawng ce ri sang-
sawn´ peue heun´ na´ ce nang
kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´." 26 Yam awn´ na, ro´
peue ko´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´ eun maee´ peue yeuh kan´
na´ ce heul´ va peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce ing´. Kopti lhat´ ce
ri peue heun´ na´ kaw ce dhim´
ri ri seumu na´, ce un´ yeuh ku´
reng ri ce.

27 Ce va ri ing´ tuil´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce nanggal´ ce muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´, punta peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ kaw eun
hki´ mhaing´ ce. Eun mhaing´ ce,
28 "Un´ laee kah ye pe´ cu muis
aen´ na sangsawn´ peue saec´
peunae´, daecti yeuh pe´ leukah´
sangsawn´ ri na´ nuk nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ hawc´. Kopti
meuh ka yeum eun peue awn´
na, pe´ kuit ri kaw tang cu´ ku´
kleuc´ ri ye."

29 Petru´ eun maee´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce top´ a, "Kaw
ye kah ri leuceng leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lheu´ leukah´ peue
na´. 30 Yesu´ ku´ tawk´ pe´
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ Peucawo´ a´ta´ a´ya ye na´
Eun yeuh Eun kuh´ im´ hawc´.
31 Punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw
ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
pun ploe´ map´ ri na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun yuk Yesu´ Eun huk´
ut´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ ri, uin´ Eun
meuh Cawo´ u´peung Cawo´ htut.
32 Ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng aen´ na. Cit´ seunga´
chak´ Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
peue leuceng leukah´ Eun na´ a
ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka yeut."

33 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce seungeueng´
nyawk´. Ce sum´ toh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. 34 Daecti a kue´
peue Hparisae´ muis Gamalela´
ti peue. Eun meuh nang guil
leukah´ ritroe, peue gawm´euc´
na´ ce yumyam´ eun. Eun kuh´
cawng nang muk ce muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´. Eun kah ce va
peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce pucti
heul´ hk'a´nok ti yam. 35 Hawc´
ko´, eun lah´, "Peue I´sarela´
na´ pe´, kuit ri mhawng´ ku´
nawp pe´ ri kaw yeuh ri peue
aen´ ce na´ meulamlam ri reu´.
36 Nanggal´ aen´ na, Htu´das´ eun
pucti lah´ ri meuh peue keuting.
Peue hot´ eun na´ ce kue´ hk'ao
pun´pak´ peue. Hawc´ toh peue
eun na´, peue hot´ eun na´ ce
taic´jah gawm´euc´ ri. 37 Hawc´
awn´ na, Yu´das´ peue Galilae´

eun tang pucti hk'a´naee yam
peue kuing´ na´ seue´ ce muis
ri na´. Eun va peue ti cum
na´ ce yeuh ku´ suksak kuing´.
Peue ku toh eun yeut. Peue hot´
eun na´ ce ku taic´jah gawm´euc´
ri. 38 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´
tuil´ kamkuit pe, pawlaee yeuh
keunhaw´ ri peue aen´ ce, tae´
ce. Kopti ku´ kuit ku´ yeuh ce
na´ a lawn meuh ku´ lih neum
peue ko´, lak´ na´ a ut´ a na´ rai´
meun. 39 Daecti a lawn meuh ku´
lih neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´, pe´
hkuin´ kaw ham´ ce pun. Tam
na´ pe´ cang meuh nang ham´tap
Peucawo´ Eun law."
40 Ce leuceng leukah´ eun na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce tang klawng peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce ing´. Ce
ta´veut ce, tuil´ leukah´ un´ laee
kah ce lah´ muis Eun Yesu´ na´
baee. Hawc´ ko´, ce ploe´ ce.
41 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce
ren´kawn pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce, kopti
pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´kaic
ku´ tukhka na´ kopti meuh a
muis awn´ na. Ce sawn´ a top´
ngos ri nyawk´. 42 Ku seunyi
nang kang´hkung´ ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ maee´ nang
nya na´, ce sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun
Hkrit na´ ce un´ duing keului´ ri.

6

Leuk peue a´res peue

1 Yam awn´ na yam tapae´ na´
tawl´ heun´ ce na´, peue Yu´da
ku´ jhawp´ ritroe ce peue Helasa´
na´ ce vuin ri peue Yu´da ku´
jhawp´ ritroe ce peue Hebrae´
na´ ce. Kopti yam gvah ce ku´
hk'a ku seunyi na´, a´ya seunao ce
na´ un´ pun ce ku´ hk'a meulam-
lam ri na´. 2 Kop awn´ na, peue
caee Eun Yesu´ kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce klawng tapae´ na´ ce ing´
hk'om tiduih´ gawm´euc´. Ce
lah´, "Hk'ah´ ye kan´ sangsawn´
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´
ye yeuh kan´ gvah ku´ hk'a na´,
un´ cawp´ ka yeut. 3 Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, leuk ri ti peue hk'a´naee
pe´ a´res peue. Ce kaw kah ri
meuh ku´ yawng peue, meuh ce
nang kue´ Cit´ seunga´ htonnuk,
nang kue´ cu´yi na´. Ye na´ tuil´
ce yeuh kan´ awn´ na. 4 Ye kaw
hk'o´ mun´ yeuh kan´ leukah´
mun´ awn´ na palkoe meulam-
lam ri."
5 Ku´ lah´ ce na´ a htuk´ hpum´
ce peue hk'om na´ gawm´euc´.
Ce leuk ku´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ kue´
Cit´ seunga´ htonnuk muis Sateh-
pan na´ eun, maee´ Hpi´lip´,
Plo´hko´ras´, Ni´hkan, Ti´mon,
Pamenas´ maee´ Ni´hko´las´
meuh peue veng Anhti´ok eun
ing´ lec ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´.
6 Ce va peue a´res peue aen´
ce ing´ ri peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce. Hawc´ tang´ ce ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ce na´, ce hk'o´ mun´
pun ce.
7 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a laws´ pucti heul´.
Tapae´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ce gawm yao heun´ nyawk´.
Peue jhawp´ rit heun´heun´ na´
ce ku ing´ leuceng ri yum´ yeut.

Mheut´ Satehpan eun

8 Munhpung´ ti´ca Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee
Satehpan eun. Eun yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting na´
heun´ ceu nanggal´ peue. 9 Daecti
peue muk sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
muis Mhai´ Pon na´ ce, meuh
ce peue Yu´da ing´ neum veng
Sai´rin´, veng Alek´sandrian, ku-
ing´ Si´li´si´ maee´ kuing´ Asa´
na´, ce htu´hting´ Satehpan eun.
10 Daecti ce un´ cang pe cu´yi eun
na´ maee´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ cu´ ka
eun lah´ na´.

11 Hawc´ ko´, ce ra ri sa´lit peue
lah´, “Pun ye ri mhawng´ Sateh-
pan lah´ eun ku´ un´ nawpsang ri
Mo´se eun maee´ Peucawo´ Eun.”
12 Kop awn´ na, ce heul´ cu´
peue kuing´, nang kawt maee´
peue guil leukah´ ritroe na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ Satehpan
eun. Ce va eun heul´ nanggal´
ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´.
13 Ce pleng´ ri meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ chi´lai ngon´. Ce lah´,
“Peue aen´ lah´ eun ku´ un´
nawpsang ri vang seunga´ chak´
na´ maee´ leukah´ ritroe na´ un´
htawt´ un´ deut. 14 Kopti pun ye
ri mhawng´ lah´ eun, ‘Yesu´ peue
veng Nasaraet´ na´ kaw Eun yeuh
nya hk'o´ mun´ aen´ na lu. Rit
Mo´se tuil´ eun ri e´ na´, Eun ku
kaw plin´ a yeut.’ ”
15 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk peue
hk'om kan´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
keue´ ri Satehpan eun. Ce pun
ri nyu buh eun na´ seun´ a buh
in´hpom na´ ko´.

7

Leukah´ Satehpan lah´ eun ri muk peue hk'om kan´

1 Hawc´ ko´, peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ eun mhaing´ Sateh-
pan eun, “Seun´ a ku´ tang´ ce
na´ aw?” 2 Satehpan eun top´ a,
“Ec´awng´ maee´ nang kawt na´
pe´, hk'o´ pe´ leuceng a. Peu-
cawo´ munhpung´ keuting Eun
pucti lih ri kuiing´ e´ Abraham
eun yam kawn´ ut´ eun nang
kuing´ Meso´po´tami´ nanggal´
yam un´ nang heul´ ut´ eun nang
veng Haran na´. 3 Peucawo´ Eun
lah´, ‘Tecla kuing´ mi na´ baee
peue ceu mi na´ ce, heul´ vang ut´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu mi vang
kaw Ui´ tuil´ mi nyu na´ reu´.’*
4 Kop awn´ na, eun pucti neum
kuing´ Hke´den na´ eun heul´
tang´ ri ut´ nang veng Haran na´.
Hawc´ kuiing´ eun yeum eun na´,
Peucawo´ Eun cus´ eun heul´ ut´
vang ut´ pe´ maet´maen´ aen´
na. 5 Daecti sin´ peun dak cung
yawo, Peucawo´ Eun un´ tuil´ a ri
heun nang kuing´ aen´ na. Daecti
Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ kati kaw tuil´
ce is´ kuing´ aen´ a ri heun maee´
kon´hk'i eun na´ ce. Saec´ yam
awn´ na Abraham eun hkuin´
nang kue´ kon´. 6 Peucawo´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, ‘Kon´hk'i mi na´
ce kaw pun ri meuh peue leu-
vok nang kuing´ peue. Ce kaw
pun ri meuh mhai´ hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh rot pun´pak´
neum. 7 Daecti Ui´ kaw ciyang
peue ceu ku´ kah ce meuh mhai´
awn´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, kon´hk'i mi
na´ ce kaw pucti hk'ai´ kuing´
awn´ na, ce na´ tang ing´ faee´
Ui´ maen´.’† 8 Hawc´ ko´, Eun
tuil´ kati sat´ca´ ton´ duing´ hak´
na´ ri Abraham eun. Hawc´ awn´
na, Abraham eun ku pun kon´
me muis I´cak´ eun. Yam pun
eun seudi´ seunyi na´, eun ton´
duing´ hak´ eun. Hawc´ awn´
na, I´cak´ eun kue´ kon´ me muis
Yakop´. Yakop´ eun meuh kuiing´
ce a´ta´ keuting kul´leual´ peue
na´.
9 A´ta´ keuting awn´ ce kopti
mang´ ce Yo´saep eun, ce paing´
eun meuh mhai´ nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´. Daecti Peucawo´
Eun ut´ maee´ heun. 10 Eun yeuh
eun pun ri pon ku´ tukhka na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Eun tuil´ eun
kue´ cu´yi, kah eun pun ku´
chak´ neum hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ eun.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ eun tuil´ eun
u´peung kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´
gawm´ haw´ ri na´ euc´.
11 Hawc´ awn´ na, kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ maee´ kuing´
Hkanan na´ a rot ut´ ngeup´

* **7:3** 7:3 Yamla 12:1 † **7:7** 7:7 Yamla 15:13, 14

keuting, a tukhka nyawk´. A´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce sok ku´ hk'a ku´
som´, ce un´ pun. 12 Yam Yakop´
pun eun ri yawng nang kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ kue´ a ku´ hk'a ku´
som´ na´, eun ploe´ a´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ ce heul´ teh´ pok nanggal´
na´. 13 Yam tang heul´ ce baee
lal´ pok ti pok na´, Yo´saep eun
tuil´ ec´ ri na´ ce yawng tu´ ri
na´. Hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´
eun ku pun ri yawng lawng peue
nya peue hk'ul´ eun Yo´saep na´
ce. 14 Hawc´ ko´, Yo´saep eun kah
peue heul´ va kuiing´ ri Yakop´
eun maee´ peue nya ri na´ ce
ing´ ri ti gawm´euc´. Ce kue´
a´reskul´ hpawn´ peue. 15 Kop
awn´ na, Yakop´ eun ku heul´
ut´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Tu´
eun na´ maee´ a´ta´ keuting e´
na´ ce ku yeum teh´ gawm´euc´
ri. 16 Peue klawm´ tu´ ce na´ ing´
nang veng Senghkeng, ing´ puing´
ce nang keutui´ leumuic Abraham
leuvaee eun hk'ai´ leumuil ti
meul´ ri kon´hk'i eun Hamol na´
ce nang veng Senghkeng na´.

17 Kati Eun Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ri Abraham eun na´ yam kaw
a hk'aws´ htonnuk na´, peue
ceu e´ na´ ce baet ri heun´
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ nyawk´.
18 Rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ un´
yawng Yo´saep eun na´ yuk eun
ri u´peung kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´,
19 cawo´ awn´ eun hpum´ vok´
ces ri peue ceu e´ na´ ce. Eun
keunhap´ a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce,
kah ce tec o´ngak kawn´ keut´
na´ ce yeum.

20 Yam awn´ na, Mo´se eun
keut´. Eun kue´ juik hk'ai´
kon´ seubu na´ ce. Ce uii´
eun pun loe´ chi´ nang nya kui-
ing´ eun na´. 21 Yam heul´
tec ce eun na´, kon´ beun´
hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´ na´
eun seut´ ri uii´ eun, sawn´ eun
meuh kon´ ri. 22 Mo´se eun pun
ri rin cu´yi ce peue E´ji´tu´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Vang leukah´ le-
upong eun maee´ vang yeuh eun
kan´ na´ eun kue´ ti´ca nyawk´.

23 Yam a´yu eun pun a pun´kul´
neum na´, eun kuit a deut nang
hpum´ ri eun kaw eo´ glue ri
ec´awng´ peue ceu I´sarela´ ri
na´ ce. 24 Eun nyu peue E´ji´tu´
na´ buih keunhap´ eun peue
I´sarela´ na´ eun. Eun heul´
teum´kawm peue I´sarela´ na´
eun. Eun top´ a tang´ eun, eun
toh peue E´ji´tu´ na´ eun. 25 Eun
saec´ hteum´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
kaw yawng Peucawo´ cu Eun ri
eun kaw teum´kawm htut ce lawt-
pon na´, daecti ce un´ yawng a.
26 Hawc´ awn´ na ti seunyi, Mo´se
eun nyu peue I´sarela´ lal´ peue
na´ kleuc´ ka puri. Eun ham´ ka
lah´ a ri ka, ‘A´mawo, meuh pa´
ec´awng´. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´,
pa´ vaee´ kleuc´ puri?’

27 Daecti ku´ buih klaee´ na´
eun cut´ ri tec Mo´se eun. Hawc´
ko´, eun lah´, ‘A´nhaw´ ci´ uin´
mi meuh cawo´ maee´ nang
taws´ a´mu ri ya? 28 Sum´
toh mi ui´ seun´ toh mi peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ eun peunku´ na´
aw?’‡ 29 Yam Mo´se pun eun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ a na´,
eun hk'uih heul´ nang kuing´
Mi´den. Eun tang´ ri ut´ teh´
seun´ peue leuvok ko´. Eun kue´
kon´ me lal´ peue.

30 Hawc´ ka pun´kul´ neum
na´, in´hpom eun pucti ri heun
nang bang´ yuim ngawl ha´ ka
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ keu-
nam gong Si´nai na´. 31 Yam
Mo´se pun eun ri nyu a na´,
eun am´ ri ka. Yam buih sat
eun ri heul´ nawk a de na´, eun
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ laws´ ka puc ri, 32 ‘Meuh
Ui´ Peucawo´ ce a´ta´ keuting

‡ **7:28** 7:28 Pucti heul´ 2:14

mi, Peucawo´ ce Abraham, I´cak´
maee´ Yakop´.'§ Mo´se eun lhat´
ruing, eun un´ laee hat´ ri keue´.

33 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
lah´ a ri heun, 'Hpuic´ jhaep´
mi na´ reu´, kopti buih cawng
mi pang vang seunga´ chak´ na´.
34 Pun Ui´ ri nyu ku´ tukhka ku´
kleh´klai´ ce peue ceu Ui´ na´
nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ hawc´.
Pun Ui´ ri mhawng´ seng´ nyel ce
na´ hawc´. Punta kaw Ui´ ploe´
ce pon na´, Ui´ lih. Ing´ maen´,
maet´maen´ kaw Ui´ cus´ mi
keutah ing´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´
na´.'*

35 Meuh a Mo´se aen´ eun ku´
peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ sahpaw´
ce eun na´. Ce lah´, 'A´nhaw´ ci´
uin´ mi meuh cawo´ maee´ nang
taws´ a´mu?' Peucawo´ cu Eun
in´hpom ku´ pucti ri Mo´se eun
nang bang´ yuim na´, Eun cus´
meun Mo´se eun meuh cawo´
maee´ nang htut ce. 36 Mo´se
eun teuk´ va peue I´sarela´ na´
ce pucti hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
Eun yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ maee´
het´ keuting nang mha´seumut´
Seurak´, nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´
maee´ yam ut´ ce nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ pun pun´kul´
neum na´.

37 Meuh a Mo´se aen´ lah´ eun
a ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce, 'Peu-
cawo´ kaw Eun cus´ peue suip
leukah´ ri nang seun´ ui´ ri ti
peue pun pe´ lih neum hk'a´naee
ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce.'† 38 Mo´se
aen´ ut´ eun maee´ muk peue
na´ ce nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´, maee´ in´hpom ku´ leukah´
maee´ heun pang gong Si´nai na´,
maee´ a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce.
Eun ku rap ri ti leukah´ a´yu im´
kaw suip ri to´ ri ri e´ heul´ na´
yeut.

39 Daecti a´ta´ keuting e´ na´
ce un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ eun
na´. Ce un´ rap ri ti eun. Ce
kue´ hpum´ sum´ tang keutah
ing´ nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´.
40 Ce lah´ a ri Aron eun, 'Pleng´
peucawo´ kaw teuk´ va e´ heul´
hk'a´ nanggal´ reu´. Kopti Mo´se
teuk´ va eun ye neum kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´, un´ yawng ye yeuh
eun sa´nhaw´?'‡ 41 Yam awn´
na, ce pleng´ ruphtu kon´ a´moe
ti tu´. Ce dum ri tan sat´ na´
ri ka. Ce yeuh pawe munkvaen
maee´ ku´ pleng´ meun ce ri ti´
ri na´. 42 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun
eung´ kui´ ri ri ce. Eun tae´ ce
faee´ ku´ ceng´ kue´ pang mao´
na´. A seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang
htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ yeuhki´ na´,

'Peue I´sarela´ na´ pe´, yam
ut´ pe´ nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ pun
pun´kul´ neum na´,
pe´ hkuin´ duing dum ri tan
sat´ na´ maee´ ku´ tan na´
ri Ui´.
43 Pe´ klawm´ tup´ Molec´ na´
maee´ seumeueng´ eun peu-
cawo´ Rehpan pe´ na´ hot´
ri.
A meuh ruphtu pleng´ pe´ ri
faee´ heun´ ceu.
Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw cus´ pe´
heul´ meuh mhai´ nang ku-
ing´ seungai§ hk'ai´ kuing´
Babu´lon na´.'

44 A´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce
ku kue´ tup´ kati sat´ca´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. A
pleng´ ri seun´ ku´ Peucawo´
lah´ Eun ri Mo´se pun eun ri
nyu a na´. 45 Yam pun ce
tup´ awn´ na, hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung eun Yaw´su´ na´, a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ ce ku ti tup´
awn´ na hot´ ri yam ing´ lec

§ **7:32** 7:32 Pucti heul´ 3:6 * **7:34** 7:34 Pucti heul´ 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † **7:37** 7:37 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 18:15 ‡ **7:40** 7:40 Pucti heul´ 32:1 § **7:43** 7:43 Amo´ 5:25

ce kuing´ ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ Peucawo´
ra Eun ri tec ce nanggal´ ce
na´. Tup´ awn´ na kue´ rot
cu eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´
na´ yeut. 46 Hkun´haw´hkam´
Davit´ eun meuh peue htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. Eun
saec´ hk'o´ ri pleng´ nya vang
ut´ Eun Peucawo´ Yakop´ na´,
47 daecti ku´ pun ri pleng´ nya
pun Peucawo´ Eun na´ a meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ Saw´lamon
eun.

48 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue
na´ Eun, hpaw Eun ca´ ut´ nang
nya pleng´ peue na´. Seun´ ku´
lah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´,

49 ‘Peucawo´ Eun lah´, “Kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a meuh
tenceo´ Ui´.
Bhen´ keute´ na´ a meuh
vang tang´ cung Ui´.

Pe´ ci´ kaw pleng´ nya yeuh
sa´nhaw´ pun Ui´?
Vang keului´ Ui´ na´, a ci´
kaw meuh tawngnhaw´?

50 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´, un´ meuh
a ku´ pleng´ Ui´ ri ti´ ri
aw?”* ’

51 Peue cing´ cen´, hpum´ lheu´
leukah´ maee´ yhuk´ un´ leu-
ceng na´ pe´, pe´ ku seun´ a´ta´
keuting ri na´ ce yeut. Ce
ham´tap Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
laleung. 52 Peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ a´ta´ keuting
pe´ un´ keunhap´ ce na´, a ci´
kue´ a´nhaw´? Saec´ meuh peue
tamnai lawng peue leupaws se-
umeu´ kaw Eun lih na´, a´ta´
keuting pe´ na´ ce ku toh ce
yeut. Maet´maen´, pe´ fuin Eun,
pe´ toh Eun. 53 Suip pe´ ri pun
leukah´ ritroe ri in´hpom na´ ce,
daecti pe´ un´ leuceng a.”

Dhim´ Satehpan eun yeum ri seumu

54 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce seungeueng´
nyawk´ cet rang´ ri ri Satehpan
eun. 55 Daecti Satehpan eun
kue´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ hton-
nuk. Eun mung´ mao´ na´, eun
pun ri nyu munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ Yesu´ cawng
Eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 56 Eun lah´, “Keue´ reu´,
pun ui´ ri nyu mao´ na´ dah´
ka, Kon´ ai´ peue na´ buih cawng
Eun hk'a´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.”

57 Yam awn´ na, ce dho´ yhuk´
ri ti reng ri ho´hae´. Ce hk'uih
ing´ lec ri Satehpan eun. 58 Ce
ol´ eun heul´ hk'a´nok ka veng
na´. Ce va puri dhim´ eun ri se-
umu. Yam awn´ na, peue hkam´
sa´hki´ chi´lai na´ ce hpuic´ ri
uin´ hk'o ri keunam cung eun
nang nhum´ muis Saw´lu na´.

59 Yam buih dhim´ ce Satehpan
eun ri seumu na´, Satehpan eun
hk'o´ mun´ lah´, “Cawo´ Yesu´,
hk'o´ Mi rap ri ti civit ui´ na´.”
60 Hawc´ ko´, eun seukluin ri
klawng ri lah´, “Cawo´, pawlaee
tang´ map´ aen´ na hk'a´pang
ce.” Hawc´ ko´, eun hpum´ deut.

8

1 Saw´lu eun ku ut´ mawn´.
Satehpan yeum eun na´ a ku
htuk´ hpum´ eun yeut.

Saw´lu keunhap´ eun muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce

Yam awn´ na, hk'a´ keunhap´
keuting na´ a keut´ kue´ ri
muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce. A lawn
un´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce ko´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce taic´jah hk'uih
heul´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da na´
maee´ kuing´ Samari´ na´ ku

* **7:50** 7:50 I´saya´ 66:1, 2

duih´ ka. 2 Peue yumyam´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ ce heul´ puing´
Satehpan eun, ce aec´rak yam
eun nyawk´. 3 Daecti Saw´lu eun
tang´ ri yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce lu. Eun eo´ ri lec nya na´
ti nya hawc´ ti nya. Eun yat ri
heul´ seue´ beun´ me na´ ce nang
htawng´.

Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ laws´ a heul´ nang kuing´ Samari´

4 Peue taic´jah hk'uih heul´ na´
ce heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ vang heul´ ri na´
ku duih´ ka. 5 Hpi´lip´ eun
lih sangsawn´ lawng Eun Hkrit
na´ nang kuing´ Samari´ na´ ti
veng. 6 Yam peue heun´ na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ ku´ sangsawn´
eun na´ maee´ het´ keuting yeuh
eun na´, ce leuceng leukah´ eun
na´ meulamlam ri gawm´euc´.
7 Seuca´ rai na´ a aec´rak pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ peue heun´ peue.
Peue ti´ cung chuing´ na´ maee´
peue lucat na´ ce ku cuin heun´
peue. 8 Kop awn´ na, nang veng
awn´ a kue´ ku´ ren´kawn heun´
nyawk´.

Si´mon peue yeuh kahta´

9 Nang veng awn´ na, a kue´
peue muis Si´mon ti peue. Tang´
neum nanggal´ aen´ na, eun
yeuh kahta´. Eun yeuh peue
Samari´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
am´ ri ku´ yeuh ri na´. Eun
tang´ meun ri meuh peue keut-
ing lhung´. 10 Saec´ meuh peue
sum´hpap peue kue´ muis na´ ce
ku leuceng leukah´ eun na´. Ce
suk´seun´ lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh
eun peue ti´ca keuting Eun Peu-
cawo´, klawng eun muis ‘Ti´ca
Keuting.’ ” 11 Kopti am´ ce ri
kahta´ yeuh eun na´ ling´ hawc´
na´, ce hot´ eun. 12 Daecti
yam Hpi´lip´ sangsawn´ eun ce
ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, ce ku
yum´ Hpi´lip´ eun. Ce rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ gawm´ beun´
gawm´ me ri. 13 Saec´ meuh
Si´mon eun ku yum´, eun rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´. Eun hot´ Hpi´lip´
eun heul´ ku duih´. Eun am´ ri
het´ keuting maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´
nyu ri na´ ce nyawk´.

14 Yam peue caee Eun Yesu´
ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng peue
Samari´ na´ rap ce ri ti leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ hawc´ na´, ce
cus´ Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka
heul´ ri ce. 15 Yam heul´ rot
ka na´, ka hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw
ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
16 kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
un´ nang lih a hk'a´pang ce saec´
ti peue, kawn´ rap ce ri ti yawo
hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun Yesu´ na´ palkoe. 17 Hawc´
ko´, Petru´ eun maee´ Yo´han ka
tang´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce. Ce pun
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

18 Kopti peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ tang´ ka ti´ ri ce pun Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´, yam Si´mon
pun eun ri nyu a na´, eun ing´
mhaing´ ri tuil´ leumuil ri ka.
19 Eun lah´, “Punta peue tang´ ui´
ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce ku peue na´
kaw ce pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´, hk'o´ pa´ tuil´ ti´ca aen´ na
ri ui´ yeut.”

20 Petru´ eun top´ a, “Kopti kuit
mi ri kaw cang leuvaee lapsawng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ hk'ai´ leumuil
na´, kah leumuil mi na´ lu maee´
tu´ mi na´ reu´. 21 Kopti hpum´
mi na´ un´ seumeu´ ka nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, kaw mi
pawng´ ri yeuh kan´ aen´ a un´
kue´ pun mi. 22 Ku´ rai aen´
a taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ mi ri
ka, hawc´ ko´ hk'o´ mun´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´. Na´ Eun ploe´
map´ ku´ kuit mi nang hpum´ ri

yeuhki´ na´ un´ yawng. 23 Kopti
pun ui´ ri nyu ku´ hkoe´mang´
na´ nuk a hk'a´naee mi na´, map´
na´ a mawt mi."
24 Hawc´ ko´, Si´mon eun top´
a, "Punta ku´ lah´ pa´ na´ kaw
a un´ cang rot pang ui´ saec´ ti
ceu na´, hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun reu´."
25 Yam Petru´ eun maee´
Yo´han hkam´ ka sa´hki´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
hawc´ na´, ka keutah ing´ huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem. Yam hot´
ka hk'a´ ing´ na´, ka sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang
yung´ ce peue Samari´ na´ heun´
yung´ ing´.

Hpi´lip´ eun maee´ ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil peue kuing´ Ehti´opya

26 Yam awn´ na, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun tuil´ leukah´ ri
Hpi´lip´ eun, "Lih hon´ hk'a´col,
lih ri hk'a´ un´ kue´ peue ut´
heul´ ri veng Yeru´salaem a heul´
doh´ ri veng Gasa na´ reu´."
27 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun
pucti heul´. Lang´hk'a´ na´,
eun heul´ hk'eup´ peue kuing´
Ehti´opya ti peue. Peue awn´
eun meuh peue tawn´ ri. Eun
meuh ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil ka nang´haw´hkam´ kuing´
Ehti´opya muis Kandas na´. Eun
ing´ neum heul´ faee´ ri nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. 28 Yam
buih ing´ eun na´, eun mok´
ri lip htawm peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ htawm I´saya´ na´
nang law ka rawng ri na´. 29 Cit´
seunga´ na´ a lah´ a ri Hpi´lip´
eun, "Heul´ ri keunam ka law ka
rawng teh´ a reu´."
30 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´ eun
hk'uih heul´ keunam ka law ka
rawng na´. Eun mhawng´ seng´
peue lip eun htawm peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ htawm
I´saya´ na´. Eun mhaing´ eun,
"Lak´ yawng mi ku´ lah´ ka
htawm lip mi aen´ na aw?"
31 Eun top´ a, "Peue lawn un´
ris ui´ mhawng´ vangdoh´ ka na´
ko´, ui´ ci´ kaw cang yawng a
yeuh sa´nhaw´?" Hawc´ ko´, eun
klawng Hpi´lip´ eun huk´ mok´
maee´ ti nang law na´.
32 Htawm Seunga´ buih lip eun
na´ a meuh ton aen´ na,
"Teuk´ Eun heul´ seun´
kon´yung´ kaw nghawm´
ri na´.
Seun´ kon´yung´ na´ dit´ a
ri ri peue cip´ huik´ ri na´
eun,
Eun ku un´ ang´ moeng ri.
33 Yam hkam´ Eun ku´ keunhap´
peue ri na´,
Eun hkam´ a´mu un´ cawp´
un´ seumeu´ na´.
Eun hkuin´ kue´ ceucat, kopti
tec peue a´yu Eun hk'ai´
bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´."*
34 Ro´ roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leu-
muil na´ eun mhaing´ Hpi´lip´
eun, "Hk'o´ mi lah´ ui´ mhawng´
a, peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ aen´ eun ci´ buih lah´
lawng a´nhaw´, lah´ eun lawng
tu´ ri na´ meun aw, a´ko´ lah´
eun lawng nang seubu ti ri peue
aw?" 35 Kop awn´ na, Hpi´lip´
eun tang´ a ri htawm Seunga´
ton aen´ na eun lah´ ris leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Yesu´
na´ ri heun.
36 Yam buih hot´ ka hk'a´
heul´ na´, ka rot vang kue´
leuum´ ti duih´ na´. Ro´ roksa´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun
lah´, "Keue´ reu´, mawn´ na´
kue´ a leuum´. A ci´ kue´ keun-
haw´ kaw un´ kah ui´ rap ri ti

* **8:33** 8:33 I´saya´ 53:7, 8 † **8:36** 8:36 Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ a nambat aet´ aen´ na yeut. 37 Hpi´lip´ eun lah´, "Mi lawn yum´ nang hpum´ ri gawm´euc´ ko´, mi kaw pen´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ yeut." Eun top´ a, "Yum´ ui´ Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´."

hk'a´ cum´ na´?”† 38 Hawc´ ko´,
eun kah law na´ kuit´. Hpi´lip´
eun maee´ ro´ roksa´ vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil na´ eun ka lih lec
nang leuum´ na´. Hpi´lip´ eun
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ ri heun. 39 Yam
puc ka ri hk'ai´ leuum´ na´, Cit´
seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a keu-
lawn´ ti Hpi´lip´ eun heul´. Ro´
roksa´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
eun un´ laee nyu eun. Daecti, eun
tang ren´kawn suip hk'a´ ri na´
heul´. 40 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
peue nyu Hpi´lip´ eun nang veng
Asotas´ na´. Eun heul´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
nang veng na´ ku duih´ rot ri
veng Kae´sari´ na´.

9

Saw´lu ing´ meuh eun peue yum´

1 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na,
Saw´lu eun blih´ ri lah´ ri kaw
toh tapae´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce. Eun heul´ ri peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun. 2 Punta
kaw eun mheut´ ri va ku´ pun
eun ri hk'eup´ beun´ me hot´
hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ a na´ ce
ing´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
seun´ peue htawng´ na´, eun
heul´ hk'o´ lai kaw eun tuil´ a
ri sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ kue´
nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ ku
duih´ ka. 3 Yam Saw´lu buih kaw
eun hk'aws´ heul´ rot nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´, a keulawn´ kue´
ku´ ceng´ lih neum pang mao´
na´, a htawng´ eun rop. 4 Eun
cung´kus pang keute´ na´. Eun
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ na´ lah´
ka a ri ti, “Saw´lu, Saw´lu, a ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´, mi vaee´
keunhap´ Ui´?”

5 Saw´lu eun mhaing´ Eun,
“Cawo´, Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?”
Cawo´ Eun top´ a, “Meuh Ui´
Yesu´ ku´ buih keunhap´ mi na´
Eun. 6 Maet´maen´, kuh´ ing´ lec
nang veng na´ reu´. Mi kaw htuk´
ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, a kaw kue´
peue lah´ a ri mi.”

7 Peue hot´ Saw´lu eun heul´
na´ ce cawng dit´ti mawn´, ce un´
cang leukah´. Ce saec´ mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, daecti ce
un´ nyu a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
8 Saw´lu eun kuh´. Daecti yam
plang´ eun ngai´ ri na´, eun un´
nyu keunhaw´ saec´ ti ceu. Kop
awn´ na, ce teuk´ ti´ eun na´
heul´ lec nang veng Damas´kas´
na´. 9 Eun ngai´ fec´. Eun un´
laee hk'asom´ pun loe´ seunyi.

10 Nang veng Damas´kas´ na´
a kue´ tapae´ ti peue, eun muis
Anani´. Peucawo´ Eun klawng
Anani´ eun nang limit na´,
“Anani´.”

Eun top´ a, “Euh´, Cawo´.”

11 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri heun,
“Kuh´ long hk'a´ heul´ ri nya eun
Yu´das´ hk'a´ lah´ peue meuh
hk'a´ seumeu´ na´ reu´. Hawc´
ko´, heul´ mhaing´ ri sok peue
muis Saw´lu peue veng Tarsas´
na´ eun. Kopti buih hk'o´ eun
mun´. 12 Hk'a´naee limit eun na´,
punta ngai´ eun na´ kaw a ceng´
baee na´, eun nyu peue muis
Anani´ tang´ eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang
ri.”

13 Anani´ eun top´ a, “Cawo´,
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng
eun peue aen´ a maee´ ku´
rai yeuh eun ri peue Mi nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ heun´ ceu
hawc´. 14 Punta kaw eun mawt
ri ti peue klawng muis Mi na´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´, eun ing´ nang
ti´ca eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ maen´.”

15 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun lah´
a ri Anani´ eun, “Heul´ yawo
reu´, punta kaw eun ti muis
Ui´ na´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ maee´
hkun´haw´hkam´ ce na´ maee´
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce, peue aen´
meuh eun hk'eung leuk Ui´ ri uin´
hawc´. 16 Kopti meuh a muis

Ui´ na´, eun kaw pun ri tukhka
a´neng, Ui´ kaw yeuh eun nyu a.”
17 Hawc´ ko´, Anani´ eun heul´
ri nya awn´ na. Eun heul´
lec´ nya na´. Eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang Saw´lu eun. Eun lah´,
“Awng´ ui´ Saw´lu, punta kaw mi
nyu hk'a´ ri baee maee´ punta
Cit´ seunga´ na´ kaw a htonnuk
hk'a´naee mi na´, Yesu´ ku´ tuil´
mi nyu ri lang´hk'a´ yam buih
ing´ mi maen´ na´ Eun, cus´ Eun
ui´ ing´ ri mi.” 18 A keulawn´
kue´ ku´ seun´ gop´ bhuic´ hk'ai´
ngai´ eun Saw´lu na´, eun tawl´
nyu hk'a´ ri baee. Eun kuh´ rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´. 19 Hawc´ hk'asom´
eun na´, eun tang kue´ kawl´reng
baee.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Damas´kas´

Saw´lu eun ut´ maee´ tapae´
na´ ce nang veng Damas´kas´ na´
heun´ seunyi. 20 Eun keulawn´
tang´ ri sangsawn´ lawng Yesu´
meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ ce. 21 Peue pun ri mhawng´ a
na´ ce am´ gawm´euc´. Ce lah´,
“Peue aen´ meuh eun ku´ yeuh
peue klawng muis Eun Yesu´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce lu na´,
un´ meuh ka aw? Punta kaw
eun mheut´ ri va peue awn´ ce
heul´ ri ro´ peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce
seun´ peue htawng´ na´ ko´, eun
ing´ maen´, un´ meuh ka aw?”
22 Daecti hk'a´ civit eun Saw´lu
na´ a gawm ut´ gawm keuting.
Eun yeuh peue Yu´da ut´ nang
veng Damas´kas´ na´ ce mawo,
ce un´ laee cang htu´hting´ ri ku´
tuil´ eun ce nyu sa´hki´ ka lawng
Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´.
23 Yam pon a ing´ heun´ se-
unyi na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
sa´lit puri kaw toh Saw´lu eun.
24 Daecti Saw´lu eun pun ri yawng
kan´ sa´lit ce puri na´. Punta
peue Yu´da na´ kaw ce toh eun
na´, ce ko´ nang leuva´ ka veng
na´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi.
25 Daecti tapae´ eun Saw´lu na´ ce
va eun pucti heul´ peunsum´. Ce
seue´ eun nang a´hk'uip, ce ruic´
eun hk'a´ keutui´ ka hkui veng
na´.

Saw´lu ut´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

26 Yam Saw´lu ing´ rot eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, eun
co´ca´ ri kaw ing´ pawng´ ri
maee´ tapae´ na´ ce. Daecti ce
lhat´ ri heun gawm´euc´, ce un´
yum´ meuh eun tapae´ neum-
neum. 27 Daecti Banabas´ eun
va eun heul´ hk'eup´ peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Lawng Saw´lu
nyu eun Yesu´ Eun lang´hk'a´
na´ maee´ lawng Yesu´ leukah´
Eun maee´ heun yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, maee´ lawng cu eun muis
Eun Yesu´ na´ eun sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ri hpum´ hat´han´
ri nang veng Damas´kas´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, Banabas´
eun ris ce mhawng´ a. 28 Kop
awn´ na, Saw´lu eun pun ri ut´
maee´ ce. Eun un´ laee hki´keung
lec lih nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´. Eun leukah´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun Peucawo´ ri hpum´ hat´han´
ri. 29 Eun htu´hting´ peue Yu´da
ku´ lah´ leukah´ Helasa´ na´ ce,
daecti ce co´ca´ ri kaw toh eun.
30 Yam ec´awng´ na´ yawng ce
lawng awn´ a na´, ce va Saw´lu
eun heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce suip eun ri reu
ing´ rot nang veng Tarsas´ na´.

31 Hawc´ awn´ na, muk kon´
Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da,
kuing´ Galilae´ maee´ kuing´
Samari´ na´ ce ku duih´, ce kue´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran.
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a tuil´
kawl´reng ce. Ce reng keuting. Ce
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun, ce baet
ri heun´.

Bai´ Ai´nes eun cuin

32 Yam Petru´ heul´ eun ti duih´
hawc´ ti duih´ na´, eun heul´ glue
ri peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´ nang
veng Li´da na´ ce. 33 Mawn´
na´, eun pun ri nyu peue muis
Ai´nes ti peue. Eun ti´ cung
chuing´. Eun it´ ri vang it´ ri
na´ pun seudi´ neum. 34 Petru´
eun lah´ a ri heun, “Ai´nes, Yesu´
Hkrit bai´ Eun mi cuin, kuh´ top
hk'eung it´ mi na´ reu´.” Eun ku
keulawn´ kuh´. 35 Peue ut´ nang
veng Li´da na´ ce maee´ peue ut´
nang keuleung ka Saron na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce pun ri nyu peue
awn´ eun. Ce plin´ hpum´ ri ing´
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Dawkas tang kuh´ im´ ka

36 Nang veng Yu´pe na´, a
kue´ tapae´ beun´ ti peue muis
Tabi´hta´ (leukah´ Helasa´ ka, a
meuh Dawkas). Ka yeuh kan´
chak´ na´ maee´ ka teum´kawm
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce laleung.
37 Yam awn´ na, ka peuyhat, ka
yeum. Ce huim´ tu´ yeum ka
na´, ce uin´ ka nang hkawng htan
hk'a´tuh na´. 38 Veng Li´da na´
a de veng Yu´pe na´. Kop awn´
na yam tapae´ na´ mhawng´ ce
Petru´ ut´ eun nang veng Li´da
na´, ce cus´ me lal´ peue na´
ka heul´ hk'o´hk'ang eun. Ka
lah´, “Keulawn´ hot´ ya heul´
vaeevaee.”

39 Petru´ eun hot´ ka heul´,
Yam ing´ rot ce na´, ce va Petru´
eun huk´ nang hkawng htan
hk'a´tuh na´. Beun´ seunao na´
ce rop Petru´ eun. Ce yam, ce tuil´
Petru´ eun nawk hk'eung cing ka
Dawkas yam kawn´ ut´ ka na´.

40 Petru´ eun kah ce pucti lih
hk'ai´ hkawng na´ gawm´euc´
ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun seukluin ri
hk'o´ mun´. Eun hpawt´ ri hk'a´
ka peue yeum na´. Eun lah´,
“Tabi´hta´, kuh´ reu´.” Beun´
awn´ ka plang´ ngai´ ri na´. Yam
nyu ka Petru´ eun na´, ka kuh´
mok´. 41 Petru´ eun jhawp´ ti´
ka na´, eun vuh ka kuh´ cawng.
Hawc´ ko´, eun klawng peue
yum´ maee´ beun´ seunao na´ ce
ing´. Eun ap beun´ tang kuh´ im´
awn´ ka ri ce. 42 Lawng aen´ a
seutuin seutan nang veng Yu´pe
na´ ku duih´ ka. Peue heun´
na´ ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun.
43 Petru´ eun ut´ maee´ Si´mon
ku´ meuh peue pleng´ hak´ na´
meuh hk'eung lo´ na´ eun nang
veng Yu´pe na´ heun´ seunyi.

10

Petru´ eun maee´ Kawneli´

1 Nang veng Kae´sari´ na´
kue´ a po´ suik´ ti peue muis
Kawneli´. Eun ut´ nang tawp lah´
peue meuh Muk Suik´ It´tali na´.
2 Heun ri maee´ peue nya peue
hk'ul´ eun na´ ce gawm´euc´
ce meuh peue tam´ mun´ tam´
sin´ ri lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Eun hpum´ vah teum´kawm peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce. Eun hk'o´
mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung.
3 A kue´ ti seunyi yam meuh a
hk'ao loe´ nali hk'a´pul na´, nang
limit eun na´ eun pun ri nyu
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ ti peue
meulamlam ri. In´hpom na´ eun
lih ri heun, eun lah´, “Kawneli´.”

4 Kawneli´ eun seuluil´ eun
maee´ lhat´ ri. Eun mhaing´ eun,
“Cawo´, a ci´ meuh keunhaw´?”

In´hpom na´ eun top´ a, “Seng´
hk'o´ mi mun´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
teum´kawm mi peue hk'o´tukyak
na´ huk´ rot a nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ seun´ meuh a ku´
tan kuit rot ri mi na´ hawc´.
5 Maet´maen´ cus´ peue heul´
nang veng Yu´pe, heul´ va peue
muis Si´mon ku´ klawng peue
meuh Petru´ na´ eun ing´ reu´.
6 Buih ut´ eun nang nya eun
Si´mon ku´ meuh nang pleng´

hak´ na´. Nya eun na´ a ut´
keunam ka mha´seumut´ na´."
7 Yam in´hpom ku´ leukah´
maee´ heun na´ keutah eun ing´
na´, Kawneli´ eun klawng mhai´
lal´ peue maee´ peue suik´ meuh
mhai´ eun ku´ meuh peue tam´
mun´ tam´ sin´ ti peue na´ ce
ing´. 8 Eun ris lawng ku´ meuh ku
ceu na´ ri ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun kah
ce heul´ nang veng Yu´pe na´.

Limit eun Petru´

9 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi yam
meuh a hk'ao peunnyi keuting
na´, yam peue awn´ kaw ce
hk'aws´ heul´ rot keunam veng
Yu´pe na´, punta Petru´ kaw eun
hk'o´ mun´ na´, eun huk´ ri
htan keuleung ka seubul nya na´.
10 Eun kluit´, eun sum´ hk'a ku´
hk'a. Yam buih rangraen ce ku´
hk'a na´, eun pun ri nyu limit.
11 Eun nyu mao´ na´ dah´ ka. Ku´
seun´ hpen´ keuting mawt ce´ ri
pun´ plak´ na´ a ruic´ ri lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. 12 Hk'a´naee
ka na´ a kue´ sat´ cung pun´
plak´, sat´ muilmal sat´ leun ri
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´
ce ku ceu ka. 13 Hawc´ ko´, a
kue´ seng´ ti seng´ lah´ a ri heun,
"Petru´, kuh´ nghawm´ mi hk'a
pawn´ a reu´."
14 Petru´ eun top´ a, "Uih´
Cawo´, un´ duing hk'a ui´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk ku´ un´ seunga´ na´
saec´ ti pok."
15 Seng´ na´ a lah´ a ri heun lal´
pok ti pok, "Ku´ Peucawo´ saic´
Eun seunga´ hawc´ na´, pawlaee
lah´ a meuh ku´ hk'aw´jeuk."
16 A meuh seun´ awn´ na hton
loe´ pok ka na´, hpen´ keuting
awn´ na keulawn´ ti ri keutah
huk´ pang mao´.
17 Yam Petru´ buih mawo eun ri
vangdoh´ ka limit aen´ na, peue
eun Kawneli´ cus´ eun heul´ na´
ce sok ri nyu nya eun Si´mon na´.
Ce cawng keunam bawl´ leuva´
na´. 18 Ce klawng ri mhaing´
lah´, "Si´mon ku´ lah´ peue meuh
Petru´ na´ ut´ eun maen´ aw?"
19 Yam Petru´ buih kuit eun
lawng limit na´, Cit´ seunga´ na´
a lah´ a ri heun, "Si´mon, peue
loe´ peue na´ buih sok ce mi.
20 Kop awn´ na, kuh´ lih hk'a´col
reu´. Pawlaee kangkae ri kaw mi
heul´ maee´ ce, kopti cus´ ui´ ce
ing´ ri mi."
21 Petru´ eun lih. Eun lah´ a ri
ce, "Peue sok pe´ na´ meuh a ui´
ri hawc´. A ci´ meuh kop keun-
haw´, pe´ vaee´ ing´ maen´?"
22 Ce top´ a, "Ing´ ye neum po´
suik´ Kawneli´ eun. Meuh eun
peue leupaws seumeu´ lhat´til ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun ku meuh
ku´ peue Yu´da na´ hkopyawm´
yumyam´ ce gawm´euc´. Punta
kaw eun leuceng leukah´ mi na´,
in´hpom seunga´ chak´ na´ eun
lih kah eun heul´ pang´ mi ing´ ti
nya eun na´."

Petru´ eun nang nya eun Kawneli´

23 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun rap
ri ti ce ing´ meuh chec´ ri nang
nya na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Petru´ eun tang heul´ maee´ ce.
Ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng Yu´pe
na´ ce ngon´ ce ku hot´ eun heul´
yeut. 24 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Petru´ eun ing´ rot nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´. Kawneli´ eun buih
ko´ ri rap ri ti ce. Eun pang´
ec´awng´ maee´ a´mawo ri na´
ce hk'on´ ri. 25 Yam Petru´ ing´
lec eun nya na´, Kawneli´ eun
hk'eup´ eun. Eun nghup´ ri keu-
nam cung eun Petru´ na´ maee´
hkopyawm´ ri. 26 Daecti Petru´
eun teuk´ eun kuh´. Eun lah´,
"Kuh´ cawng reu´, ui´ ri, ui´ ku
meuh peue yeut."
27 Yam Petru´ u ka puri ing´
lec nang nya na´, eun pun ri nyu
peue heun´ na´ cu ce ri. 28 Petru´

eun lah´ a ri ce, “Peue Yu´da ti
peue na´ eun lawn yeuh a´mawo
ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ko´, a´ko´ glue ri heun ko´,
pe´ ku yawng kleuc´ eun ritroe
ri na´. Daecti punta kaw ui´ un´
htuk´ ri klawng peue ti ri peue
eun meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk peue
un´ seunga´ na´, Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun ui´ nyu a hawc´. 29 Kop awn´
na yam pang´ pe´ ui´ ing´ na´,
ui´ ku un´ laee ploh´pleh´ ri, ui´
ing´. Ui´ sum´ mhaing´ pe´, ‘A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´
heul´ pang´ ui´ ing´?’ ”

30 Kawneli´ eun top´ a, “Yam
pon a ing´ pun´ seunyi na´,
yam buih hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ti
nya yam hk'a´pul loe´ nali yam
maet´maen´ aen´ na, a keulawn´
kue´ peue cuip´ hk'eung ceng´
ti peue, eun cawng nanggal´ ui´
na´. 31 Eun lah´, ‘Kawneli´,
Peucawo´ mhawng´ Eun seng´
hk'o´ mi mun´ na´ maee´ kuit rot
Eun ri ku´ teum´kawm mi peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce hawc´. 32 Cus´
peue heul´ nang veng Yu´pe na´,
heul´ va peue muis Si´mon ku´
klawng peue meuh Petru´ na´ eun
ing´ reu´. Buih ut´ eun nang
nya eun Si´mon ku´ meuh nang
pleng´ hak´ na´ eun. Nya eun na´
a ut´ keunam ka mha´seumut´
na´.’ 33 Kop awn´ na, ui´ keu-
lawn´ cus´ peue ri na´ ce heul´
pang´ mi. Mun´ keuting ri ing´
mi. Punta kaw ye leuceng ku´
Peucawo´ kah Eun mi lah´ ri ye
na´ ce ku ceu ka na´, maet´maen´
ye ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ ri hawc´.”

34 Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun tang´
ri lah´, “Maet´maen´, pun ui´
ri ceng´ ri Peucawo´ un´ keue´
Eun ri vang ces vang leumeus´ ri
peue neumneum hawc´. 35 Daecti
Eun rap ri ti peue ceu ku ceu
ku´ lhat´til ri Heun na´ maee´
ku´ yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ce. 36 Pe´ ku yawng lawng
leukah´ tuil´ Eun ri peue I´sarela´
na´ ce. A meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn to´ ri hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ku´ suip
ri ris ri neum Yesu´ Hkrit meuh
Eun Peucawo´ peue gawm´euc´
na´. 37 Pe´ ku yawng lawng
ku´ meuh nang kuing´ Yu´da
tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´
ku duih´ hk'a´kui´ hawc´ ka
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ sangsawn´ eun
Yo´han na´. 38 A meuh lawng
Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ Eun ri cu
Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´
ti´ca ri na´, maee´ lawng heul´
Eun ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´, Eun
yeuh ku´ chak´ maee´ bai´ Eun
peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka Satan
na´ ce ku peue ri, kopti Peucawo´
ut´ Eun maee´ Heun.

39 Ye meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ka ku´ yeuh Eun nang kuing´ ce
peue Yu´da na´ maee´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ku ceu ka. Ce
toh ri tuik´ Eun hk'a´pang kleum´
hku´. 40 Daecti loe´ seunyi ka
na´, Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh Eun
kuh´ im´, Eun tuil´ peue nyu tu´
ri na´. 41 Peue hkuin´ caee ri nyu
Eun gawm´euc´. Ku´ Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri uin´ ce kaw meuh
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ na´ ce nyu
Eun koe. Peue aen´ meuh a ye ri,
ye hk'asom´ maee´ Heun hawc´
kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum
ri na´. 42 Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri ye,
kah ye sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue heun´ na´
ce. Eun kah ye meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ ka lawng meuh Eun ku´
Peucawo´ tang´ Eun Eun meuh
nang taws´ a´mu ri peue im´
maee´ peue yeum na´ ce. 43 Peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´
ka lawng Eun na´. Ce lah´, ‘Peue
yum´ Eun na´ ce ku peue kaw ce
pun ploe´ map´ ri muis Eun na´.’

”

44 Yam Petru´ buih lah´ eun
leukah´ aen´ a na´, Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ a lih hk'a´pang peue
pun ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ a
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri. 45 Peue
yum´ ce ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
hawc´ ku´ hot´ Petru´ eun na´
ce am´ nyawk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
ku vaee´ buit Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ lih hk'a´pang peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. 46 Kopti
pun ce ri mhawng´ peue awn´
lah´ ce leukah´ peue ceu heun´
ceu suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Petru´ eun lah´,
47 “Peue aen´ kaw ce un´ pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri leuum´ na´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw ham´tap ce? Ce
ku pun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
seun´ ye ri yeut.” 48 Kop awn´
na, Petru´ eun kah ce rap ri ti
hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´. Hawc´ ko´,
ce hk'o´ Petru´ eun ut´ maee´ ti
lal´ loe´ seunyi.

11

Petru´ eun ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´ yeuh ri

1 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
maee´ ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´
Yu´da na´ ce ku duih´ ce pun ri
mhawng´ lawng peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku rap ri ti
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. 2 Kop
awn´ na yam Petru´ huk´ eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, peue
Yu´da yum´ pun ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ ce ram ri heun. 3 Ce
lah´, “Lec mi nang nya ce peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´, mi
hk'asom´ maee´ ce.”

4 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun lah´
ris lawng ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu na´
tang´ neum yamla ka na´ ri ce.
Eun lah´ a, 5 “Yam buih hk'o´ ui´
mun´ nang veng Yu´pe na´, ui´
pun ri nyu limit. Ku´ seun´ hpen´
keuting mawt ce´ ri pun´ plak´
na´ a ruic´ ri lih neum pang mao´
na´ lih ri vang ut´ ui´ na´. 6 Yam
seuluil´ ui´ hk'a´naee ka na´, ui´
pun ri nyu sat´ cung pun´ plak´
ka pang bhen´ keute´ na´, sat´
nang hk'i, sat´ muilmal sat´ leun
ri na´ maee´ sim´ peul´ eo´ nang
vawo na´ ce. 7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun
ri mhawng´ seng´ na´ lah´ ka a
ri ui´, ‘Petru´, kuh´ nghawm´ mi
hk'a pawn´ a reu´.’

8 Ui´ top´ a, ‘Uih´ Cawo´, ku´
hk'aw´jeuk maee´ ku´ un´ se-
unga´ na´ un´ duing lec a moeng
ui´ na´ saec´ ti pok.’

9 Seng´ na´ a tang laws´ neum
pang mao´ na´ lal´ pok ti pok,
‘Ku´ Peucawo´ saic´ Eun seunga´
hawc´ na´, pawlaee lah´ a meuh
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk.’ 10 A meuh seun´
awn´ na hton loe´ pok ka na´, a
tang ti ri keutah huk´ pang mao´.

11 Yam awn´ na, peue cus´ ri
heul´ ri ui´ neum veng Kae´sari´
loe´ peue na´ ce kuit´ keunam
nya vang ut´ ui´ na´. 12 Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ a lah´ a ri ui´, ‘Pawlaee
kangkae, heul´ maee´ ce reu´.’
Ec´awng´ les peue aen´ ce ku
hot´ ui´ heul´. Ye heul´ lec nya
eun peue awn´ na. 13 Eun ris ye
mhawng´ lawng pun eun ri nyu
in´hpom puc eun ri nang nya ri
na´. In´hpom na´ eun lah´, ‘Cus´
peue heul´ klawng Si´mon ku´
klawng peue meuh Petru´ na´ eun
nang veng Yu´pe na´ reu´. 14 Eun
kaw ris mi mhawng´ lawng ku´ ti
ceu. Kopti meuh a lawng aen´ na,
tu´ mi na´ maee´ peue nya peue
hk'ul´ mi na´ pe´ gawm´euc´ kaw
pe´ pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.’

15 Yamla ui´ ri lah´ ris a na´, Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a lih hk'a´pang
ce seun´ lih ka hk'a´pang e´ nang-
gal´ aen´ a na´. 16 Yam awn´
na, ui´ kuit rot ri leukah´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun, ‘Yo´han tuil´ eun hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri pe´ ri leuum´. Daecti
pe´ kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´

cum´ na´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´.’ 17 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun lawn tuil´ lapsawng´ ri ce
keuteul puri seun´ tuil´ Eun ri
e´ ku´ yum´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
e´ ko´, ui´ ci´ meuh a´nhaw´,
ui´ vaee´ kaw kuit ri to´tam´
Peucawo´ Eun.”
18 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng aen´
a na´, ce un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw
ram ri heun baee. Ce suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Ce lah´, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, saec´ meuh peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kah ce taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri lec nang civit
im´ na´ yeut.”

Muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng Anhti´ok

19 Yam awn´ na, peue taic´jah
heul´ kopti lawng Satehpan
hkam´ eun ku´ keunhap´ na´ ce
heul´ rot nang kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia,
kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´ maee´
veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce lah´ ris
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
peue Yu´da na´ ce koe. 20 Daecti
ku´ ing´ neum kaw´ kuing´
Sai´plas´ maee´ veng Sai´rin´ na´
ce ing´ rot veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce
ku lah´ ris leukah´ mun´ lawng
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ ri peue
Helasa´ na´ ce yeut. 21 Peucawo´
Eun teum´kawm ce. Peue heun´
na´ ce yum´. Ce plin´ hpum´ ri
ing´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
22 Yam lawng aen´ rot a ri
muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce na´, ce cus´
Banabas´ eun heul´ nang veng
Anhti´ok na´. 23 Yam rot eun
teh´ na´, eun pun ri nyu sa´hki´
ka mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Eun ren´kawn nyawk´. Punta
kaw ce hpum´ keutawn´ seupit
ri Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´, eun
tuil´ kawl´reng ri ce gawm´euc´.
24 Banabas´ eun meuh peue
chak´, eun htonnuk ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
yum´ na´. Peue heun´ na´ ce tang
ing´ yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun.
25 Hawc´ ko´, Banabas´ eun
heul´ sok Saw´lu eun nang veng
Tarsas´ na´. 26 Yam pun eun ri
nyu eun na´, eun va eun ing´
nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka
hk'om maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce maee´ sangsawn´ peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ti neum nuk. Muis
lah´ tapae´ na´ ce meuh kon´
Hkrit na´, a la ri lah´ ri nanggal´
nang veng Anhti´ok na´.
27 Yam awn´ na, peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce ngon´, ce lih neum veng
Yeru´salaem na´ ce rot nang veng
Anhti´ok na´. 28 Hk'a´naee ce ri,
ku´ muis Agabas´ na´ eun kuh´
tamnai ri Cit´ seunga´ na´. Eun
lah´ a kaw kue´ ku´ ut´ ngeup´
keuting ri pang bhen´ keute´ vang
peue suik´ Ro´ma na´ u´peung
ce na´ gawm´euc´ ka. (Ku´ ut´
ngeup´ keuting awn´ na, a pucti
meuh cu eun cawo´ Hkaodi´as´
na´.) 29 Kop awn´ na, tapae´ na´
kaw ce pawng´ puri teum´kawm
ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
na´ ce seun´ sawng´ kue´ ce
kawl´reng na´, ce kuit a deut.
30 Ce yeuh a seun´ awn´ na. Ce
bu´ lapsawng´ na´ ri Banabas´
eun maee´ Saw´lu ka ri ro´kan
nang kawt ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce.

12

Petru´ lawtpon eun htawng´ ri ku´ hk'o´am´

1 Yam awn´ na, punta
hkun´haw´hkam´ Herot´ kaw
eun keunhap´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, eun
mheut´ ri ti ce. 2 Eun kah peue
bhat´ Yakop´ ec´ Yo´han na´ eun
yeum ri leungawng. 3 Yam nyu
eun htuk´ a hpum´ ce peue Yu´da
na´, eun ku kah peue mheut´
ri ti Petru´ eun yeut. Lawng
aen´ a keut´ kue´ yam pawe un´

seue´ hkawomun´ is´ paeng na´.
4 Hawc´ eun mheut´ ri ti Petru´
eun ko´, eun seue´ eun nang
htawng´ na´. Eun kah peue suik´
pun´ cum na´ ce ko´ eun pok ka
ti cum, cum ka pun´ peue. Eun
kuit ri kaw hue´ ri taws´ a´mu
ri Petru´ eun nanggal´ ce peue
heun´ na´ yam pawe vel nya na´
hawc´ ka na´.
5 Kop awn´ na, Petru´ eun pun
ri hk'awng´ ri nang htawng´ na´.
Daecti muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ pun eun ri
Peucawo´ Eun.
6 Bul nanggal´ ka yam cawo´
Herot´ kaw eun hue´ ri taws´
a´mu ri heun na´, Petru´ eun buih
it´ nang seuna´ ka peue suik´ lal´
peue na´. Ce mawt eun ri mu´
lhec´ lal´ nyeng. Peue suik´ ko´
yam´ na´ ce ku cawng ri kawn
nang leuva´ htawng´ na´. 7 A
keulawn´ kue´ in´hpom Eun Peu-
cawo´ ti peue pucti, ku´ ceng´ na´
a ceng´ ing´ lec hkawng awn´ na.
In´hpom na´ eun dah lunghkang
eun Petru´ na´, eun sawl´ eun
kuh´. Eun lah´, “Kuh´ vaee-
vaee.” Hawc´ ko´, mu´ lhec´ na´
a bhuic´ hk'ai´ plong´ ti´ eun na´.
8 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun
lah´ a ri heun, “Mawt sae´caet´
mi na´, cuip´ jhaep´ mi na´ reu´.”
Petru´ eun ku yeuh a. Hawc´
ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´, “Cuip´
hk'o keuting mi na´. Hawc´ ko´,
mi na´ hot´ ui´ heul´.” 9 Petru´
eun pucti hot´ in´hpom na´ eun
heul´ hk'ai´ htawng´ na´. Daecti
eun un´ yawng ku´ yeuh eun
in´hpom na´ meuh a ku´ neum,
eun hteum´ ri buih nyu limit.
10 Yam puc ka ri pon peue suik´
ko´ yam´ cum nanggal´ maee´
cum hot´ na´ ce na´, ka rot ri
leuva´ lhec´ lec nang veng na´.
Punta kaw ka lec leuva´ na´, a
dah´ meun ri ka. Yam heul´ rot ka
lang´hk'a´ na´, in´hpom na´ eun
keulawn´ gah´ hk'ai´ heun.
11 Yam awn´ na, Petru´ eun
tang pawn kui´ ri. Eun lah´,
“Maet´maen´, pun ui´ ri yawng
Peucawo´ cus´ Eun in´hpom ri lih
teum´kawm ui´ pon hk'ai´ dak ti´
eun cawo´ Herot´ maee´ ku´ peue
Yu´da na´ kuit ce ri kaw yeuh ui´
lu na´ neum hawc´.”
12 Yam pun eun ri pawn lawng
aen´ a na´, eun heul´ ri nya ka
Mari´ meuh ma eun Yo´han na´,
peue ku klawng eun meuh Maku´
yeut. Nya awn´ a meuh vang
peue heun´ na´ hk'om ce puri
hk'o´ mun´. 13 Yam Petru´ toe´
eun leuva´ ru ka hkum nya na´,
mhai´ beun´ muis Ro´da na´ eun
ing´ ri leuva´ na´. 14 Yam pun
eun ri mhawng´ meuh a seng´
eun Petru´ na´, kopti ren´ nyawk´
eun, eun un´ tah´ leuva´ na´ eun
hk'uih ing´ lec nya na´. Eun
klawng ri lah´, “Petru´ ut´ eun
maee´ leuva´ na´.”
15 Ce lah´ a ri heun, “Meuh mi
peue ma´rat aw?” Daecti yam
gawm lah´ eun meuh a neum-
neum, ce ku lah´, “Na´ meuh cit´
eun Petru´ na´.”
16 Daecti Petru´ eun kawn´ me-
ung toe´ ri leuva´ na´. Yam
tah´ ce leuva´ na´ ce nyu meuh
a heun ri na´, ce am´ nyawk´.
17 Eun kvaee´ ti´ ri kah ce dit´ti.
Hawc´ ko´, lawng Peucawo´ ti
Eun eun lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´
a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, eun ris ce
mhawng´ a. Eun ku tuil´ leukah´
ri ce, “Ris Yakop´ eun maee´
ec´awng´ eun na´ ce mhawng´
lawng aen´ na yeut reu´.” Hawc´
ko´, eun tang pucti heul´ vang
tawk seubu na´.
18 Yam ceng´ ka na´, peue suik´
na´ ce tuin´tung yo´ya´ ri Petru´
eun ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´.
19 Hawc´ cawo´ Herot´ heul´
sok eun Petru´ eun hk'awp´ na´,
daecti kopti un´ laee hk'eup´ eun
eun na´, eun hki´ mhaing´ peue

suik´ ko´ yam´ na´ ce. Eun tuil´
leukah´ kah ce toh ce.

Cawo´ Herot´ yeum eun

Hawc´ awn´ na, cawo´ Herot´
eun kuh´ neum kuing´ Yu´da
na´ eun heul´ ut´ nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´ ti cu hkao´.
20 Nanggal´ aen´ na, cawo´ Herot´
un´ htuk´ eun peue veng Tai´ra´
maee´ peue veng Si´don na´ ce.
Maet´maen´, ce cu peue muis
Balatas´ ku´ meuh mhai´ cawo´
Herot´ yum´ pun eun na´, ce
pong puri ing´ ri cawo´ Herot´
eun. Kopti kaw ce htuk´ ri puing
kuing´ eun cawo´ Herot´ pun ku´
hk'a ku´ som´ na´, ce ing´ hk'o´
ri htuk´lung eun.
21 Yam rot a seunyi hpawt´
eun cawo´ Herot´ na´, eun dok´
hk'eung hkun´haw´hkam´ ri
mok´ pang ten na´, eun leukah´
ri peue heun´ na´ ce. 22 Ce
klawng ri lah´, "Seng´ aen´ meuh
a seng´ Peucawo´, un´ meuh
a seng´ peue." 23 Kopti cawo´
Herot´ un´ tuil´ eun munhpung´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, in´hpom
Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun keulawn´
yeuh eun peuyhat, rec na´ a hk'a
eun yeum.
24 Daecti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a baet ri keuting vah heul´.

Cus´ Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu ka

25 Hawc´ Banabas´ eun maee´
Saw´lu yeuh ka kan´ teum´kawm
peue na´, ka kuh´ neum veng
Yeru´salaem tang ing´ nang veng
Anhti´ok na´. Ka ku va Yo´han
ku´ klawng peue meuh Maku´
na´ eun hot´ ri.

13

1 Muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng
Anhti´ok na´ ce kue´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´
seura´. A meuh Banabas´,
Si´me´on ku´ klawng peue meuh
Ni´ga´, Lusias´ peue kuing´
Sai´rin´, Mane (ku´ keuting
maee´ cawo´ Herot´ Anhti´pas´
eun) maee´ Saw´lu ce. 2 Yam buih
eut´ ce ku´ hk'a ri faee´ Peucawo´
Eun na´, Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
a lah´, "Punta Banabas´ maee´
Saw´lu kaw ka yeuh kan´ ku´
klawng ui´ ka yeuh na´, tang´
ri uin´ ka reu´." 3 Kop awn´ na
yam hawc´ ce eut´ ku´ hk'a ri
hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang ka. Ce cus´ ka heul´.

Nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´

4 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ a
cus´ ka lih nang veng Seluki´
na´. Ka pawk reu neum mawn´
na´, ka heul´ nang kaw´ kuing´
Sai´plas´ na´. 5 Yam rot ka nang
veng Salamis´ na´, ka sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Yu´da na´. Yo´han eun
ku ut´ mawn´. Eun meuh nang
teum´kawm ka.
6 Ce heul´ ti duih´ hawc´
ti duih´ nang kaw´ awn´ na.
Yam rot ce nang veng Pah-
pos´ na´, ce pun ri hk'eup´
peue Yu´da ku´ meuh peue cang
kahta´. Eun meuh peue guil
ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ muis Ba-Yesu´ na´.
7 Peue awn´ eun meuh peue
eun cawo´ veng muis Seugi´as´
Hpaw´luas´ na´. Cawo´ veng
awn´ eun meuh peue heng´
yawng. Kopti sum´ mhawng´
eun lawng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, eun cus´ peue heul´ klawng
Banabas´ eun maee´ Saw´lu ka.
8 Daecti E´li´mas´ (a meuh muis
Helasa´) peue cang kahta´ na´
eun ham´tap ka, eun co´ca´ ri
yeuh cawo´ veng na´ eun un´
yum´. 9 Saw´lu ku´ lah´ peue
meuh Paw´lu na´ eun htonnuk ri
kue´ ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
Eun keue´ seumeu´ lah´ a ri
E´li´mas´ eun, 10 "Meuh mi kon´
Satan, mi ku meuh ransu ka ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ku ceu ka.

Mi cang chi´lai maee´ cang yeuh
ku´ rai. Yeuh mi hk'a´ cawp´ Eun
Peucawo´ a vok´ na´. Kaw mi un´
yut´ a aw? 11 Maet´maen´ ti´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kaw a tawm´ mi.
Mi kaw ngai´ fec´ un´ laee nyu
ceng´ seunyi na´ ti vut ti yam."

A keulawn´ kue´ ku´
duim´lawng ghuim´ eun. Eun
muik´mak´ sok ri is´ nang kaw
teuk´ ti´ ri na´ heul´. 12 Yam
cawo´ veng na´ nyu eun ku´
meuh awn´ a na´, kopti am´ eun
ri ku´ sangsawn´ lawng leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, eun ku yum´
yeut.

Nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´ Pi´si´di´

13 Paw´lu eun maee´ a´mawo
eun na´ ce pawk reu neum nang
veng Pahpos´ na´, ce heul´ nang
veng Peukah kuing´ Pamhpi´li´
na´. Yo´han eun gah´ hk'ai´
ka teh´, eun keutah ing´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. 14 Neum
veng Peukah na´, ka suip ri heul´
rot nang veng Anhti´ok kuing´
Pi´si´di´ na´. Yam meuh a seunyi
Sin´ na´, ka lec ri mok´ nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´. 15 Hawc´
lip htawm leukah´ ritroe maee´
htawm ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ro´ ka sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´ ce kah peue heul´
lah´ a ri ka, "Ec´awng´, pe´ lawn
kue´ leukah´ kaw tuil´ kawl´reng
ri peue hk'om na´ ce ko´, lah´ a
reu´."

16 Paw´lu eun kuh´ yuk ti´
ri. Eun lah´, "Peue I´sarela´ na´
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da ku´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ pe´, leuceng ui´. 17 Peucawo´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´ leuk Eun ri ti
a´ta´ keuting e´ na´ ce. Yam ut´
ce nang kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´, Eun
kah ce huk´hawn´ vah keuting
heun´. Eun va ce pucti lih hk'ai´
kuing´ awn´ na ri ti´ca keuting ri
na´. 18 Eun yeun´hkam ku´ yeuh
ce na´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´ rot pun´kul´ neum. 19 Eun
yeuh peue ceu a´res ceu ut´ nang
kuing´ Hkanan na´ ce lu. Hawc´
ko´, Eun tuil´ kuing´ ce peue
awn´ a meuh sin´ ri peue ri na´
ce. 20 Lawng aen´ a ling´ hk'ao
pun´pak´ hpawn´kul´ neum.

Hawc´ awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ cawo´ taws´ a´mu ri ce rot
ri cu eun Samoela´ meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
eun. 21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ce hk'o´
ri is´ hkun´haw´hkam´. Peu-
cawo´ Eun tuil´ Saw´lu kon´ eun
Hkis´ ceucat eun Benyamin na´
eun ri ce. Eun u´peung ce pun
pun´kul´ neum. 22 Hawc´ Peu-
cawo´ ti Eun Saw´lu eun hk'uic´
na´, Eun tang yuk Davit´ eun
meuh hkun´haw´hkam´. Peu-
cawo´ Eun hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng
eun Davit´ na´. Eun lah´, 'Nyu Ui´
Davit´ kon´ eun Yesae´ na´ eun
htuk´ hpum´ ri nyawk´. Eun kaw
yeuh ku´ sum´ kah Ui´ eun yeuh
na´ ku ceu ka.'

23 Neum ceucat eun Davit´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun ti ri tuil´
Yesu´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
peue I´sarela´ na´ ce lawtpon na´
seun´ yeuh Eun kati ri hawc´
na´. 24 Nanggal´ ka yam Yesu´
un´ nang tang´ Eun ri yeuh
kan´ na´, Yo´han eun sangsawn´
lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
na´ maee´ lawng rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ na´ ri peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´. 25 Yam Yo´han kaw
eun hk'aws´ hawc´ kan´ ku´ yeuh
ri na´, eun lah´, 'Pe´ ci´ hteum´
ui´ meuh a´nhaw´? Hpaw ui´
ca´ meuh peue buih sok pe´ na´
Eun. Daecti a kue´ peue buih
ing´ hk'a´kui´ ui´ ti peue, ui´ un´
kuing´ ri kaw kah´ mu´ jhaep´
Eun na´.'

26 Ec´awng´ ku´ meuh ceu-
cat kon´hk'i eun Abraham na´
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da ku´ lhat´til ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ pe´, leukah´

lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon aen´
lih rot ka na´ meuh a kopti e´
ri. 27 Peue veng Yeru´salaem
na´ maee´ hkun´cawo´ ce na´
un´ yawng ce Yesu´ meuh Eun
a´nhaw´. Ce saec´ taws´ a´mu
ciyang Eun ko´, ce yeuh ku´ lah´
ce peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ lawng Eun Yesu´ ku´ lip ce
seunyi Sin´ ku sin´ na´ nuk. 28 Ce
saec´ un´ nyu tut kuing´ ri yeum
ri Heun, daecti ce hk'o´ cawo´
Pi´lat eun toh Eun. 29 Hawc´
yeuh ce a htonnuk seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri lah´ lawng Eun na´
gawm´euc´ ka na´, ce ti nong Eun
na´ lih hk'ai´ kleum´ hku´ na´. Ce
seue´ Eun nang keutui´ leumuic.
30 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tang yeuh
Eun kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri na´. 31 Peue tawn hot´ Eun
tang´ neum kuing´ Galilae´ na´
rot nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
ce pun ri nyu Eun heun´ se-
unyi. Maet´maen´, ce meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri peue e´ na´ ce.

32 Ris ya leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a ri pe´. A meuh
kati Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri a´ta´
keuting leumah´ e´ na´ ce. 33 Pun
ku´ meuh kon´hk'i ce na´ e´,
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh a htonnuk
hawc´ ri yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun
kuh´ im´ seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri
nang htawm Suk´seun´ nambat
keuting leual´ ka na´ a tem´ ri,

‘Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ pun ri meuh
Kuiing´ Mi hawc´.’*

34 Lawng ku´ neumneum Peu-
cawo´ tang yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun
kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri, Eun
un´ laee rot vang seueum´ jah na´
a tem´ ri nang htawm seubu na´
yeuhki´,

‘Kaw Ui´ tuil´ mun´ seunga´
chak´ keutawn´ seupit
seun´ tuil´ Ui´ kati ri Davit´
eun na´ ri pe´.’†

35 Nang tawk seubu ka na´ a tem´
ri,

‘Mi kaw un´ kah Peue seunga´
chak´ ri na´ Eun seueum´.’‡

36 Kopti yam Davit´ yeuh eun
ku´ cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´
nang cu ri na´ hawc´ na´, eun
ku yeum. Peue puing´ eun maee´
a´ta´ keuting leumah´ eun na´
ce. Tu´ eun na´ a ku seueum´.
37 Daecti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kuh´ im´ na´, Eun un´ duing
seueum´.

38 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´
pe´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng kopti
meuh a Yesu´ aen´ Eun, pe´ pun
hk'a´ ploe´ map´ na´. 39 Peue
yum´ Yesu´ Eun na´ ce ku peue
ri, ku´ leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se
un´ cang yeuh ka ce pon a na´,
ce pun ri pon a gawm´euc´ ka.
40 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´.
Pawlaee kah ku´ lah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh
ri pe´. A lah´,

41 ‘Keue´ reu´,
peue lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
na´ kaw pe´ am´, pe´ kaw
lulaic.
Kopti kaw Ui´ yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu
hk'a´naee seunyi meuyam
pe´ na´.
A saec´ na´ kue´ peue ti ri
peue lah´ pe´ mhawng´ a
na´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ kaw yum´ a.’ ”§

42 Yam Paw´lu eun maee´ Ban-
abas´ puc ka ri heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce hk'o´ ka
tang ris lawng aen´ na sin´ hot´
baee. 43 Yam hawc´ hk'om ce
na´, peue Yu´da maee´ peue tam´
mun´ tam´ sin´ ing´ lec ritroe ce
peue Yu´da na´ ce hot´ Paw´lu
eun maee´ Banabas´ ka heun´
peue. Ka leukah´ maee´ ce, ka

* **13:33** 13:33 Suk´seun´ 2:7 † **13:34** 13:34 I´saya´ 55:3 ‡ **13:35** 13:35 Suk´seun´ 16:10
§ **13:41** 13:41 Habaku´ 1:5

kah ce ut´ hk'a´naee mun´ sin´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ laleung.
44 Baee seunyi Sin´ hot´ na´,
peue nang veng na´ ce daee ing´
cu ri leuceng leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ gawm´euc´ ri. 45 Yam peue
Yu´da na´ nyu ce peue cum heun´
na´ ce na´, ce hkoe´mang´ ka
nyawk´. Ce top´tawt ku´ lah´ eun
Paw´lu na´. Ce lah´ leukah´ cu´
ku´ kleuc´ ri heun.
46 Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´
ka htu´hting´ ce ri hpum´
hat´han´ ri. Ka lah´, "Kaw
ya htuk´ ri lah´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ nanggal´.
Daecti pe´ lawn tecla a maee´ pe´
sawn´ meun ri kaw un´ kuing´
ri pun cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´ ko´, ya kaw heul´ ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. 47 Kopti Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
leukah´ ri ya yeuhki´ na´,

'Punta kaw mi ti hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ rot ti sut´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´,
Ui´ yeuh mi meuh ku´ ceng´
pun peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce.' "*

48 Yam peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
leukah´ aen´ a na´, ce ren´kawn
yuk leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
lhung´ keuting. Peue hkvet´ ti
uin´ ri kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ ce ku yum´.
49 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
laws´ heul´ hk'awp´ nang kuing´
awn´ na. 50 Daecti peue Yu´da na´
ce heul´ cu´ci´ beun´ htan lhung´
ku´ hkopyawm´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ maee´ a´ta´ me ro´kan nang
veng awn´ ce. Ce cu´ peue awn´
ce keunhap´ Paw´lu eun maee´
Banabas´ ka, ra ka hk'uih hk'ai´
kuing´ awn´ na. 51 Kop awn´ na,
punta kaw a meuh sa´hki´ un´
rap ka ri ti peue awn´ ce na´, ka
raws´ ri tec peuluing pit dak cung
ri na´. Hawc´ ko´, ka heul´ nang
veng I´kaw´ni´ na´. 52 Tapae´ na´
ce htonnuk ri ku´ ren´kawn na´
maee´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.

14

Nang veng I´kaw´ni´

1 Nang veng I´kaw´ni´ na´,
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka
ing´ lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ce peue Yu´da na´ seun´
ku´ tawn yeuh ka na´. Kopti
sangsawn´ ka mawn´ a lec hpum´
ce nyawk´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ heun´
peue. 2 Daecti punta peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw
ce kue´ hpum´ ces ri peue yum´
na´ ce na´, peue Yu´da un´ yum´
na´ ce heul´ cu´ci´ ce. 3 Paw´lu
eun maee´ Banabas´ ka ku koe ut´
mawn´ ling´. Ka hpum´ hat´han´
sangsawn´ ce pun Peucawo´ Eun.
Peucawo´ Eun htawhkam lawng
mun´ sin´ ri na´ ri kah ka cang
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ maee´
het´ keuting na´ ce. 4 Peue
veng na´ ce gvah ri meuh lal´
muk. Ngon´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ce
peue Yu´da na´, ngon´ ce ut´
hk'a´ ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´.
5 Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce maee´ peue Yu´da na´ ce
baee ro´kan ce na´ ce pawng´
puri kaw klaee´ dhim´ Paw´lu
eun maee´ Banabas´ ka ri seumu.
6 Daecti kopti yawng ka kan´
awn´ na, ka hk'uih heul´ nang
kuing´ Li´hkaoni´ veng Lis´tra´,
veng Deube maee´ kuing´ kue´
keunam caonao´ na´ ce. 7 Ka
suip ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ nang kuing´ awn´
na.

Dhim´ Paw´lu eun ri seumu nang veng Lis´tra´

8 Nang veng Lis´tra´ na´ a kue´
peue cung lu mok´ ri ka ti peue.

* **13:47** 13:47 I´saya´ 49:6

Eun cung lu tang´ neum yam
keut´ ri na´. Eun un´ duing long
hk'a´ saec´ ti pok. 9 Eun mok´
ri leuceng leukah´ sangsawn´ eun
Paw´lu na´. Paw´lu eun seuluil´
eun. Yam Paw´lu yawng eun kue´
eun hk'a´ yum´ kaw cang yeuh
eun cuin na´, 10 eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´ a, “Kuh´ cawng reu´.”
Eun ku yawt´ ti kuh´ cawng, eun
tang´ ri long hk'a´ heul´.

11 Yam peue cum heun´ na´
nyu ce ku´ yeuh eun Paw´lu
na´, ce klawng ri lah´ laws´
leukah´ Li´hkaoni´ na´, “Muk
eun peucawo´ na´ lih yeuh ce ri
seun´ peue ri e´ hawc´.” 12 Ce
klawng Banabas´ eun meuh peu-
cawo´ Sus´. Kopti Paw´lu leukah´
eun hk'a´ heun´ na´, ce klawng
eun meuh peucawo´ Heumes´.
13 Peue jhawp´ rit eun peucawo´
Sus´ ut´ nang nya mun´ a un´
seungai veng na´ eun ti a´moe
maee´ hkawt´ peutai ing´ ri
leuva´ ka veng na´, kopti heun
ri maee´ peue cum heun´ na´
sum´ tan ce ku´ tan ri Paw´lu eun
maee´ Banabas´ ka.

14 Daecti yam peue caee Eun
Yesu´ Banabas´ eun maee´
Paw´lu pun ka ri mhawng´ lawng
awn´ a na´, ka res hk'eung ri na´,
ka hk'uih ing´ lec nang ngon´ ce
peue cum heun´ na´. Ka ta´ul´
ri lah´ a, 15 “Pe´ ri, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ yeuh
ku´ yeuhki´? Saec´ meuh ya
ri, ya ku meuh peue sum´hpap
seun´ pe´ ri yeut. Ya ti leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ing´ ri pe´.
Punta kaw pe´ tecla ku´ un´
kue´ mun´ aen´ ce na´, pe´ na´
ing´ ri Peucawo´ a´yu im´ na´
Eun. Hpan pleng´ Eun mao´,
bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´
maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee awn´
ce gawm´euc´ ka. 16 Leumah´,
Peucawo´ Eun tae´ peue ceu na´
ce gawm´euc´ sawng´ yeuh alo
ri na´ heul´. 17 Daecti Eun kah
a kue´ lawng ku´ kaw hkam´
sa´hki´ ri ti. Eun yeuh ku´
chak´ ri na´ pucti lih ri tuil´ Eun
lhe´ lih neum pang mao´ na´
maee´ yeuh Eun a kue´ meuyam
kue´ pli´ kue´ seukuk na´. Eun
tuil´ pe´ is´ ku´ hk'a ku´ som´
htonnuk. Eun tuil´ hpum´ pe´
na´ ren´kawn kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran htonnuk.” 18 Ka saec´
lah´ a yeuhko´, daecti peue cum
heun´ na´ kaw ce tan ri ka na´ ka
ham´ ce a kawn´ nyhap´.

19 Hawc´ awn´ na, peue Yu´da
ut´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´
maee´ veng I´kaw´ni´ ngon´ na´
ce ing´ cop´ ri pun peue cum
heun´ na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ ti. Ce
dhim´ Paw´lu eun ri seumu.
Kopti hteum´ ce eun yeum na´,
ce ol´ ri heul´ tec eun hk'a´nok
ka veng na´. 20 Daecti yam tapae´
na´ ut´ ce rop eun na´, eun tang
kuh´, keutah ing´ lec nang veng
na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, heun
ri maee´ Banabas´ ka heul´ nang
veng Deube na´.

*Keutah ing´ nang veng An-
hti´ok kuing´ Su´ri´*

21 Ka sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ nang veng awn´ na, peue
heun´ na´ ce tang meuh tapae´.
Hawc´ ko´, ka keutah ing´ nang
veng Lis´tra´, veng I´kaw´ni´
na´ maee´ veng Anhti´ok na´.
22 Punta kaw ka teum´kawm
tapae´ na´ ce reng keuting na´,
tuil´ kawl´reng ce kue´ hpum´
keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´. Ka sangsawn´ ce. Ka lah´,
“Punta kaw e´ pun ri lec nang
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, e´ kaw
kah ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka heun´
ceu na´.” 23 Paw´lu eun maee´
Banabas´ ka leuk muk kon´ Hkrit
ku cum na´ ce is´ ro´kan nang
kawt. Punta kaw ka ap ce nang
ti´ Eun Peucawo´ yum´ ce na´,
ka eut´ ku´ hk'a ri hk'o´ mun´.
24 Hawc´ ka rot hk'awp´ kuing´

Pi´si´di´ na´, ka ing´ nang kuing´
Pamhpi´li´. 25 Yam hawc´ ka
sangsawn´ ri leukah´ mun´ nang
veng Peukah na´, ka lih nang veng
Atali´.
26 Neum veng Atali´ na´, ka
tang pawk reu ing´ nang veng
Anhti´ok. A meuh vang ap peue
ka hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ punta kaw ka yeuh kan´
na´. Maet´maen´, ka yeuh kan´
awn´ na htonnuk hawc´. 27 Yam
ing´ rot ka mawn´ na´, ka klawng
ri cu muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce hk'om
puri. Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng
ku´ Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh na´
ce, maee´ lawng Peucawo´ tah´
Eun leuva´ hk'a´ yum´ ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. 28 Ka ut´ maee´ tapae´ na´ ce
mawn´ ling´.

15

Hk'om puri nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Peue ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
na´ ce ngon´ ce ing´ nang veng
Ahti´ok na´ ce sangsawn´ lah´ a
ri ec´awng´ na´ ce, “Pe´ lawn un´
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri seun´ Mo´se
tang´ eun ri uin´ ritroe na´ ko´,
pe´ kaw un´ cang pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.” 2 Kopti meuh a
leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ a na´,
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka
htu´hting´ ce nyawk´. Kop awn´
na, punta kaw ce huk´ mhaing´
lawng ku´ kleuc´ aen´ a ri peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce maee´
ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, ce leuk
Paw´lu, Banabas´ maee´ peue
yum´ na´ ce ngon´ ce huk´. 3 Muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce cus´ ce huk´.
Yam hpa´ ce kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia
na´ maee´ kuing´ Samari´ na´
huk´, ce lah´ ris lawng peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ leu-
ploh´ ce hpum´ ri. Lawng aen´ a
yeuh ec´awng´ na´ ce ren´kawn
nyawk´ gawm´euc´ ri. 4 Yam rot
ce nang veng Yeru´salaem na´,
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce, peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ ce maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt na´ ce rap ri ti ce.
Ka ris ce mhawng´ lawng ku´
Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh na´
gawm´euc´ ka.

5 Hawc´ ko´, peue yum´ ut´
nang muk ce peue Hparisae´ na´
ce ngon´ ce kuh´ cawng ri lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce kaw kah ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri, ce kaw kah ri hot´
leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´.”

6 Punta peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ kaw ce sa´lit lawng ku´
kleuc´ aen´ a na´, ce hk'om puri.
7 Hawc´ sa´lit ce puri lawng aen´
na heun´heun´ na´, Petru´ eun
kuh´ cawng ri lah´, “Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, pe´ ku yawng Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri ti ui´ hk'a´naee pe´
tang´ neum nanggal´ aen´ na.
Eun kah ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, punta kaw
ce pun ri mhawng´, pun ri yum´
a. 8 Peucawo´ cang yawng nang
hpum´ na´ Eun, rap Eun ri ti ce
na´ yeuh Eun a pucti lih ri tuil´
Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ ri ce
seun´ tuil´ Eun a ri e´ na´. 9 E´
ri maee´ ce ri Peucawo´ Eun un´
sawn´ e´ chat puri, kopti yeuh
Eun hpum´ ce na´ seunga´ chak´
ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ hawc´. 10 Kop
awn´ na, maet´maen´ a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ long ri
nawk Peucawo´ Eun ri uin´ ku´
klawm´ na´ pang seuplang´ ce
tapae´ na´? A´ta´ a´ya e´ na´
ce maee´ e´ ri e´ ku un´ pe ku´
klawm´ aen´ na. 11 Pawlaee yeuh
a. Yum´ e´ kopti meuh a mun´
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´, e´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ seun´ ce
ri.”

12 Peue ing´ hk'om na´ ce dit´ti

leuceng Banabas´ eun maee´
Paw´lu ris ka lawng het´ keuting
na´ maee´ ku´ hk'o´am´ ku´
Peucawo´ cu Eun ka yeuh ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
13 Yam hawc´ ka leukah´ ri na´,
Yakop´ eun lah´, “Ec´awng´ na´
pe´, leuceng leukah´ ui´ na´ reu´.
14 Si´mon eun ris e´ mhawng´
a hawc´ lawng nanggal´ ka na´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun hk'a´ tukyak
ri na´ pucti lih ri leuk Eun peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce ing´ meuh peue ri ngon´ na´.
15 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´ cawp´ a
ku´ lah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ tem´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ yeut. A tem´ ri
yeuhki´,

16 ‘Peucawo´ Cawo´ pleng´ ceu
nang aen´ ce na´ Eun lah´
a,
“Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´,
Ui´ kaw tang ing´ pleng´ tup´
cung´kus eun Davit´ na´
hk'u´ baee.
Saec´ meuh ku´ lhu´jah na´,
Ui´ kaw tang mhe´ a.
Ui´ kaw tang pleng´ aen´ ce
seun´ hk'im´.
17 Punta peue kawn´ vang na´ ce
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da ku´ peus muis
Ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´
kaw ce sok Peucawo´ Eun.”* ’
18 Lawng aen´ a yawng ri
tang´ neum leumah´.

19 Kop awn´ na, kuit ui´ e´ na´
un´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ suksak ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
ku´ hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce. 20 Daecti e´ na´ kah ri
tem´ ri tuil´ lai kah ce vel ku´ hk'a
kue´ vang ri kopti ruphtu na´,
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´, hk'a ke-
une sat´ seurot´ ngok ri yeum
maee´ hk'a nham´, 21 kopti tang´
neum leumah´ na´ leukah´ ritroe
eun Mo´se na´ lip a ri nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ku Sin´ ku
veng na´.”

Peue hk'om na´ tuil´ ce lai ri peue yum´ un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da

22 Hawc´ ko´, peue caee Eun
Yesu´, ro´kan nang kawt na´
maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
ku peue ce leuk peue hk'a´naee
ce lal´ peue punta kaw ka hot´
Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ ka
heul´ nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ce
leuk ri pun Yu´das´ (klawng peue
meuh Basabas´) maee´ Silas´ ka.
Peue lal´ peue aen´ ka meuh ro´
hk'a´naee ec´awng´ na´ ce. 23 Ce
bu´ lai ri ce heul´. A tem´ ri
yeuhki´,
“Lai aen´ meuh a lai heul´
neum peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
maee´ ro´kan nang kawt ku´
meuh ec´awng´ pe´.

Ec´awng´ peue yum´ un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ut´ nang veng
Anhti´ok kuing´ Su´ri´ na´ maee´
kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´ pe´.

24 Ye pun ri mhawng´ peue
hk'a´naee ye na´ ce ngon´ ye
saec´ un´ kah ce heul´ ri pe´,
daecti ce heul´. Ce heul´ suk-
sak pe´ ri lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´
hpum´ un´ sam´ran. 25 Kop
awn´ na, ye ri gawm´euc´ ye
sahpaw´ ri leuk peue lal´ peue
cus´ ka heul´ ri pe´ maee´
a´mawo leumeus´ e´ Banabas´
eun maee´ Paw´lu ka. 26 Ka
meuh peue hat´ ri tan a´yu ri
pun muis Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ Eun. 27 Kop awn´
na punta nang kaw ris pe´
mhawng´ lawng ku´ tem´ ye
nang lai na´, ye cus´ Yu´das´
eun maee´ Silas´ ka heul´.
28 Cit´seunga´chak´na´maee´
ye ri kaw ye un´ po beus
hk'a´pang pe´ saec´ ti ceu na´,

* **15:17** 15:17 Amo´ 9:11, 12

a htuk´ hpum´ ye. Daecti pe´
kaw kah ri vel ceu nang aen´
ce. 29 Kaw pe´ kah ri vel hk'a
ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu, hk'a
nham´, hk'a keune sat´ seurot´
ngok ri yeum na´ maee´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´. Pe´
lawn cang vel ceu nang aen´
ce ko´, chak´ ka nyawk´. Kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran reu´."

30 Peue awn´ ce pucti heul´,
ce heul´ rot nang veng Anhti´ok
na´. Ce klawng muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce hk'om. Hawc´ ko´, ce
tuil´ lai awn´ na ri ce. 31 Yam
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ lip ce lai na´,
ce ren´ maee´ tuil´ a kawl´reng
ri. 32 Saec´ Yu´das´ eun maee´
Silas´ ka kopti meuh ka peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, punta
kaw ka tuil´ kawl´reng yeuh
ec´awng´ na´ ce kawl´reng keut-
ing na´, ka sangsawn´ ce heun´
ceu. 33 Hawc´ ut´ ka mawn´ a
koe ling´ na´, ec´awng´ na´ ce
tang kah ka ing´ ri peue cus´ ka
heul´ na´ ce maee´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran ri.† 35 Paw´lu eun
maee´ Banabas´ ka kawn´ ut´
nang veng Anhti´ok na´. Ka ri
maee´ peue seubu heun´ peue
na´ ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ tiduih´.

Kamkuit eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Banabas´ un´ hot´ a puri

36 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
lah´ a ri Banabas´ eun, "Ec´awng´
ut´ hk'a´naee veng vang tawn
eo´ sangsawn´ a´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, ce ci´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, a´ tang heul´ eo´ ri
nom´nawk ce pawh." 37 Banabas´
eun ku sum´ va Yo´han klawng
peue meuh Maku´ na´ eun heul´
yeut. 38 Daecti Paw´lu eun kuit a
un´ htuk´ ri va eun heul´. Kopti
pok nanggal´ na´ Yo´han tecla
eun ka nang kuing´ Pamhpi´li´
na´, eun un´ laee suip ri yeuh
kan´ maee´ ka na´. 39 Ka
htu´hting´ puri nyawk´, ka gah´
hk'ai´ puri. Banabas´ eun va
Maku´ eun pawk reu na´ heul´
nang kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.
40 Daecti Paw´lu eun leuk ri ti
Silas´ eun ka heul´. Ec´awng´
na´ ce ap ka hk'a´naee mun´ sin´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 41 Paw´lu
eun heul´ lec nang kuing´ Su´ri´
na´ maee´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´.
Eun yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
kawl´reng keuting.

16

Ti´mo´se hot´ eun Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka

1 Paw´lu eun heul´ rot nang
veng Deube na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun heul´ nang veng Lis´tra´ na´.
Teh´ na´, tapae´ ti peue ku´
muis Ti´mo´se na´ eun ut´ ri ka.
Ma eun ka meuh peue Yu´da,
ka meuh peue yum´. Kuiing´
eun na´ eun meuh peue Helasa´.
2 Ti´mo´se eun meuh peue muis
chak´ hk'a´naee ec´awng´ ut´
nang veng Lis´tra´ na´ maee´
veng I´kaw´ni´ na´ ce. 3 Paw´lu
eun sum´ va Ti´mo´se eun hot´ ri
heul´. Kop awn´ na, eun kah eun
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri kopti meuh
a Peue Yu´da ut´ mawn´ na´ ce.
Kopti yawng ce kuiing´ eun meuh
eun peue Helasa´ na´. 4 Yam buih
heul´ ce nang veng ti veng hawc´
ti veng na´, ku´ sa´lit ce peue caee
Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ ro´kan ut´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ punta
kaw peue hot´ ri yeuh a na´, ce ku
suip ri lah´ a heul´. 5 Kop awn´
na, hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ a baet ri kawl´reng keuting.
Muk ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
baet ri heun´ ku seunyi.

† **15:33** 15:33 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, tang baee a nambat aet´ 34 na´, 34 "Daecti Silas´ kaw eun tang suip ri ut´ teh´ na´, eun kuit a deut."

Paw´lu nyu eun limit peue Masido´ni´

6 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ un´ kah a ce sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ cum eun na´ ce tawl´ heul´ nang kuing´ Fi´cia´ na´ maee´ kuing´ Galati´ na´ ku duih´ ka. 7 Yam rot ce nang mhuil´ kuing´ Mi´si´ na´, ce saec´ co´ca´ ri kaw lec nang kuing´ Beti´ni´ na´, daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Yesu´ na´ a un´ tuil´ ahkvang ka ri ce. 8 Kop awn´ na, ce vel kuing´ Mi´si´ na´ heul´, ce lih nang veng Tro´as´ na´. 9 Peunsum´ na´, Paw´lu eun nyu limit peue Masido´ni´ ti peue cawng eun ri hk'o´ a ri ti. Eun lah´, “Hk'o´ mi ing´ teum´kawm ye nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´.” 10 Hawc´ Paw´lu pun eun ri nyu limit na´, ye keulawn´ rangraen ri kaw heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ kopti pun ye ri yawng Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ye kaw sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue Masido´ni´ na´ ce.

Li´di´ leuploh´ ka hpum´ ri

11 Tang´ neum veng Tro´as´ na´, ye pawk reu na´ seumeu´ heul´ ri kaw´ Samo´tras´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye rot nang veng Neapolis´ na´. 12 Ye tang pucti heul´ neum veng awn´ na, ye rot nang veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng tang´ ce peue Ro´ma na´. A meuh veng nambat keuhti ka hk'a´naee kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´. Ye ku ut´ mawn´ heun´ seunyi yeut.

13 Yam rot a seunyi Sin´ na´, ye pucti heul´ hk'a´nok ka leuva´ veng na´. Ye kuit a na´ kue´ vang hk'o´ mun´, ye heul´ keunam ba leuum´ na´. Ye mok´ ri leukah´ u beun´ heul´ cu ri mawn´ na´ ce. 14 Hk'a´naee beun´ mok´ ri leuceng leukah´ na´ ce, a kue´ beun´ muis Li´di´ ti peue. Ka meuh peue veng Tiyatira. Ka paing´ hpen´ yawtmong. Ka meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Punta kaw ka leuceng leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´, Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ hpum´ ka na´. 15 Yam beun´ awn´ ka maee´ peue nya ka na´ hawc´ ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ri na´, ka klawng ye ing´ ti nya ce. Ka lah´, “Pe´ lawn kuit meuh ui´ peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun ko´, ing´ ut´ ri nya ye reu´.” Ka sae´caee´ hk'o´ ri yeuh ri pun ye ing´ ut´ ri nya ce.

Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ lec ka htawng´

16 Ti pok na´, yam buih heul´ ye nang vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, beun´ mhai´ ku´ seuca´ yawng mhaw´ na´ lec a ka ti peue na´ ka ing´ hk'eup´ ye. Kopti cang ka mhaw´ seulak´ na´, cawo´ ka na´ eun pun leumuil heun´. 17 Paw´lu eun maee´ ye ri beun´ awn´ ka hot´ ye. Ka klawng ri lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´. Ce ing´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.” 18 Kopti yeuh ka keutit´ heun´ seunyi na´, a suksak Paw´lu eun nyawk´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, eun hpawt´ ri tuil´ leukah´ ri seuca´ na´, “Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, kaw ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi, ‘Puc mi lih hk'ai´ ka reu´.’ ” Seuca´ na´ a ku keulawn´ pucti lih hk'ai´ ka.

19 Yam cawo´ ka beun´ awn´ pun eun ri nyu kaw ri un´ laee kue´ hk'a´ kaw pun leumuil na´, ce mheut´ ri ti Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka. Ce teuk´ ol´ ka heul´ hk'eup´ peue yeuh kan´ kuing´ na´ ce nang keulas na´. 20 Ce teuk´ ka heul´ ri ro´kan nang veng na´ ce. Ce lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ka peue Yu´da. Ka buih yeuh ku´ suksak nang veng e´ na´ heun´. 21 Ka ti ri ing´ sangsawn´

ritroe peue Yu´da ku´ un´ cawp´
ritroe e´ na´. A meuh ritroe peue
Ro´ma rap un´ pun yeuh un´ pun
e´ na´."

22 Peue heun´ na´ ce ku cu ri
ing´ lhaw´ ri ri Paw´lu eun maee´
Silas´ ka. Ro´kan nang veng na´
ce tuil´ leukah´ kah ce hpuic´
hk'o ka na´, kah ce ta´faet´ ka
ri hkawn. 23 Hawc´ ta´faet´ ce
ka heun´heun´ na´, ce seue´ ka
nang htawng´. Ce tuil´ leukah´
ri ro´ htawng´ na´ eun, ce kah
eun ko´ kawn ka meulamlam ri.
24 Yam ro´ htawng´ na´ pun eun
leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun uin´ ka
ut´ nang hkawng hk'a´naee ka
htawng´ na´. Eun cip cung ka
na´ hk'a´naee hku´, yeuh a cin
meulamlam ri.

25 Hk'ao yam peunngon´ sum´
na´, Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka
buih hk'o´ mun´ cai suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun. Peue htawng´
seubu na´ ce ku buih leuceng
ka yeut. 26 Yam awn´ na, a
keulawn´ in´san´ reng nyawk´.
Puin ka htawng´ na´ a keuyuih´
keuyah´. Leuva´ ka htawng´ na´
ce a keulawn´ dah´ gawm´euc´.
Mu´ lhec´ mawt ce peue htawng´
na´ a bhuic´ euc´. 27 Ro´ htawng´
na´ eun kuh´. Yam nyu eun
leuva´ htawng´ na´ dah´ ka na´,
kopti hteum´ eun peue htawng´
na´ ce hk'uih euc´ na´, eun htut´
vaic ri na´, eun kaw toh ri yeum
meun. 28 Daecti Paw´lu eun
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, "Pawlaee
yeuh tu´ mi na´ lu. Kawn´ ut´ ye
gawm´euc´ ri yeut."

29 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun kah ce
tok´ ngawl. Hawc´ ko´, eun ing´
nghup´ ri keuyuing´ ruing nang-
gal´ ka Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´
na´. 30 Hawc´ ko´, eun va ka
puc ri. Eun mhaing´ ka, "Cawo´,
punta kaw ui´ pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´, ui´ ci´ na´ htuk´ ri
yeuh sa´nhaw´?"

31 Ka top´ a, "Yum´ Cawo´ Yesu´
Eun reu´, mi ri maee´ peue nya
peue hk'ul´ mi na´ kaw pe´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´." 32 Hawc´
ko´, ka sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri ro´ htawng´ na´
eun maee´ peue ut´ nang nya eun
na´ ce gawm´euc´. 33 Hk'a´naee
nali bul awn´ na, ro´ htawng´
na´ eun va ri heul´ saic´ vang
sui´ ka na´. Hawc´ ko´, tu´ eun
ro´ htawng´ na´ maee´ peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun na´ ce keulawn´
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ gawm´euc´
ri. 34 Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun va
ka heul´ ri nya ri, eun tuil´ ka
hk'asom´. Ro´ htawng´ na´ eun
ren´kawn nyawk´, kopti tu´ eun
na´ maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´
eun na´ gawm´euc´ yum´ ce Peu-
cawo´ Eun hawc´ na´.

35 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ro´kan
nang veng na´ ce cus´ peue yeuh
kan´ na´ ce heul´ ri ro´ htawng´
na´ eun. Ce lah´, "Ploe´ peue
lal´ peue awn´ ka reu´." 36 Ro´
htawng´ na´ eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu
eun, "Ro´kan nang veng na´ tuil´
ce leukah´ ploe´ mi maee´ Silas´
eun. Maet´maen´ pa´ na´ pucti
heul´ hk'a´naee kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran ri reu´."

37 Daecti Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri
peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce, "Ya saec´
meuh peue Ro´ma, daecti ce un´
mhaing´ mhil´ ya ce ta´faet´ ya
nanggal´ peue kuing´. Hawc´
ko´, ce seue´ ya nang htawng´.*
Maet´maen´ ce´ kaw yeng ri ra
ri tec yen´ ya aw? A hkuin´ kaw
cang. Kah tu´ ce na´ ing´ va ya
pucti reu´."

38 Peue yeuh kan´ na´ ce heul´
lah´ ris lawng aen´ a ri ro´kan
nang veng na´ ce. Yam pun ce
ri mhawng´ Paw´lu eun maee´

* **16:37** 16:37 Lawn ta´faet´ peue Ro´ma na´ ce yam un´ nang taws´ a a´mu ri deut ko´, a kleuc´ ri ritroe ka.

Silas´ meuh ka peue Ro´ma na´,
ce ku tok´seupa. 39 Ce ing´ hk'o´
ka a´nuyat a. Hawc´ ce hue´ ka
lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´, ce hk'o´ ka
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.
40 Hawc´ Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´
puc ka ri lih hk'ai´ htawng´ na´,
ka heul´ ri nya ka Li´di´ na´. Ka
hk'eup´ ec´awng´ na´ ce, ka tuil´
kawl´reng ce. Hawc´ ko´, ka pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ veng awn´ na.

17

Nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Yam hawc´ ce hpa´ veng
Afi´po´lis´ na´ maee´ veng
Apaw´lonia na´ heul´ na´, ce
rot nang veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´.
Mawn´ na´ a kue´ sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Yu´da na´.
2 Paw´lu eun lec nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ seun´ ku´ tawn yeuh
eun na´. Eun cu htawm Seunga´
na´ eun sa´lit a maee´ ce pun loe´
Sin´. 3 Hawc´ Hkrit hkam´ Eun
ku´ tukhka Eun tang kuh´ im´
na´, Paw´lu eun tuil´ ce nyu a
glih´gleueng´. Eun lah´, “Yesu´
ku´ ris ui´ pe´ mhawng´ ti peue
aen´ Eun ko´, meuh Eun Hkrit.”
4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ngon´, ce
yum´. Ce pawng´ Paw´lu eun
maee´ Silas´ ka. Saec´ meuh peue
Helasa´ ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce ku yum´ heun´. Beun´
kue´ muis na´ ce ku hkuin´ caee
ri yum´ leng.

5 Daecti peue Yu´da na´ ce kue´
hpum´ hkoe´mang´ ka, ce klawng
peue rai ut´ eo´ nang keulas na´
ce ing´ yeuh ku´ suksak nang
veng na´. Punta kaw ce teuk´
Paw´lu eun maee´ Silas´ ka heul´
nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´, ce
nui ri ing´ lec ri sok ka nang nya
eun Cesan´ na´. 6 Daecti yam
sok un´ nyu ce ka na´, ce teuk´
ol´ Cesan´ eun maee´ ec´awng´
eun na´ ce ngon´ heul´ ri peue
yeuh kan´ nang veng na´ ce. Ce
klawng ri lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh
ce peue yeuh ku´ suksak nang
lok na´ ku duih´ ka, maet´maen´
ing´ rot ce maen´ hawc´. 7 Cesan´
rap eun ri ti ce nang nya ri na´.
Peue aen´ ce hkat´hkan ritroe
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
na´. Ce lah´ a kawn´ kue´
hkun´haw´hkam´ seubu ti peue,
Eun meuh Yesu´.” 8 Yam peue
veng na´ maee´ peue yeuh kan´
nang veng na´ pun ce ri mhawng´
yeuh a keutit´ na´, ce hpum´ ha´
ron nyawk´. 9 Ce kah Cesan´ eun
maee´ ec´awng´ seubu na´ ce
tang´ ri uin´ leumuil. Hawc´ ko´,
ce ploe´ ce.

Nang veng Beri´

10 Yam fec´ ka na´, ec´awng´
na´ ce keulawn´ cus´ Paw´lu eun
maee´ Silas´ ka heul´ nang veng
Beri´ na´. Yam rot ka teh´ na´,
ka lec nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ce peue Yu´da na´. 11 Peue veng
Beri´ na´ ce kue´ hpum´ cang
rap ri ti hk'ai´ peue Hte´salo´ni´
na´ ce kopti rap ce ri ti leukah´
aen´ na hk'a´naee hpum´ huk´ ri
na´. Punta kaw ce yawng lawng
aen´ cawp´ un´ cawp´ ka na´, ce
ras ri nawk htawm Seunga´ na´
keuyuit. 12 Peue Yu´da na´ ce
yum´ heun´ peue. Saec´ meuh
beun´ ce peue Helasa´ ku´ kue´
muis na´ ce ngon´ maee´ a´ta´
me heun´ peue na´ ce ku yum´
yeut.

13 Yam peue Yu´da ut´ nang
veng Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pun ce
ri mhawng´ lawng Paw´lu buih
sangsawn´ eun leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ nang veng Beri´ na´, ce
ku ing´ mawn´. Ce ing´ cu´
peue cum heun´ na´ ce yeuh ku´
suksak na´. 14 Ec´awng´ na´ ce
keulawn´ cus´ Paw´lu eun heul´
keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
Daecti Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se
ka kawn´ kuit´ nang veng Beri´
na´. 15 Peue heul´ tuil´ Paw´lu

eun na´ ce heul´ tuil´ eun rot
nang veng Ehten. Hawc´ ko´,
Paw´lu eun tawm´ ce ing´ kah
Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se ka rip
ri heul´ ri ti seun´ kaw ka cang
heul´ na´.

Nang veng Ehten

16 Yam Paw´lu kawn´ ko´ eun
Silas´ eun maee´ Ti´mo´se ka
nang veng Ehten na´, kopti pun
eun ri nyu nang veng Ehten awn´
kue´ ka ruphtu nuknhen´ a na´,
eun kleh´ nang hpum´ ri nyawk´.
17 Kop awn´ na, eun sa´lit peue
Yu´da na´ ce maee´ peue Helasa´
ku´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
ce nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´. Eun ku sa´lit peue hk'eup´
nyu ri nang keulas keuyuit na´
ce yeut. 18 A kue´ peue kue´
cu´yi ti rit E´pi´ku´li´ maee´ rit
Sato´e na´ ce ing´ htu´hting´
eun. Ngon´ ce lah´, “Peue awn´
eun ci´ meunui´meunui´ sum´
lah´ keunhaw´?” Ngon´ ce lah´,
“Seun´ a meuh eun nang eo´
sangsawn´ lawng eun peucawo´
kuing´ seubu ko´.” Ce saec´
lah´ a yeuhko´ na´ kopti Paw´lu
sangsawn´ eun ce ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn lawng Eun Yesu´
maee´ lawng tang kuh´ im´ na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, ce ti Paw´lu
eun heul´ nang vang hk'om muis
Areopakas´ na´. Ce lah´, “Lawng
ku´ sangsawn´ hk'u´ buih sang-
sawn´ mi aen´ na, lak´ kaw mi
cang sangsawn´ a ri ye yeut aw?
20 Kopti ti mi kamkuit ku´ un´ du-
ing mhawng´ un´ duing yawng ye
na´ ing´ na´, ye ku sum´ yawng
vangdoh´ ka na´ yeut.” 21 (Peue
veng Ehten maee´ peue hk'a´nok
kuing´ ut´ teh´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
lheu´ si´ sa´lit ce kamkuit hk'u´
na´ maee´ leuceng ce a na´, ce
un´ laee yeuh ku´ seubu saec´ ti
ceu keuyuit.)

22 Paw´lu eun cawng ri leukah´
nanggal´ vang hk'om Areopakas´
na´, “Peue Ehten na´ pe´, pun
ui´ ri nyu meuh pe´ nang sat-
sana reng hk'a´naee ku ceu na´.
23 Kopti yam eo´ nawk ui´ ku´
faee´ pe´ na´ meulamlam ri ti
duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ na´, ui´ pun
ri nyu vang dum ri tan ku´ tan
ti duih´ a tem´ ri yeuhki´, ‘Meuh
a pun Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ un´
yawng na´.’ Maet´maen´, kaw ui´
lah´ ris pe´ mhawng´ lawng Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ faee´ pe´, pe´
un´ yawng na´ Eun.

24 Eun meuh Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ bhen´ keute´ maee´
ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka na´ ce
gawm´euc´. Eun meuh Cawo´
ka pang mao´ na´ maee´ bhen´
keute´ na´. Eun hkuin´ ut´ nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ pleng´ peue na´.
25 Kaw peue yeuh mhai´ Eun ri
ti´ ri na´, Eun un´ lo´ a. Kopti
meuh Eun Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu, tuil´
guil´ ghuih´ hpum´ na´ maee´
ku´ seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri
peue. 26 Tang´ a ri peue ti peue
rot ri peue ceu ku ceu ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´ ka na´,
Eun hpanpleng´ peue. Eun gvah
ri uin´ meuyam na´, gvah ri uin´
mhuil´ kuing´ vang kaw ce htuk´
ri ut´ na´. 27 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
a yeuhki´ na´, kopti punta kaw
peue hot´ ri sok ri nyu Eun. Daecti
Eun un´ ut´ seungai ri e´ saec´
ti peue. 28 Kopti hk'a´naee Eun
na´ e´ kue´ a´yu im´ cang cheun´
ri. Seun´ ku´ peue cai pe´ ngon´
lah´ ce a nang leukah´ cai na´, ‘E´
meuh ceucat Eun.’

29 Kop awn´ na, e´ lawn meuh
ceucat Eun ko´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri
un´ hteum´ Peucawo´ Eun seun´
hk'il´, leumuil, seumu ku´ kuit
peue ri pleng´ ri ti´ ri meuh
ruprang na´ ce. 30 Nanggal´
aen´ na kopti peue na´ un´
nang yawng ce a na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun un´ tang´ a´mu ri

ce. Daecti maet´maen´, Peucawo´
Eun tuil´ leukah´ ri peue ut´ ku
duih´ na´ ce gawm´euc´, kah ce
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri hawc´.
31 Kopti hpawt´ Eun seunyi kaw
ri taws´ a´mu hk'a´naee hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ ri na´ ri peue
bhen´ keute´ hawc´ na´. Eun
leuk peue ti peue kah Eun taws´
a´mu tang´ ri. Punta lawng aen´
kaw a meuh sa´hki´ ka ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh peue aen´ Eun tang kuh´
im´."
32 Yam mhawng´ ce lawng tang
kuh´ im´ na´, ngon´ ce hkamram
eun. Ngon´ ce lah´, "Tang sum´
leuceng ye lawng ku´ lah´ mi na´
baee." 33 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ vang hk'om ce
na´. 34 Ngon´ ce hot´ Paw´lu eun
heul´. Hawc´ ko´, ce yum´. Peue
awn´ ce a meuh Dionesias´, eun
meuh muk hk'om Areopakas´,
meuh beun´ muis Damaris´ baee
peue seubu na´ ce ngon´.

18

Nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
pucti heul´ neum veng Ehten na´,
eun heul´ nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´
na´. 2 Teh´ na´ eun hk'eup´
peue ceu Yu´da ti peue, eun
muis Ahkio´la´. Eun meuh
peue kuing´ Pawntas´. Kopti
hkun´haw´hkam´ Hkaodi´as´
tuil´ eun leukah´ kah peue Yu´da
na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Ro´ma na´ gawm´euc´ ri na´,
Aku´la´ eun kawn´ la ri pucti
neum kuing´ It´tali maee´ beun´
ri muis Pli´si´la´ na´ ka. Paw´lu
eun heul´ maee´ ka. 3 Kopti
Paw´lu meuh eun nang cing
hpen´ tup´ seun´ ka ri na´, eun
ku ut´ maee´ ka, yeuh kan´ maee´
ka. 4 Punta kaw eun sangsawn´
pun peue Yu´da maee´ peue
Helasa´ na´ ce na´, eun sa´lit ce
nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´
ku Sin´.
5 Yam Silas´ eun maee´
Ti´mo´se puc ka ri neum kuing´
Masido´ni´ hawc´ na´, Paw´lu
eun ku lo´ yam ri na´ hton-
nuk sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ maee´ hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´ meuh Eun
Hkrit na´ ri peue Yu´da na´ ce.
6 Daecti yam peue Yu´da na´
ham´ ce Paw´lu eun na´, ce lah´
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri heun. Eun
raws´ hk'o ri na´ ri ce. Eun lah´,
"Peucawo´ Eun lawn na´ ciyang
pe´ ko´, lak´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri
meun, a un´ meuh kopti ui´ ri.
Tang´ neum seunyaen´ na´ kaw
ui´ heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce."
7 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ awn´ na. Eun heul´ ri
nya eun Titias´ Yutas´ na´. Eun
ku meuh peue faee´ Peucawo´
Eun. 8 Ro´ ka sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ muis Hkris´pas´ na´ eun
maee´ peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun
na´ ce gawm´euc´, ce yum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Saec´ meuh peue
Kaw´rinhtu´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´
sangsawn´ eun Paw´lu na´, ce ku
yum´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´.
9 Ti bul na´, Peucawo´ Eun lah´
a ri Paw´lu eun hk'a´naee ku´
limit eun na´, "Pawlaee lhat´, suip
ri sangsawn´ a heul´. Pawlaee
dit´ti, 10 kopti ut´ Ui´ maee´ mi.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang ke-
unhap´, yeuh mi sui´ saec´ ti
peue, kopti peue Ui´ na´ ut´ ce
nang veng aen´ na heun´ na´."
11 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun ku ut´
ri sangsawn´ leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ mawn´ ti neum pai´ les
chi´.
12 Yam Galio´ meuh eun cawo´
keuting nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´
na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce pawng´
puri kaw yeuh Paw´lu eun lu.
Ce va eun heul´ ri nang vang

taws´ a´mu na´. 13 Ce tang´
a´mu lah´, “Peue aen´ cop´ eun
ri kah peue faee´ Peucawo´ Eun,
a kleuc´ ritroe kuing´ ruik´.”
14 Yam Paw´lu kaw eun leukah´
na´, Galio´ eun lah´ a ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce, “Peue Yu´da na´
pe´, pe´ lawn kaw tang´ a´mu
keuting un´ lah´, aet´ un´ lah´
ko´, ui´ kaw htuk´ ri leuceng
leukah´ pe´ na´ yeut. 15 Daecti
kopti meuh a lawng ku´ kleuc´
ri leukah´, ri muis maee´ ritroe
pe´ na´, pe´ na´ heul´ lah´ a
ri puri meun reu´. Ui´ hkuin´
kaw taws´ a´mu ka lawng aen´
na.” 16 Hawc´ awn´ na, eun kah
ce hk'uih hk'ai´ vang taws´ a´mu
na´. 17 Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ ri
heul´ ta´faet´ ro´ ka sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ muis Sos´htenes´ na´
eun nanggal´ vang taws´ a´mu
na´. Daecti Galio´ eun un´ ti
a´ye´ ka saec´ peunae´.

Paw´lu eun tang ing´ nang veng Anhti´ok

18 Paw´lu ut´ eun nang veng
Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ ling´. Hawc´
ko´, eun am´la ec´awng´ na´ ce,
eun pawk reu na´ heul´ nang ku-
ing´ Su´ri´. Pli´si´la´ eun maee´
Ahkio´la´ ka ku hot´ eun heul´
yeut. Nanggal´ yam un´ nang
pawk eun reu na´, eun kon´ cing´
ri na´ nang veng Kechel na´, kopti
yeuh eun kati sat´ca´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´. 19 Yam rot ce veng
E´fe´su´ na´, Paw´lu eun uin´
Pli´si´la´ eun maee´ A´ku´la´ ka
ut´ mawn´. Heun ri ko´, eun
heul´ lec ri sa´lit maee´ peue
Yu´da na´ ce nang sa´la vang
hk'o´ mun´ na´. 20 Yam peue
awn´ hk'o´ ce Paw´lu eun ut´
maee´ ti ling´ na´, daecti eun un´
yeuh a. 21 Daecti yam kaw eun
am´la ce na´, eun tuil´ kati ri
ce lah´, “A lawn cawp´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, ui´ kaw tang ing´
ri pe´ baee.” Hawc´ ko´, eun
pawk reu na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´
veng E´fe´su´ na´. 22 Yam heul´
rot eun nang veng Kae´sari´ na´,
eun huk´ hk'eup´ muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce nang veng Yeru´salaem.
Hawc´ ko´, eun tang heul´ nang
veng Anhti´ok na´.
23 Hawc´ ut´ eun mawn´ ti cu
hkao´ na´, eun tang pucti heul´
nang kuing´ Galati´ maee´ kuing´
Fi´cia´ na´ hk'awp´. Eun heul´
tuil´ kawl´reng yeuh tapae´ na´
ce kawl´reng keuting.

Apaw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng E´fe´su´

24 Yam awn´ na, peue Yu´da
muis Apaw´lu meuh peue veng
Alek´sandrian na´ eun ing´ nang
veng E´fe´su´ na´. Eun meuh
peue chanan leukah´, yawng
htawm Seunga´ na´ nyawk´.
25 Eun tawn rin hk'a´naee hk'a´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Eun leukah´
maee´ hpum´ huk´ ri. Eun
saec´ yawng yawo pal hk'a´ cum´
sangsawn´ eun Yo´han na´ ti
ceu koe, daecti eun sangsawn´
lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ cawp´maen.
26 Eun tang´ hpum´ ri hat´han´
leukah´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´. Yam Pli´si´la´ eun
maee´ Ahkio´la´ mhawng´ ka ku´
sangsawn´ eun na´, ka klawng
eun ing´ ti nya ri. Punta Apaw´lu
kaw eun gawm ceng´ ri lawng
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ka lah´
ris sangsawn´ eun.
27 Yam Apaw´lu sum´ heul´
eun nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´,
ec´awng´ na´ ce tuil´ kawl´reng
eun. Punta tapae´ ut´ teh´ na´
kaw ce rap ri ti eun na´, ce tem´
ri tuil´ lai ri ce. Yam rot eun teh´
na´, kopti meuh a mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, peue ing´ yum´ na´
ce eun teum´kawm ce. 28 Kopti
htu´hting´ reng eun peue Yu´da
na´ ce nanggal´ ce peue heun´
na´. Yesu´ meuh Eun Hkrit na´,

eun tuil´ ce nyu a nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ meulamlam ri.

19

Paw´lu ut´ eun nang veng E´fe´su´

1 Yam Apaw´lu kawn´ ut´ eun
nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´,
Paw´lu eun heul´ hpa´ nang
ngon´ ka kuing´ na´, eun rot nang
veng E´fe´su´. Eun pun ri hk'eup´
tapae´ na´ ce teh´ ngon´. 2 Eun
mhaing´ ce, “Yam yum´ pe´ na´,
pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
aw?”
Ce top´ a, “Uih´, ye hkuin´ du-
ing mhawng´ kue´ a Cit´ seunga´
chak´.”
3 Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun tang
mhaing´ ce, “Yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´
ci´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ nangn-
haw´ na´?” Ce top´ a, “Rap ye
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ eun Yo´han na´.”
4 Paw´lu eun lah´, “Cum´ leuum´
eun Yo´han na´ meuh a hk'a´
cum´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri.
Yo´han eun lah´ a ri peue heun´
na´ ce. Eun kah ce yum´ Cawo´
ku´ kaw ing´ hk'a´kui´ ri na´ Eun.
Cawo´ awn´ a meuh Yesu´ Eun.”
5 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´ leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´. 6 Yam Paw´lu tang´
eun ti´ ri hk'a´pang ce na´, Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a lih hk'a´pang
ce. Ce lah´ leukah´ peue ceu
heun´ ceu na´ maee´ leukah´
tamnai na´. 7 Ce ri gawm´euc´
ce meuh me, ce kue´ hk'ao ri
kul´leual´ peue na´.

8 Paw´lu eun lec nang sa´la
vang hk'o´ mun´ na´, eun tang´
hpum´ ri hat´han´ sangsawn´ ce
pun loe´ chi´. Eun sa´lit ce
sangsawn´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ri ce. 9 Daecti ngon´ ce
hpum´ cen´, ce hkuin´ va ri yum´.
Ce saesawm´ “hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´
na” nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´.
Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun gvah
tapae´ ri na´ ce pucti heul´. Ce
heul´ sa´lit puri nang hkawng
vang hk'om eun Tirannas´ na´
keuyuit. 10 Eun yeuh keutit´ pun
lal´ neum rot ri peue Yu´da maee´
peue Helasa´ ut´ nang kuing´
Asa´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Yesu´ na´.

11 Peucawo´ Eun cu Paw´lu eun
yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ lheu´ pok
nanggal´ na´. 12 Yam po peue
hpa´cet maee´ hpen´ hal´ tu´
Paw´lu tawn paic´ eun na´ ri
hk'a´pang peue peuyhat na´ ce
na´, ce ku cuin. Seuca´ rai na´ a
ku pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce.

13 Peue Yu´da na´ ce ngon´ ce
cheu ri cu muis Eun Yesu´ na´, ce
eo´ ra ri tec seuca´ rai na´ pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ peue seuca´ lec na´
ce ku duih´. Ce tuil´ leukah´ lah´,
“Hk'a´naee muis Eun Yesu´ ku´
Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun na´, ui´
tuil´ leukah´ kah mi pucti heul´.”
14 Saec´ meuh kon´ a´res peue
eun Sakeva´ ku´ meuh ro´ peue
jhawp´ rit ce peue Yu´da na´ ce
ku yeuh keutit´ yeut. 15 Ti seunyi
na´, seuca´ rai na´ a top´ a ri ce,
“Yawng ui´ Yesu´ Eun yeut. Saec´
meuh lawng eun Paw´lu na´, ui´
ku tawn mhawng´ a yeut. Daecti
pe´ ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?” 16 Hawc´
ko´, peue seuca´ rai lec ka na´
eun ku yawt´ ri lhaw´ ri ri ce.
Eun pe ce gawm´euc´. Ce beus
nham´ ri ut´ gung´gang´ pun ri
pucti hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ nya na´.

17 Yam peue Yu´da maee´ peue
Helasa´ ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´
na´ ce gawm´euc´ pun ce ri
yawng lawng aen´ a na´, ce
lhat´ nyawk´. Ce yuk muis
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ keuting
lhung´. 18 Maet´maen´ peue
yum´ hawc´ na´ ce heun´ peue,
ce ing´ ris ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri
na´ glih´gleueng´. 19 Peue cang

kahta´ na´ ce heun´ peue ce ti ri
ing´ dum bawl´ htawm kahta´ ri
na´ nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´.
Ngos ka htawm awn´ na ko´, a
ngos hpawn´mhuin´ draec´ma´*
20 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a puin´ ri kuin
vah heul´, a gawm ti´ca keuting
heun´.
21 Hawc´ ka lawng aen´ yeuh
a keutit´ na´, Paw´lu kaw eun
hpa´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´
kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ heul´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ eun kuit
a deut. Eun lah´, “Hawc´ rot
ui´ teh´ na´, ui´ ku kaw htuk´
ri heul´ glue nang veng Ro´ma
na´ yeut.” 22 Paw´lu eun cus´
nang teum´kawm ri lal´ peue
ka heul´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´
na´. A meuh Ti´mo´se eun maee´
E´ratas´ ka. Daecti heun ri, eun
kawn´ ut´ nang kuing´ Asa´ na´
ti cu hkao´.

Suksak nang veng E´fe´su´

23 Yam awn´ na, kop meuh a
“hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na”, ku´
suksak na´ a keut´ kue´. 24 A
kue´ peue tawng´ leumuil muis
Demetri´as´ ti peue. Eun tawng´
leumuil na´ meuh tup´ aet´ ka
peucawo´ ma muis Atemis´ na´.
Peue tawng´ leumuil na´ ce ku
koe pun leumuil heun´ nyawk´.
25 Eun klawng peue tawng´ leu-
muil na´ ce maee´ peue yeuh
kan´ to´ ri ri kan´ awn´ ce
hk'om. Eun lah´, “A´mawo na´
pe´, meuh a kopti kan´ aen´ a
na´, e´ meuneum na´ yawng pe´
a yeut. 26 Paw´lu aen´ hpawe
eun ce na´ punta peue nang veng
E´fe´su´ aen´ na maee´ nang ku-
ing´ Asa´ na´ kaw a daee meuh ce
gawm´euc´ kaw ce kleuc´ hk'a´
ri na´, pe´ ku pun ri nyu yawng
a. Eun lah´ ruphtu pleng´ peue ri
ti´ ri na´ a un´ meuh peucawo´.
27 Ceu nang aen´ kaw a yeuh dang
ka e´ na´ lu. A ku kaw yeuh hk'a´
yum´ ce peue yum´ nya hk'o´
mun´ ka peucawo´ ma Atemis´
keuting na´ kloe. Munhpung´ ka
peucawo´ ma Atemis´ ku´ peue
kuing´ Asa´ maee´ peue pang
bhen´ keute´ faee´ ce na´, a ku
kaw lu yeut.”

28 Yam mhawng´ ce leukah´
awn´ a na´, ce seungeueng´
nyawk´. Ce tang´ ri ta´ul´ ri
lah´, “Peucawo´ Atemis´ ce peue
E´fe´su´ na´ a keuting lhung´.”
29 Hawc´ ka na´ un´ ling´, a
seutuin seutan nang veng awn´
na gawm´euc´. Ku´ meuh peue
long hk'a´ maee´ Paw´lu eun
neum veng Masido´ni´ muis Ga-
ias´ maee´ Aritahkas´ na´ ka ce
yat ka lec vang peue veng na´
hk'om ce puri na´. 30 Paw´lu eun
saec´ sum´ lec hk'a´naee ce peue
cum heun´ na´, daecti tapae´ na´
ce ham´ eun. 31 Saec´ meuh
a´mawo eun Paw´lu ku´ meuh
ro´kan nang kuing´ awn´ a na´ ce
ngon´, ce tawm´ leukah´ ri hk'o´
eun un´ kah eun ing´ lec a yeut.

32 Hk'a´naee vang hk'om na´ a
seutuin seutan nyawk´. Ngon´ ce
klawng ri lah´ a yeuhko´, ngon´
ce klawng ri lah´ a yeuhki´. Peue
hk'a´ heun´ na´ ce un´ yawng
yeuh ri keunhaw´ mawn´. 33 Peue
Yu´da na´ ce cut´ Alek´sando´
eun ing´ nanggal´ ce na´. Eun ci´
kaw htuk´ ri lah´ keunhaw´ na´,
hk'a´naee peue cum heun´ na´
ce ngon´ ce ta´ul´ klawng ri tuil´
kamkuit eun. Punta kaw eun lah´
leukah´ kah´ tu´ ri nanggal´ ce
peue cum heun´ na´, eun kvaee´
ti´ ri kah ce dit´ti. 34 Daecti yam
yawng ce meuh eun peue Yu´da
na´, ce klawng ri lah´ leukah´ ti
moeng gawm´euc´ ri hk'ao lal´
nali na´. Ce lah´, “Peucawo´

* **19:19** 19:19 Draec´ma´ na´ a meuh htaep´ na´ ti htaep´, a ngos seunyi reng peue ti seunyi.

Atemis´ ce peue E´fe´su´ na´ a
keuting lhung´."
35 Peue yeuh kan´ nang veng
na´ eun kah peue cum heun´
na´ ce dit´ti. Hawc´ ko´, eun
lah´ a ri ce, "Peue E´fe´su´ na´
pe´, veng E´fe´su´ e´ na´ meuh
ka nang roksa´ nya hk'o´ mun´
ka peucawo´ ma Atemis´ keuting
na´ maee´ ruphtu ka Atamis´ lih
neum pang mao´ na´, yawng peue
a ku peue ri, un´ meuh ka aw?
36 Kopti lawng ku´ meuh neum
aen´ un´ laee cang htu´hting´
pun a ri hawc´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´
ri dit´ti. Pawlaee yeng ri yeuh.
37 Peue aen´ ce hkuin´ rabawk´
nya hk'o´ mun´ na´, ce hkuin´
un´ nawpsang ri peucawo´ e´
na´, daecti pe´ teuk´ ce ing´
maen´. 38 Daecti Demetri´as´ eun
maee´ a´mawo eun ku´ meuh
peue tawng´ leumuil na´ ce lawn
sum´ yeuh leukah´ leupong ri
peue ti ri peue ko´, sa´nam´ na´
a ku tuh´ ri, a ku kue´ nang taws´
a´mu. Uin´ ce lak´ to´tam´ puri
meun reu´. 39 Pe´ lawn kue´
a´mu ko´, pe´ kaw htuk´ ri heul´
sa´lit a vang hk'om taws´ a´mu
na´ tam´ ritroe ka na´. 40 Kopti
meuh a ku´ keut´ kue´ seunyaen´
aen´ a na´, peue kaw cang tang´
a´mu hk'a´pang e´, meuh e´ nang
yeuh ku´ suksak veng. Kopti
lawng ku´ suksak aen´ a ci´ keut´
kue´ kop keunhaw´ na´, e´ kaw
un´ kue´ ku´ kaw top´ a ri peue."
41 Hawc´ lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, eun kah hk'om na´ hawc´.

20

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´ Helasa´

1 Yam ku´ seutuin seutan na´
yen´ ka hawc´ na´, Paw´lu eun
klawng ri tuil´ kawl´reng ce
tapae´ ri na. Hawc´ ko´, eun
am´la ce heul´ nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´. 2 Eun heul´ ti
duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´, eun lah´ leukah´
heun´heun´ tuil´ kawl´reng peue.
Vang tisut´ ka na´, eun heul´ rot
nang kuing´ Helasa´. 3 Eun ut´
teh´ pun loe´ chi´. Kopti yawng
eun peue Yu´da na´ sa´lit ce puri
kaw toh eun yeum na´, eun pawk
reu heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´ na´.
Eun kuit ri kaw tang ing´ kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´ eun kuit a deut.
4 Peue heul´ maee´ Paw´lu eun
na´ ce a meuh Saw´pataru´ kon´
me eun Pli´ras´ peue veng Beri´,
Aritahkas´ eun maee´ Sekundas´
peue veng Hte´salo´ni´, Gaias´
peue veng Deube, Ti´mo´se,
Tai´hki´kas´ eun maee´ Trofi-
mas´ peue kuing´ Asa´ na´ ka.
5 Peue aen´ ce bai heul´ ko´ ye
nang veng Tro´as´ na´. 6 Yam
pawe un´ seue´ hkawomun´ is´
paeng na´ hawc´ ka na´, ye pawk
reu na´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ veng
Hpi´li´pi´ na´. A pun hpawn´
seunyi, ye ing´ hk'eup´ nyu ce
nang veng Tro´as´ na´. Ye ut´
teh´ a´res seunyi.

Yutikas´ tang kuh´ im´ eun nang veng Tro´as´

7 Seunyi keuhti ka vung na´,* ye
hk'om puri kaw ves hkawomun´
na´. Paw´lu eun leukah´ ri peue
heun´ na´ ce. Kopti kuit eun
kaw ri pucti heul´ peunsa´ ka na´,
eun leukah´ maee´ ce rot ri nuik´
ka. 8 Nang htan hk'a´tuh hong´
vang hk'om ye na´ a kue´ kawk´
ngawl heun´. 9 Nang nhum´
muis Yutikas´ na´ eun mok´ nang
hpa´pong´ na´. Paw´lu na´ eun
gawm leukah´ ling´. Yutikas´ eun
ku gawm it´ jing´ nyawk´. Yam
pun eun ri it´ na´, eun hk'uic´
hk'ai´ nya loe´ htan na´ lih rot
pang keute´. Na´ ce ing´ cem

* **20:7** 20:7 Seunyi nanggal´ ka vung ce peue Yu´da na´ a meuh seunyi Sin´ na´.

eun, ce pun ri nyu yeum eun
hawc´. 10 Paw´lu eun lih nghup´
ri hk'a´pang eun. Hawc´ ko´,
eun cem eun. Eun lah´, “Pawlaee
pao, kawn´ kue´ eun hpum´.”
11 Hawc´ awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
tang huk´ htan hk'a´tuh na´. Eun
ves ri hk'a hkawomun´ na´ ce
u puri rot ri ceng´ ka. Hawc´
ko´, eun tawm´ ce, eun pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ ce. 12 Ce va nang
nhum´ kawn´ a´yu im´ awn´ eun
ing´ ti nya eun na´, ce ren´kawn
nyawk´.

Kuh´ neum veng Tro´as´ heul´ nang veng Meletas´

13 Punta kaw ye rap ri ti Paw´lu
eun seun´ hpawt´ ye a ri puri
na´, ye pawk reu na´ heul´ nang
veng Asos´ na´. Kopti Paw´lu
kaw eun long hk'a´ ing´ hk'eup´
ye teh´ na´. 14 Yam hk'eup´ ye
eun nang veng Asos´ na´, ye ku
rap ri ti eun lec reu na´ heul´
nang veng Meti´lene´ na´. 15 Ye
pucti heul´ neum mawn´ na´.
Peunsa´ ka na´, ye rot keunam
ka kaw´ Hki´os´ na´. Leuku´ ka
na´, ye rot nang kaw´ Samos´ na´.
Leucec´ ka na´, ye rot nang veng
Meletas´ na´. 16 Punta Paw´lu
kaw eun un´ laee sum yam ri
nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, eun kuit
ri kaw pawk reu na´ hpa´ keu-
lawn´ veng E´fe´su´ na´ heul´.
Kopti a lawn kaw cang meuh
ko´, eun sum´ heul´ hk'eup´ se-
unyi Peteko´te na´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ vaeevaee.

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri ro´kan nang kawt E´fe´su´ na´ ce

17 Paw´lu eun ku cus´ peue
heul´ klawng ro´kan nang kawt
muk kon´ Hkrit nang veng
E´fe´su´ na´ ce ing´ ri ti nang
veng Meletas´ na´. 18 Yam ing´
rot ce na´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Tang´ neum seunyi yamla ui´
ri rot nang kuing´ Asa´ na´, ui´
ci´ ut´ maee´ pe´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, pe´ tup yawng a laleung.
19 Ui´ saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ cop´long kopti peue Yu´da
na´ sa´lit ce puri kaw toh ui´
na´, daecti ui´ yeuh mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hk'a´naee vang
tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri onawn´ maee´
leuum´ ngai´ ri. 20 Pe´ ku
yawng sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´
mun´ kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´,
ui´ un´ laee vel a saec´ ti ceu.
Daecti ui´ sangsawn´ a ri pe´
nanggal´ peue cum heun´ na´
maee´ nang nyahk'ul´ pe´ na´
ce yeut. 21 Hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ ri
peue Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´
na´ ce. Ce kaw kah ri taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri, hpawt´ ri
ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun maee´ yum´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun.

22 Maet´maen´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
kah ka ui´ heul´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem. A na´ kaw meuh
keunhaw´ ri ui´ teh´, ui´ hkuin´
yawng a. 23 Ui´ yawng yawo Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ tuil´ a sati ui´
ri nang veng ku veng na´, a lah´
ui´ kaw hk'eup´ htawng´ maee´
ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ ko´ ka
ui´. 24 Daecti a´yu ui´ na´ ui´
un´ sawn´ a ngos heun´ ri ti. Ui´
lawn long yawo hk'a´ kaw ui´ pun
ri long na´ rot ri sut´ ka maee´
yeuh yawo kan´ meuh sa´hki´ ka
lawng leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Yesu´
tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´ hawc´ ko´, na´
a hk'o´.

25 Maet´maen´ yawng ui´ ku´
pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng ku´
eo´ sangsawn´ ui´ lawng ka ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ hawc´ na´
kaw pe´ nyu buh ui´ baee na´,
a un´ laee kue´ saec´ ti peue.
26 Kop awn´ na, pao´ ui´ a ri pe´
seunyaen´, Peucawo´ Eun lawn
na´ ciyang pe´ ko´, a un´ meuh
kopti ui´ ri. 27 Kopti kaw ui´
sangsawn´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´

ri pe´ gawm´euc´ ka, ui´ un´
duing vel a. 28 Nom´nawk tu´
pe´ na´ maee´ muk kon´yung´
ku´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ uin´ a
pe´ meuh nang nom´nawk roksa´
na´ ce meulamlam ri reu´. Meuh
nang ko´ kon´yung´ muk kon´
Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ leuvaee Eun hk'ai´ nham´
ri na´ reu´. 29 Yawng ui´, hawc´
puc ui´ ri heul´ na´, ruk sa´hao´
na´ kaw a ing´ lec nang muk pe´
na´. A kaw un´ laee uin´ muk
kon´yung´ na´ vang saec´ ti tu´.
30 Saec´ meuh hk'a´naee pe´ ri,
punta kaw pe´ rim´ ri ti tapae´
na´ ce hot´ ri na´, ngon´ pe´ kaw
kuh´ploh´pleh´leukah´seumeu´
na´. 31 Kop awn´ na, rangraen
ri ko´ reu´. Kuit rot ri un´ laee
keului´ ui´ ri ui´ tuil´ sati pe´
ku peue ri maee´ leuum´ ngai´ ri
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi pun
loe´ neum na´ reu´.

32 Maet´maen´ ap ui´ pe´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ leukah´
mun´ Eun ku´ cang yeuh pe´
huk´hawn´, cang kah pe´ is´ sin´
tiduih´ maee´ peue pun ri saic´
ri seunga´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
33 Ui´ hkuin´ se´dai´ hk'il´, leu-
muil maee´ hk'ohk'eung a´nhaw´.
34 Cu ui´ ti´ ri na´ ui´ sok ku´ lo´
ui´ na´ maee´ ku´ lo´ ce peue ut´
maee´ ui´ na´ ce, pe´ ku yawng
a. 35 Ku´ pun ui´ ri yeuh pe´
nawk heul´ hawc´ na´ ce ku ceu
ka hk'a´naee vang sae´caee´ yeuh
kan´ seun´ aen´ a na´, e´ na´ kah
ri teum´kawm peue kawl´reng
kloe na´ ce. Kuit rot ri ku´ Yesu´
lah´ Eun na´ reu´. Eun lah´,
‘Tuil´ na´ ko´, mun´ keuting a
hk'ai´ pun na´.’ ”

36 Yam Paw´lu hawc´ lah´ eun
a na´, eun seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´
maee´ ce gawm´euc´. 37 Yam buih
cem ce ri huit´ Paw´lu eun na´,
ce yam gawm´euc´ ri. 38 Ku´
yeuh ce mhong´mhil´ nyawk´ na´
kopti Paw´lu lah´ eun ce kaw un´
laee pun ri nyu buh ri baee na´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ tuil´ hk'a´
eun rot ri reu na´.

21

Paw´lu heul´ eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

1 Hawc´ gah´ ye hk'ai´ ce na´,
ye pawk reu na´ seumeu´ heul´
ri kaw´ Kos´ na´. Hawc´ ka na´
ti seunyi, ye heul´ ri kaw´ Rodes´
na´. Neum teh´ na´, ye rot nang
veng Patara´ na´. 2 Ye nyu reu
kaw heul´ ri kuing´ Hpi´ni´sia
na´, ye ku pawk reu awn´ a
heul´. 3 Hawc´ nyu ye kaw´
kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´, ye heul´
hk'a´col ka na´ ye rot kuing´
Su´ri´ na´. Reu na´ a tah´ ri
hue´ hk'eung ri na´ nang veng
Tai´ra´ na´. 4 Ye hk'eup´ tapae´
na´ ce teh´. Ye keului´ ri maee´ ce
a´res seunyi. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a
cu tapae´ na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang un´
laee kah Paw´lu eun heul´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´. 5 Daecti
yam rot a yam ka na´, ye ku
gah´ hk'ai´ ce. Ye suip hk'a´
ri heul´. Tapae´ na´ ce maee´
beun´ kon´ ce na´ ce tuil´ ye
rot hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Ye
seukluin ri hk'o´ mun´ keunam
ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. 6 Hawc´
am´la ye puri na´, ye lec reu na´.
Ce ku ing´ ti nya ri.

7 Neum veng Tai´ra´ na´, ye
suip ri heul´ rot nang veng Pole-
mas´ na´. Ye heul´ hk'eup´
ec´awng´ na´ ce teh´. Ye keului´
ri maee´ ce ti seunyi. 8 Hawc´
ka na´ ti seunyi, ye pucti heul´
neum teh´ na´, ye rot nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´. Ye keului´ ri
nang nya eun Hpi´lip´ ku´ meuh
nang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn. Eun meuh peue ut´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue a´res
peue* na´ ti peue. 9 Eun kue´ kon´

* **21:8** 21:8 Peue caee 6:5

beun´ kawn´ meuh kon´hk'ih´
pun´ peue. Ce meuh beun´ suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.
10 Hawc´ ut´ ye teh´ heun´
seunyi na´, a kue´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ing´ neum
kuing´ Yu´da muis Agabas´ ti
peue. 11 Eun ing´ ri ye. Eun
ti sae´caet´ eun Paw´lu na´ eun
mawt ti´ cung ri na´ ri ka. Hawc´
ko´, eun lah´, “Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´, ‘Peue
Yu´da ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ kaw ce mawt cawo´ ka
sae´caet´ aen´ eun yeuhki´. Ce
kaw ap eun ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.’ ”
12 Yam pun ye ri mhawng´
leukah´ awn´ a na´, ye ri maee´
peue ut´ mawn´ na´ ce ye
hk'o´hk'ang Paw´lu eun un´ laee
heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
13 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ yam,
yeuh hpum´ ui´ kaw gvah´. Un´
mak´ nang lah´ chaee´ kaw peue
mawt ui´. Ui´ saec´ na´ pun
ri yeum nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´ ko´, kopti meuh a muis
Eun Yesu´ na´, rangraen ui´ ri
hawc´.” 14 Yam un´ laee leuceng
eun leukah´ ye na´, ye un´ laee
hk'o´hk'ang a ri heun baee. Ye
lah´, “Kah a meuh hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ reu´.”
15 Hawc´ ko´, ye rangraen ri
huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´.
16 Tapae´ ut´ nang veng Kae´sari´
na´ ce ku heul´ meu ye ngon´.
Ce va ye heul´ keului´ ri nang
nya eun Manasan na´. Eun meuh
peue ing´ neum kaw´ kuing´
Sai´plas´ na´. Eun meuh tapae´
muk nanggal´ na´ ce.

Paw´lu rot eun nang veng Yeru´salaem

17 Yam rot ye nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ec´awng´ na´
ce ren´kawn rap ri ti ye. 18 Hawc´
ka na´ ti seunyi, Paw´lu eun
maee´ ye ri ye heul´ hk'eup´
Yakop´ eun. Ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce ku cu ri mawn´ gawm´euc´
ri. 19 Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun
leukah´ hk'eup´ puri maee´ ce
na´, eun ris ce mhawng´ lawng
ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri muk ce
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ hk'a´naee kan´ yeuh ri na´
meulamlam ri.
20 Yam pun ce ri mhawng´
a na´, ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun. Ce lah´ a ri Paw´lu
eun, “Nawepi, peue Yu´da pun
ri yum´, ce ti leukah´ ritroe na´
seucen gawm´euc´ ri na´, ce ci´
kue´ a´neng heng´ peue mi ku
nyu a yeut. 21 Ce pun ri mhawng´
sangsawn´ mi peue Yu´da ut´
maee´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce, mi kah ce hpawt´
ri hk'uih ri Mo´se eun, un´ kah ce
ton´ duing´ hak´ ce kon´ ri na´
maee´ un´ kah ce hot´ ritroe e´
na´. 22 E´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Ing´ rot mi na´ kaw ce
yawng a neum yeut. 23 Kop awn´
na, mi na´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´
ku´ lah´ ye na´ reu´. Kue´ e´
peue yeuh kati sat´ca´ pun´ peue.
24 Va ce heul´ yeuh ritroe yeuh
ri seunga´ na´ tiduih´ maee´ ce
reu´. Punta kaw ce kon´ cing´
ri na´, tuil´ ngos ka pun ce reu´.
Yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue kaw pun
ri yawng lawng ku´ pun ce ri
mhawng´ lawng mi na´ un´ meuh
ka ku´ neumneum. Daecti ce kaw
pun ri yawng a´yu im´ mi hot´
ritroe na´ heul´ meulamlam ri
yeut. 25 Pun ce peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da yum´ na´ ce ko´,
ye tem´ ri tuil´ lai ku´ hk'o´ ye, ye
taws´ a deut ri ce na´ kah ce vel
hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu, hk'a
nham´, hk'a keune sat´ seurot´
ngok ri yeum na´ maee´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.”
26 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
Paw´lu eun va peue pun´ peue
awn´ ce heul´ yeuh ritroe yeuh

ri seunga´ na´ tiduih´. Hawc´
ko´, punta kaw eun pao´ peue
mhawng´ seunyi yam yeuh ce
ritroe seunga´ na´ htonnuk ka
na´, maee´ punta kaw eun tan ku´
tan pun ce peue nhaw´ peue awn´
ri na´, eun ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´.

Mheut´ Paw´lu eun

27 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ htonnuk
a´res seunyi na´, peue Yu´da ing´
neum kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce pun ri
nyu Paw´lu eun nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Ce heul´
cu´ci´ peue cum heun´ na´ ce.
Hawc´ ko´, ce mheut´ Paw´lu
eun. 28 Ce klawng ri lah´, "Peue
I´sarela´ na´ pe´, teum´kawm ye
vaee. Peue aen´ meuh eun peue
sangsawn´ peue ut´ ku duih´ na´
ce hkat´hkan peue ceu e´, ritroe
e´ maee´ nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing e´ aen´ na. Lheu´ awn´ na
eun va peue Helasa´ na´ ce ing´
lec nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. A yeuh vang seunga´ chak´
na´ hk'aw´jeuk." 29 (Nanggal´
aen´ na pun ce ri nyu Trofimas´
peue E´fe´su´ na´ ut´ eun maee´
Paw´lu eun nang veng na´. Kop
awn´ na, ce hteum´ Paw´lu eun
va eun ing´ lec nang nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´.)

30 Peue veng na´ ce seutuin
seutan gawm´euc´. Peue cuca
ri ing´ neum ku hon´, ce ing´
mheut´ Paw´lu eun. Ce ol´ eun
pucti lih hk'a´nok ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´, ce keulawn´
sawng´ leuva´ ka na´. 31 Yam
buih co´ca´ ce ri kaw toh Paw´lu
eun na´, hkao´ lawng ku´ suksak
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ a rot
ri po´ suik´ keuting ce peue suik´
Ro´ma na´ eun. 32 Eun keulawn´
va po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´
ri na´ ce lih vang ut´ ce peue
cum heun´ na´. Yam peue yeuh
ku´ suksak na´, pun ce ri nyu
po´ suik´ keuting eun maee´ peue
suik´ eun na´ ce, ce yut´ klaee´ ri
Paw´lu eun na´.

33 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
ing´ mheut´ Paw´lu eun. Eun
kah ce mawt eun ri mu´ lhec´
lal´ nyeng. Hawc´ ko´, eun
mhaing´ lah´, "Eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Eun ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´?" 34 Peue cum heun´ na´
ce ngon´ ce klawng ri lah´ a
yeuhko´, ngon´ ce klawng lah´ a
yeuhki´, a suksak nyawk´. A yeuh
po´ suik´ na´ eun un´ cang ti ku´
lah´ ce na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´
neum. Kop awn´ na, eun kah ce
va Paw´lu eun huk´ nang tawp ce
peue suik´ na´. 35 Yam rot ce ri
bong´ na´, peue suik´ na´ ce pun
ri jong´ eun heul´ kopti peue cum
heun´ na´ seungeueng´ nyawk´
ce. 36 Ce hot´ ri klawng ri lah´
yawo, "Toh eun reu´."

Paw´lu leukah´ eun ri peue heun´

37 Yam peue suik´ na´ kaw ce va
Paw´lu eun huk´ lec nang tawp
ri na´, Paw´lu eun mhaing´ po´
suik´ keuting na´ eun, "Kaw ui´
cang hk'o´ ri leukah´ ri mi aw?"

Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
mhaing´ eun, "Lak´ yawng mi
leukah´ Helasa´ yeut aw? 38 Un´
meuh mi peue E´ji´tu´ ku´
fuin kuing´ maee´ va peue rai
hpawn´heng´ peue ce heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ nanggal´
aen´ a na´ eun aw?"

39 Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Meuh
ui´ peue Yu´da ing´ neum veng
Tarsas´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´. Ui´
meuh peue ka veng muis laws´
na´. Hk'o´ mi tuil´ ahkvang kaw
ui´ leukah´ ri peue heun´ na´ ce."

40 Yam po´ suik´ keuting na´
tuil´ eun ahkvang ka na´, Paw´lu
eun cawng ri bong´ na´ eun yuk
ti´ ri ri peue heun´ na´ ce. Yam
yen´ ce na´, eun lah´ leukah´
Arame´. Eun lah´,

22

1 “Ec´awng´ maee´ a´kuiing´
na´ pe´, hk'o´ pe´ leuceng
leukah´ kaw ui´ lah´ na´.”
2 Yam mhawng´ ce lah´ eun
leukah´ Arame´ na´ ce dit´ti yen´.
Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a,
3 “Meuh ui´ peue Yu´da keut´
nang veng Tarsas´ kuing´ Si´li´si´
na´, daecti ui´ keuting nang veng
Yeru´salaem aen´ na. Ui´ meuh
luksic´ eun Gamalela´. Ui´ pun
ri rin leukah´ ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya
e´ na´ meulamlam ri. Ui´ ku
hpum´ huk´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun seun´ buih hpum´ huk´ pe´
seunyaen´ na´ yeut. 4 Ui´ tawn
keunhap´ peue hot´ ‘hk'a´ ka
ritroe aen´’ ce rot ri toh ui´ ce.
Ui´ mheut´ ri seue´ beun´ me
na´ ce nang htawng´. 5 Saec´
meuh peue jhawp´ rit keuting
maee´ muk peue taws´ kan´ na´
kaw ce cang meuh sa´hki´ ui´
na´. Ui´ yeuh a rot ri heul´
hk'o´ ui´ lai ri ce punta kaw ui´
heul´ tuil´ a ri ec´awng´ ce ku´
ut´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´
ce. Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw ui´
mheut´ peue awn´ ce meuh peue
htawng´ ing´ ciyang ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ui´ heul´ nang
veng Damas´kas´ na´.

Paw´lu ris eun lawng taws´ ri hpum´ ri

6 Yam peunnyi keuting yam
kaw ui´ hk'aws´ rot nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´, a keulawn´ kue´
ku´ ceng´ reng nyawk´ lih neum
pang mao´ na´. A htawng´ ui´
rop. 7 Ui´ cung´kus pang keute´
na´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
na´ lah´ ka ri ui´, ‘Saw´lu, Saw´lu,
a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ mi
vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´?’
8 Ui´ mhaing´, ‘Cawo´, Mi ci´
meuh a´nhaw´?’
Eun top´ a, ‘Meuh Ui´ Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ ku´ keun-
hap´ mi na´ Eun.’ 9 Peue hot´ ui´
na´ ce saec´ nyu ku´ ceng´ awn´
a na´, daecti ce hkuin´ mhawng´
leukah´ lah´ ri ri ui´ na´.
10 Ui´ mhaing´ Eun, ‘Cawo´, ui´
ci´ kaw htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´?’
Cawo´ Eun lah´, ‘Kuh´ heul´
nang veng Damas´kas´ na´ reu´.
Teh´ na´ kaw a kue´ nang kaw
lah´ mi mhawng´ yawng ku´ kaw
mi htuk´ ri yeuh na´.’ 11 Kopti
ku´ ceng´ awn´ yeuh ka ngai´ ui´
fec´ na´, peue hot´ ui´ na´ ce
teuk´ ti´ ui´ na´ ing´ nang veng
Damas´kas´ na´.
12 A kue´ peue muis Anani´ ti
peue eun ing´ ri ui´. Eun meuh
peue reng hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´. Peue Yu´da ut´ teh´
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ce yumyam´
eun nyawk´. 13 Eun cawng
keunam ui´ na´, eun lah´, ‘Awng´
ui´ Saw´lu, tang cang nyu hk'a´ ri
reu´.’ Yam awn´ na, ui´ ku cang
nyu eun.
14 Hawc´ ko´, eun lah´, ‘Peu-
cawo´ Eun a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´
leuk Eun ri ti mi. Eun kah
mi yawng alo ri na´, kah mi
pun ri nyu hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ maee´ kah mi pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ lih neum mo-
eng ri na´. 15 Mi kaw pun ri meuh
nang hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Heun
nanggal´ peue gawm´euc´ ri ku´
pun mi ri nyu mhawng´ na´ ce.
16 Maet´maen´ mi ci´ kawn´ ko´
keunhaw´? Kuh´ rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ saic´ ri tec map´ mi na´
gawm´euc´ ri klawng muis Eun
na´ reu´.’

Yesu´ klawng Eun Paw´lu eun heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

17 Yam keutah ui´ ing´ rot
nang veng Yeru´salaem ui´ buih
hk'o´ mun´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´, ui´ pun ri nyu
limit. 18 Ui´ nyu Peucawo´ lah´
Eun, ‘Vaeevaee, keulawn´ puc mi
heul´ hk'ai´ veng Yeru´salaem

na´ reu´. Kopti ku´ hkam´ mi
sa´hki´ lawng Ui´ na´, peue aen´
kaw ce un´ rap ri ti a.’
19 Ui´ top´ a, ‘Cawo´, peue
aen´ yawng ce lawng heul´ ui´
ri sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´ na´ ti
duih´ hawc´ ti duih´, punta kaw
ui´ seue´ peue yum´ Mi na´ ce
nang htawng´ maee´ ta´faet´ ce
na´. 20 Yam yeuh ce nham´ eun
Satehpan ku´ meuh nang hkam´
sa´hki´ Mi na´ peuc´ na´, ui´ ku
cawng keunam ce. Ku´ yeuh ce
na´ a ku htuk´ hpum´ ui´. Ui´ ko´
hk'eung ce peue toh eun na´ ce.’
21 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun
lah´ a ri ui´, ‘Heul´ reu´, kaw
ui´ cus´ mi heul´ vang seungai ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce.’ ”

Paw´lu meuh eun peue Ro´ma

22 Yam leuceng ce leukah´ eun
Paw´lu na´ rot ri leukah´ aen´ a
na´, ce klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
“Ti ri tec eun hk'ai´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ reu´, peue yeuhko´
na´ un´ kuing´ eun ri a´yu im´.”
23 Yam buih ta´ul´ ce na´, ce
hpuic´ hk'o ri kup´ ri puin´ keute´
na´ huk´ ang´kat´ na´, 24 po´
suik´ keuting na´ eun kah ce va
Paw´lu eun huk´ lec nang tawp
na´. Eun kah ce ta´faet´ eun ri
mu´, mhaing´ eun a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, peue vaee´ klawng ri
lah´ ku´ yeuhko´ ri heun. 25 Yam
mawt ce ri kaw ta´faet´ eun na´,
Paw´lu eun mhaing´ po´ suik´
cawng keunam ri na´ eun, “Peue
Ro´ma na´ eun ci´ kleuc´ un´
kleuc´ un´ nang taws´ a´mu ka
ta´faet´ eun na´, cawp´ a ritroe
ka aw?”
26 Yam po´ suik´ na´ mhawng´
eun leukah´ awn´ a na´, eun
heul´ ris a ri po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun. Mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ kuit ri
kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue aen´
meuh eun peue Ro´ma.”
27 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
ing´ mhaing´ Paw´lu eun, “Meuh
mi peue Ro´ma aw? Lah´ ui´
mhawng´ a reu´.”
Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Euh, meuh
ui´ yeut.”
28 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
lah´, “Punta kaw ui´ pun ri meuh
peue Ro´ma na´, pun ui´ ri seue´
leumuil heun´.”
Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Daecti
meuh ui´ peue Ro´ma tang´ neum
yam keut´ ui´ na´.”
29 Peue kaw caet mhaing´ eun
na´ ce keulawn´ pucti heul´.
Saec´ meuh po´ suik´ keuting na´
kopti pun eun ri kah ce mawt
Paw´lu ku´ meuh peue Ro´ma
na´ eun ri mu´ lhec´ na´, eun ku
tok´seupa.

Paw´lu ut´ eun nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´

30 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun ploe´
Paw´lu eun. Kopti sum´ yawng
eun a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´,
peue Yu´da na´ ce vaee´ tang´
a´mu hk'a´pang Paw´lu eun na´,
eun klawng peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce maee´ muk peue hk'om
kan´ na´ ce hk'om puri. Hawc´
ko´, eun kah ce uin´ Paw´lu eun
cawng nanggal´ ce peue hk'om
kan´ na´.

23

1 Paw´lu eun keue´tam´ ri muk
peue hk'om kan´ na´ ce. Eun
lah´, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kan´
kaw ui´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ buih yeuh ui´ a
ri hpum´ cang yawng ri na´ rot
seunyaen´.” 2 Yam awn´ na, peue
jhawp´ rit keuting muis Anani´
na´ eun kah peue cawng keunam
Paw´lu eun na´ ce dah moeng eun
Paw´lu na´. 3 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu
eun lah´ a ri heun, “Peucawo´
kaw Eun dah mi, peue meuh dal
un´ ngam pok ri ri pun´ aen´

mi. Punta kaw mi taws´ a´mu
ri ui´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe na´, mi
mok´ mawn´. Daecti mi un´ hot´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ri kah mi ce
dah ui´ na´.”
4 Peue cawng keunam Paw´lu
eun na´ ce lah´, “Lah´ mi ku´
un´ nawpsang ri peue jhawp´ rit
keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun
aw?”
5 Paw´lu eun top´ a, “Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, un´ yawng ui´ meuh
eun peue jhawp´ rit keuting, kopti
kue´ a ku´ tem´ ri lah´, ‘Pawlaee
lah´ leukah´ rai ri peue u´peung
peue ceu mi na´ ce.’* ”
6 Yam Paw´lu pun eun ri yawng
peue hk'om na´ meuh ce peue
Sadu´kae´, ngon´ ce meuh peue
Hparisae´ ngon´ na´, eun lah´
a ri muk peue hk'om kan´ na´
ce, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh ui´
peue Hparisae´, kon´ Hparisae´.
Ui´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ kopti meuh a keutui´
hpum´ ui´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
na´.” 7 Yam lah´ eun a yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, peue Hparisae´ maee´
peue Sadu´kae´ na´ ce htu´hting´
puri. Peue hk'om na´ ce gvah ri
meuh lal´ cum. 8 (Peue Sadu´kae´
na´ lah´ ce a un´ kue´ hk'a´ tang
kuh´ im´, un´ kue´ in´hpom, un´
kue´ Cit´. Daecti peue Hparisae´
na´ ce lah´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´
kue´ ka.)
9 Kop awn´ na, ce seutuin seu-
tan. Peue guil leukah´ ritroe
ku´ meuh peue Hparisae´ na´ ce
ngon´, ce yuk ri kuh´ htu´hting´
blih´ ri. Ce lah´, “Un´ nyu ye
ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´naee peue aen´
eun saec´ ti ceu. Cit´ un´ lah´,
in´hpom na´ ce un´ lah´, ce lawn
na´ leukah´ maee´ heun ko´, pe´
ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
10 Yam htu´hting´ nyawk´ ce puri
a hk'o´ po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
kuit gla ri peue awn´ na´ ce kaw
cang ol´ Paw´lu eun deut meuh
nyhic´ ri law na´, eun kah peue
suik´ na´ ce ing´ rim´ ri ti Paw´lu
eun nang ti´ ce na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun kah ce va eun huk´ nang tawp
na´.
11 Bul awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
cawng keunam eun Paw´lu na´.
Eun lah´, “Hat´han´ reu´. Seun´
pun mi ri hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng
Ui´ na´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
na´, mi kaw pun ri hkam´ a nang
veng Ro´ma na´ yeut.”

Raen ri kaw toh Paw´lu eun

12 Peunngup peunsa´ ka na´,
peue Yu´da na´ ce hk'om puri
hkam´ kati sat´ca´ meun ri tu´
ri tiduih´. Ce lawn un´ pun ri
toh Paw´lu eun ko´, ce kaw un´
nyui un´ hk'a keunhaw´. 13 Peue
hkam´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ ce
kue´ pun´kul´ peue pai´. 14 Ce
heul´ hk'eup´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting maee´ ro´kan nang kawt
na´ ce. Ce lah´, “Hkam´ ye kati
sat´ca´ meun ri tu´ ri tiduih´
hawc´. Ye lawn un´ pun ri
toh Paw´lu eun ko´, ye kaw un´
hk'a keunhaw´. 15 Kop awn´ na
maet´maen´, pe´ na´ guil ri seun´
tang sum´ mhaing´ ri Paw´lu eun
meulamlam ri ko´, pe´ ri maee´
muk peue hk'om kan´ na´ pe´,
pe´ na´ heul´ hk'o´ ri kah po´
suik´ keuting eun tuil´ Paw´lu
eun ri ti. Raen ye ri kaw ko´ toh
eun yam un´ nang ing´ rot eun
maen´ na´.”
16 Daecti kon´ me ka awng´
beun´ eun Paw´lu na´ pun eun
ri yawng lawng awn´ a na´. Eun
huk´ lah´ Paw´lu eun mhawng´ a
nang tawp.
17 Hawc´ ko´, Paw´lu eun
klawng po´ suik´ ti peue na´
eun ing´. Eun lah´, “Hk'o´ mi
va nang nhum´ aen´ eun heul´
ri po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun.
Kue´ eun ku´ kaw lah´ ri heun.”

* **23:5** 23:5 Pucti heul´ 22:28

18 Kop awn´ na, po´ suik´ na´ eun
va nang nhum´ na´ eun heul´
hk'eup´ po´ suik´ keuting na´
eun.
Po´ suik´ na´ eun lah´, “Ku´
meuh Paw´lu peue htawng´ na´
klawng eun ri hk'o´hk'ang ui´
va nang nhum´ aen´ eun heul´
hk'eup´ mi, kopti kue´ eun ku´
kaw lah´ ri mi na´.”
19 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
teuk´ ti´ eun nang nhum´ na´, va
eun heul´ vang geup´ na´. Eun
mhaing´ eun, “Mi ci´ sum´ lah´
keunhaw´ ri ui´?” 20 Eun top´ a,
“Peue Yu´da na´ guil ce ri seun´
tang sum´ mhaing´ ri Paw´lu eun
meulamlam ri ko´, ce sa´lit puri
kaw hk'o´ ri kah mi tuil´ Paw´lu
eun ri muk peue hk'om kan´ na´
ce peunsa´. 21 Hk'o´ mi pawlaee
tuil´ eun, kopti peue pun´kul´
peue pai´ na´ rangraen ce ri kaw
ko´ toh eun. Ce hkam´ kati
sat´ca´ meun ri tu´ ri tiduih´, ce
lawn un´ pun ri toh Paw´lu eun
ko´, ce kaw un´ nyui un´ hk'a ke-
unhaw´. Maet´maen´ rangraen
ce ri hawc´, ko´ ce ri kaw leuceng
yawo kaw mi tuil´ ahkvang ka
seun´ ku´ hk'o´ ce na´.”
22 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
kah nang nhum´ na´ eun ing´.
Eun deun´ eun, “Pawlaee lah´
a´nhaw´ mhawng´ lah´ mi lawng
aen´ a ri ui´ awh.”

Cus´ Paw´lu eun heul´ nang veng Kae´sari´

23 Hawc´ awn´ na, po´ suik´
keuting na´ eun klawng po´ suik´
lal´ peue na´ ka ing´. Eun
tuil´ leukah´ lah´, “Rangraen
peue suik´ leual´pak´ peue, peue
suik´ pawk rawng a´reskul´ peue
maee´ peue suik´ klawm´ bles
leual´pak´ peue ce na´ heul´ nang
veng Kae´sari´ na´ bul seunyaen´
seudim´ nali reu´. 24 Punta kaw
pe´ va ri heul´ tuil´ Paw´lu eun
ri cawo´ keuting Felis´ eun sa´pa
sam´ran na´, rangraen rawng
kaw eun pawk na´ reu´.”
25 Po´ suik´ keuting na´ eun
tem´ lai yeuhki´,
26 “Lai aen´ meuh a lai tem´ ui´
Hkaodi´as´ Li´si´as´.

Hk'a´naee vang yumyam´ na´,

ui´ bu´ lai aen´ a ri mi cawo´
veng Felis´.

27 Peue Yu´da na´ mheut´
ce ri daee toh peue aen´ eun,
daecti ui´ va peue suik´ ri na´
ce heul´ teum´kawm ri pun
eun, kopti yawng ui´ meuh
eun peue Ro´ma na´. 28 Kopti
sum´ yawng ui´ a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, ce vaee´ tang´
a´mu hk'a´pang eun, ui´ ku
va eun heul´ nang muk peue
hk'om kan´ ce peue Yu´da na´
yeut. 29 Ui´ pun ri yawng tang´
ce map´ ri heun kopti meuh
a leukah´ ritroe ce na´ koe.
Daecti ui´ un´ nyu tut kuing´
eun ri kaw yeum maee´ tut
kuing´ eun ri kaw ut´ nang
htawng´. 30 Yam pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ rangraen peue ri kaw
toh peue aen´ eun na´, ui´
keulawn´ cus´ eun heul´ ri mi.
Ui´ ku tuil´ leukah´ ri peue
tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang eun na´
ce heul´ lah´ lawng eun na´
nanggal´ mi.”

31 Bul awn´ na, peue suik´ na´
ce va Paw´lu eun lih rot nang
veng Anhti´paris´ na´ seun´ ku´
po´ suik´ keuting na´ tuil´ eun
leukah´ ri na´. 32 Peunngup pe-
unsa´ ka na´, ce kah peue suik´
pawk rawng na´ ce suip ri va
Paw´lu eun heul´, peue suik´
seubu na´ ce tang huk´ nang
tawp ri na´. 33 Yam peue suik´
pawk rawng na´ rot ce nang veng
Kae´sari´ na´, ce tuil´ lai na´ ri

cawo´ veng na´ eun. Ce ku ap
Paw´lu eun ri heun. 34 Hawc´
cawo´ veng na´ lip eun lai na´,
eun mhaing´ Paw´lu eun, “Mi ci´
ing´ neum kuing´ tawngnhaw´?”
Yam yawng eun ing´ eun neum
kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´, 35 eun lah´,
“Kaw ui´ leuceng lawng a´mu
mi na´ yam peue tang´ a´mu ri
mi na´ ing´ rot ce maen´ na´
yeut.” Hawc´ ko´, eun kah ce ko´
kawn Paw´lu eun nang haw´ eun
Herot´ na´.

24

Taws´ a´mu ri Paw´lu eun nanggal´ cawo´ Felis´

1 Yam rot a hpawn´ seunyi na´,
Anani´ peue jhawp´ rit keuting
na´ eun muk ro´kan nang kawt
maee´ peue chanan yeuh a´mu
muis Teutulas´ na´ eun ce lih rot
nang veng Kae´sari´ na´. Ce tang´
a´mu ri Paw´lu eun ri cawo´
veng na´ eun. 2 Yam cawo´ veng
na´ klawng eun Paw´lu eun ing´
mawn´ na´, Teutulas´ eun tang´
a´mu ri Paw´lu eun. Eun lah´ a ri
cawo´ veng na´ eun, “Cawo´ Fe-
lis´, pun ye ri ut´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ri
hk'a´ruim vang u´peung mi na´
ling´ hawc´. Kopti kuit lang´ mi
na´, peue ceu aen´ ye leuploh´
plin´ ri huk´hawn´ vah keuting.
3 Rap ye ri ti a ku duih´ ku
ceu hk'a´naee vang suk´seun´ ye
mun´ mi na´. 4 Daecti punta
kaw ye un´ suksak mi ling´, ui´
kaw leukah´ peunaeng´, hk'o´ mi
yeunyang´ ri leuceng a.
5 Ye pun ri yawng peue aen´
meuh eun nang yeuh ku´ suksak.
Eun cu´ peue Yu´da ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce yeuh ku´
suksak gawm´euc´. Eun ku meuh
ro´ ce peue muk Nasaraet´ na´
ti peue yeut. 6 Lheu´ awn´ na,
eun co´ca´ ri miccing ka nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Kop awn´ na,
ye mheut´ ri ti eun. 7 * 8 Cheu mi
hki´ mhaing´ ri nawk meun eun,
mi ku kaw yawng map´ tang´ ye
hk'a´pang eun na´ gawm´euc´ ka
yeut.”
9 Saec´ meuh peue Yu´da ku´
teum´kawm puri tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun na´ ce na´, ce ku
htawhkam aen´ ce meuh a neum
gawm´euc´ yeut.
10 Yam cawo´ veng na´ yuk eun
ti´ ri kah Paw´lu eun leukah´
na´, Paw´lu eun lah´, “Yawng ui´
taws´ mi a´mu ri peue ceu aen´
ce heun´ neum hawc´, ui´ ku
ren´kawn maee´ kaw ri to´tam´
a´mu tang´ ce na´. 11 Cawo´,
lawng heul´ hk'o´ ui´ mun´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ kopti un´
nang tang a hk'ai´ kul´leual´ se-
unyi na´, kawn´ kaw mi cang
hki´ mhaing´ ri yawng sam´ran
a yeut. 12 Peue tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang ui´ na´ ce hkuin´ du-
ing nyu htu´hting´ ui´ a´nhaw´
nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Saec´ meuh nang sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ na´ maee´ nang veng na´
ce ku duih´, ce ku un´ duing nyu
cu´ ui´ peue yeuh ku´ suksak.
13 Ce sok un´ cang pun ku´ kaw
htawhkam ka map´ buih tang´ ce
hk'a´pang ui´ na´. 14 Saec´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, rap ui´ ri ti ui´ faee´
Peucawo´ ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´
maee´ hot´ ui´ ‘hk'a´ ka ritroe
aen´ na’ ku´ lah´ peue meuh
ritroe seubu ti muk na´. Yum´
ui´ ku´ to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´
maee´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka. 15 Seun´
peue aen´ keutui´ hpum´ ce a

* **24:7** 24:7 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ tem´ a ri yeuhki´ 24:6-8 “Punta kaw ye taws´ a´mu eun hot´ ritroe ye na´, ye mheut´ ri ti eun. 7 Daecti po´ suik´ Li´sis´ eun cu kawl´reng ri eun rim´ ri ti eun hk'ai´ dak ti´ ye, hawc´ ko´, eun kah ye ing´ yeuh a´mu eun na´ nanggal´ mi.”

hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ peue rai na´ kaw ce tang kuh´ im´ baee na´, ui´ ku keutui´ hpum´ a yeut. 16 Kop awn´ na punta kaw a un´ kue´ map´ tang´ ri hk'a´pang ka hpum´ cang yawng ui´ na´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ ce peue na´, ui´ co´ca´ ri yeuh a yeut.

17 Hawc´ ka pun´ hpawn´ neum na´, punta kaw ui´ teum´kawm peue hk'o´tukyak ceucat ui´ na´ ce maee´ kaw ui´ tan ku´ tan na´, ui´ huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. 18 Yam nyu ce buih yeuh ui´ keutit´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, ui´ yeuh ritroe yeuh ri seunga´ na´ hawc´. Peue cum heun´ na´ ce hkuin´ ut´ maee´ ui´, ku´ suksak na´ ui´ ku hkuin´ yeuh a. 19 Daecti peue Yu´da ut´ kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce ku ut´ mawn´. Ce lawn kue´ a´mu kaw tang´ ri hk'a´pang ui´ ko´, ce htuk´ ri ut´ nanggal´ mi maen´. 20 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue ut´ maen´ na´ ce htuk´ ri lah´ ku´ kleuc´ kue´ hk'a´naee ui´ na´ yam cawng ui´ nanggal´ ce muk peue hk'om kan´ na´. 21 A lawn un´ meuh yawo leukah´ klawng ui´ ri lah´ yam cawng ui´ nanggal´ pe´ ui´ lah´, ‘Seunyaen´, pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu nanggal´ pe´ na´ kopti meuh a yum´ ui´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ na´’ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw kue´ ku´ kaw tang´ a´mu ri ui´ saec´ ti ceu.”

22 Kopti cawo´ Felis´ yawng eun lawng “hk'a´ ka ritroe aen´ na” meulamlam ri na´, eun kah ce sat yam ka taws´ a´mu na´. Eun lah´, “Yam po´ suik´ keuting Li´si´as´ na´ eun ing´ rot na´, ui´ na´ koe taws´ a´mu aen´ na deut.” 23 Cawo´ Felis´ eun kah po´ suik´ na´ eun ko´ kawn Paw´lu eun. Daecti ku´ sum´ yeuh eun ti ri ceu na´ ce kah eun yeuh a. Ce ku kah a´mawo eun na´ ce cang teum´kawm eun ri ku´ lo´ eun na´ yeut.

24 Hawc´ ka lal´ loe´ seunyi na´, cawo´ Felis´ eun maee´ beun´ eun muis Dusilas´ na´ ka va puri ing´. Beun´ eun na´ ka meuh peue Yu´da. Cawo´ Felis´ eun klawng Paw´lu eun ing´ hk'eup´ ka. Ka leuceng Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´. 25 Yam Paw´lu ris eun lawng hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, lawng pe tu´ ri na´ maee´ lawng yam taws´ a´mu kaw ing´ na´, cawo´ Felis´ eun lhat´. Eun lah´, “Cu a peunaw´ reu´, kaw mi cang ing´ hawc´. Yam na´ a kue´ yam ka, ui´ na´ koe tang klawng mi heul´ maen´ baee.” 26 Yam awn´ na kopti keutui´ hpum´ eun Paw´lu na´ eun kaw cang mhun´ ri ri leumuil na´, eun klawng ri u Paw´lu eun tam´teuk.

27 Hawc´ pon a heul´ lal´ neum na´, Pawsias´ Fetas´ eun ing´ meuh cawo´, eun ten cawo´ Felis´ eun. Daecti cawo´ Felis´ eun sum´ kah peue Yu´da na´ ce nyu ri htuk´ hpum´ ri, eun tae´ Paw´lu eun ut´ nang htawng´ na´.

25

Yeuh a´mu nanggal´ cawo´ Fetas´

1 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´ rot eun nang kuing´ awn´ na pun loe´ seunyi na´, eun kuh´ neum veng Kae´sari´ na´ eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem. 2 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan ce peue Yu´da na´ ce ing´ tang´ a´mu eun Paw´lu na´ ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun. 3 Ce hk'o´hk'ang cawo´ Fetas´ eun tuil´ Paw´lu eun huk´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, kopti raen ce ri kaw ko´ toh Paw´lu eun lang´hk'a´ na´. 4 Cawo´ Fetas´ eun top´ a, “Paw´lu kawn´

hk'awng´ eun ri nang veng
Kae´sari´. Un´ ling´ ko´, kaw ui´
tang lih teh´ yeut. 5 Eun lawn
kue´ ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´ ko´,
pe´ na´ kah ro´kan pe´ na´ ce
lih maee´ ui´ ngon´, ce na´ heul´
tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang eun teh´."

6 Hawc´ ut´ eun maee´ ce hk'ao
kul´ seunyi na´, eun tang lih nang
veng Kae´sari´ na´. Hawc´ ka
na´ ti seunyi, eun mok´ pang ten
taws´ a´mu na´. Eun kah ce heul´
va Paw´lu eun ing´ ri ti. 7 Yam
Paw´lu rot eun na´, peue Yu´da
lih neum veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce
cawng rop eun. Ce tang´ a´mu
reng na´ hk'a´pang eun ri ku´ un´
kue´ sa´hki´ keunhaw´ heun´ ceu
na´.

8 Paw´lu eun kah´ ku´ lah´
ce na´. Eun lah´, "Ui´ hkuin´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe
ce peue Yu´da na´, ri nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ maee´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun
saec´ ti ceu."

9 Kopti cawo´ Fetas´ sum´ yeuh
eun ku´ htuk´ hpum´ ce peue
Yu´da na´, eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu
eun, "Na´ mi huk´ to´tam´ a´mu
ri aen´ a nanggal´ ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´, lak´ na´ a htuk´
hpum´ mi aw?"

10 Paw´lu eun top´ a,
"Maet´maen´, buih cawng ui´
nanggal´ ten taws´ a´mu eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa vang
kaw ui´ htuk´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ hawc´. Ui´
hkuin´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri peue
Yu´da na´ ce saec´ ti ceu, mi
ku yawng a meulamlam ri yeut.
11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, ui´
lawn yeuh tut kuing´ ri kaw
toh ri ti ri ceu ko´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw laee ploh´pleh´ ri. Ui´ na´
hkam´ ri yeum. Daecti a´mu ku´
peue Yu´da tang´ ce ri ui´ na´ a
lawn un´ kue´ un´ meuh neum
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ap ui´ nang dak ti´ ce. Hk'o´
a´mu ui´ aen´ a heul´ rot ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun."

12 Hawc´ cawo´ Fetas´ sa´lit
eun maee´ muk peue tuil´
kamkuit ri na´ ce na´, eun lah´,
"Kopti hk'o´ mi a´mu ri na´ heul´
rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun na´, mi kaw kah ri heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun."

Fetas´ hk'o´ eun kamkuit ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun

13 Hawc´ awn´ na lal´ loe´
seunyi na´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun maee´ awng´ beun´
eun muis Beunis´ na´ ka ing´
glue ri cawo´ Fetas´ eun nang
veng Kae´sari´ na´. 14 Kopti
ut´ ka mawn´ heun´ seunyi
na´, cawo´ Fetas´ eun lah´ ris
hkun´haw´hkam´ eun mhawng´
lawng eun Paw´lu na´. Eun lah´,
"Maen´ na´ kue´ a peue htawng´
ku´ cawo´ Felis´ hk'awng´ eun
ri uin´ ti peue. 15 Yam ut´ ui´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´, peue
jhawp´ rit keuting maee´ ro´kan
nang kawt peue Yu´da na´ ce
tang´ a´mu eun na´ ri ui´. Ce
hk'o´ ui´ taws´ a´mu ri heun.

16 Daecti ui´ lah´ a ri ce, 'A
lawn meuh hot´ ritroe ce peue
Ro´ma na´ ko´, ku´ tang´ a´mu
na´ eun maee´ ku´ hkam´ tang´
peue a´mu na´ eun ka lawn un´
nang cu ri to´tam´ puri tiduih´
ko´, e´ hkuin´ kaw cang ap ku´
hkam´ tang´ peue a´mu na´ eun.'
17 Yam ing´ rot ce ri ui´ maen´
na´, ui´ hkuin´ hkawe ri. Daecti
hawc´ ka ti seunyi na´, ui´ tuh´
sa´nam´ vang taws´ a´mu na´.
Ui´ kah ce heul´ va peue awn´
eun ing´. 18 Yam yuk ce ri
kuh´ leukah´ na´, ce hkuin´ tang´
a´mu ku´ kleuc´ seun´ ku´ kuit
ui´ na´ saec´ ti ceu. 19 Daecti
ce htu´hting´ eun ri lawng ritroe
faee´ ce na´ maee´ lawng Eun
peue yeum hawc´ ti peue Eun
muis Yesu´ ku´ Paw´lu lah´ eun
Eun kawn´ im´ na´. 20 Un´ laee

yawng ui´ kaw ri taws´ a´mu ka
lawng aen´ na yeuh sa´nhaw´.
Kop awn´ na, ui´ mhaing´ eun ri
sum´ huk´ htu´hting´ eun a´mu
tang´ ce ri heun na´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem aw? 21 Yam Paw´lu
hk'o´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´ keut-
ing na´ eun taws´ a´mu na´ ri ti
na´, ui´ kah ce puing hk'awng´
eun rot yam na´ eun heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun."

22 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri cawo´ Fe-
tas´ eun, "Ui´ ku sum´ mhawng´
leukah´ eun na´ yeut." Cawo´
Fetas´ eun top´ a, "Peunsa´ na´
mi pun ri mhawng´ a."

23 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´ eun
maee´ Beunis´ na´ ka yong´ ri
ti munhpung´ ri lec nang hong´
vang hk'om na´ tiduih´ maee´
po´ suik´ keuting maee´ ro´kan
keuting nang veng na´ ce. Cawo´
Fetas´ eun kah ce va Paw´lu eun
ing´ lec nang vang hk'om na´.
24 Yam awn´ na, cawo´ Fetas´ eun
lah´, "Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
maee´ peue hk'om maen´ na´
pe´, pun pe´ ri nyu peue aen´
eun hawc´. Peue Yu´da na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ing´ hk'o´ lawng
eun peue aen´ a ri ui´ nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´ maee´ nang
veng Kae´sari´ aen´ na. Ce
klawng ri lah´ peue aen´ un´ laee
kuing´ eun ri im´. 25 Ui´ hkuin´
nyu tut kuing´ ri yeum yeuh eun
saec´ ti ceu. Kopti hk'o´ eun a´mu
ri na´ heul´ ri hkun´haw´hkam´
keuting na´ eun na´, ui´ kaw cus´
eun heul´ nang veng Ro´ma na´,
ui´ kuit a deut hawc´. 26 Daecti
ui´ un´ nang kue´ ku´ kaw tem´
ri tuil´ lawng eun na´ meulam-
lam ri hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting
eun saec´ ti ceu. Kop awn´ na
hk'a´naee vang hki´ mhaing´ e´
eun na´ punta kaw ui´ cang pun
ku´ kaw tem´ lawng eun na´ ti ri
ceu na´, ui´ va eun ing´ nanggal´
pe´ peue heun´ na´, lheu´ awn´
na nanggal´ mi hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ na´. 27 Kopti e´ lawn
cus´ peue htawng´ heul´, e´
na´ un´ tem´ lai tang´ a´mu
hk'a´pang eun meulamlam ri ko´,
kuit ui´ a na´ un´ cawp´."

26

Paw´lu leukah´ eun nanggal´ hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´

1 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun,
"Pun mi ahkvang kaw htu´hting´
a´mu ri na´ hawc´."

Kop awn´ na, Paw´lu eun
yuk ti´ ri. Hawc´ ko´, eun
tang´ ri htu´hting´ lah´ a´mu
ri na´, 2 "Hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´, kopti pun ui´ ri kaw
htu´hting´ lah´ lawng a´mu peue
Yu´da na´ tang´ ce hk'a´pang
ui´ na´ gawm´euc´ nanggal´
mi seunyaen´ na´, ui´ sawn´ a
meuh yam htuk´lai ri ti. 3 Kopti
yawng mi ritroe ce peue Yu´da
na´ maee´ lawng ku´ htu´hting´
ce puri na´ meulamlam ri na´
yeut. Kop awn´ na, hk'o´ mi
yeun´hkam ri leuceng leukah´ ui´
na´.

4 Peue Yu´da na´ ce gawm´euc´
yawng ce hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´ na´
tang´ neum yam meuh ui´ nang
aet´ na´ maee´ tang´ neum yam
keut´ ui´ nang veng ui´ na´ maee´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ yeut.
5 Yawng ce ui´ na´ ling´ ka hawc´.
Ce lawn sahpaw´ a ko´, ce ku kaw
cang hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng meuh
ui´ peue a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
ritroe faee´ reng ye na´. Ui´
meuh peue Hparisae´. 6 Daecti
maet´maen´ pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu seunyaen´ na´,
meuh a kopti keutui´ hpum´ ui´
kati ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce. 7 A meuh

kati ku´ peue ceu e´ kul´leual´
ceu na´ keutui´ hpum´ e´ a kaw
meuh neumneum na´. E´ co´ca´
ri yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi lale-
ung. Hkun´haw´hkam´, kopti
meuh a ku´ keutui´ hpum´ awn´
a na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce tang´
a´mu hk'a´pang ui´. 8 Peucawo´
cang yeuh Eun peue yeum na´ ce
tang kuh´ im´ na´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´, pe´ vaee´ kuit a kaw
un´ cang meuh?
9 Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku tawn kuit
kaw ri hkat´hkan muis Eun Yesu´
peue veng Nasaraet´ na´ seun´
ku´ kaw ui´ cang yeuh pun na´
yeut. 10 Meuh a ku´ tawn yeuh
ui´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
yeut. Ui´ cu ti´ca ce peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´, ui´ mheut´ ri
seue´ peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
nang htawng´. Yam kaw peue
toh ce na´, a ku htuk´ hpum´ ui´
yeut. 11 Punta kaw ui´ keunhap´
nokneh peue aen´ ce na´, ui´
heul´ nang sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´ heun´
pok. Ui´ tec´teng ce lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang ri Peucawo´ ri na´ Eun.
Ui´ seungeueng´ nyu ce pereng ri
nyawk´ rot ri hot´ ui´ ri keunhap´
nokneh ce rot nang veng kuing´
tawk seubu na´.
12 A kue´ ti pok, ui´ pun
ti´ca maee´ kan´ ap ce peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´, ui´ buih
lih nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.
13 Hkun´haw´hkam´, yam meuh
ka peunnyi keuting yam buih long
ye hk'a´ heul´ na´, ui´ pun ri nyu
ku´ ceng´ lih neum pang mao´
na´. Ku´ ceng´ awn´ a reng
hk'ai´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´. A
htawng´ rop ui´ maee´ pu hot´
ui´ na´ ce. 14 Ye cung´kus pang
keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri. Ui´
pun ri mhawng´ seng´ leukah´
na´ lah´ a ri ri ui´. A meuh
leukah´ Arame´*. A lah´, ‘Saw´lu,
Saw´lu, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
mi vaee´ keunhap´ Ui´? Ham´tap
alo Ui´ na´ ko´, nyhap´ ka.’
15 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ mhaing´ Eun,
‘Cawo´, Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´?’
Cawo´ Eun top´ a, ‘Meuh Ui´
Yesu´ ku´ buih keunhap´ mi na´
Eun. 16 Maet´maen´ kuh´ cawng
reu´. Tuil´ Ui´ mi nyu ri na´
meuh a kopti punta kaw Ui´ tang´
mi meuh mhai´ ri maee´ kaw mi
hkam´ sa´hki´ ri lawng Ui´ ku´
pun mi ri nyu hawc´ na´ maee´
lawng ku´ kawn´ kaw Ui´ yeuh
mi nawk na´. 17 Ui´ kaw tuil´
mi pon nang dak ti´ ce peue ceu
mi na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Ui´ kaw
cus´ mi heul´ ri ce. 18 Aen´ a
meuh punta kaw mi heul´ blas´
ngai´ ce na´, hpawt´ ce hk'ai´
vang duim´lawng na´ ce na´ tang
ing´ ri ku´ ceng´ na´, hpawt´ ce
hk'ai´ ti´ca ka Satan na´ ce na´
tang ing´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´,
punta kaw ce pun hk'a´ ploe´
map´ na´, hawc´ ko´, ce na´ pun
ri ut´ maee´ muk ce peue pun
ri saic´ map´ ri seunga´ chak´ ri
kopti yum´ ce Ui´ na´.’
19 Tang´ neum yam awn´ na,
hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´, ui´
un´ ploh´pleh´ ri ri limit lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ awn´ na.
20 Ui´ la ri sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri peue veng
Damas´kas´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ka
na´, ui´ sangsawn´ a ri peue veng
Yeru´salaem na´, ri peue kuing´
Yu´da maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce yeut. Kaw ce
kah ri taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri,
tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun maee´ yeuh peue nyu taws´
ce hpum´ ri hawc´ na´ ri kan´
ku´ yeuh ce na´, ui´ sangsawn´
ce. 21 Kopti meuh a ceu nang
aen´ ce na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce

* **26:14** 26:14 a´ko´ Hebrae´

mheut´ ui´ nang nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Ce co´ca´ ri kaw
toh ui´. 22 Daecti kopti Peu-
cawo´ teum´kawm Eun ui´ rot
seunyaen´ na´, ui´ pun ri cawng
ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ri peue aet´
peue keuting na´ pe´ maen´. Ui´
hkuin´ lah´ ku´ seubu, ui´ lah´
yawo pal ku´ peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ ku´
Mo´se lah´ eun na´. 23 Ce lah´,
'Hkrit† kaw Eun pun ri tukhka,
Eun kaw yeuh peue Yu´da maee´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce nyu ku´ ceng´. Eun meuh
peue tang kuh´ im´ nanggal´ ri
peue.' "

24 Yam Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´
na´ rot mawn´ na´, cawo´ Fetas´
eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a,
"Paw´lu, ma´rat mi hawc´. Kopti
rin mi cu´yi heun´ na´, a yeuh
mi ma´rat." 25 Paw´lu eun top´
a, "Cawo´ Fetas´ munhpung´
keuting, hpaw ui´ ca´ ma´rat.
Ku´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a ku´
neumneum, kue´ a ri is´ tita.
26 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
eun yawng lawng aen´ na
meulamlam ri, ui´ cang lah´
a ceng´saee´. Yum´ neum ui´
a, un´ kue´ a ku´ kaw mo´ ri
ri ngai´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
na´, kopti ceu nang aen´ ce un´
meuh a ku´ mo´mep ri yeuh.
27 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´,
yum´ mi leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
Yawng ui´ yum´ mi a yeut."

28 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
Akli´pa´ eun lah´ a ri Paw´lu eun,
"Hk'a´naee ti yam yawo aen´ na,
kuit mi ri kaw cang sa´lit pun ui´
meuh kon´ Hkrit aw?"

29 Paw´lu eun top´ a, "Yam na´
a saec´ na´ ling´ un´ ling´, hk'o´
ui´ mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hpaw
a ca´ meuh pun mi koe, a ku meuh
pun ce peue pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ lah´ ui´ seunyaen´ na´
ce gawm´euc´. Kaw pe´ pun ri
meuh seun´ ui´ ri yeut, daecti a
hkuin´ meuh hkam´ mawt ti ri
mu´ lhec´ yeuhki´ na´."

30 Yam awn´ na, hkun´haw´hkam´
eun yuk ri kuh´, cawo´ ka veng
na´ eun, Beunis´ ka maee´ peue
mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ku yuk ri
kuh´ tiduih´. 31 Hawc´ puc ce ri
heul´ hk'ai´ vang hk'om na´, ce
lah´ ris a ri puri, "Peue aen´ eun
hkuin´ yeuh tut kuing´ ri yeum
na´ maee´ kuing´ ri hk'awng´ ri
nang htawng´ na´ saec´ ti ceu."

32 Hkun´haw´hkam´ Akli´pa´
eun lah´ a ri cawo´ Fetas´
eun, "Peue aen´ eun lawn
na´ un´ hk'o´ ri heul´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa eun
ko´, e´ na´ cang ploe´ eun yeut."

27

Paw´lu pawk eun reu heul´ nang veng Ro´ma

1 Yam kaw ce cus´ ye pawk
reu na´ heul´ nang kuing´ It´tali
ce kuit a deut na´, ce ku ap
Paw´lu eun maee´ peue htawng´
seubu na´ ce nang ti´ eun po´
suik´ Muis Yu´lis´ na´. Eun
ut´ nang tawp muis "Muk Suik´
Hkun´haw´hkam´ Keuting" na´.
2 Ye lec reu na´ ing´ neum veng
Adrami´ti´um´ ku´ kaw buih
heul´ ri ta ka veng ut´ keunam
ka ba mha´seumut´ nang kuing´
Asa´ na´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, reu na´
a yuk ri heul´. Peue Masido´ni´
ku´ ing´ neum veng Hte´salo´ni´
muis Aritahkas´ na´ eun ku ut´
maee´ ye yeut.

3 Hawc´ ka na´ ti seunyi, ye tah´
ri nang veng Si´don na´. Kopti
Yu´lis´ tukyak eun ri Paw´lu eun
na´, eun tuil´ ahkvang Paw´lu
kaw eun heul´ glue ri a´mawo ri
na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw ce
sok ri tuil´ ku´ Paw´lu kaw eun

† **26:23** 26:23 a´ko´ Mesi´ya

lo´ na´. 4 Tang´ neum mawn´
na´, ye tang yuk ri heul´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´ baee. Kopti
guil´ na´ htuip a reu na´, ye
heul´ hk'a´ un´ guil´ hk'a´tuh
ka kaw´ kuing´ Sai´plas´ na´.
5 Hawc´ hpa´ ye keunam ka ba
mha´seumut´ kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´
maee´ kuing´ Pamhpi´li´ na´, ye
heul´ keului´ ri nang veng Mi´ra´
kuing´ Li´si´ na´. 6 Po´ suik´
na´ eun nyu reu ing´ neum veng
Alek´sandrian kaw buih heul´ ku-
ing´ It´tali na´ mawn´. Eun kah
ye lec a yeut. 7 Ye koekoe heul´
heun´ seunyi. Ye heul´ rot nang
veng Kani´das´ na´ maee´ tuk
maee´ yak ri. Kopti un´ cawp´
a sai´ guil´ na´, ye heul´ hk'a´
un´ guil´ hk'a´col ka kaw´ Kret´
nang veng Samone na´. 8 Ye
heul´ maee´ tuk maee´ yak ri hot´
keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
Ye rot vang muis Vang Tah´ Reu
Ngam de veng Lasa´ na´.

9 Kopti yam na´ euc´ ka heun´
na´, a ku meuh yam hk'o´lhat´
ri pawk reu kopti meuh a hawc´
ka yam eut´ ku´ hk'a na´. Kop
awn´ na, Paw´lu eun tuil´ sati
ce. Eun lah´ a, 10 “A´mawo na´
pe, kuit ui´ a, e´ lawn pawk reu
na´ heul´ maet´maen´ ko´, reu
na´ maee´ hk'eung e´ na´ kaw a
pun ri lu nyawk´. Lheu´ awn´ na
a´yu e´ na´ a ku kaw pun ri sum.”
11 Daecti po´ suik´ na´ eun un´
leuceng leukah´ eun Paw´lu na´,
eun leuceng leukah´ ka cawo´
hpawt´ reu na´ maee´ cawo´ reu
na´, lheu´ leukah´ eun Paw´lu
na´. 12 Kopti Vang Tah´ Reu Ngam
na´ un´ htuk´ a lai ri kaw tah´
reu yam kawt´ na´. Punta kaw
ye suip hk'a´ ri heul´ na´, peue
heun´ na´ ce kuit a deut. Ce
keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri heul´ rot
nang veng Hpi´nis´ na´, ce na´
tah´ ri keului´ reu ri na´ mawn´
yam kawt´ na´. Veng Hpi´nis´
na´ a meuh veng vang tah´ reu
ka kaw´ Kret´ na´. A tang´ nha´
ri na´ ri hon´ hk'a´tuh hk'a´col
ka hk'a´lec seunyi na´ gawm´ lal´
plak´ ri.

Guil´ lomleng

13 Yam guil´ hon´ hk'a´col na´
jom a ri puing´ huk´ na´, ce
kuit a meuh seun´ ku´ sum´ kah
ce meuh na´ hawc´. Ce ol´
lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ ka reu na´
huk´. Hawc´ ko´, ce heul´ hot´
keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ ka
kaw´ Kret´ na´. 14 Hawc´ ka na´
un´ ling´, guil´ lomleng ku´ lah´
peue meuh guil´ ka hon´ hk'a´tuh
ka hk'a´lih seunyi na´ a puing´
reng ri ing´ neum hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ na´. 15 Kopti guil´ na´
htuip a reu na´ a un´ laee pe
reng ka guil´ na´, ye ku ploe´ reu
na´ hot´ guil´ na´ heul´. 16 Yam
buih heul´ ye hk'a´col ka kaw´
aet´ muis Kaoda´ na´, ye mhe´
ri mawt reu aet´ na´ maee´ tuk
maee´ yak ri. 17 Yam hawc´ ce
ol´ ri po reu aet´ na´ pang reu
keuting na´, ce suit´ mu´ na´
hk'a´ruim keuteul ka reu keuting
na´. Ce mawt lhang´ ka na´
keutawn´. Kopti lhat´ ce reu na´
cang heul´ hkam´ a nang kaw´ sai
keuting hk'a´naee mha´seumut´
ka veng Sai´tis´ na´, ce lhut´
hpen´ keuting na´ lih. Ce tae´ reu
na´ hot´ guil´ na´ heul´. 18 Guil´
lomleng na´ a htuip reu na´ reng
nyawk´. Rot baee ti seunyi na´,
ye tang´ ri hue´ ri tec hk'eung
na´ ce nang mha´seumut´ na´.
19 Yam rot a loe´ seunyi na´, ce
ku hue´ ri tec meun hk'eung ka
reu na´. 20 Kopti un´ laee nyu
ye ceng´ seunyi maee´ ceng´ se-
umeueng´ na´ pun heun´ seunyi,
maee´ guil´ lomleng na´ a un´
laee yut´ ri na´, vang tisut´ ka
na´ ye un´ laee kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ kaw ri a´yu im´ na´ saec´
peunae´.

21 Hawc´ un´ laee nyu ce
ri som´ ling´ na´, Paw´lu eun
kuh´ cawng ri leukah´ nang
ngon´ ce na´, “A´mawo na´ pe´,
htuk´ pe´ ri leuceng ku´ lah´
ui´ e´ na´ un´ htuk´ ri pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ kaw´ Kret´ na´.
Pe´ lawn leuceng a ko´, e´ ku
na´ un´ hk'eup´ ku´ lulaic aen´
na. 22 Daecti maet´maen´ hk'o´
pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri nhim´nhim´,
kopti kaw pe´ un´ yeum saec´
ti peue. Reu na´ yawo kaw a
lu. 23 Bul peunku´, in´hpom Eun
Peucawo´ ui´ ku´ yeuh ui´ mhai´
Eun na´ ing´ cawng eun keunam
ui´ na´. 24 Eun lah´, ‘Paw´lu,
pawlaee lhat´. Kaw mi pun ri
cawng ri leukah´ nanggal´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ keuting Kae´sa
na´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw tukyak
ri mi. Eun kaw yeuh a´yu ce
peue pawk reu maee´ mi na´ ce
pon gawm´euc´.’ 25 Kop awn´
na, hk'o´ pe´ tang´ hpum´ ri
nhim´nhim´, kopti yum´ ui´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Ku´ lah´ Eun ri ui´
na´ a kaw meuh neum. 26 Saec´
yeuh sa´nhaw´, kaw e´ pun ri
hkam´ nang kaw´ na´ ti ri duih´.”

27 Na´ rot sum´ ka kul´ pun´
seunyi na´, reu ye na´ a kawn´
ut´hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ Adria
na´. Yam rot a hk'ao peun-
nuik´ na´, peue yeuh kan´ nang
reu na´ ce yawng rot ye de
bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´. 28 Yam
keutec ce ri nawk leuum´ na´,
ce pun ri yawng leuum´ na´ rui´
ka leual´kul´ tawp´. Hawc´ ka
na´ ti hk'ao, ce tang keutec a
baee ti pok. Ce pun ri yawng
leuum´ na´ rui´ ka kul´hpawn´
tawp´. 29 Kopti lhat´ ce reu
na´ cang heul´ hkuit ka seumu
hk'a´naee mha´seumut´ na´, ce
ploe´ lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ hk'a´
seuta´ ka reu na´ pun´ lhem´.
Hawc´ ko´, punta kaw a ceng´
vaeevaee na´, ce hk'o´ mun´.
30 Peue yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee reu
na´ ce kuit ri kaw hk'uih ri tec
reu keuting na´. Ce guil ri ploe´
lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ hk'a´ cing´ ka
reu na´. Daecti ce ra ri ploe´
reu aet´ na´ nang mha´seumut´
na´. 31 Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri po´
suik´ na´ eun maee´ peue suik´
na´ ce, “Peue aen´ ce lawn un´
ut´ nang reu na´ ko´, pe´ ku na´
un´ lawtpon yeut.” 32 Kop awn´
na, peue suik´ na´ ce bhat´ mu´
mawt ka reu aet´ na´, ce tae´ a
hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
33 Yam kaw a hk'aws´ ceng´ na´,
punta kaw ce hk'asom´, Paw´lu
eun tuil´ reng ce gawm´euc´. Eun
lah´, “Kopti ko´ pe´ ri kuit ny-
hap´ kuit yak palkoe na´, pe´
un´ laee hk'asom´ saec´ peu-
nae´ pun kul´pun´ seunyi hawc´.
34 Maet´maen´, punta kaw pe´
a´yu im´ na´, hk'o´ pe´ hk'a ku´
ti ri ceu reu´. Hk'a´naee pe´ a
hkuin´ kaw kue´ nang kaw pun ri
sum huik´ ri ti nyeng yawo saec´
ti peue.” 35 Yam hawc´ eun lah´
ri a na´, eun ti hkawomun´ na´
eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun nanggal´ ce na´. Hawc´ ko´,
eun ves ri hk'a a. 36 Ce pun
hpum´ ri gawm´euc´. Ce tang´
ri hk'a ku´ hk'a na´. 37 Peue
nang reu awn´ ye gawm´euc´,
ye kue´ leual´pak´ a´reskul´ les
peue. 38 Hawc´ hk'a ce ri sak´ na´,
punta reu na´ kaw a seuyung´
na´, ce ploe´ gu´ hkawocung´ ri
na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.

Reu na´ lhu´ ka

39 Yam ceng´ ka na´, ce un´
pawn bhen´ keute´ awn´ na.
Daecti ce pun ri nyu tak sai ke-
unam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´.
A lawn kaw cang ko´, ce kuit
ri kaw va reu na´ heul´ tah´ ri
nang tak sai awn´ na. 40 Ce
bhat´ ri tec lhawk´ lhec´ vok´
ka reu na´ nang mha´seumut´
na´. Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na,

ce ku kah´ mu´ mawt seubal´
hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´. Hawc´
ko´, ce yuk hpen´ hk'a´ cing´
ka reu na´ huk´, tuil´ guil´ na´
puing´ reu na´ heul´ ri keunam
ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. 41 Daecti
reu na´ a duih´ buim´ keute´
nang puin ka mha´seumut´ na´,
a hkam´. Hk'a´ cing´ ka reu na´
a hkam´ nhen´ cen´ nyawk´. A
un´ laee cang cheun´ ri. Kopti
ba mha´seumut´ na´ dhim´ ka
hk'a´ seuta´ ka reu na´, reu na´ a
lhu´jah meuh glawk´ meuh hklip´
ri.
42 Punta peue htawng´ na´ kaw
ce un´ cang lue´ hk'uih na´, peue
suik´ na´ ce kuit ri kaw toh ce.
43 Daecti kopti po´ suik´ keuting
na´ sum´ teum´kawm eun a´yu
eun Paw´lu na´, eun un´ kah ce
yeuh seun´ ku´ kuit ce na´. Eun
kah ku´ cang lue´ na´ ce na´
yawt´ ri lue´ pucti heul´ keunam
ka ba mha´seumut´ na´. 44 Peue
seubu na´ ce ngon´ ce kop pen´
na´, ngon´ ce kop hk'eung ka reu
na´ heul´. Kopti yeuh ce keutit´
na´, ce sa´pa sam´ran heul´ rot
keunam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´
gawm´euc´ ri.

28

Nang kaw´ Mawlta´

1 Hawc´ pun ye ri rot keu-
nam ka ba mha´seumut´ na´
maee´ sa´pa sam´ran ri na´,
ye pun ri yawng kaw´ awn´
muis a Mawlta´. 2 Peue ut´
hk'a´naee kaw´ awn´ ce tukyak
ri ye nyawk´. Kopti lhe´ ka a
kawt´, ce puing´ ngawl rap ri
ti ye ku peue ri. 3 Paw´lu eun
seut´ ri cem chi´ a´hk'am´ ti jem.
Yam buih seue´ eun a nang ngawl
na´, kopti ngawl na´ kuc´ ka na´,
seueueng´ kue´ pit reng na´ a
pucti blaws ri ing´ pawm ti´ eun
na´ keutawn´. 4 Yam peue ut´
mawn´ na´ nyu ce seueueng´ na´
pawm a ri tuik´ ri ri ti´ eun
Paw´lu na´, ce lah´ a ri puri,
“Hkawn´ meuh eun taeng peue
toh peue neum. Kopti eun saec´
pun ri pon neum mha´seumut´
na´, cawo´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
eun un´ kah eun a´yu im´.”
5 Paw´lu eun raws´ seueueng´ na´
nang ngawl na´, eun hkuin´ yeuh
keunhaw´. 6 Ce kuit Paw´lu eun
kaw baet ri bui´, a´ko´ eun na´
keulawn´ cung´kus yeum. Daecti
ce saec´ ko´ ri nawk eun hawc´ ti
hk'ao, ce nyu un´ yeuh eun keun-
haw´ na´, ce tang plin´ kamkuit ri
na´. Ce lah´ eun meuh peucawo´.
7 Keunam mawn´ na´, a kue´
bhen´ keute´ ti bhen´. A meuh
bhen´ keute´ eun Publi´as´. Eun
meuh ro´ ka kaw´ awn´ na.
Eun rap ri ti ye meulamlam ri,
tuil´ ye hk'asom´ pun loe´ se-
unyi. 8 Kuiing´ eun Publi´as´
na´ eun peuyhat kawt´. Eun
ku sui´sawt´cet. Eun klaee´
ri kluit´kloe it´. Paw´lu eun
heul´ glue ri heun. Hawc´ hk'o´
eun mun´ na´, eun tang´ ti´ ri
hk'a´pang eun. Eun bai´ eun cuin.
9 Yam yeuh a keutit´ na´, peue
peuyhat seubu ut´ nang kaw´
awn´ a na´ ce ku ing´, ce pun ri
cuin. 10 Ce yumyam´ ti ye seucen.
Yam rangraen ye ri pe´men kaw
pawk reu na´, ce ku ti ri ing´ tuil´
ku´ lo´ ye na´ ce ri ye.

Rot nang veng Ro´ma

11 Hawc´ pun a loe´ chi´ na´,
ye pawk reu ku´ ing´ keului´
ri yam kawt´ nang kaw´ awn´
na. Reu awn´ a ing´ neum
veng Alek´sandrian na´. A
kue´ ruprang kon´ seuklap´ meuh
peucawo´ muis Kas´teu´ maee´
Hpaw´las´ ri cing´ ka reu na´.
12 Ye tah´ ri keului´ ri nang
veng Sai´ra´kus´ na´ loe´ seunyi.
13 Neum teh´ na´, ye heul´ rot
nang veng Reyium´ na´. Hawc´
ka na´ ti seunyi, guil´ hon´
hk'a´col na´ a puing´ ri huk´.

Baee ti seunyi na´, ye rot nang
veng Poteoli´. 14 Ye hk'eup´ nyu
ec´awng´ na´ ce teh´ ngon´. Ce
hk'o´ ye ut´ maee´ ti ti vung.
Hawc´ ko´, ye heul´ nang veng
Ro´ma na´. 15 Yam ec´awng´
ut´ nang veng Ro´ma na´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ ing´ rot ye na´,
ce heul´ rap ri ti ye rot nang
keulas muis Ahpias´ na´, rot ri
nang nya it´ chec´ muis Nya Loe´
Lhang´ na´. Yam Paw´lu pun eun
ri nyu ce na´, eun mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun. Eun gawm
pun kawl´reng nang hpum´ ri.
16 Yam rot ye nang veng Ro´ma
na´, Paw´lu eun pun ahkvang ut´
koe meun maee´ peue suik´ ko´
kawn eun ti peue na´ eun.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ nang veng Ro´ma

17 Hawc´ pun a loe´ seunyi
na´, Paw´lu eun klawng ro´kan
ce peue Yu´da ut´ teh´ na´ ce
ing´ hk'om puri. Yam ing´ rot ce
euc´ na´, Paw´lu eun lah´ a ri
ce, “Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´
un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ keunhaw´ ri
peue ceu e´ na´ ce maee´ ritroe
ce a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´, daecti peue
Yu´da na´ ce mheut´ ui´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´, ce ap ui´
ri peue Ro´ma na´ ce. 18 Yam
hawc´ ce hki´ mhaing´ ri ui´ na´,
kopti un´ pun ui´ ri yeuh ku´
kleuc´ kaw kuing´ ri yeum na´,
ce sum´ ploe´ ui´. 19 Daecti yam
peue Yu´da na´ ham´ ce a na´, ui´
pun ri hk'o´ a´mu ui´ na´ heul´
rot ri hkun´haw´hkam´ Kae´sa
eun. Ui´ hkuin´ caee ri sum´
tang´ a´mu hk'a´pang peue ceu
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce. 20 Kopti lawng
awn´ na, ui´ klawng ri u pe´.
Kopti meuh a ku´ keutui´ hpum´
ce peue I´sarela´ na´, ui´ pun ri
hkam´ mawt ti ri mu´ lhec´ na´.”
21 Ce top´ a, “Ye hkuin´ duing
pun lai ris lawng mi neum kuing´
Yu´da na´. Ec´awng´ ing´ neum
teh´ na´ ce ku un´ duing lah´ ris
lawng mi ku´ un´ chak´ na´ saec´
ti peue yeut. 22 Daecti ye ku sum´
mhawng´ kamkuit mi na´, kopti
yawng ye peue ut´ ku duih´ na´
tang´ ce map´ ri muk ritroe aen´
na.”
23 Ce hpawt´ seunyi kaw ri
hk'eup´ Paw´lu eun na´. Peue
heun´ na´ ce ing´ cu ri vang ut´
eun Paw´lu na´. Tang´ neum
peunngup rot ri hk'a´pul na´,
Paw´lu eun lah´ ce mhawng´
a meulamlam ri maee´ hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ri ce. Eun co´ca´ ri
yeuh ce yum´ Yesu´ Eun ri cu
eun htawm leukah´ ritroe eun
Mo´se na´ maee´ htawm ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
24 Leukah´ lah´ eun na´ ngon´ ce
yum´ a, daecti ngon´ ce un´ yum´
a. 25 Hk'a´naee muk ce na´, ce un´
maen puri. Ce baet ri pucti heul´
ti peue hawc´ ti peue yam Paw´lu
lah´ eun leukah´ yeuh keutit´ na´,
“Meuh ka neum seun´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ cu ka I´saya´
ku´ meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ lah´ a ri a´ta´ a´ya pe´
na´ ce yeuh keutit´ na´,
26 ‘Heul´ lah´ a ri peue ceu aen´
ce yeuh keutit´,
“Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri mhawng´
gawm mhawng´ a, daecti
pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing
ceng´ ri ka.
Pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri nyu
gawm nyu a, daecti pe´
hkuin´ kaw duing yawng
a.”
27 Kopti hpum´ ce peue ceu aen´
cen´ ka.
Yhuk´ ce na´ a un´ leuceng.
Ngai´ ce na´ a ku yep ri.
A lawn un´ yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ce kaw pun ri nyu ri ngai´ ri
na´,
mhawng´ ri yhuk´ ri na´,
yawng ri hpum´ ri na´,

hpawt´ ce ri ing´ na´.
Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw bai´ ce cuin.’*
28 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah
pe´ yawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon Eun
Peucawo´ na´ puin´ a ri heul´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce hawc´. Ce ku kaw leuceng
a yeut.” 29 †
30 Paw´lu eun ut´ nang nya
hkat ri na´ lal´ neum nuk. Eun
rap ri ti peue ing´ ri ti na´
ce gawm´euc´. 31 Eun hpum´
hat´han´ sangsawn´ lawng ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
lawng Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´.
A hkuin´ kue´ nang ham´ eun
saec´ ti peue.

* **28:27** 28:26, 27 I´saya´ 6:9, 10 † **28:29** 28:29 Hawc´ Paw´lu lah´ eun a yeuh keutit´ na´, peue Yu´da na´ ce pucti heul´ htu´hting´ meun puri reng nyawk´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Ro´ma

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit. Peu-
cawo´ Eun klawng ui´ meuh
peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ gvah
ri uin´ ui´ meuh pun leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´
na´. 2 A meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun kati ri tang´ neum yamla ka
na´ ri suip Eun ri cu peue suip
leukah´ Eun na´ ce hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´. 3 Leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a to´ ri
ri Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
Eun. Hk'a´ to´ Eun nham´ keune
na´ ko´, Eun meuh ceucat eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´. 4 Hk'a´
to´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´
ko´, Eun pun ri pao´ ri meuh Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ ri ti´ca na´ ri
tang kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang
yeum na´. Eun meuh Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´. 5 Punta kaw
e´ lah´ ris peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Eun
maee´ leuceng ri ti Eun na´, kopti
meuh a Heun ri maee´ punta muis
Eun na´, e´ pun ri rap ri ti mun´
sin´ na´ maee´ pun ri meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´. 6 Pe´ ku
pawng´ ri maee´ muk peue pun
ri klawng ri meuh peue Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ ce yeut.

7 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ti ok´
aen´ a ri peue ut´ nang veng
Ro´ma ku´ Peucawo´ leumeus´
Eun maee´ ku´ pun ri klawng ri
meuh peue Eun na´ ce ku peue.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih
neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ eun nang veng Ro´ma

8 Nanggal´ ka na´, mun´ keut-
ing ui´ ri Peucawo´ ui´ Eun
ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun pun pe´
gawm´euc´ kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´ laws´ seutuin seutan ka
hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku
duih´ heul´ na´. 9 Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun sut´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri hk'a´naee
vang pao´ ui´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn lawng Eun Kon´ ai´
Eun na´, pen´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´
ka kuit rot ui´ ri pe´ laleung
10 hk'a´naee leukah´ hk'o´ mun´
ui´ ku pok na´. Hk'o´ ui´ mun´,
a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´
ko´, kah ui´ pun yam kaw ing´ ri
pe´ na´.

11 Punta kaw ui´ gvah ri tuil´
lapsawng´ hk'a´ civit na´ ri pe´
punta kaw yeuh pe´ kawl´reng
keuting na´, ui´ sum´ ing´
hk'eup´ nyu pe´. 12 Aen´ a meuh
punta pe´ ri maee´ ui´ ri kaw
e´ tuil´ kawl´reng puri ri hk'a´
yum´ e´ gawm´ hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ na´. 13 Ec´awng´ na´
pe´, punta kaw ui´ heul´ vuic pli´
ku´ seumal hk'a´naee pe´ seun´
heul´ vuic ui´ hk'a´naee peue
ceu seubu na´, ui´ sum´ kah pe´
yawng rangraen ui´ ri kaw ing´
ri pe´ heun´ pok hawc´ (daecti
rot maet´maen´, a kawn´ meung
kue´ ri ku´ ham´tap).

14 Gawm´ peue Helasa´ na´
ce, a´ko´ peue un´ meuh peue
Helasa´ na´ ce, maee´ gawm´
peue kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, a´ko´
peue un´ kue´ cu´yi na´ ce, ui´
kue´ beus ri ce. 15 Kop awn´ na,
saec´ meuh peue ut´ nang veng
Ro´ma na´ pe´, ui´ hpum´ huk´
nyawk´ ri kaw ui´ pao´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri pe´ yeut.

16 Un´ kaic ui´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. Kopti leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ meuh a ti´ca

Eun Peucawo´ punta peue yum´
na´ kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ ku peue ri na´. Peue
Yu´da na´ pun ce a nanggal´,
hawc´ ka na´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku pun a.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´
kaw a pun ri tuh´ ri pucti lih.
Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ing´
a neum hk'a´ yum´ na´ palkoe.
Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´, "Peue leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ ce kaw a´yu
im´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´."*

*Hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri peue bhen´ keute´*

18 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ ri na´ lih neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ ri ku´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ maee´ ku´ rai
gawm´euc´ ce peue ku´ cu ku´
rai ri na´ kuipkang´ hk'a´ neum-
neum na´. 19 Kopti ku´ cang
yawng ce lawng Eun Peucawo´
na´ a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ ri ce,
kopti Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ce nyu
ceu nang aen´ ce glih´gleueng´
hawc´ na´. 20 Kopti tang´ neum
yam bhen´ keute´ na´ pun a ri
hpanpleng´ ri na´, ti´ca cot´cu
maee´ kue´ meuh Eun ku´ peue
un´ cang nyu peue na´ e´ pun ri
nyu a glih´gleueng´ ri neum ku´
hpanpleng´ Eun na´ hawc´. Kop
awn´ na, peue na´ peue un´ laee
kue´ ku´ kaw htu´hting´ lah´ ri
un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun.

21 Kopti ce saec´ yawng Peu-
cawo´ Eun, ce un´ tuil´ munh-
pung´ kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce ku un´
mun´ keuting ri Heun, lheu´
awn´ na ce sawm kuit ku´ un´
kue´ mun´ un´ kue´ peuehot´
na´. Hpum´ nga´ suisa ce na´
a duim´lawng heul´. 22 Ce saec´
lah´ ri kue´ cu´yi, ce meuh peue
nga´ suisa. 23 Ce ti munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ un´ cang lu-
laic heul´ na´ leuploh´ a ri ruphtu
ku´ pleng´ ri hot´ ruprang peue
ku´ kaw pun ri yeum, ruprang
sim´, ruprang sat´ muilmal sat´
leun ri maee´ ruprang sat´ seubu
na´.

24 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun tae´ ce yeuh map´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ hot´ hpum´
ta´nha´ rai ce na´, yeuh ku´
hk'o´kaic ri tu´ ri na´ ri puri. 25 Ce
ti hk'a´ neumneum Eun Peucawo´
na´, ce leuploh´ a ri hk'a´ chi´lai
na´. Ce faee´ yeuh mhai´
ka ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´
Eun na´ tang´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
hpanpleng´ Cawo´ htuk´ ri
suk´seun´ cot´cu na´ Eun. Amin.

26 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
tae´ ce hk'a´naee ta´nha´ ku´
hk'o´kaic na´. Saec´ beun´ na´
ce yeuh ku´ un´ htuk´ ce ri yeuh
na´. Ce meuh beun´ taw´ beun´
it´ tiduih´. 27 Saec´ meuh me na´
ce ku yeuh seun´ awn´ a yeut. Ce
yut´ hk'a´ sum´ it´ maee´ beun´
na´, ce sum´ it´ maee´ me. Me
taw´ me na´ ce it´ tiduih´ yeuh
ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ ri puri. Ce
pun hk'a´ ciyang na´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri na´
hawc´.

28 Lheu´ awn´ na, kopti un´
nyu ce ngos ka yawng ce Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun
tae´ ce kue´ hpum´ rai na´, Eun
tae´ ce yeuh ku´ un´ kuing´ un´
hpaw na´. 29 Hk'a´naee ce na´
a nuknhen´ ri ku´ un´ leupaws
seumeu´, ku´ rai, law´hpa maee´
hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ ku ceu. Ce
nuknhen´ ri hk'a´ hkoe´mang´,
hk'a´ toh peue, hk'a´ kleuc´
leumeul, hk'a´ cop´long chi´lai
maee´ hk'a´ kuit rai na´. Ce
ren´ maee´ leukah´ cok´cec´,
30 peusah´ nyoe, nyu Peucawo´

* **1:17** 1:17 Habaku´ 2:4

Eun pereng ri, leukah´ hpa´rai,
leukah´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ tang´ tu´ ri lhung´ keuting.
Ce kuit ri nawk hk'a´ hk'u´ kaw ri
yeuh ku´ rai na´. Ce sawng´ un´
leuceng makuiing´ ri. 31 Ce meuh
peue mhuik´mhuik´, un´ kue´
kati, un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
maee´ un´ cang tukyak. 32 Ce
saec´ yawng ritroe hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lah´
ka peue yeuh ceu nang aen´ a
na´ kuing´ ce ri kaw yeum na´
ko´, ce kawn´ meung suip ri yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce heul´ palkoe
na´ a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, daecti ce
kawn´ ren´ maee´ peue yeuh ceu
nang aen´ a na´ ce yeut.

2

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, peue taws´
a´mu ri peue na´ pe´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw kue´ ku´ htu´hting´ kopti
pe´ lawn taws´ a´mu na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri peue ko´, tang taws´
pe´ a yeuhko´ ri ti meun yeut.
Kopti pe´ saec´ na´ meuh nang
taws´ a´mu ko´, pe´ ku kawn´
yeuhko´ yeut. 2 E´ ku tup yawng
Peucawo´ taws´ Eun a´mu na´
hot´ ku´ meuh neumneum na´
ri peue yeuh ku´ yeuhko´ na´
ce. 3 Kop awn´ na, gup meuh
pe´ peue yawo pe´ taws´ a´mu
na´ ri peue daecti pe´ kawn´
buih yeuh ri seun´ ku´ yeuh
ce na´, pe´ hteum´ ri kaw pon
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ciyang Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ aw? 4 A´ko´, kawn´
un´ nawpsang pe´ hk'a´ tukyak,
hk'a´ yeun´hkam maee´ hk'a´
kuit lang´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´
na´ aw? Hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ va ka pe´ kaw tang
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´,
un´ yawng pe´ a aw?

5 Daecti kopti hpum´ cen´ un´
taws´ hpum´ fuin pe´ map´
ri na´, pe´ buih ro hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri
tu´ ri na´ meun pun seunyi se-
ungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ yam
yeuh Eun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu le-
upaws seumeu´ ri na´ pucti lih
na´. 6 Peucawo´ “kaw Eun tuil´
a kuing´hpaw hot´ maee´ ku´
sawng´sawng´ yeuh peue na´.”*
7 Pun ce peue co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´
chak´, hot´ ri sok munhpung´
lhung´ keuting maee´ hot´ ri sok
a´yu cot´cu na´ ce ko´, Peucawo´
Eun kaw tuil´ cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu na´ ri ce. 8 Daecti peue
sok mun´ pun tu´ ri meun, peue
un´ hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ neumneum
na´ maee´ peue hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´
rai na´ kaw ce pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ seungeueng´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ ciyang Eun Peucawo´ na´.
9 Hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´
kuit teuk na´ kaw a rot ri peue
yeuh ku´ rai na´ ce ku peue. Rot
ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce nang-
gal´, hawc´ ko´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. 10 Daecti
hk'a´ munhpung´ lhung´ keuting
na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kaw a rot
ri peue yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ce ku
peue. Rot ri peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce nanggal´, hawc´ ko´ ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce.
11 Kopti Peucawo´ un´ keue´
Eun ri buh peue.

12 Peue un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe
ce yeuh map´ gawm´euc´ ri na´
kaw ce pun ri lulaic kopti un´
to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe na´. Peue
ut´ hk'a´ruim leukah´ ritroe ce
yeuh map´ gawm´euc´ ri na´,
kaw ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe
na´. 13 Kopti peue leupaws se-
umeu´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce hkuin´ meuh peue pun

* **2:6** 2:6 Suk´seun´ 62:12; Leukah´ rui´ 24:12

ri mhawng´ leukah´ ritroe na´,
daecti peue hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´ ce palkoe Peucawo´
sawn´ Eun ce meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´. 14 Yam peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da ku´ un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe na´ yawng ce ri
yeuh ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´, ce saec´ na´ un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe, ce meuh leukah´
ritroe ri meun. 15 Kopti ritroe
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee hpum´ ce na´, ce yeuh
a pucti lih. Saec´ meuh hpum´
cang yawng ce na´ a ku hkam´
sa´hki´ ka. Ku´ cawp´ un´ cawp´
na´, kamkuit ce na´ lah´ meun
ka a ri tu´ ce na´. 16 Ceu nang
aen´ ce kaw a meuh pucti lih
hk'a´naee seunyi yam Peucawo´
kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri ku´ mo´
ri hk'a´naee peue na´ ri cu Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´ seun´ ku´
lah´ ri hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn pao´ ui´ na´.

Peue Yu´da na´ ce maee´ leukah´ ritroe

17 Lah´ meun mi ri meuh peue
Yu´da. Mi puing leukah´ ritroe
na´. Mi mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
lah´ ri yawng Peucawo´ Eun.
18 Kopti pun mi ri rin leukah´
ritroe na´, mi yawng alo Eun
na´ maee´ yawng ku´ cawp´ na´.
19 Nhen´nghos´ nyawk´ mi maee´
yum´ mi meuh ri nang teuk´ va
peue ngai´ lec´ na´ ce maee´
mi meuh nang til´ ku´ ceng´
na´ ri peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
duim´lawng na´ ce. 20 Kopti
kue´ mi cu´yi maee´ mi yawng
hk'a´ neumneum gawm´euc´ ka
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´, mi
hteum´ ri meuh nang sangsawn´
peue nga´o´ na´ ce maee´ nang
sangsawn´ kon´ nyom na´ ce.
21 Kop awn´ na, cawo´ sangsawn´
peue na´ mi, un´ sangsawn´ mi
tu´ ri na´ meun aw? Mi sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ un´ kah
peue rabawk´, mi kawn´ rabawk´
aw? 22 Cawo´ lah´ pawlaee len´cu
na´ mi, kawn´ len´cu mi aw?
Peue jeuk ruphtu na´ mi, con´ mi
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ aw?
23 Peue puing leukah´ ritroe na´
mi hpum´ keuting maee´ ka na´
mi, kawn´ yeuh mi munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ri kleuc´ mi
leukah´ ritroe na´ aw? 24 Seun´
tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ na´, “Muis Eun Peucawo´
na´ pun a ri hkam´ hk'a´ un´
nawpsang na´ hk'a´naee muk ce
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ meuh a kopti pe´ ri.”†

25 Mi lawn roksa´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´
na´ kue´ a ngos yeut. Daecti mi
lawn kleuc´ leukah´ ritroe na´
ko´, seun´ mi nang un´ nang pun
ri lec hk'a´naee vang ton´ duing´
hak´ na´ ko´. 26 Peue un´ pun ri
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce lawn
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ka leukah´
ritroe na´ ko´, Peucawo´ sawn´
Eun ce seun´ pun ce ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ ko´, un´ meuh ka
aw? 27 Peue ce saec´ na´ un´ pun
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´ daecti ce leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, kawn´
kaw ce tang´ map´ ri peue kue´
leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri uin´ ri, pun
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ daecti
yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´
pe´.

28 Taengtaeng peue Yu´da na´
hpaw ce ca´ meuh peue Yu´da
hk'a´nok ri koe. Saec´ meuh ton´
duing´ hak´ na´, a ku hkuin´
meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´nok
ri maee´ hk'a´ nham´ keune ri
na´ koe. 29 Daecti taengtaeng peue
Yu´da na´, ce kaw kah ri meuh
peue Yu´da hk'a´naee ri. Taeng-
taeng ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ a

† **2:24** 2:24 I´saya´ 52:5; Yesahkela´ 36:22

meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri ri cit´ seunga´ na´, a
hkuin´ meuh ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
ritroe tem´ ri meuh tu´ htawm
na´. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´ pun ce
hk'a´ suk´seun´ na´ a hkuin´ ing´
neum peue, daecti a ing´ neum
Peucawo´ Eun.

3

Hk'a´ kati keutawn´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ a ci´ kue´ mun´ lheu´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? A´ko´, ton´
duing´ hak´ na´ a ci´ kue´ mun´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? 2 Ku hk'a´ ku
ceu na´ kue´ a mun´ heun´ yeut.
Mun´ nanggal´ keuhti na´ a meuh
pun ce ri roksa´ leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
3 Peue ngon´ ce lawn un´
kati keutawn´ ko´, ce ci´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti un´ kati
keutawn´ ce na´, a yeuh kati Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lu aw? 4 A hkuin´
meuh, peue saec´ meuh nang
chi´lai ku peue ri, daecti Peu-
cawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun neum-
neum. Seun´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,

"Leukah´ Mi na´ cawp´ ka
na´ puc a ri lih hk'a´naee
vang leukah´ Mi na´,
leukah´ taws´ a´mu Mi na´ pe
ka."*

5 Daecti hk'a´ un´ leupaws
seumeu´ e´ na´ a lawn yeuh hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm pucti lih ko´, a ci´ kaw
lah´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´
yeuh Eun hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri
na´ lih rot hk'a´pang e´ na´,
kaw e´ lah´ Eun meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´ aw?
(Aen´ a, lah´ ui´ a hot´ seun´
hk'a´ peue na´ htu´hting´ ce puri
na´ ko´.) 6 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´.
Kopti a lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kaw cang taws´
a´mu ri bhen´ keute´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? 7 Peue ngon´ na´ peue
cang htu´hting´ lah´, "Hk'a´ kati
un´ keutawn´ ui´ na´ a lawn
yeuh hk'a´ kati keutawn´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm pucti lih ko´,
kopti yeuh a munhpung´ Eun na´
huk´hawn´ na´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ ui´ vaee´ kawn´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu lah´
ui´ meuh peue map´ na´? 8 A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ ce vaee´ un´
lah´, 'Punta ku´ chak´ na´ kaw
a keut´ kue´ na´, pawh e´ yeuh
ku´ rai na´ pawh.' Ngon´ peue
saesawm´ lah´ ui´ lah´ a yeuh
keutit´." Peue lah´ a yeuh keutit´
na´ kuing´ ce ri pun hk'a´ ciyang
na´.

Un´ kue´ a peue leupaws seumeu´ saec´ ti peue

9 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue Yu´da na´
e´, chak´ e´ hk'ai´ peue seubu na´
ce aw? Un´ meuh. Tawn seuji
e´ pe´ nyu a hawc´, gawm´ peue
Yu´da maee´ peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ut´ peue hk'a´ruim
ti´ca ka map´ na´ seun´ puri
gawm´euc´ yeut. 10 Seun´ tem´
a ri uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´,

"A hkuin´ kue´ peue leupaws se-
umeu´ saec´ ti peue, un´
kue´ a saec´ ti peue.
11 A hkuin´ kue´ peue leuceng
pun saec´ ti peue.
A hkuin´ kue´ peue hot´ ri
sok Peucawo´ Eun saec´ ti
peue.
12 Peue eung´ kui´ ri ri Peucawo´
Eun gawm´euc´.
Ce keut´ ri meuh peue un´
kue´ ngos.
A hkuin´ kue´ nang yeuh ku´
chak´ saec´ ti peue,
ti peue yawo a hkuin´ kue´."†

* **3:4** 3:4 Suk´seun´ 51:4 † **3:12** 3:12 Suk´seun´ 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Tuil´ cu´yi 7:20

13 “Hk'ung´ ce na´ a meuh keutui´
leumuic tuh´ ri na´.
Dak´ ce na´ a cang chi´lai.”‡
“Pit ka seueueng´ sa´hao´ na´ a
pom ri ri hoeng´ ce na´.”§
14 “Moeng ce na´ a nuknhen´
ri leukah´ jha´ na´ maee´
leukah´ seueum´ seuue´
na´.”*
15 “Cung ce na´ a hpai´ vaee ri
yeuh peue yeum.
16 Ce yeuh hk'a´ lulaic na´
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
kuit yak na´ hot´ hk'a´
heul´ ri na´ ce.
17 Hk'a´ ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ ce
hkuin´ yawng a.”†
18 “Ce hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´
lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ hk'a´naee kamkuit ri.”‡
19 Yawng e´ ritroe lah´ ri
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´ lah´
a ri ri peue ut´ hk'a´ruim leukah´
ritroe na´ ce. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw a dop moeng ce peue
gawm´euc´ na´ yeuh ce un´
laee kue´ ku´ kaw htu´hting´
na´ maee´ punta kaw a yeuh
peue bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´
na´ peue pun ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´
na´. 20 Kopti meuh a hot´ ri
yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
saec´ ti peue. Kopti leukah´ ritroe
na´ gup meuh a ku´ tuh´ e´
yawng kue´ e´ map´ na´ yeuhko´.

Leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´

21 Daecti maet´maen´, pun e´
ri nyu a hawc´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´ ut´ a hk'a´pang ka leukah´
ritroe na´. A meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ htawm leukah´
ritroe na´ maee´ htawm ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´ ka na´.
22 Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun aen´ cu a
hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ a lih rot ri peue yum´ na´
ce gawm´euc´. Peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue hkuin´ chat puri, 23 kopti
yeuh peue map´ na´ ku peue,
peue hk'uic´ hk'ai´ munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 24 Kopti meuh
a mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, Eun
sawn´ e´ meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ ri hk'a´ htut lawtpon
lih neum Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
hk'a´naee vang un´ ti Eun ngos
ka. 25 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´
Eun meuh ku´ tan saic´ ri tec
map´ ri peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´
hk'a´naee nham´ Eun Yesu´ na´
ce. Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku´
yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta kaw
Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
ri na´ pucti lih. Kopti meuh a
hk'a´ hpum´ yeun´hkam Eun na´,
Eun hkuin´ ciyang map´ yeuh
peue nanggal´ na´. 26 Yeuh Eun
ku´ yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta
kaw Eun yeuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ cu maet´maen´ Eun
na´ pucti lih na´. Aen´ a meuh
tuh´ Eun meuh ri Cawo´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ Eun ku kah
peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Eun na´ ce meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ yeut na´.

27 Kop awn´ na, e´ ci´
kue´ keunhaw´ e´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ ka? A hkuin´
kue´. E´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ keunhaw´? Mhawng´
e´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ roksa´
e´ leukah´ ritroe na´ aw? A
hkuin´ meuh, daecti mhawng´ e´
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ hk'a´ yum´
na´. 28 Kopti pun e´ ri nyu peue
na´ leupaws seumeu´ peue kopti
meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, a hkuin´
meuh kopti hot´ ri yeuh leukah´

‡ **3:13** 3:13 Suk´seun´ 5:9 § **3:13** 3:13 Suk´seun´ 140:3 * **3:14** 3:14 Suk´seun´ 10:7
† **3:17** 3:17 I´saya´ 59:7, 8 ‡ **3:18** 3:18 Suk´seun´ 36:1

ritroe na´. 29 Peucawo´ meuh
Eun Peucawo´ ce peue Yu´da
na´ palkoe aw? Eun ku meuh
Peucawo´ ce peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ yeut, un´ meuh ka
aw? Meuh ka yeut, Eun ku meuh
Peucawo´ ce peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ yeut. 30 Kopti kue´
a Peucawo´ ti peue koe yawo
na´, Eun sawn´ peue pun ri ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´
na´. Eun ku sawn´ peue un´ pun
ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´
yum´ ti ceu awn´ a yeut. 31 A lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh e´ leukah´
ritroe na´ hk'o´hk'awng´ ri hk'a´
yum´ aen´ a aw? A hkuin´ meuh,
daecti gawm yuk e´ leukah´ ritroe
na´.

4

Abraham leupaws seumeu´ eun ri hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ lawng eun Abraham a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
2 Neumneum ka na ko´, Abraham
eun lawn na´ leupaws seumeu´
ri ku´ yeuh eun na´ ko´, eun
kaw lheu´ ri ku´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin. Daecti nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´ yeuh keu-
tit´. 3 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a
ci´ lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? A lah´,
“Abraham yum´ eun Peucawo´
Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´
eun meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
na´.”*
4 Ngos reng pun eun peue yeuh
kan´ na´ a hkuin´ sawn´ ri meuh
lapsawng´, daecti meuh a ngos
reng yeuh eun kan´ na´. 5 Daecti
peue ti ri peue eun yum´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh peue rai na´
ce keut´ ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ Eun. Peue awn´
eun saec´ na´ un´ yeuh keun-
haw´ daecti kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun
sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´. 6 Davit´ eun ku lah´
a seun´ awn´ a yam lah´ eun
lawng hk'a´ hpum´ sam´ran ce
peue ku´ Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun
ce meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
ri hk'a´naee vang un´ yeuh ce
keunhaw´ na´. Eun lah´,

7 “Peue pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´ ri
ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce na´
maee´ peue pun hk'a´ ti ri tec
map´ ri na´,
kaw ce pun mun´.
8 Peue ku´ Peucawo´ un´ laee
sawn´ Eun map´ ce na´,
kaw ce pun mun´.”†

9 Peue pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ ce palkoe pun ce mun´ aen´
a aw? A´ko´, saec´ meuh peue
un´ pun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´, kaw ce pun mun´ aen´ a
yeut aw? Lah´ ui´ a heul´ hawc´,
Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun hk'a´ yum´
eun Abraham na´ meuh hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ eun na´. 10 Aen´
a ci´ meuh yamnhaw´? Meuh a
nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang pun
eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ aw,
a´ko´ meuh a hawc´ ka yam pun
eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ aw?
A hkuin´ meuh hawc´ ka yam pun
eun ri ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´,
daecti meuh a nanggal´ ka yam
un´ nang pun eun ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ hawc´. 11 Ton´ eun
duing´ hak´ ri na´ meuh a het´ ka
ta´ra´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
pun eun ing´ kopti kue´ eun hk'a´
yum´ yam un´ nang pun eun ri
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´. Kop awn´
na, eun meuh a´kuiing´ ce peue
yum´ hawc´ daecti ce un´ nang
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce punta
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw sawn´ ce
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´

* **4:3** 4:3 Yamla 15:6, 22 † **4:8** 4:8 Suk´seun´ 32:1, 2

yeut. 12 Eun ku meuh kuiing´ ce
peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´ ce
yeut. Peue aen´ ce hkuin´ ton´
duing´ hak´ ri palkoe, daecti ce
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ yum´ ku´
Abraham kue´ eun tang´ neum
nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang lec eun
hk'a´naee hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´
na´.
13 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati ri
kaw tuil´ bhen´ keute´ na´ meuh
sin´ ri Abraham eun maee´ ceu-
cat eun na´ ce a hkuin´ meuh
kopti leuceng eun ri ti leukah´
ritroe na´, daecti a meuh kopti
Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´
yum´ na´. 14 Kopti peue leuceng
ri ti leukah´ ritroe na´ ce lawn
kaw meuh peue pun sin´ na´ ko´,
hk'a´ yum´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
kue´ ngos keunhaw´, kati sat´ca´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku na´
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. 15 Kopti
leukah´ ritroe na´ ti a hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih
rot. Tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn un´
kue´ leukah´ ritroe ko´, mawn´
na´ a ku hkuin´ kue´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri ritroe na´ yeut.
16 Kop awn´ na, punta kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a
meuh hot´ mun´ na´ heul´ maee´
punta ceucat eun Abraham na´
ce ku peue kaw ce pun ri rap
ri ti kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ neumneum na´, kati sat´ca´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ing´ neum
hk'a´ yum´ na´. A hkuin´ meuh
peue leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce palkoe, daecti a ku meuh
peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´ seun´ Abra-
ham eun na´ ce yeut. Abraham
eun meuh kuiing´ e´ gawm´euc´.
17 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´, “Kah Ui´
mi meuh kuiing´ ce peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.”‡ Abraham eun
meuh kuiing´ e´ nanggal´ to´nha´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ Abraham
yum´ eun Eun na´. Eun meuh
Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ civit im´ ri
peue yeum na´ ce maee´ Cawo´
cang yeuh ku´ un´ kue´ a kue´
na´ Eun.
18 A saec´ un´ laee kue´
vang keutui´ hpum´ saec´ yawo
peunae´, Abraham eun ku kawn´
meung yum´ ri kopti kue´ eun
vang keutui´ hpum´ na´. Eun
pun ri meuh kuiing´ ce peue ceu
heun´ ceu na´ seun´ Peucawo´
lah´ Eun a ri heun hawc´ na´,
“Ceucat mi na´ kaw ce heun´
nyawk´.”§ 19 Yam pun eun
ri hk'eup´ lawng ku´ meuh
neumneum ka lawng ka tu´
eun na´ seun´ a pun a ri yeum
hawc´ ko´ kopti a´yu eun na´
rot a hk'ao ri tipak´ neum na´,
maee´ yam pun eun ri hk'eup´
lawng ku´ meuh neumneum
Sara´ ka meuh peue tan´ ka un´
cang kue´ kon´ na´, hk'a´ yum´
eun na´ a hkuin´ yawm´ lih.
20 Eun hkuin´ keuyuih´ fuii´fai´
kangkae ri kati Eun Peucawo´
na´, daecti eun gawm kawl´reng
keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´. Eun tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun. 21 Eun yum´
nyawk´ Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti´ca
kaw cang yeuh kati yeuh ri na´
htonnuk na´. 22 A meuh kopti
awn´ a hawc´, “Peucawo´ Eun
sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´.” 23 Leukah´ lah´,
“Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´” aen´ a
ko´, a hkuin´ tem´ ri uin´ ri
meuh pun heun palkoe, 24 daecti
a ku meuh pun ku´ Peucawo´
sawn´ Eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ yum´ Cawo´ yeuh
Peucawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ Eun tang
kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´
e´. 25 Yesu´ pun Eun ri ap ri yeum
kopti meuh a map´ e´ na´. Hawc´
ko´, Eun tang kuh´ im´ punta kaw

‡ **4:17** 4:17 Yamla 17:5 § **4:18** 4:18 Yamla 15:5

e´ meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
na´.

5

Hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn suk´seun´

1 Kopti pun e´ ri sawn´ ri meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´
yum´ na´ hawc´ na´, e´ kue´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ maee´ Peucawo´
Eun ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. 2 Eun va
e´ ing´ cawng hk'a´ruim rum ka
mun´ aen´ a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. E´
kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn suk´seun´
na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ kaw pun ri pawng´ ri
maee´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 3 Lheu´ awn´ na, e´ ku
ren´kawn suk´seun´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ tukhka ri na´ yeut, kopti
yawng e´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ yeuh
a hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ keut´
kue´. 4 Hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´
a yeuh meuh e´ peue Peucawo´
cang lo´ Eun e´ na´ pucti lih.
Aen´ a yeuh e´ kue´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´. 5 Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
na´ a yeuh hpum´ e´ na´ un´ cang
lu, kopti Peucawo´ buit Eun hk'a´
leumeus´keus ri na´ ri e´ ri Cit´
seunga´ chak´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun a ri e´ hawc´ na´.

6 Yam kawl´reng kloe e´ na´,
Hkrit Eun hkam´ ri yeum pun
peue map´ hk'a´naee yam ka na´
cawp´ ka na´. 7 Peue hkam´ ri
yeum pun peue leupaws seumeu´
na´ un´ chaee´ kue´ ka, a tup na´
chak´ cang kue´ nang kaw hkam´
ri yeum pun peue chak´ nyawk´
na´. 8 Daecti Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun
e´ nyu hk'a´ leumeus´keus meun
ri na´ ri cus´ Eun Hkrit Eun lih
yeum pun e´ yam kawn´ buih
meuh e´ peue map´ na´.

9 E´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ ri nham´ Eun Hkrit na´
hawc´, lheu´ awn´ na, e´ kaw pun
ri lawtpon hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri Hkrit Eun neum-
neum. 10 Kopti yam buih meuh e´
ransu Eun Peucawo´ na´, e´ lawn
tang htuk´lung Eun ri hk'a´ yeum
Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ ko´, lheu´
awn´ na kopti htuk´lung e´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun hawc´ na´, e´ kaw pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ Eun na´ neum-
neum. 11 A hkuin´ kaw nang yeuh
keutit´ koe, daecti e´ ku ren´kawn
suk´seun´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun kopti Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
yeuh Eun e´ htuk´lung Peucawo´
Eun hawc´ na´.

Hk'a´ yeum na´ ing´ a neum Adam eun, hk'a´ civit na´ a ing´ neum Hkrit Eun

12 Kop awn´ na, seun´ meuh a
kopti Adam eun ti peue na´ map´
na´ a ing´ lec pang bhen´ keute´
na´, map´ na´ a ti hk'a´ yeum na´
ing´. Kopti peue na´ yeuh peue
map´ na´ ku peue ri, hk'a´ yeum
na´ a ing´ rot ri peue gawm´euc´.
13 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, tang´
neum yam leukah´ ritroe na´ un´
nang kue´ ka na´, map´ na´ kue´
a pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´.
Daecti yam leukah´ ritroe na´
un´ nang kue´ ka na´, map´ na´
a hkuin´ nang sawn´ ri meuh
map´. 14 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
tang´ neum cu eun Adam na´
rot ti cu eun Mo´se na´, hk'a´
yeum na´ a u´peung hk'a´pang
peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue, peue
saec´ na´ un´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
seun´ ku´ Adam yeuh eun na´.
Adam meuh eun het´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ ku´ kaw ing´ hot´
na´ Eun.

15 Daecti lapsawng´ chak´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun na´ chat nyawk´
a map´ eun Adam na´. Kopti
peue heun´ na´ ce lawn pun ri
yeum kopti ku´ kleuc´ yeuh eun
Adam ti peue yawo na´, lheu´
awn´ na, mun´ maee´ lapsawng´

Eun Peucawo´ ri mun´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit ti peue yawo na´, a ci´ na´
pe lhaee´ heul´ ri peue heun´
na´ peue a´neng. 16 Lapsawng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ chat nyawk´
a hk'ai´ pli´ ka map´ eun Adam
ti peue na´. Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´ keut´ kue´ a hawc´ ka yam
Adam yeuh eun map´ ti pok yawo
na´. A yeuh hk'a´ ciyang na´
ing´ rot. Daecti lapsawng´ tuil´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ keut´ kue´ a
hawc´ ka yam peue na´ yeuh
peue ku´ kleuc´ heun´ pok na´. A
yeuh peue na´ peue meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´. 17 Kopti, kop
meuh a ku´ kleuc´ yeuh eun
Adam ti peue yawo na´ peue
pun ri yeum ku peue ri seun´
Adam eun, lheu´ awn´ na, peue
pun ri rap ri ti mun´ na´ maee´
lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ mhe´
Eun ri uin´ a htonnuk veh na´,
kaw ce pun ri a´yu im´ maee´
Peucawo´ Eun kop meuh a peue
ti peue yawo na´ Eun, peue aen´
a meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
18 Kop awn´ na, ku´ kleuc´ yeuh
eun Adam ti pok yawo na´ seun´
yeuh a peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´
ko´, hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit ti pok yawo na´
a ku yeuh peue gawm´euc´ na´
peue pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ yeut. Hk'a´
sawn´ peue meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ aen´ a ko´, a ti ri ing´
tuil´ civit ri peue gawm´euc´ aen´
ce. 19 Seun´ kopti meuh a peue
ti peue yawo na´ un´ leuceng
eun ri ti na´ a yeuh peue heun´
na´ peue meuh peue map´ na´,
seun´ awn´ na, kopti meuh a peue
ti peue yawo na´ leuceng Eun
ri ti na´ a ku yeuh peue heun´
na´ peue meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ yeut.
20 Punta ku´ kleuc´ na´ kaw a
gawm kue´ heun´ na´, leukah´
ritroe na´ a baee a. Daecti
tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn gawm
kue´ map´ na´ heun´ ko´, mun´
na´ a ku kaw jaen gawm kue´
lheu´ awn´ na. 21 Seun´ map´
na´ yeuh a peue yeum na´, mun´
na´ a ku yeuh peue meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´
cot´cu ri Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun.

6

Yeum hk'a´naee map´ na´ daecti civit im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Punta
mun´ na´ kaw a gawm kue´
heun´ na´, kaw e´ htuk´ ri suip
ri yeuh map´ na´ baee aw?
2 Pawlaee kah a yeuh keutit´.
Yeum e´ nang map´ na´ hawc´.
E´ ci´ kaw tang suip ri a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee map´ na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? 3 Peue rap ri ti hk'a´
cum´ ing´ lec hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ e´ gawm´euc´, e´
ku rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ ing´ lec
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeum Eun na´
hawc´, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?
4 Kop awn´ na, punta saec´ tu´ e´
na´ kaw a pun a´yu hk'u´ seun´
Peucawo´ kah Eun Hkrit Eun tang
kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
munhpung´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´,
e´ pun ri puing´ ri maee´ Heun
hawc´ ri rap e´ ri ti hk'a´ cum´
ing´ lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ yeum
Eun na´.
5 Kopti e´ lawn pun ri yeum
maee´ Heun ko´, e´ ku kaw pun ri
tang kuh´ im´ maee´ Heun neum-
neum. 6 Kopti yawng e´ punta tu´
ka map´ e´ na´ kaw a pun ri lulaic
heul´ na´, maee´ punta kaw e´
un´ laee suip ri meuh mhai´ ka
map´ na´, jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´
e´ na´ a pun ri tawk´ ri maee´
Heun hawc´. 7 Kopti a´nhaw´

lawn yeum heul´ ko´, un´ laee
cang yeuh eun map´ na´.
8 E´ lawn yeum maee´ Hkrit
Eun hawc´ ko´, e´ yum´ kaw ri
a´yu im´ maee´ Heun. 9 Kopti
yawng e´ Hkrit pun Eun ri kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´,
Eun hkuin´ kaw laee yeum baee.
Hk'a´ yeum na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
suip ri kue´ ti´ca hk'a´pang Heun.
10 Pun Eun ri yeum na´, yeum Eun
pun peue map´ na´ peue ti pok
yawo a hk'o´, daecti pun Eun ri
a´yu im´ na´, a´yu im´ Eun ri
Peucawo´ Eun.
11 Seun´ awn´ na, sawn´ meun
pe´ yeum ri map´ na´ maee´
sawn´ meun pe´ a´yu im´ pun
Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun reu´. 12 Kop awn´ na,
pawlaee tuil´ map´ na´ u´peung
tu´ cang yeum pe´ ku´ kaw cu´
pe´ yawm´ ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´
ta´nha´ rai ka jawngkui´ tu´ pe´
na´. 13 Pawlaee ap hk'eung ka tu´
pe´ na´ ri map´ na´. Map´ na´
kaw a yeuh a meuh hk'eung ka
ku´ rai na´. Daecti tan jawngkui´
tu´ pe´ na´ ri Peucawo´ Cawo´
yeuh pe´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum na´ Eun reu´. Tan
hk'eung ka tu´ pe´ na´ ri Heun,
kah a meuh hk'eung ka hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ reu´. 14 Map´
na´ kaw a un´ laee suip ri meuh
cawo´ pe´ heul´ baee, kopti hpaw
pe´ ca´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti ut´ pe´
hk'a´ruim ka mun´ na´.

*Mhai´ ka hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´*

15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a ci´ kaw
tang yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti un´
laee ut´ e´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´
ritroe na´, daecti e´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka mun´ na´, e´ kaw yeuh map´
na´ aw? Pawlaee kah a yeuh
keutit´. 16 Un´ yawng pe´ a
aw, pe´ lawn yawm´ ri leuceng
leukah´ a´nhaw´ ko´, meuh pe´
mhai´ eun hkawn´ a? Meuh pe´
mhai´ ka map´ ku´ va pe´ heul´
ri hk'a´ yeum na´ aw, a´ko´ meuh
pe´ mhai´ ka hk'a´ leuceng ri ti
ku´ va pe´ heul´ ri hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ aw? 17 Daecti mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun. Pe´
saec´ na´ tawn meuh mhai´ ka
map´ na´, pe´ ku yum´ leukah´
sangsawn´ tuil´ ri ri pe´ na´ sut´
hpum´ ri. 18 Pun pe´ ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ lawtpon hk'ai´ map´ na´,
pe´ keut´ ri meuh mhai´ ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´.
19 Lah´ ui´ a ri pe´ yeuh keutit´
na´ meuh a kopti meuh pe´ peue
kawl´reng kloe na´. Nanggal´
aen´ na, seun´ tawn tuil´ pe´
hk'eung ka tu´ ri na´ meuh mhai´
ka ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´ maee´ ku´
rai ku´ gawm baet ri heun´ un´
cang sut´ un´ cang euc´ na´ ko´,
maet´maen´, kah hk'eung awn´
a meuh mhai´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ reu´ punta kaw
pe´ keut´ ri seunga´ chak´ na´.
20 Yam meuh pe´ mhai´ ka map´
na´, un´ pun pe´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
21 Yam awn´ na, pe´ ci´ pun
mun´ keunhaw´ ri ceu nang awn´
na. Maet´maen´, meuh a ku´
hk'o´kaic pun pe´. Vang tisut´
ka ceu nang aen´ a meuh a hk'a´
yeum na´. 22 Daecti maet´maen´,
pun pe´ ri lawtpon hk'ai´ map´
na´, pe´ pun ri meuh mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ hawc´. Pe´ pun ri saic´
ri seunga´ chak´. Vang tisut´ ka
na´, pe´ kaw pun cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu na´. 23 Kopti ngos reng
ka map´ na´ meuh a hk'a´ yeum
na´. Daecti lapsawng´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´ a meuh cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun.

7

Leukah´ leupong´ lawng

hpo´me

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng
pe´ a aw, leukah´ ritroe na´
kue´ a ti´ca hk'a´pang peue cu
yam kawn´ a´yu im´ peue na´
palkoe? Mhaing´ ui´ a yeuhki´
na´ kopti buih leukah´ ui´ maee´
peue yawng leukah´ ritroe na´
pe´. 2 U´hpama ri, hot´ seun´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, beun´ ti
ri is´ me na´ cu yam me eun na´
kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´, beun´
awn´ eun to´ ri ri me ri na´
eun. Daecti me eun na´ eun lawn
yeum heul´ ko´, beun´ na´ eun
un´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka ritroe
meuh hpo´me na´. 3 Kop awn´ na,
yam me eun na´ un´ nang yeum
eun na´ eun lawn ti ri is´ me
seubu ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh
peue len´cu. Daecti me eun na´
eun lawn yeum heul´ hawc´ ko´,
beun´ na´ eun pon ritroe awn´
na. Eun saec´ na´ ti ri is´ me
seubu ko´, eun un´ laee meuh
nang len´cu.

4 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´
pe´, saec´ pe´ ri yeum pe´ hk'ai´
leukah´ ritroe na´ kopti Hkrit
yeum Eun pun pe´ na´. Aen´
a meuh punta kaw pe´ un´ laee
pun ri meuh is´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ daecti meuh pe´ is´ Eun Hkrit
Cawo´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw e´ tan pli´ ri na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´. 5 Kopti nang-
gal´ aen´ a na´, a´yu im´ e´ hot´
hk'a´ nham´ keune na´. Leukah´
ritroe na´ a kah e´ yeuh ku´ rai
na´. Pli´ ka ku´ rai na´ a yeuh e´
yeum. 6 Daecti maet´maen´ kopti
yeum e´ ri hk'ah´ ku´ tawn mawt
ka e´ nanggal´ hawc´ na´, e´ pun
ri pon hk'ai´ leukah´ ritroe na´
hawc´. Aen´ meuh a punta kaw
e´ yeuh mhai´ ka hot´ hk'a´ hk'u´
hot´ Cit´ seunga´ na´. A hkuin´
laee meuh hot´ hk'a´ hk'im´ hot´
leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri na´.

Ham´tap map´

7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Leukah´ ritroe na´ meuh a map´
aw? Un´ meuh. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, a lawn un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, map´ na´
a meuh keunhaw´ na´ ui´ hkuin´
kaw yawng a. Kopti leukah´
ritroe na´ a lawn un´ lah´,
“Pawlaee ta´nha´ law´hpa”,* ko´,
ui´ hkuin´ kaw yawng ta´nha´
law´hpa na´ meuh a keunhaw´.
8 Daecti map´ na´ a cu leukah´
ritroe na´ a yeuh ta´nha´ law´hpa
ku ceu na´ keut´ kue´ hk'a´naee
ui´ na´. Kopti a lawn un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, map´ na´
yeum ka. 9 Nanggal´ aen´ na,
ui´ hkuin´ nang yawng leukah´
ritroe na´. Ui´ hteum´ hpum´
ri na´ chak´. Daecti yam yawng
ui´ leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´ yawng
meuh ri peue map´, ui´ kaw pun
ri yeum. 10 Hteum´ ui´ leukah´
ritroe na´ ti hk'a´ a´yu im´ na´
lih, daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´,
a vaee´ ti hk'a´ yeum na´ lih
ri ui´. 11 Kopti map´ na´ cu a
leukah´ ritroe na´ a ing´ cop´ ui´
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´. Map´ na´
a yeuh ui´ yeum ri leukah´ ritroe
awn´ na. 12 Kop awn´ na, leukah´
ritroe na´ a seunga´ chak´. Saec´
meuh ritroe na´ a ku seunga´
chak´, leupaws seumeu´, a chak´.

13 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ku´ chak´
na´ yeuh ka ui´ yeum aw? Un´
meuh. Daecti map´ na´ a cu ku´
chak´ na´ a yeuh ui´ yeum. Aen´
meuh a punta leukah´ ritroe na´
kaw a tuil´ ui´ nyu map´ na´ rai
nyawk´ ka na´.

14 Yawng e´ leukah´ ritroe na´
lih a neum Cit´ seunga´ na´.
Daecti ui´ gup meuh yawo peue.
Ui´ pun ri paing´ ri meuh mhai´

* **7:7** 7:7 Pucti heul´ 20:17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:21

ka map´ na´. 15 Ui´ hkuin´ yawng
ku´ yeuh meun ri na´, kopti un´
yeuh ui´ ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´.
Daecti ui´ hpawt´ ri yeuh ku´
pereng ri na´. 16 Ui´ lawn yeuh
ku´ un´ sum´ yeuh ri na´ ko´,
ui´ ku sahpaw´ leukah´ ritroe na´
chak´. 17 Kop awn´ na ui´ hkuin´
meuh nang yeuh meun a, daecti
map´ ut´ hk'a´naee ui´ na´ meuh
a nang yeuh a. 18 Yawng ui´
hk'a´naee tu´ ui´ na´ un´ kue´ a
ku´ chak´ na´ saec´ ti ceu, awn´
a meuh hk'a´ nham´ keune ui´
na´. Kopti ui´ saec´ sum´ yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ yeuh a.
19 Kopti un´ yeuh ui´ ku´ chak´
sum´ yeuh ui´ na´, daecti ku´ rai
ku´ un´ sum´ yeuh ui´ na´ ui´
hpawt´ ri yeuh a laleung. 20 Ui´
lawn yeuh ku´ un´ sum´ yeuh ui´
na´ ko´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´ tu´
ui´ na´ yeuh meun ka. Daecti
map´ ut´ hk'a´naee tu´ ui´ na´ a
meuh nang yeuh a.

21 Kop awn´ na pun ui´ ri nyu
ritroe ti ceu, yam sum´ yeuh ui´
ku´ chak´ na´, ku´ rai na´ a
ku ut´ maee´ ui´ mawn´ hawc´,
22 Kopti vang rui´ ka hpum´ ui´
na´, ren´ ui´ maee´ leukah´ ritroe
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 23 Daecti ui´
pun ri nyu ritroe seubu ut´ a
hk'a´naee ui´ na´ baee keuhti,
ritroe awn´ a ham´tap ritroe ut´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´. A yeuh
ui´ meuh peue htawng´ ka ritroe
ka map´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee tu´
ui´ na´. 24 A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´
ui´ vaee´ meuh peue hk'o´sum´
tukyak yeuhki´. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang teum´kawm ui´ pon hk'ai´
tu´ ka hk'a´ yeum aen´ a pun?
25 Mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Pun ui´ ri pon ri Yesu´ Hkrit
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun.

Kop awn´ na hk'a´ civit na´
ko´, ui´ meuh mhai´ ka ritroe
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´ meuh
mhai´ ka ritroe ka map´ na´.

8

A´yu hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´ a
hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ ciyang ri peue
ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
ce. 2 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´, ritroe ka Cit´ seunga´ ka
a´yu na´ a ploe´ pe´ hk'ai´ ritroe
ka map´ na´ maee´ ritroe ka hk'a´
yeum na´. 3 Kopti hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´ yeuh a leukah´ ritroe na´
kawl´reng kloe na´ ku´ leukah´
ritroe na´ yeuh un´ pun ka na´
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh a hawc´ ri
cus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun lih
seun´ peue map´ na´ punta kaw
Eun meuh ku´ tan htut map´ na´.
Kopti yeuh a ki´ na´, Eun pun ri
taws´ a´mu ciyang map´ ce peue
map´ na´. 4 Yeuh Eun keutit´
na´ meuh a punta ritroe leupaws
seumeu´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´
kaw a htonnuk hk'a´naee peue
un´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´
keune daecti a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ e´.

5 Peue a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ tang´ ce hpum´
ri na´ ri ku´ sum´ is´ ce hk'a´
nham´ keune na´. Daecti peue
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ ce tang´ hpum´ ri na´ ri
ku´ sum´ is´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´. 6 Hpum´ ce peue map´ na´
va ka ce heul´ lec hk'a´ yeum
na´. Daecti hpum´ Cit´ seunga´
u´peung ka na´ va ka ce heul´ lec
hk'a´ a´yu na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´. 7 Hpum´ nuknhen´ ri map´
na´ meuh a ransu Eun Peucawo´.
A un´ yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka leukah´ ritroe Eun Peucawo´
na´, a ku un´ cang ut´ ri ka yeut.
8 Peue hk'a´ nham´ keune na´
u´peung ka na´ ce hkuin´ cang
meuh peue htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´.

9 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a lawn ut´ hk'a´naee

pe´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ pun hk'a´
u´peung ka hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´, daecti pe´ pun hk'a´
u´peung ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´
Cit´ seunga´ Eun Hkrit na´ ko´,
hkawn´ un´ meuh eun is´ Eun
Hkrit. 10 Daecti Hkrit Eun lawn
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ko´, tu´ pe´
na´ a saec´ na´ yeum kopti meuh
a map´ na´ ko´, daecti civit pe´
na´ a kaw pun ri a´yu im´ kopti
meuh a hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´. 11 Cit´ seunga´ Eun Cawo´
Cawo´ yeuh Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´
im´ na´ a lawn ut´ hk'a´naee pe´
ko´, Cawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun
tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun kaw tuil´
civit na´ ri tu´ kaw kah ri yeum
pe´ na´. Eun tuil´ civit awn´ a ri
hk'a´naee cu Eun Cit´ seunga´ ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ na´.

12 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´
pe´, kue´ e´ ku´ma. Daecti a
hkuin´ meuh ku´ma kaw pun ri
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´. 13 Kopti pe´ lawn a´yu im´
hot´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´,
pe´ kaw pun ri yeum. Daecti pe´
lawn cu Cit´ seunga´ na´ toh kan´
rai yeuh pe´ ri tu´ ri na´ ko´, pe´
kaw pun ri a´yu im´.

14 Kopti Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a lawn teuk´ va
a´nhaw´ ko´, hkawn´ meuh eun
kon´ Eun Peucawo´. 15 Pe´ hkuin´
pun cit´ ku´ kah pe´ meuh mhai´
ka hk'a´ lhat´ ruing na´ baee,
daecti pun pe´ Cit´ seunga´ ku´
yeuh pe´ meuh kon´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. E´ klawng Eun, “Aba´,
A´kuiing´.” 16 Cit´ seunga´ na´
maee´ civit e´ na´ a htawhkam
lah´ meuh e´ kon´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 17 Maet´maen´ e´ lawn
meuh kon´ Eun hawc´ ko´, e´
ku meuh nang hk'a sin´. Meuh
nang hk'a sin´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ meuh nang hk'a sin´
tiduih´ maee´ Hkrit Eun yeut. E´
lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka
na´ maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´ ko´,
e´ ku kaw pun ri pawng´ ri maee´
munhpung´ Eun na´ maee´ Heun.

Munhpung´ kaw ing´ hk'a´ nanggal´

18 Nyu ui´ hk'a´ tukhka e´
yam maet´maen´ na´ a hkuin´
kaw nang keuteul munhpung´
kaw tuil´ e´ nyu a na´. 19 Ku´
Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
gawm´euc´ na´ punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun tuh´ a nyu a´nhaw´ ci´
meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
a buih ko´ ri nawk a. 20 Kopti
ku´ Peucawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun
na´ pun a ri hkam´ ri yeuh hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ kleuc´. A
hkuin´ meuh hot´ alo ka meun,
daecti a meuh hot´ alo Eun
Cawo´ u´peung pleng´ a meuh
yeuhko´ na´ Eun. Hk'a´naee vang
keutui´ hpum´ 21 ku´ hpanpleng´
aen´ kaw a pun ri pon hk'ai´
hk'a´ lulaic ku´ mawt a ri na´
maee´ kaw a pun ri ti ri ing´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ lawtpon ce kon´
Eun Peucawo´ na´.

22 Yawng e´ ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun na´ buih nyel
ka seun´ keuteul sui´ kaw keut´
kon´ na´ rot yam maet´maen´
na´. 23 A hkuin´ meuh awn´ a
palkoe, saec´ e´ ri ku´ meuh peue
pun pli´ nanggal´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´ e´ ku nyel hk'a´naee hpum´
ri yam buih ko´ e´ kaw ri meuh
kon´ Eun na´. Aen´ a meuh tu´
e´ na´ pun a hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´. 24 Kopti hk'a´naee hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ aen´ na, e´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ hawc´.
Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ cang nyu e´
na´ a hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´. A ci´ kue´ a´nhaw´ ku´
pun eun ri nyu hawc´ na´, eun
tang keutui´ hpum´ a? 25 Daecti
e´ lawn keutui´ hpum´ ku´ un´
nang nyu ri na´ ko´, e´ kaw ko´
ceu nang awn´ a hk'a´naee hk'a´
yeun´hkam ri na´.

26 Seun´ awn´ na, Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ a teum´kawm e´ yam
kawl´reng kloe e´ na´. E´ kaw
htuk´ ri hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´ keun-
haw´ na´, hpaw e´ ca´ yawng a,
daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´ a hk'o´
meun a tang´ e´. A nyel hk'o´
maee´ leukah´ un´ cang lah´
vangdoh´ ri na´. 27 Peucawo´
Cawo´ caet ri nawk hpum´ e´ na´
yawng Eun vang keutui´ hpum´
ka Cit´ seunga´ na´, kopti Cit´
seunga´ na´ hk'o´ a mun´ tang´
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hot´
seun´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Jaen meuh cawo´ pe

28 Yawng e´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ku´ chak´ na´ hk'a´naee ku ceu
pun peue ku´ hk'o´ ce leumeus´
Eun na´ ce. Peue aen´ ce meuh
peue ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti hot´ seun´ alo Eun na´,
29 Kopti punta Kon´ ai´ Eun na´
kaw Eun meuh kon´ nanggal´
hk'a´naee ec´awng´ heun´ peue
na´ ce, peue leuk Eun ri uin´
tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ Eun
tang´ ri uin´ ce meuh seun´ Kon´
ai´ ri ko´. 30 Peue tang´ Eun ri
uin´ tang´ neum nanggal´ na´,
Eun ku klawng ce yeut. Peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun na´, Eun
ku sawn´ ce meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´. Peue pun ri sawn´ ri
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
Eun ku kaw tuil´ ce is´ munh-
pung´ na´ yeut.

31 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peu-
cawo´ Eun lawn ut´ hk'a´ e´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang ham´tap
e´ pun? 32 Cawo´ ku´ un´
laee mang´ Kon´ ai´ ri ti peue
na´, daecti Eun tuil´ Kon´ ai´ ri
na´ Eun ri e´ na´, Eun kawn´
kaw un´ cang tuil´ ku ceu na´
maee´ Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun tiduih´
ri e´ aw? 33 A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
cang tang´ a´mu ri peue Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ ce?
Saec´ tu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
sawn´ Eun e´ meuh peue leu-
paws seumeu´, 34 a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang tang´ a´mu ri e´ baee?
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ pun ri yeum
na´, maee´ lheu´ awn´ na Peu-
cawo´ Eun yeuh Eun tang kuh´
im´ hawc´ na´, maet´maen´ Eun
mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´. Eun ku buih hk'o´
mun´ tang´ e´. 35 A´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang ti e´ gah´ hk'ai´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Hkrit na´ pun,
hk'a´ tukhka, hk'a´ nyhap´, hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh, hk'a´ ngeup´
ri, un´ kue´ hk'ohk'eung, hk'a´
hk'o´lhat´ maee´ moeng leun-
gawng aen´ ce aw? 36 Seun´ tem´
a ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´,

"Kopti meuh a Mi ri, e´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ yeum na´
gawm´ seunyi.
E´ pun ri sawn´ ri meuh
kon´yung´ kaw ti ri heul´
toh ri na´."*

37 A hkuin´ yeuh keutit´, daecti
hk'a´naee ceu nang aen´ ce,
jaen meuh e´ nang pe a ri
ri Cawo´ leumeus´ e´ na´ Eun.
38 Kopti yum´ ui´ a neumneum,
hk'a´ yeum a´ko´ hk'a´ a´yu
im´, in´hpom a´ko´ seuca´ rai,
maet´maen´, a´ko´ hk'a´ nang-
gal´, saec´ meuh ti´ca keunhaw´
na´, 39 vang lhung´, a´ko´ vang
rui´, saec´ meuh ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun ku ceu na´ ce
kaw un´ cang ti e´ gah´ pun
hk'ai´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun na´.

9

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue
I´sarela´

* **8:36** 8:36 Suk´seun´ 44:22

1 Lah´ ui´ leukah´ neumneum
na´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, ui´
hkuin´ chi´lai. Hpum´ cang
yawng ui´ na´ meuh a sa´hki´
ui´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´. 2 Kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ ui´.
Hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´ a kuc´
ha´ ron laleung. 3 Kopti sum´
kah ui´ a lawn kaw cang ko´,
kah tu´ ui´ na´ hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´ meun maee´ hkam´ hk'a´
peut´ deut hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun na´
pun ec´awng´ ku´ meuh peue
ceu ui´ na´ ce. 4 A meuh peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce. Ce pun ri meuh
kon´ Eun Peucawo´, pun ri rap
ri ti munhpung´, kati sat´ca´,
leukah´ ritroe, ritroe hk'o´ mun´
hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keut-
ing na´ maee´ kati sat´ca´ Eun
na´ gawm´euc´. 5 A´ta´ keut-
ing ce na´ meuh ce peue keut-
ing. Saec´ meuh yam Hkrit meuh
Eun peue na´, Eun ku suip´ ceu-
cat ce na´ ing´. Hkrit Cawo´
meuh Peucawo´ hk'a´pang ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ pun Eun hk'a´
suk´seun´ na´ cot´cu ri. Amin.

6 Daecti a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ka.
Kopti a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh peue
suip´ ceucat peue I´sarela´ ku
peue na´ meuh ce peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ gawm´euc´. 7 A hkuin´
to´ ri meuh peue suip´ ceu-
cat Eun Abraham ku peue na´
meuh ce kon´hk'i Eun Abraham
gawm´euc´. Kopti nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ lah´, "Ceucat mi
na´ sawn´ a ri neum ceucat eun
I´cak´ na´ ce palkoe."* 8 Ku´
sum´ lah´ ka na´, kon´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hpaw ce ca´ ing´
neum hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,
daecti meuh kon´ hot´ leukah´
kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
sawn´ ce ri meuh ceucat eun
Abraham. 9 Kopti leukah´ kati
sat´ca´ na´ a lah´, "Yam hpawt´ ri
na´ a lawn rot ko´, Ui´ kaw tang
ing´. Sara´ eun kaw keut´ kon´
me ti peue."†

10 A hkuin´ nang meuh awn´ a
palkoe. Daecti Rebae´ka maee´
I´cak´ ku´ meuh a´ta´ keuting
e´ na´ ka kue´ kon´ seuklap´.
11 Daecti nanggal´ ka yam kon´
seuklap´ na´ un´ nang keut´ ka
na´, a´ko´ nanggal´ ka yam un´
nang yeuh ka ku´ chak´ na´,
a´ko´ ku´ un´ chak´ na´, punta
alo Eun Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri
ti peue na´ kaw a suip ri ut´
na´, 12 a hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh
a ri daecti a meuh kopti Cawo´
leuk ri ti na´ Eun, Eun lah´ a ri
Rebae´ka ka, "Nang ec´ na´ kaw
eun yeuh mhai´ eun nang awng´
na´."‡ 13 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri
uin´ ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Leumeus´ Ui´ Yakop´ eun, daecti
Ui´ ces ri E´saw´ eun."§

14 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peucawo´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun aw?
Un´ meuh. 15 Kopti lah´ Eun a ri
Mo´se eun,

"Ui´ sum´ yeuh mun´ ri a´nhaw´
ko´, yeuh Ui´ a ri hkawn´
eun.
Ui´ sum´ tukyak ri a´nhaw´
ko´, Ui´ tukyak ri hkawn´
eun."*

16 Kop awn´ na, ceu nang aen´
ce a hkuin´ meuh kopti hk'a´
sum´ pun maee´ hk'a´ co´ca´ ri
yeuh peue na´. Daecti meuh a
kopti hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´
na´. 17 Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Se-
unga´ na´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ Hparaw´ eun,
"Yuk Ui´ mi yeuh mi keuting na´
meuh a punta kaw Ui´ yeuh ti´ca
ri na´ pucti lih neum mi ri maee´
meuh a punta muis Ui´ na´ kaw
a laws´ heul´ pang bhen´ keute´

* **9:7** 9:7 Yamla 21:12 † **9:9** 9:9 Yamla 18:10, 14 ‡ **9:12** 9:12 Yamla 25:23 § **9:13** 9:13 Malahki´ 1:2, 3 * **9:15** 9:15 Pucti heul´ 33:19 † **9:17** 9:17 Pucti heul´ 9:16

na´ hk'awp´ na´.”† 18 Kop awn´
na, Peucawo´ Eun sum´ tukyak ri
a´nhaw´ ko´, Eun tukyak ri heun.
Eun sum´ yeuh a´nhaw´ hpum´
cen´ ko´, Eun ku yeuh hpum´ eun
hkawn´ a cen´.

Hpum´ seungeueng´ maee´ hpum´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´

19 Pe´ ri ngon´ ti ri peue na´
pe´ cang mhaing´ ui´, “Yeuh
keutit´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh keun-
haw´ Peucawo´ Eun vaee´ kawn´
tang´ map´ ri e´? A´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang ham´tap alo Eun na´
pun?” 20 Daecti peue na´ pe´,
pe´ ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ pe´ vaee´
htu´hting´ top´ leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ pun? Ku´ pun ri
pleng´ ri na´ kaw a lah´ a ri
cawo´ pleng´ ri na´ Eun, “A ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ mi vaee´ pleng´
ui´ yeuhki´”‡, meuh a ku´ htuk´
ri lah´ aw? 21 Cawo´ pleng´
keutong´ keute´ na´ eun, tuic´
ti deng´ na´ un´ kue´ eun ahk-
vang kaw pleng´ a meuh hk'eung
chak´ ngam kue´ munhpung´ na´
maee´ hk'eung lo´ caee un´ kue´
munhpung´ na´ aw?
22 Seun´ awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun lawn sum´ yeuh hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ ri na´ maee´ sum´ kah
ti´ca ri na´ pucti lih glih´gleueng´
ko´, daecti Eun lawn yeun´hkam
a pun peue ku´ rangraen Eun ri
uin´ ri kaw yeuh ce lulaic na´
ce ko´, e´ ci´ kaw lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´? 23 Punta kaw Eun
yeuh munhpung´ htonnuk ri na´
pucti lih ri peue pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ tukyak Eun ri peue rangraen
Eun ri uin´ ce pun munhpung´
ri tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ Eun
lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? 24 Saec´
meuh e´ ri, e´ ku meuh peue
klawng Eun ri ti yeut. A hkuin´
meuh pal peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
koe, daecti a ku meuh peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce yeut.
25 Seun´ lah´ Eun a hk'a´naee
htawm Ho´se na´,
“Kaw Ui´ klawng peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Ui´ na´ ce meuh
‘peue ceu ri’.
Klawng peue un´ leumeus´
Ui´ na´ ce meuh ‘peue
leumeus´ ri’.”§
26 maee´,
“Ceu nang aen´ ce a kaw keut´
meuh teh´ vang lah´ Ui´ a
ri ce,
‘Hpaw pe´ ca´ meuh peue ceu
Ui´’ na´.
Ce kaw pun muis meuh ri, ‘kon´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´ Eun.’ ”*
27 I´saya´ eun klawng ri lah´
lawng ce peue ceu I´sarela´ na´
yeuh keutit´, “Peue ceu I´sarela´
na´ ce saec´ heun´
seun´ sai keunam ka
mha´seumut´ na´ ko´,
daecti ce vang yawo nang
kaw pun ri rap hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ peunaeng´.
28 Kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun ti
leukah´ lah´ ri na´ hawc´
ri bhen´ keute´ na´ vaee-
vaee.”†
29 A seun´ ku´ I´saya´ lah´ eun
tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ ko´.
Eun lah´,
“Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´
Eun lawn un´ uin´ un´ vang
ceucat pun e´ ko´,
e´ kaw pun ri lulaic heul´ seun´
veng So´dom na´ maee´
seun´ veng Gomorah na´
ko´.”‡

Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ yum´ ce

30 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Saec´
meuh peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da ku´ un´ hot´ ri sok

‡ **9:20** 9:20 I´saya´ 29:16; 45:9 § **9:25** 9:25 Ho´se 2:23 * **9:26** 9:26 Ho´se 1:10 † **9:28** 9:28 I´saya´ 10:22, 23 ‡ **9:29** 9:29 I´saya´ 1:9

hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, pun
ce hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
hawc´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´ yum´
na´. 31 Daecti saec´ meuh peue
I´sarela´ ku´ hot´ ri sok leukah´
ritroe ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ce hkuin´ pun. 32 A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, ce vaee´ un´ pun
a? Meuh a kopti un´ hot´ ce ri
sok a ri hk'a´ yum´ na´. Daecti
ce yeuh a seun´ kaw ri pun a
ri ku´ yeuh ri na´. Ce seuduih
ri "seumu seuduih" na´ 33 hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´,

"Keue´ reu´, uin´ Ui´ seumu pang
gong Yi´on na´ ti meul´. A
kaw yeuh peue seuduih ri ri
ti.
A kaw yeuh ce htang´meul
gawm´euc´.
Peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce
hkuin´ kaw pun ri kaic."§

10

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´ sum´
is´ ui´ nang hpum´ ri na´ maee´
leukah´ hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun pun peue I´sarela´ na´
ce na´ meuh a kah ce pun hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ gawm´euc´ ri
na´. 2 Kopti hpum´ huk´ ce pun
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ kaw cang
meuh sa´hki´ ka pun. Daecti
hpum´ huk´ ce aen´ ce hkuin´
yeuh a maee´ yawng ri a. 3 Kopti
un´ yawng ce hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun
na´. Ce sawng´ yeuh hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ri na´ meun. Kop
awn´ na, ce un´ rap ri ti hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 4 Punta peue yum´ na´ kaw
peue kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ ku peue ri, Hkrit Eun meuh
vang tisut´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´.
5 Mo´se lah´ eun lawng hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ yeuhki´, "A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, kaw eun
a´yu im´ ri ceu nang aen´ ce."*
6 Daecti eun lah´ lawng hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ ka hk'a´ yum´
na´ yeuhki´, "Pawlaee kuit a yeuh
keutit´ nang hpum´ ri, 'A´nhaw´
ci´ kaw huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´?' "† (A meuh klawng
Hkrit Eun lih na´.) 7 "A´ko´,
'A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw lih vang rui´
na´?' "‡ (A meuh klawng Hkrit
Eun kuh´ huk´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ yeum
ri na´.) 8 Daecti hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ a ci´ lah´ ri yeuh
sa´nhaw´? A lah´, "Leukah´ aen´
ut´ a keunam pe´, a ut´ ri moeng
maee´ ut´ ri hpum´ pe´ na´."§
A meuh leukah´ hk'a´ yum´ buih
pao´ e´ na´ yeut. 9 Aen´ na ko´,
moeng pe´ na´ a lawn rap ri ti
Yesu´ meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ hpum´ pe´ na´ a yum´
Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun
tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
yeut. 10 Kopti meuh a yum´
pe´ ri hpum´ ri na´, Eun sawn´
pe´ meuh peue leupaws seumeu´.
Maee´ kopti meuh a rap pe´ ri
ti ri moeng ri na´, Eun yeuh
pe´ lawtpon. 11 Hot´ seun´ ku´
lah´ ka nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
"Peue yum´ hk'a´naee Heun na´,
peue hkuin´ kaw pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ hk'o´kaic na´."* 12 Kopti
peue ceu Yu´da, a´ko´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ un´
chat ce puri. Peucawo´ ti ton´
yawo na´ meuh Eun Peucawo´
ce peue gawm´euc´ na´. Eun
nap mun´ htonnuk ri na´ ri peue
klawng Eun na´ ce gawm´euc´.

§ **9:33** 9:33 I´saya´ 8:14, 28:16 * **10:5** 10:5 Faee´ 18:5 † **10:6** 10:6 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:12 ‡ **10:7** 10:7 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:13 § **10:8** 10:8 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 30:14 * **10:11** 10:11 I´saya´ 28:16

13 Kopti, peue klawng muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ peue gawm´euc´,
kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´.†
14 Daecti peue un´ nang yum´
na´, ce ci´ kaw cang klawng
Eun yeuh sa´nhaw´? Peue un´
nang duing mhawng´ lawng Eun
na´, ce ci´ kaw cang yum´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´? A lawn un´ kue´ peue
heul´ lah´ ce mhawng´ lawng
Eun na´ ko´, ce ci´ kaw pun ri
mhawng´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? 15 A
lawn un´ kue´ peue cus´ ri heul´
ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang heul´
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´, "Cung ce
peue ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
ing´ na´, a ci´ pe hk'o´nawk
a´neng?"‡
16 Daecti a hkuin´ caee ri
meuh peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw
ce yawm´ ri rap ri ti leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ gawm´euc´
ri. Kopti I´saya´ lah´ eun ri
uin´ a, "Cawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw
yum´ leukah´ e´ na´?"§ 17 Kop
awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´ na´ ing´ a
neum pun ri mhawng´ lawng ka
na´. Lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´
a meuh leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´.
18 Daecti ui´ cheu ri mhaing´ ri
nawk, "Un´ pun ce ri mhawng´ a
aw?" Pun ce ri mhawng´ a neum
yeut seun´ lah´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´.

"Seng´ ce na´ puc a ri heul´
hk'awp´ bhen´ keute´ na´.
Leukah´ ce na´ a heul´ rot ri
vang sut´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´."*

19 Ui´ cheu ri tang mhaing´ baee
ti pok,

"Peue I´sarela´ na´ un´ leuceng
pun ce a aw?" Mo´se lah´
eun a tang´ neum nanggal´
na´,

"Ui´ kaw yeuh pe´ mang´
peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce. Ui´ kaw yeuh
pe´ seungeueng´ ri cu ui´
peue nga´ suisa na´ ce."†

20 I´saya´ eun hpum´ hat´han´
lah´ a ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce,

"Peue un´ hot´ ri sok ui´ na´, nyu
ce ui´.
Tuh´ ui´ peue un´ hot´ ri
mhaing´ sok ui´ na´, ce nyu
ri."‡

21 Daecti eun lah´ lawng ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ yeuhki´,

"Nyat´ ui´ ti´ ri na´ gawm´ seunyi
ri peue un´ leuceng hpum´
cen´ na´ ce."§

11

Peue I´sarela´ kawn´ vang na´ ce

1 Yeuh keutit´ ko´ kaw ui´
mhaing´, "Peucawo´ tecla Eun
peue ceu ri na´ ce hawc´ aw?"
Un´ meuh, Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´
ku meuh peue I´sarela´ ceu-
cat eun Abraham neum kon´hk'i
eun Benyamin. 2 Peucawo´ Eun
hkuin´ tecla peue ceu ri ku´ leuk
Eun ri uin´ tang´ neum nang-
gal´ na´ ce. Un´ yawng pe´ ton
htawm Seunga´ lawng ku´ E´li´ya
tang´ eun peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw? Eun
lah´, 3 "Cawo´, toh ce peue suip
leukah´ Mi na´ ce. Ce lhu´ ri
tec vang dum ri tan Mi na´. A
vang yawo ui´ ri koe. Ce ku
buih co´ca´ ri sok ri kaw toh ui´
yeut."* 4 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´
top´ a ri heun yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Eun lah´, "Leuk Ui´ ri uin´ peue
un´ seukluin ri faee´ ruphtu Bala´
a´res heng´ peue na´ ce meuh

† **10:13** 10:13 Yaw´la´ 2:32 ‡ **10:15** 10:15 I´saya´ 52:7 § **10:16** 10:16 I´saya´ 53:1 * **10:18** 10:18 Suk´seun´ 19:4 † **10:19** 10:19 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:21 ‡ **10:20** 10:20 I´saya´ 65:1 § **10:21** 10:21 I´saya´ 65:2 * **11:3** 11:3 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:10,14 † **11:4** 11:4 1 Hkun´haw´hkam´ 19:18

punta Ui´.”† 5 Seun´ awn´ na
saec´ meuh yam maet´maen´ na´,
a ku kawn´ kue´ peue Peucawo´
cu Eun mun´ ri Eun leuk ri uin´
na´ ce yeut. 6 Eun lawn cu mun´
ri na´ leuk a ko´, hpaw a ca´
laee meuh kopti hk'a´ yeuh a na´.
Kopti a lawn meuh kopti hk'a´
yeuh na´ ko´, mun´ na´ hpaw a
ca´ kaw laee meuh mun´.
7 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Peue I´sarela´ na´
ce hkuin´ pun hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ hot´ ce ri sok na´.
Daecti peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun
ri ti na´ ce pun a. Nang seubu
lheu´ hkaen´ ce na´ ce hpum´
cen´, 8 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,

“Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ce is´ hpum´
kuit kvai,
ngai´ un´ cang nyu
maee´ yhuk´ un´ cang
mhawng´ na´
rot seunyaen´.”‡

9 Davit´ eun ku lah´,

“Kah hpuin´ som´ ce na´ meuh
hk'ai maee´ saee´pan,
meuh seumu vang seuduih
ri htang´meul na´ maee´
meuh hk'a´ ciyang pun ce
na´ reu´.
10 Punta kaw ce un´ cang nyu
na´, kah ngai´ ce na´
duim´lawng heul´.
Kah pang kui´ ce na´ gaw´
cot´cu ce.”§

Peue ceu seubu na´ pun ce hk'a´ htut lawtpon

11 Kaw ui´ mhaing´ baee, peue
I´sarela´ na´ htang´meul ce a
hk'o´ ce un´ laee cang kuh´ aw?
A hkuin´ meuh. Daecti kopti
yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´ na´, punta
Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh peue
I´sarela´ na´ ce hkoe´mang´ na´,
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ a ing´
rot ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce. 12 Daecti ku´ kleuc´
yeuh ce na´ a lawn na´ meuh
hk'a´ htonnuk pun bhen´ keute´
na´ gawm´euc´ ko´, maee´ ku´
pun ce ri sum na´ a lawn na´
meuh hk'a´ htonnuk pun peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce ko´, hk'a´ htonnuk ce peue
I´sarela´ na´ a ci´ na´ pe gawm ti
hk'a´ htonnuk lheu´ awn´ a ing´
a´neng?

13 Buih leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
pe´. Meuh ui´ peue caee Eun
Yesu´ pun peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ pe´. Ui´ sawn´
kan´ ri aen´ a kue´ a´ye´ keuting.
14 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ri kaw yeuh
peue ceu ui´ na´ ce mang´ pe´
maee´ ui´ kaw teum´kawm ce
ngon´ ce na´ pun ri lawtpon na´.
15 Kopti hk'a´ Peucawo´ tecla Eun
ce na´ a lawn na´ yeuh bhen´
keute´ na´ tang htuk´lung Peu-
cawo´ Eun ko´, hk'a´ Peucawo´
tang rap Eun ri ti ce baee na´ a
jaen na´ chak´ nyawk´. Awn´ a
meuh hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum na´. 16 Hkawomun´
tan ri ri Peucawo´ Eun ti deng´
aet´ na´ a lawn seunga´ chak´
ko´, deng´ keuting ka na´ a ku na´
seunga´ chak´ euc´. Res ka na´
a lawn seunga´ chak´ ko´, kak´
ka na´ ce a ku na´ seunga´ chak´
yeut.

17 Kak´ ka sanlon na´ pun a ri
taws´ ri tec ri ngon´, hawc´ ko´
a ti kak´ ka sanlon hk'i na´ pe´
ing´ kap´ to´ a tang´ ku´ taws´
ri tec ri na´ ce. Pe´ tawl´ pun ri
hk'a ku´ hk'a neum res ka kleum´
sanlon na´. 18 Kop awn´ na,
pe´ na´ pawlaee hpum´ keuting
hk'a´pang kak´ pun ri taws´ ri
na´ ce. Pe´ lawn hpum´ keuting
ko´, yeuh pe´ pawn a, hpaw pe´
ca´ kawm ri yuk res na´, daecti

‡ **11:8** 11:8 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 29:4; I´saya´ 29:10 § **11:10** 11:10 Suk´seun´ 69:22, 23

res na´ kawm a ri yuk pe´ ri.
19 Hawc´ ko´, na´ pe´ cang lah´ a
yeuh keutit´, “Punta kaw ye pun
ri kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´ na´, kak´
awn´ ce pun ri taws´ ri tec ri.”
20 Cawp´ ka yeut, pun ce ri taws´
ri tec ri na´ meuh a kopti un´
yum´ ce na´. Daecti pun pe´ ri ut´
na´ meuh a kopti yum´ pe´ na´.
Pawlaee hpum´ keuting, daecti
lhat´ reu´. 21 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun
lawn un´ uin´ kak´ hk'im´ na´
ko´, Eun ku kaw un´ uin´ pe´ ri
yeut.

22 Kop awn´ na, kuit ri
mhawng´ hk'a´ tukyak Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´ hk'a´ reng
Eun na´ reu´. Eun yeuh reng ri
peue htang´meul na´ ce, daecti
pe´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
tukyak Eun na´ ko´, Eun ku kaw
tukyak ri pe´. A lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Eun na´ taws´ ri tec
pe´ yeut. 23 Peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
lawn tang ing´ yum´ Peucawo´
Eun baee ko´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw
ti ce ing´ kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´
na´. Kopti Peucawo´ cang ti Eun
ce ing´ kap´ to´ ce ri kleum´ na´
baee. 24 Vang tisut´ ka na´, pe´
saec´ na´ pun ri taws´ ri neum
kleum´ ka sanlon hk'i na´ pe´
na´ kap´ to´ ri maee´ kleum´ ka
sanlon yung´ na´ pun ko´, kak´
ka sanlon yung´ na´ a tang ing´
kap´ to´ ri ri kleum´ hk'im´ ri na´
ko´, a ci´ na´ pe sam´ran a´neng?

Peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce lawt-
pon gawm´euc´

25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw
pe´ un´ hpum´ keuting maee´
tu´ ri meun na´, ui´ sum´ kah
pe´ leuceng pun ku´ vangdoh´
rui´ aen´ a. Aen´ a meuh
peue I´sarela´ na´ ngon´ kaw
ce hpum´ cen´ rot ti peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw
ce ing´ lec nuk ca´lang´ ri na´.
26 Yam awn´ na, peue I´sarela´
na´ ce kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ gawm´euc´ ri hot´ seun´
ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´, a lah´

“Cawo´ htut na´ kaw Eun pucti lih
neum gong Yi´on na´.
Eun kaw ti ri tec ku´ rai na´
hk'ai´ ceucat eun Yakop´
na´ ce.
27 Aen´ a meuh kati sat´ca´ yeuh
Ui´ ri ce
yam ti Ui´ ri tec map´ ce
na´.”*

28 A lawn meuh hk'a´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´, punta
kaw pe´ pun mun´ na´, meuh
ce ransu Eun Peucawo´. A lawn
meuh hk'a´ leuk ri ti na´ ko´,
kopti meuh a a´ta´ keuting ce
na´ ce, ce meuh peue Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun ce. 29 Kopti lap-
sawng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ klawng Eun ri ti na´ un´
laee leuploh´ plin´ a ri. 30 Seun´
a saec´ pe´ ri tawn un´ leu-
ceng pe´ Peucawo´ Eun nang-
gal´ aen´ a na´, maet´maen´ pe´
pun hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ kopti
meuh a hk'a´ un´ leuceng ce na´.
31 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh ce
ri maet´maen´, ce hkuin´ yum´.
Aen´ a meuh punta kaw ce pun
hk'a´ tukyak na´ kopti Peucawo´
tukyak Eun ri pe´ na´. 32 Kopti
Peucawo´ tae´ Eun peue un´
leuceng leukah´ ri na´ a meuh
punta kaw Eun tukyak ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´.

Cai suk´seun´

33 O´, peuyha´ cu´yi meuneum
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ cang yawng Eun na´
rui´ nyawk´ ka.
Hk'a´ caet ri nawk maee´
hk'a´ keutec ri nawk Eun
na´ un´ cang kuitdoh´ ri ka.
Hk'a´ Eun na´ un´ cang sok ri
nyu a.

* **11:27** 11:27 I´saya´ 59:20, 21; 27:9; Yerami´ 31:33, 34

34 “A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang yawng
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
A´ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh
nang tuil´ kamkuit Eun
na´?”†
35 “A´nhaw´ ci´ duing tuil´ ku´ ti
ri ceu ri Peucawo´ Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw kah ri sai´
a?”‡
36 Kopti ku ceu na´ lih a neum
Heun. Eun yeuh a, a meuh
pun Heun.
Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri
Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

12

Ku´ tan a´yu im´

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam kuit e´ ri nawk hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ pe´ tan tu´ pe´ na´ meun ri Peucawo´ Eun meuh ku´ tan a´yu im´ seunga´ chak´ ku´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ faee´ ri civit pe´ na´. 2 Pawlaee a´yu im´ hot´ seun´ peue bhen´ keute´ cu maet´maen´ na´ ce, daecti rap ri ti hk'a´ leuploh´ civit hpum´ ri hk'u´ na´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ kaw cang caet ri nawk htawhkam ceu nangnhaw´ na´ a ci´ meuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´. Pe´ kaw cang yawng keunhaw´ na´ chak´ ka, keunhaw´ na´ htuk´ a hpum´ Eun, keunhaw´ na´ a ci´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue.

Lapsawng´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´

3 Kopti meuh a mun´ tuil´ ri ri ui´ na´, ui´ hk'o´ ri lah´ a ri pe´ ku peue, pawlaee sawng´ hteum´ pe´ keuting lheu´ ku´ buih meuh pe´ na´. Daecti hk'a´naee kue´ pe´ sati na´, sawng´ kuit yawo pal htan Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri pe´ na´ reu´. 4 E´ ri ku peue, jawngkui´ tu´ e´ na´ meuh a keuhti yawo, daecti hk'eung hk'a´naee ka na´ a kue´ heun´ ceu. Kan´ ka hk'eung awn´ ce, a hkuin´ seun´ puri. 5 Seun´ awn´ na ko´, hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun e´ saec´ na´ meuh heun´ peue ko´, e´ hk'on´ ri meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti, daecti hk'eung na´ keuhti hawc´ keuhti a meuh is´ puri gawm´euc´. 6 E´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue, e´ kue´ lapsawng´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ hot´ mun´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´ a hkuin´ seun´ puri. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ suip ri lah´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ko´, kah eun lo´ lapsawng´ aen´ a hot´ kawl´reng ka hk'a´ yum´ kue´ eun na´ reu´. 7 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ yeuh mhai´ na´ ko´, kah eun yeuh mhai´ na´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ hk'a´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´, kah eun sangsawn´ reu´. 8 A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ tuil´ kawl´reng na´ ko´, kah eun tuil´ kawl´reng reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ hk'a´ teum´kawm ku´ lo´ peue na´ ko´, kah eun tuil´ ri hk'a´naee hpum´ vah ri na´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ meuh ro´kan na´ ko´, kah eun seue´ hpum´ ri u´peung reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pun lapsawng´ tuh´ hk'a´ tukyak ri peue na´ ko´, kah eun ren´kawn yeuh a reu´.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

9 Leumeus´ sut´ hpum´ ri reu´. Jeuk ku´ rai na´ reu´. Jhawp´ ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. 10 Leumeus´ puri seun´ ec´awng´ reu´. Tuil´ puri is´ munhpung´ hk'a´naee sawn´ peue chak´ lheu´ mi ri na´ reu´. 11 Pawlaee va hpum´ huk´ ri na´ yop, daecti roksa´ hpum´ huk´ ri hk'a´ civit pe´ na´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´. 12 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´ na´ reu´. Yeun´hkam

† **11:34** 11:34 I´saya´ 40:13 ‡ **11:35** 11:35 Yaw´ba´ 41:11

hk'a´ tukhka na´ reu´. Kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'o´ mun´
na´ reu´. 13 Gvah ri tuil´ ri peue
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ cuthkuin´ na´
ce reu´. Yeuh ri kue´ hpum´
vahveung rap ri ti chec´leu na´ ce
reu´.
14 Nap mun´ ri peue keunhap´
nokneh pe´ na´ ce reu´. Nap
mun´, pawlaee jha´. Nap mun´
palkoe reu´. 15 Ren´kawn maee´
peue ren´kawn na´ ce reu´. Kuit
nyhap´ maee´ peue kuit nyhap´
na´ ce reu´. 16 Yeuh hpum´ ri
meuh ti meul´ ut´ tiduih´ reu´,
Pawlaee va ri kue´ hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting na´, daecti yeuh
a´mawo maee´ peue htan tem
un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ ce reu´.
Pawlaee mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin.

17 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai
na´ ri peue yeuh ku´ rai ri pe´ na´
ce. Peus hpum´ ri yeuh ku´ nyu
peue meuh ku´ chak´ ku´ cawp´
na´ reu´. 18 A lawn kaw cang
ko´, ut´ a ri pe´ yawo, yeuh ri ut´
cumyen´ tiduih´ reu´. 19 A´mawo
na´ pe´, ku´ kleuc´ yeuh peue ri
pe´ na´, pawlaee yeuh ri top´ a.
Daecti tae´ Peucawo´ Eun yeuh
hk'a´ seungeueng´ ri na´ pucti lih
reu´. Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun
a hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Yeuh ri top´ na´ meuh a kan´ Ui´,
Ui´ kaw yeuh ri top´ a.”* 20 Nang
htawm Seunga´ ton seubu na´ a
lah´,

“Ransu mi na´ eun lawn sum´
som´ ko´, tuil´ eun som´
reu´.
Eun lawn sum´ nyui leuum´
ko´, tuil´ eun nyui reu´.
Yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, mi kaw baee
guh ngawl ha´ pang cing´
eun na´.”†

21 Pawlaee va ku´ rai na´ pe pe´,
daecti yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ pe ku´
rai na´ reu´.

13

Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ u´peung na´

1 Yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce
cawo´ kue´ an´nya u´peung na´
ce ku peue ri, kopti a lawn
un´ meuh an´nya Peucawo´ tang´
Eun ri uin´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kue´ an´nya na´ saec´
ti peue. Peue kue´ an´nya na´
meuh ce ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun
ri uin´. 2 Kop awn´ na, peue fuin
cawo´ kue´ an´nya na´ eun ko´,
eun ku buih fuin ku´ yeuh Eun
Peucawo´ na´ yeut. Peue yeuh
keutit´ na´ eun ko´, kaw eun ti
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ ing´ ri ti
meun. 3 Kopti cawo´ u´peung
kuing´ na´ hpaw ce ca´ meuh
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ pun peue yeuh ku´
cawp´ na´ ce. Daecti ce hk'o´lhat´
pun peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce.
Sum´ pon pe´ hk'a´ lhat´ ri peue
kue´ an´nya na´ ce aw? Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ reu´,
kaw ce suk´seun´ pe´. 4 Kopti
punta kaw pe´ ut´ sam´ran na´,
ce meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´,
Daecti pe´ lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´
na´ ko´, lhat´ reu´. Kopti hpaw
ce ca´ jhawp´ leungawng na´
hk'o´hk'awng´. Meuh ce mhai´
Eun Peucawo´. Ce ti hk'a´ ciyang
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih ri peue
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce. 5 Kop
awn´ na, pe´ kaw kah ri yawm´
ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ce peue kue´
an´nya na´. A hkuin´ meuh kopti
lhat´ ri hk'a´ ciyang na´ palkoe,
daecti a ku meuh kopti hpum´
cang yawng pe´ na´ yeut.
6 Kopti meuh a aen´ a na´,
pe´ seue´ hkawn´ ka, kopti peue
kue´ an´nya na´ meuh ce mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce yeuh
kan´ u´peung kuing´ na´. 7 Sai´
ku´ma ma pe´ ri peue ku peue
na´ ce reu´. Pe´ lawn un´ nang

* **12:19** 12:19 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 † **12:20** 12:20 Leukah´ rui´ 25:21, 22

seue´ hkawn´ na´ ko´, seue´ a
reu´. Peue kuing´ ri yumyam´
na´, yumyam´ ri ce reu´. Peue
kuing´ ri pun munhpung´ na´,
tuil´ munhpung´ ce reu´.

Leumeus´ puri kopti seunyi
awn´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´

8 A lawn un´ meuh yawo
hk'a´ leumeus´keus puri na´ ko´,
pawlaee va ri kue´ ku´ma ri
a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue. Kopti
a´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ ri na´ ce
ko´, yeuh eun leukah´ ritroe
na´ htonnuk hawc´. 9 Leukah´
ritroe ku´ lah´, "Pawlaee len´cu,
pawlaee toh peue, pawlaee
rabawk´ peue, pawlaee se´dai´
is´ peue"* na´, maee´ leukah´
ritroe seubu na´ ce ku ut´
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe aen´
a hawc´. A meuh, "Leumeus´
peue ut´ keunam caonao´ mi
na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ mi tu´ ri
na´ meun yeut reu´."† 10 Hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ hpaw a ca´
yeuh peue ut´ keunam caonao´
na´ ce sui´. Kop awn´ na, peue
kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ pun
eun ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
htonnuk hawc´.
11 Yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ri
yawng pe´ yam maet´maen´
na´ a ci´ meuh yam keunhaw´
na´ reu´. Rot a yam kaw pe´
hk'awn´ hk'ai´ it´ ri na´ hawc´,
kopti maet´maen´ hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ gawm baet a ri
de e´ hk'ai´ yamla e´ ri yum´
na´ hawc´. 12 Yam peunsum´
na´ kaw a hk'aws´ euc´, a kaw
hk'aws´ rot yam peunnyi na´
hawc´. Kop awn´ na, kah e´
hpuic´ ri tec ku´ yeuh ka hk'a´
duim´lawng na´, cuip´ hk'eung
an´nya ka ku´ ceng´ na´ pawh.
13 Kah e´ yeuh ku´ kuing´hpaw
maee´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee yam ka
peunnyi na´, pawlaee yeuh ku´
ren´kawn pon lheu´, pawlaee
yuic´ ri plai´, pawlaee yeuh
ri hkuit´nawng´tang´, pawlaee
kleuc´ leumeul puri, pawlaee
gvah muk gvah cum puri
maee´ pawlaee hkoe´mang´ puri.
14 Daecti, yong´ tu´ pe´ na´ ri
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´.
Punta kaw pe´ yeuh ri htonnuk
ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ka hk'a´ nham´
keune na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
pawlaee kuit a.

14

Peue kawl´reng kloe maee´
kawl´reng keuting

1 Rap ri ti peue kawl´reng kloe
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce reu´.
Pawlaee taws´ a´mu ri ce ri
lawng kamkuit un´ seun´ puri
na´. 2 Ngon´ ti ri peue yum´
eun ku´ hk'a na´ cang hk'a a ri
ku ceu. Daecti peue hk'a´ yum´
kawl´reng kloe na´ eun hk'a yawo
pal tui´ lha´. 3 Peue hk'a ku´
hk'a ku ceu na´ eun, pawlaee ri
hkamram ku´ un´ hk'a na´ eun.
Ku´ un´ hk'a na´ eun, pawlaee
tang´ map´ ri ku´ hk'a na´ eun.
Kopti Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti ka
hawc´. 4 Mi ci´ meuh a´nhaw´,
mi vaee´ taws´ a´mu ri mhai´
eun peue seubu na´ eun. Hkawn´
eun saec´ pun ku´ chak´ na´ un´
lah´, lulaic heul´ na´ un´ lah´, ut´
a ri Cawo´ eun na´ Eun. Kopti
Peucawo´ cang yeuh Eun eun pun
ku´ chak´ na´, eun kaw pun a
neumneum.
5 Ngon´ ti ri peue eun tang´
seunyi ti ri seunyi na´ keuting
hk'ai´ seunyi seubu na´. Daecti
ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun sawn´
seunyi ku seunyi na´ seun´ puri.
Pe´ ri ku peue, sawng´sawng´
jhawp´ kamkuit pe´ na´ meun
reu´. 6 A´nhaw´ lawn tang´
seunyi ti ri seunyi na´ keuting

* **13:9** 13:9 Pucti heul´ 20:13-15, 17; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:17-19, 21 † **13:9** 13:9 Faee´ 19:18

hk'ai´ seunyi seubu na´ ko´, tang´
eun a punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun. A´nhaw´ lawn
hk'a keune ko´, hk'a eun a punta
tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
kopti mun´ keuting eun ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´. Peue un´ hk'a
na´ eun ko´, un´ hk'a eun a
punta tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Eun mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun. 7 Kopti hpaw
e´ ca´ kue´ nang a´yu im´ pun
yawo tu´ ri meun palkoe na´
saec´ ti peue. E´ ku hkuin´ kue´
nang yeum pun yawo tu´ ri meun
palkoe na´ saec´ ti peue yeut.
8 E´ saec´ a´yu im´, e´ ku a´yu
im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun. E´ saec´
yeum, e´ ku yeum pun Peucawo´
Eun. Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´ na´
im´, e´ saec´ na´ yeum, meuh e´
is´ Eun Peucawo´.
9 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´
a na´, punta kaw Eun meuh Peu-
cawo´ ce peue yeum maee´ peue
im´ na´, Hkrit Eun yeum, Eun
tang kuh´ im´. 10 Yeuh a keutit´
na´, kopti kaw e´ kah ri cawng
nanggal´ ka ten taws´ a´mu Eun
Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´ e´. A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´ ri na´
ce? A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
pe´ vaee´ ri hkamram ec´awng´
ri na´ ce? 11 Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´
a ri nang htawm Seunga´ na´,

“Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun lah´,
‘Seun´ a´yu im´ Ui´ neum-
neum na´,
peue na´ kaw peue seukluin ri
nanggal´ Ui´ ku peue,
dak´ na´ a kaw lah´ hk'a´
taws´ hpum´ na´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku dak´.’ ”*

12 Kop awn´ na, e´ kaw pun ri
lah´ lawng tu´ meun ri na´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee taws´
a´mu ri puri. Daecti htuk´
e´ ri kuit a deut hpaw e´ ca´
kaw laee yeuh ku´ kaw yeuh
ec´awng´ na´ ce seuduih leuveul´
ri na´ maee´ un´ laee va ri
yeuh ku´ kang´ hk'a´ ce na´, a
jaen na´ chak´. 14 Ku´ yawng
ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun na´ ko´, taengtaeng ku´
hk'a na´ meun ko´ ca´ kue´ a
ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´. Daecti
a´nhaw´ lawn sawn´ ceu nangn-
haw´ na´ un´ seunga´ chak´ ko´,
ceu nang awn´ a ku meuh ku´
un´ seunga´ chak´ pun heun.
15 Kopti ec´awng´ pe´ na´ ce lawn
hpum´ un´ sam´ran kopti meuh
a ku´ hk'a pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku
hkuin´ laee suip ri hot´ ri yeuh
hk'a´ ka hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
Pawlaee kah ku´ hk'a pe´ na´
yeuh ec´awng´ ku´ Hkrit pun
Eun ri yeum pun ce na´ ce lu-
laic reu´. 16 Pawlaee kah peue
lah´ ku´ kuit mi chak´ na´ meuh
ku´ rai. 17 Kopti kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
lawng ku´ nyui ku´ hk'a, daecti
a meuh hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´,
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´.
18 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh mhai´ Eun
Hkrit hk'a´naee ceu nang aen´
ce ko´, hit´ eun hpum´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Eun ku hit´ hpum´ peue
yeut.

19 Kop awn´ na, kah e´ yeuh
ku´ kaw yeuh e´ ut´ sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ ri puri maee´ kah
e´ yeuh ri huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri puri reu´.
20 Pawlaee yeuh kan´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ lulaic kopti meuh a ku´
hk'a na´. Meuh ka neum, ku´ hk'a
na´ hpaw a ca´ to´ ri un´ chak´,
daecti a´nhaw´ lawn yeuh peue
seubu na´ peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri kop ku´ hk'a ri na´ ko´, hkawn´
eun ku kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´ yeut.

* **14:11** 14:11 I´saya´ 45:23

21 Kopti meuh a hk'a e´ keune,
a´ko´ nyui e´ plai´, a´ko´ yeuh e´
ku´ ti ri ceu a yeuh ec´awng´ e´
na´ ce seuduih leuveul´ ri ko´, ceu
nang aen´ ce un´ mak´ ri yeuh a,
a jaen na´ chak´.
22 Ku´ yum´ mi lawng ceu nang
aen´ ce na´ roksa´ a nang seuna´
pa´ Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Peue
un´ tang´ map´ ri ti meun ri
lawng ku´ htawhkam eun meuh
ku´ cawp´ hawc´ na´, kah eun
pun mun´. 23 A´nhaw´ lawn
kawn´ kue´ hk'a´ kangkae eun
hk'a ko´, eun ku kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´
kopti un´ hk'a eun a hot´ hk'a´
yum´ ri na´. Saec´ na´ yeuh ceu
nangnhaw´ na´, a lawn un´ yeuh
ri lih neum hk'a´ yum´ na´ ko´,
meuh a map´ gawm´euc´ ri.

15

1 Peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´
kawl´reng keuting na´ e´, htuk´
e´ ri yeun´hkam ri peue kue´
hk'a´ yum´ kawl´reng aet´ na´ ce.
E´ htuk´ ri un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´
htuk´ hpum´ ri na´ meun. 2 E´
ri ku peue, yeuh ku´ hit´ hpum´
ce peue ut´ keunam caonao´
na´ ce reu´, punta kaw a kue´
mun´ pun ce na´, ce na´ go´
ri huk´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´. 3 Kopti saec´ meuh Hkrit
Eun, Eun ku un´ yeuh ku´ htuk´
hpum´ ri na´. Hot´ seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´, “Leukah´ un´ nawpsang ce
peue un´ nawpsang Mi na´ rot
a hk'a´pang ui´.”* 4 Kopti punta
kaw e´ kue´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´
ri hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng neum
htawm Seunga´ na´, leukah´ tem´
ri yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´ a
tem´ ri punta kaw a sangsawn´
e´.
5 Hk'o´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´
hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´
kawl´reng na´ Eun, kah Eun yeuh
pe´ hot´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ri meuh
pe´ hpum´ ti meul´ na´ reu´. 6 A
meuh punta kaw pe´ pun ri tuil´
munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ na´ Eun
ri moeng maee´ ri hpum´ ti meul´
pe´ na´. Eun meuh kuiing´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun.
7 Kop awn´ na, punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun pun munhpung´ ri na´,
kah pe´ rap ri ti pu ri ti peue
hawc´ ti peue seun´ Hkrit rap Eun
ri ti pe´ na´ reu´. 8 Kopti ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, Hkrit lih Eun seun´
meuh ri mhai´ ce peue ceu Yu´da
na´ punta kaw Eun yeuh e´ nyu
hk'a´ keutawn´ ka kati Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ri
a´ta´ keuting ce 9 punta peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw ce
tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak Eun
na´. Hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri
nang htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Kop awn´ na, ui´ kaw suk´seun´
Mi nang ngon´ ce peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ muis
Mi na´.”†
10 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ pe´, ren´kawn maee´
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
tiduih´ reu´.”‡
11 Ku´ seubu ti ton na´ a ku lah´,
“Peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ pe´, suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pe´,
cai suk´seun´ Eun reu´.”§
12 I´saya´ eun ku lah´,
“Res eun Yesae´ na´ a kaw pucti
lih,
Eun kaw pucti lih punta
kaw Eun u´peung peue ceu
gawm´euc´ na´,

* **15:3** 15:3 Suk´seun´ 69:9 † **15:9** 15:9 2 Samoela´ 22:50; Suk´seun´ 18:49 ‡ **15:10** 15:10 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43 § **15:11** 15:11 Suk´seun´ 117:1

peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce kaw kue´ hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ hk'a´naee
Heun.”*
13 Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk ri
hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ ri ti´ca ka
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´, kah Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´
Eun na´ Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk
ri hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kopti han´ pe´
maee´ Heun na´ reu´.

Paw´lu sangsawn´ eun leukah´ mun´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce

14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yum´ ui´
htonnuk pe´ ri ku´ chak´ na´,
htonnuk pe´ ri cu´yi na´ maee´
cang sangsawn´ pe´ puri pun na´.
15 Hat´han´ ui´ ri tem´ lawng ku´
ti ri ceu ri pe´ na´ seun´ punta
kaw ui´ deun´ sati pe´ ri lawng
ceu nang aen´ ce baee na´ a meuh
kopti mun´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
ri ui´ na´. 16 Eun kah ui´ meuh
mhai´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit, kah ui´
heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Eun kah ui´
yeuh kan´ ce peue jhawp´ rit, a
meuh heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri
punta peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ kaw ce keut´ ri meuh
ku´ tan ku´ Peucawo´ rap Eun ri ti
pun na´, a meuh ku´ pun ri saic´
ri seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´.
17 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun, ui´ cang mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri ku´ yeuh ui´ mhai´
pun Peucawo´ Eun na´. 18 Daecti
a lawn un´ meuh yawo ku´ Yesu´
Hkrit kah Eun ui´ yeuh palkoe
na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw hat´ ri
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´
seubu na´ saec´ ti ceu. Eun kah
ui´ va peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´
Eun ri ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh ui´
19 ri ti´ca ka het´ keuting maee´
ti´ca ka ku´ hk'o´am´ ri ti´ca ka
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´. Rot ti
pun ui´ ri pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ htonnuk
ku duih´ na´ hk'awp´ tang´ neum
veng Yeru´salaem na´ rot ti veng
I´li´ri´hkum´ na´. 20 Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri
kaw heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ vang peue un´
nang duing mhawng´ lawng Eun
Hkrit na´ ku duih´. Aen´ meuh
a punta kaw ui´ un´ pun ri go´
hk'a´pang ka kleum´ vang peue
seubu na´ uin´ ce na´. 21 Hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
“Peue un´ duing kue´ nang ris
lawng Eun na´, kaw eun
pun ri nyu.
Peue un´ duing mhawng´
na´, kaw eun leuceng pun
a.”†
22 Heul´ pao´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ meuh a ku´ hko´ka
ui´ laleung na´, a yeuh ui´ un´
cang ing´ ri pe´.

Paw´lu rangraen Eun hk'a´ kaw ri heul´ kuing´ Ro´ma

23 Daecti maet´maen´, nang ku-
ing´ aen´ ce a hkuin´ laee kue´
vang kaw ui´ kah ri yeuh kan´
na´ maee´ kopti sum´ heul´ ui´
ri pe´ neum ling´ neum seun-
gai hawc´ na´, 24 ui´ raen hk'a´
kan´ kaw ri heul´ ri pe´ yam
heul´ ui´ nang kuing´ Sapen
na´. Ui´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw
ri heul´ glue ri pe´ yam hpai
ui´ hk'a´ na´. Yam hawc´
e´ ren´kawn hk'a nyum hk'a
munkvaen ri tiduih´ ti cu hkao´
na´, ui´ ku keutui´ hpum´ pe´ na´
teum´kawm ui´ heul´ rot teh´.
25 Daecti maet´maen´, ui´ buih
heul´ nang veng Yeru´salaem
punta kaw ui´ teum´kawm peue

* **15:12** 15:12 I´saya´ 11:10 † **15:21** 15:21 I´saya´ 52:15

Eun Peucawo´ ut´ teh´ na´ ce.
26 Kopti ec´awng´ ut´ nang ku-
ing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´
Ahkaiya´ na´ ren´kawn ro ce
paec tan ri tuil´ a ri peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ ku´ hk'o´tukyak ut´ nang
veng Yeru´salaem na´ ce. 27 Ce
ren´kawn sum´ yeuh ku´ yeuhki´
na´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
kue´ ce ku´ma ri ec´awng´ awn´
ce yeut. Kopti peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce lawn pun
ri pawng´ ri lec hk'a´naee mun´
hk'a´ civit ce peue ceu Yu´da na´
ko´, ce ku kue´ ku´ma ri peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce. Ce na´ htuk´ ri
gvah mun´ hk'a´ vahtu´ ri na´ ri
ec´awng´ awn´ ce. 28 Kop awn´
na, yam hawc´ ui´ kan´ aen´
ce na´ maee´ hawc´ yawng ui´
ec´awng´ aen´ pun ce paec tan
na´ meulamlam ri na´, ui´ kaw
heul´ nang kuing´ Sapen, ui´ na´
ba´ ri veh glue ri pe´ lang´hk'a´
ri. 29 Yawng ui´ yam ing´ ui´ ri
pe´ na´, ui´ kaw ing´ maee´ mun´
htonnuk Eun Hkrit na´.

30 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh a
kopti Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus ka
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ui´ hk'o´ pe´
pawng´ ui´ maee´ ku´ hko´ka
ui´ na´ ri hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´
ri Peucawo´ Eun reu´. 31 Hk'o´
pe´ hk'o´ mun´ kah ui´ pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm kah
ui´ sa´pa sam´ran hk'ai´ peue
un´ yum´ ut´ nang kuing´ Yu´da
na´ ce, maee´ hk'o´ pe´ hk'o´
mun´ kah peue Eun Peucawo´
ut´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´
rap ce ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm ui´
na´. 32 Aen´ meuh a punta kaw
ui´ ren´kawn ing´ ri pe´ hot´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw ui´ hpum´ sam´ran maee´
pe´ na´. 33 Kah Peucawo´ hk'a´
ut´ sam´ran cumyen´ na´ Eun ut´
maee´ pe´ reu´. Amin.

16

Leukah´ tisut´

1 Bu´ ui´ Febi meuh awng´
beun´ ye ku´ meuh nang
teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit
hk'a´naee veng Kechel na´ eun
heul´ ri pe´. 2 Ui´ tawm´ pe´ na´
rap ri ti eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh
eun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ teum´kawm eun hot´
seun´ ku´ lo´ eun na´ reu´.
Kopti pun eun ri teum´kawm
peue heun´ na´ ce maee´ eun ku
teum´kawm ui´ ri yeut.

3 Pli´si´la´ maee´ Ahkio´la´
ku´ yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leun-
yeng ui´ ri ka. 4 Punta kaw
ui´ pun ri pon na´, ka hkuin´
laee mang´ a´yu ri. A hkuin´
meuh ui´ ri koe, daecti muk
kon´ Hkrit un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce ku kuit rot
ri mun´ ka yeut.
5 Muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri
nang nya ka na´ lah´ ce
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
E´penetas´ a´mawo leumeus´
ui´ ku´ meuh nang ing´
yum´ Hkrit Eun nanggal´
nang kuing´ Asa´ na´ lah´
eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri
heun.
6 Mari´ ku´ sae´caee´ yeuh
kan´ pun pe´ na´ lah´ eun
mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri
heun.
7 Andronikas´ maee´ Yu´nias´
ec´awng´ ui´ ku´ tawn ut´
nang htawng´ maee´ ui´ na´
lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ka. Ka meuh nang muis
chak´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ ce. Ka
ing´ yum´ Hkrit Eun nanggal´
yam un´ nang yum´ ui´ na´.
8 Ampliatas´ ku´ meuh peue
leumeus´ ui´ eun hk'a´naee

Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
9 Eubanas´ ku´ meuh a´mawo e´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun tiduih´ na´ maee´ Satahkis´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ka.
10 Apelles´ ku´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long hawc´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htawhkam hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
Peue ut´ nang nya eun Aris´tobulas´ na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
11 Herodion ec´awng´ ui´ na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun.
Peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun Nasisas´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
12 Trifena maee´ Trifosa beun´ ku´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´ ka mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ka.
Peusis´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun. Eun meuh beun´ seubu ku´ sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
13 Ru´fas´ ku´ leuk ri uin´ ri hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ lah´ eun mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri heun. Ma eun na´ seun´ ka ma ui´ ko´.
14 Asihkiotas´, Hplekon´, Heumes´, Patrobas´, Heumas´ maee´ ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ce na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
15 Hpi´lolokas´, Yu´lia, Nere´as´, awng´ beun´ eun Nere´as´ na´ eun, Olipas´ maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ut´ maee´ ce na´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce.
16 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´ reu´.
Muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Hkrit na´ ce tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ ui´ pe´ uin´ sati ri ri peue yeuh pe´ gvah muk gvah cum yeuh pe´ seuduih leuveul´ ri na´ ce. Aen´ meuh a ku´ hkat´hkan leukah´ sangsawn´ pun pe´ ri rin na´ ce. Ut´ seungai ce peue awn´ na reu´.
18 Kopti peue awn´ hpaw ce ca´ yeuh mhai´ Eun Cawo´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. Daecti yeuh ce pun pal yawo ta´nha´ ri na´ meun. Ce cop´long peue cang cu ku´ yeuh peue na´ ce ri leukah´ munngawn na´. 19 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ pun ce ri mhawng´ lawng hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ hawc´. Saec´ ui´ ri, ui´ ku ren´kawn hk'a´naee pe´ nyawk´. Daecti ui´ sum´ kah pe´ heng´laet´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ chak´ na´, sum´ kah pe´ na´ nga´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ rai na´.
20 Un´ ling´ ko´, Peucawo´ ka hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kaw Eun toc´tec´ Satan na´ hk'a´ruim dak cung pe´.
Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
21 Ti´mo´se a´mawo yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´, Lusias´, Jesan´ maee´ Sosipahteu´ ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce tawm´ a lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
22 Meuh ui´ Teutias´ cawo´ tem´ htawm aen´ a hot´ seun´ ku´ Paw´lu lah´ eun a, eun kah ui´ tem´ a na´. Ui´ ku bu´ leukah´ leunyeng ri pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
23 Gaias´ ku´ hpum´ vah hpum´ hk'o´ren´ rap ri ti ui´ maee´ rap ri ti muk kon´ Hkrit maen´ na´ eun ku tawm´ a lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
E´ratas´ cawo´ roksa´ leumuil ka veng aen´ a na´ eun maee´

Hkeotas´ ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ka
tawm´ a lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.*
25 Maet´maen´, ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ cang yeuh pe´ cawng
keutawn´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ui´ na´ maee´ ri hk'a´
pao´ lawng Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´
hot´ ku´ yeuh Eun e´ nawk
vangdoh´ rui´ ka ku´ mo´ ri tang´
neum yam na´ un´ nang tang´ a
ri 26 daecti maet´maen´ Eun tuh´
e´ nyu yawng a glih´gleueng´
ri htawm Seunga´ tem´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce hot´ seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun
Peucawo´ cot´cu na´ Eun punta
peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce
pun ri yum´ pun ri leuceng Eun
na´, 27 ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ kue´
cu´yi nyawk´ ti peue yawo na´
Eun, hk'o´ munhpung´ na´ kue´
ri Heun cot´cu ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´ reu´. Amin.

* **16:23** 16:23 Nang htawm Seunga´ seubu na´ kue´ nambat aet´ 24. A lah´, “Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ ku peue ri reu´. Amin.”

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ Peucawo´
klawng Eun ui´ meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Sos´htenes´
ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ya.

2 Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk
kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´
nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ pe´.
Pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´
chak´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
maee´ pe´ pun ri klawng ri
meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ tiduih´
maee´ peue klawng muis Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ut´ ku duih´
na´ ce. Yesu´ Hkrit Eun meuh
Peucawo´ ce maee´ Peucawo´ e´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´
neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun

4 Kopti meuh a mun´ sin´
Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a
ri pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´, ui´ mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung.
5 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ pun pe´ ri huk´hawn´
hk'a´naee ku ceu na´. A meuh
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leukah´ leupong
pe´ gawm´euc´ maee´ hk'a´
peuyha´ cu´yi pe´ ku ceu na´.
6 Aen´ a meuh kopti leukah´
hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun
Hkrit na´ pun a ri keutawn´
hk'a´naee pe´ hawc´ na´. 7 Kop
awn´ na yam buih ko´ pe´ yam
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun
tang pucti lih na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw
laee deut ri lapsawng´ hk'a´ civit
na´ saec´ ti ceu. 8 Punta kaw pe´
un´ laee kue´ vang ri hk'a´naee
seunyi Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´ keutawn´
rot hk'a´naee seunyi tisut´ na´.
9 Peucawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun.
Eun klawng pe´ ing´ pawng´ ri
yeuh a´mawo Eun Kon´ ai´ ri
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun.

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´
hk'o´hk'ang pe´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit
na´. Kah pe´ cawp´maen puri.
Pawlaee kah hk'a´naee muk pe´
na´ kue´ hk'a´ gvah muk gvah
cum puri na´. Daecti kah pe´
meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kamkuit
ti nyeng na´ reu´. 11 Ec´awng´
ui´ na´ pe´, peue nya ka Hkalo´e
na´ ce ngon´ ris ce ui´ mhawng´
hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ kue´ pe´
hk'a´ htu´hting´ puri heun´ pok.
12 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ ko´,
ngon´ lah´ pe´, “Hot´ ui´ Paw´lu
eun”, ngon´ pe´ lah´, “Hot´ ui´
Apaw´lu eun”, ngon´ pe´ lah´,
“Hot´ ui´ Petru´* eun”, peue
seubu ngon´ na´ pe´ lah´, “Hot´
ui´ Hkrit Eun.”

13 Hkrit pun Eun ri gvah ri
meuh heun´ peue hawc´ aw?
Paw´lu pun eun ri tawk´ ri yeum
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ pun
pe´ aw? Hkam´ pe´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ hk'a´naee muis eun Paw´lu
aw? 14 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun kopti a lawn un´ meuh
yawo tuil´ ui´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
Hkris´pas´ maee´ Gaias´ ka ko´,
ui´ hkuin´ pun ri tuil´ hk'a´ cum´
na´ ri pe´ saec´ ti peue. 15 Kop
awn´ na, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
cang lah´ ri rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ hk'a´naee muis ui´ na´ saec´

* **1:12** 1:12 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´ “Kefas´”.

ti peue. 16 (Meuh, ui´ ku tawn
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri peue nya
peue hk'ul´ eun Satehpanas´ na´
ce yeut. Lheu´ awn´ a ko´, ui´
ci´ tawn tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´ ri
a´nhaw´ baee na´ ui´ hkuin´ laee
pawn a.) 17 Kopti Hkrit hpaw
Eun ca´ cus´ ui´ punta kaw ui´
tuil´ hk'a´ cum´ na´, daecti punta
kaw ui´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. A hkuin´ meuh
sangsawn´ a hot´ hk'a´ leukah´
teo´ nyum ka cu´yi ce peue na´
meuh a kopti lhat´ ri ti´ca ka
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit
na´ kaw a yawm´ lih na´.

Hkrit meuh Eun cu´yi maee´ ti´ca Eun Peucawo´

18 Peue buih kaw lulaic heul´
na´ nyu ce lawng ka kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ meuh lawng
ku´ nga´. Daecti pun peue
buih kaw lawtpon na´ e´ nyu a
meuh lawng ti´ca Eun Peucawo´.
19 Kopti tem´ a ri lah´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ na´,

"Kaw Ui´ yeuh cu´yi ce peue kue´
cu´yi na´ lu.
Ui´ kaw yeuh hk'a´
heng´laet´ ce peue
heng´laet´ na´ rai´ heul´."†

20 Nang kue´ cu´yi na´ ce
ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´? Nang
yawng htawm na´ ce ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´? Nang htu´hting´
puri lawng cu´yi peue cu yam
maet´maen´ na´ ce ci´ ut´
tawngnhaw´? Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´ na´
nga´ heul´. 21 Kopti Peucawo´
kue´ Eun cu´yi heun´ nyawk´
na´, peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
hkuin´ cang yawng lawng Eun
na´ ri cu´yi ri na´. Peucawo´
nyu Eun a hit´ hpum´ ri kaw Eun
teum´kawm peue yum´ na´ ce
lawtpon ri leukah´ mun´ nga´
ku´ sangsawn´ e´ na´. 22 Peue
Yu´da na´ hk'o´ ce ri nyu het´
keuting. Peue Helasa´ na´ ce hot´
ri sok cu´yi na´. 23 Daecti e´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ lawng
Eun Hkrit Cawo´ pun ri tawk´ ri
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ Eun. Lawng aen´ a meuh ku´
seuduih leuveul´ pun peue Yu´da
na´ ce. A meuh ku´ nga´ pun
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. 24 Daecti pun ce peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti gawm´
peue Yu´da maee´ peue Helasa´
na´ ce ko´, Hkrit Eun meuh ti´ca
maee´ cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´.
25 Kopti hk'a´ nga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kawn´ heng´laet´ a lheu´
hk'ai´ cu´yi ce peue na´. Hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe Eun Peucawo´ na´
a kawn´ reng keuting lheu´ hk'ai´
kawl´reng ce peue na´.

26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam Peu-
cawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´
na´, pe´ ci´ meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ kuit ri nawk a
reu´. Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, nang
heng´laet´ hk'eup´ htan peuyha´
cu´yi peue tang´ peue ri uin´ na´
hpaw pe´ ca´ to´ ri kue´ heun´
peue, nang kue´ ti´ca na´ pe´ ku
hkuin´ kue´ heun´ peue, saec´
meuh nang keut´ neum peue htan
lhung´ na´ pe´ ku hkuin´ kue´
heun´ peue yeut. 27 Daecti punta
peue heng´laet´ na´ kaw ce pun
ri kaic na´, Peucawo´ Eun leuk
ri ti ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´ sawn´
ka a meuh ku´ nga´ na´. Punta
peue kawl´reng keuting na´ kaw
ce pun ri kaic na´, Peucawo´ Eun
leuk ri ti ku´ bhen´ keute´ na´
sawn´ ka a meuh ku´ kawl´reng
kloe na´. 28 Punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun yeuh ku´ bhen´ keute´
na´ sawn´ ka a meuh vahtu´
hk'il´leumuil na´ lulaic heul´ na´,
Eun leuk ri ti ku´ bhen´ keute´
na´ sawn´ ka a meuh ku´ tem
nyawk´, meuh ku´ un´ nawpsang

† **1:19** 1:19 I´saya´ 29:14

ka na´ maee´ meuh ku´ un´ kue´
peuehot´ na´. 29 Aen´ meuh a
punta a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee
cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. 30 Kopti
meuh a Peucawo´ Eun, pe´ pun ri
ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
meuh cu´yi neum Peucawo´ Eun
pun e´ na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´ se-
unga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´ htut
lawtpon e´ na´. 31 Kop awn´ na,
seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, "A´nhaw´ lawn
sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ko´,
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun reu´."‡

2

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam ing´
ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ to´ ri
ing´ pao´ lawng leukah´ sa´hki´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ ri
leukah´ munngawn na´, a´ko´ ri
leukah´ kue´ cu´yi keuting na´.
2 Kopti yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ maee´
pe´ na´, tang´ ui´ hpum´ ri a
lawn un´ meuh yawo lawng Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´ lawng
hkam´ Eun ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´
yawng ku´ seubu na´ saec´ ti
ceu. 3 Ing´ ui´ ri pe´ maee´
kawl´reng kloe lhat´ keuyuing´
ruing ri nyawk´. 4 Leukah´ ui´
na´ maee´ leukah´ mun´ sang-
sawn´ ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh
leukah´ ol´ ri ti hpum´ pe´ na´ ri
cu´yi na´, daecti meuh a ku´ kaw
yeuh ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ pucti lih. 5 Aen´ meuh a punta
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ kaw a un´ cu
cu´yi ce peue na´, daecti a kaw cu
ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´.

Cu´yi lih neum Cit´ seunga´

6 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, lah´ e´
leukah´ cu´yi na´ ri peue heng´
keuting na´ ce hawc´. A hkuin´
meuh cu´yi ce peue cu aen´ na,
a ku hkuin´ meuh cu´yi ce cawo´
u´peung cu maet´maen´ ku´ kaw
lulaic heul´ na´ ce. 7 Daecti e´
lah´ lawng cu´yi vangdoh´ rui´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. A meuh
cu´yi ku´ Peucawo´ hkvet´ mo´
Eun ri uin´ a pun munhpung´ e´
tang´ neum yam bhen´ keute´ na´
un´ nang pun a ri hpanpleng´ ri
na´. 8 Cawo´ u´peung cu yam
maet´maen´ na´ ce hkuin´ kue´
nang leuceng pun cu´yi aen´ a
saec´ ti peue. Kopti ce lawn na´
leuceng pun a ko´, ce hkuin´ kaw
duing tawk´ Cawo´ munhpung´
keuting na´ Eun pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. 9 Seun´ ku´
tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´,

"Ku´ un´ duing nyu ri ngai´ ri na´,
ku´ un´ duing mhawng´ ri
yhuk´ ri na´
maee´ ku´ un´ duing kuit rot ri ka
nang hpum´ ri na´
meuh a ku´ Peucawo´ rangraen
Eun ri uin´ pun peue ku´ ce
leumeus´ Eun na´ ce."*

10 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ e´
nyu ceu nang aen´ ce ri Cit´ se-
unga´ ri na´.

Cit´ seunga´ na´ eo´ sok a ri
nyu ku ceu na´. Saec´ meuh ku´
vangdoh´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
a ku sok ri nyu a yeut. 11 Seun´
kamkuit eun peue na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ yawng a, a lawn un´
meuh yawo cit´ eun na´ meun
ko´, kamkuit Eun Peucawo´ na´
a´nhaw´ ku hkuin´ yawng a, a
lawn un´ meuh yawo Cit´ seunga´
Eun na´ meun ko´. 12 Punta
kaw e´ leuceng pun ku´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri e´ a un´ laee kue´
vang sut´ vang euc´ na´, hpaw
e´ ca´ pun ri rap ri ti cit´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti pun e´
ri rap ri ti Cit´ seunga´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´. 13 Yam lah´

‡ **1:31** 1:31 Yerami´ 9:24 * **2:9** 2:9 I´saya´ 64:4

e´ lawng aen´ ce na´, e´ hkuin´
lah´ leukah´ lih neum cu´yi peue
na´, daecti lah´ e´ leukah´ ku´
Cit´ seunga´ tuil´ ka ri e´ na´.
Aen´ a meuh lah´ e´ lawng ka
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri peue kue´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce. 14 Peue un´
kue´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ce hkuin´
cang rap ri ti ku´ lih neum Cit´
seunga´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun,
kopti nyu ce a meuh ku´ nga´ na´.
Ce hkuin´ cang leuceng ceu nang
aen´ ce pun, kopti punta kaw ce
cang leuceng ceu nang aen´ ce
pun na´, a kah ri lo´ hk'a´ hkvet´
gvah hk'a´ civit na´. 15 Peue
ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´ cang
caet eun ri nawk ku ceu na´ pun,
daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang caet
ri nawk lawng eun na´ pun.

16 “Kopti a´nhaw´ ci´ yawng
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang sang-
sawn´ Peucawo´ Eun?”†
Daecti e´ ri, kue´ e´ hpum´ Eun
Hkrit na´.

3

Gvah muk gvah cum puri hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw cang leukah´ maee´ pe´
seun´ leukah´ ui´ maee´ peue
ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´ ce,
daecti ui´ kaw kah ri leukah´
maee´ pe´ seun´ leukah´ ui´
maee´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
nham´ keune na´ ce maee´ seun´
meuh pe´ o´ngak hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´. 2 Uii´ ui´ pe´ ri leuum´
pui na´. Ui´ hkuin´ uii´ pe´ ri
ku´ hk'a cen´ na´ kopti nanggal´
aen´ na un´ nang hueng´ pe´ ku´
hk'a cen´ na´. Neumneum ka na´
ko´, pe´ ta hkuin´ nang hueng´
a rot maet´maen´. 3 Kawn´ ut´
pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´, kopti hk'a´naee muk
pe´ na´ kawn´ kue´ pe´ hk'a´
hkoe´mang´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
kleuc´leumeul puri na´. Kopti
meuh a awn´ a na´, pe´ kawn´
ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Pe´ kawn´
yeuh seun´ peue sum´hpap na´
ce, un´ meuh ka aw? 4 Kopti pe´ ri
ti ri peue yam lah´ eun, “Meuh ui´
ta´pae´ eun Paw´lu”, ngon´ ti ri
peue eun lah´, “Meuh ui´ tapae´
eun Apaw´lu”, kawn´ meuh pe´
peue sum´hpap yawo, un´ meuh
ka aw?

5 Apaw´lu eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Paw´lu eun ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´? Gum meuh ya mhai´
va pe´ ing´ yum´ hot´ beus ku´
Peucawo´ sawng´ tuil´ Eun ri ya
na´. 6 Meuh ui´ nang jheum´ a,
Apaw´lu eun meuh nang lhuik´
a. Daecti Peucawo´ Eun meuh
nang yeuh a keuting. 7 Kop awn´
na, nang jheum´ na´ eun a´ko´
nang lhuik´ na´ eun ka hkuin´
a´ye´ keuting. Daecti Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh a keuting na´ a´ye´
keuting Eun. 8 Nang jheum´ na´
eun maee´ nang lhuik´ na´ eun
vang keutui´ hpum´ ka na´ meuh
a keuhti. Ka kaw pun lapsawng´
na´ hot´ seun´ kan´ ku´ sawng´
yeuh ka na´. 9 Kopti meuh ya
nang yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ tiduih´. Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh
mal´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ pe´
meuh nya Eun Peucawo´ na´.

10 Kopti meuh a mun´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´, ui´
pun ri tang´ kleum´ ka nya na´
hawc´ seun´ a meuh ui´ nang
chanan pleng´ nya ko´. Peue
seubu na´ ce ing´ go´ hk'a´pang
ka kleum´ awn´ na huk´. Daecti
a kaw go´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´
sawng´ uin´ sati ri reu´. 11 Kopti
a lawn un´ meuh yawo kleum´
tang´ ri uin´ ri hawc´ awn´ na
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw cang
ing´ tang´ a is´ kleum´ seubu

† **2:16** 2:16 I´saya´ 40:13

na´ baee. Kleum´ tang´ ri uin´
ri awn´ a meuh Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun. 12 A´nhaw´ lawn go´ kleum´
awn´ a huk´ ri hk'il´, leumuil, se-
umu seng´, hku´, plawng´, a´ko´
peung, 13 kan´ ku´ yeuh eun na´
a kaw pucti lih glih´gleueng´.
Kopti hk'a´naee seunyi awn´ na,
kan´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ a kaw
tuh´ ri glih´gleueng´ ri ngawl na´.
Ngawl na´ a kaw caet ri nawk
kan´ ku´ yeuh peue na´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue. 14 Ku´ go´ eun
huk´ na´ a lawn keutawn´ ko´,
eun kaw pun lapsawng´ ri na´
meun. 15 Ku´ go´ eun na´ a lawn
ha´ hk'ue euc´ ko´, eun kaw sum
lapsawng´ ri na´, daecti tu´ eun
na´ a kaw lawtpon. Daecti a kaw
seun´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ngawl na´
ko´.

16 Un´ yawng pe´ a aw? Meuh
pe´ nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´, Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a ut´ hk'a´naee pe´.
17 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh nya hk'o´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ lu ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh hkawn´
eun lu. Kopti nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seunga´ chak´ ka.
Pe´ ri, pe´ meuh nya hk'o´ mun´
awn´ a.

18 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri na´
meun. Hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri
peue, a´nhaw´ lawn mhawng´
ri heng´laet´ hot´ htan cu
maet´maen´ na´ ko´, punta kaw
eun meuh peue heng´laet´ na´,
kaw eun kah ri meuh "peue nga´".
19 Kopti cu´yi ka bhen´ keute´
aen´ meuh a ku´ nga´ ri sai´
ngai´ Eun Peucawo´, hot´ seun´
ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ na´ ko´, "Peucawo´
mheut´ Eun ri ti peue heng´laet´
na´ ce ri hk'a´ vok´ ce na´
meun."* 20 Hk'a´naee htawm
Seunga´ ton seubu na´ a ku tem´
ri, "Peucawo´ yawng Eun kamkuit
ce peue heng´laet´ na´ meuh
a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´."† 21 Kop
awn´ na, pawlaee mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri yuk peue lhung´ na´
baee. Ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
meuh a is´ pe´. 22 Paw´lu eun,
a´ko´ Apaw´lu eun, a´ko´ Petru´
eun, a´ko´ bhen´ keute´ na´,
a´ko´ a´yu na´, a´ko´ hk'a´ yeum
na´, a´ko´ cu yam maet´maen´
na´, a´ko´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´,
a´ko´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh
a is´ pe´. 23 Pe´ meuh is´ Eun
Hkrit, Hkrit Eun meuh is´ Eun
Peucawo´.

4

Peue caee Eun Hkrit

1 Kop awn´ na, peue na´ htuk´
ri sawn´ e´ meuh mhai´ Eun
Hkrit. Peue na´ htuk´ ri sawn´
e´ meuh nang roksa´ ku´ rui´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 2 Peue roksa´
na´ kah eun ri yeuh meuh ri
peue kati keutawn´ na´ pucti lih.
3 Pe´ ri, a´ko´ a sum´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´, pe´ lawn taws´ a´mu ri
ui´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ seue´ a nang
hpum´ ri. Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
saec´ meuh tu´ ui´ na´ meun, ui´
hkuin´ taws´ a´mu ri ti. 4 Hpum´
cang yawng ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´
tang´ ui´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´. Daecti
ceu nang aen´ ce a hkuin´ to´ ri
lah´ ui´ cawp´. Cawo´ Peucawo´
kaw Eun meuh nang taws´ a´mu
ui´. 5 Kop awn´ na pawlaee nang
kuit a deut nanggal´ yam ka na´
un´ nang rot ka na´, ko´ a rot
ri yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun lih rot
na´ reu´. Peucawo´ kaw Eun
hue´ ku´ mo´ ri vang duim´lawng
na´ lih vang ceng´ na´. Eun kaw
tuh´ kamkuit ut´ nang hpum´
peue na´ pucti lih. Yam awn´ na,
peue kaw pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
Peucawo´ suk´seun´ Eun ri na´
kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´ yeuh ri
na´ ku peue ri.

* **3:19** 3:19 Yaw´ba´ 5:13 † **3:20** 3:20 Suk´seun´ 94:11

6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ pe´
mhawng´ lawng ui´ na´ maee´
lawng eun Apaw´lu na´ meuh a
punta kaw a kue´ peuehot´ pun
pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
pe´ rin ri ti vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´
ka nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ri
ya. A lah´, “Pawlaee yeuh a pon
lheu´ ku´ tem´ a ri uin´ ri na´.”
Yeuh a keutit´ na´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´
kaw laee tang´ ti peue eun lhung´
tang´ ti peue eun tem. 7 Kopti
a´nhaw´ ci´ pleng´ pe´ chat peue
ri? Ku´ kue´ pe´ na´ pun pe´
a neum Peucawo´ Eun. Ku´
kue´ pe´ na´ a lawn meuh ku´
pun pe´ neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´,
a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin seun´ un´
pun pe´ a neum Peucawo´ Eun
ko´?

8 Pe´ caee´ koe kue´ ku´ lo´ ri
na´ ku ceu ka euc´ hawc´ aw´?
Pe´ caee´ koe meuneum hawc´
aw´? Ya saec´ un´ pa´ pe´, pe´
ku caee´ koe meuh cawo´ hawc´
aw´? Punta kaw ya meuh cawo´
tiduih´ maee´ pe´ na´, ui´ ca´
lak´ sum´ kah pe´ meuh cawo´
neumneum. 9 Kopti nyu ui´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun uin´ peue caee Eun
Hkrit na´ ya vang tisut´ ka na´
seun´ peue kaw pun ri yeum eun
hawc´ taws´ a´mu ri na´ eun
ko´. Ya meuh ku´ hk'o´sum´
keunyas ri sa´hpahta´ ku ceu
na´, ri in´hpom na´ ce maee´ ri
peue na´ ce. 10 Ya meuh peue
nga´ pun Hkrit Eun, daecti pe´
meuh peue heng´laet´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun. Ya kawl´reng kloe,
pe´ kawl´reng keuting. Pe´
kue´ munhpung´, ya un´ kue´
munhpung´. 11 Rot maet´maen´,
ya ngeup´ ku´ hk'a, sum´ nyui
leuum´, cut hk'ohk'eung, pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ na´ maee´
un´ kue´ vang ut´. 12 Ya yeuh
kan´ seucen ri ti´ ri na´ meun.
Yam pun ya ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´, ya nap mun´. Yam pun ya
ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´, ya yeun´hkam a. 13 Yam pun
ya ri hkam´ tang´ peue ku´ kleuc´
ri ti na´, ya lah´ ris ce mhawng´
a hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri.
Rot maet´maen´, ya seun´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
Ya meuh hpam´ ka lok na´.

14 A hkuin´ caee meuh sum´
kah ui´ pe´ kaic, ui´ tem´ a
yeuhki´. Daecti punta kaw ui´
tuil´ sati pe´ seun´ meuh pe´ kon´
leumeus´ ui´ na´. 15 Pe´ saec´ na´
kue´ nang sangsawn´ lawng Eun
Hkrit na´ ri pe´ hk'o´ timhuin´
peue ko´, daecti kue´ pe´ kui-
ing´ ti peue. Kopti hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pun ui´ ri meuh
kuiing´ pe´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. 16 Kop awn´ na,
ui´ hk'o´ pe´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´
ku´ yeuh ui´ na´. 17 Meuh a kopti
awn´ na, ui´ cus´ Ti´mo´se kon´
leumeus´ ui´ ku´ kati keutawn´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ eun
heul´ ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw eun tuil´ sati pe´ ri kaw
pe´ kuit rot ri hk'a´ a´yu im´
ui´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´. A´yu im´ ui´ hot´ seun´ ku´
sangsawn´ ui´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit
ku duih´ na´ ce.

18 Peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce
ngon´, ce mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
seun´ kaw ui´ un´ laee ing´ ri pe´
ko´. 19 Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ ko´, un´ ling´ na´
ui´ tang ing´ ri pe´. Yam awn´ na,
a hkuin´ kaw meuh kaw ui´ pun
ri yawng ku´ lah´ ce peue hpum´
keuting awn´ na palkoe, daecti ui´
ku kaw pun ri yawng ti´ca kue´
ce na´ yeut. 20 Kopti kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ un´ meuh a lawng
leukah´, daecti a meuh lawng
ti´ca. 21 Pe´ ci´ nyu keunhaw´ a
htuk´ hpum´ ri. Sum´ kah pe´ ui´
ti hku´ ta´veut ing´ aw, a´ko´ ing´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´
hpum´ onawn´ ri aw?

5

Ra ri tec peue hkuit´nawng´tang´

1 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng
peue hk'a´naee pe´ na´ yeuh eun
ku´ kleuc´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
ku´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ce ku
hkuin´ duing yeuh a na´. Peue
tit´ eun ti beun´ eun kuiing´ ri
na´ eun meuh beun´ ri. 2 A
saee´ meuh htan´ aen´ na, pe´
vaee´ kawn´ meung mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin. Htuk´ pe´ ri hpum´
lu un´ mak´ laee yeuh a´mawo
eun peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun,
un´ meuh ka aw? 3 Tu´ ui´ na´
a saec´ un´ ut´ maee´ pe´, daecti
hpum´ ui´ na´ ut´ a maee´ pe´
yeut. Pun ui´ ri taws´ a´mu ri
peue yeuh keutit´ na´ eun seun´
ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ ko´. 4 Yam
hk'om pe´ puri hk'a´naee muis
Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´, hpum´
ui´ na´ maee´ ti´ca Eun Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ na´ a ku ut´ maee´ pe´
yeut. 5 Punta civit eun peue awn´
kaw a pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ hk'a´naee seunyi Eun Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ na´, ap Satan na´ yeuh
hk'a´ nham´ keune eun na´ lulaic
reu´.
6 Mhawng´ pe´ ri hk'o´cuin na´
a hkuin´ chak´. Yeuh map´
yeuhki´ na´ seun´ a paeng na´
ko´. Paeng kue´ peunae´ jhaec´
na´ cang yeuh a hkawomun´ na´
bing´ gawm´ meul´ ri. 7 Punta
kaw pe´ pun ri meuh hkawomun´
hk'u´ un´ kue´ paeng seun´ ku´
buih meuh pe´ na´, saic´ ri tec
paeng hk'im´ na´ reu´. Kopti
Hkrit Cawo´ meuh kon´yung´
aet´ ka pawe vel nya e´ na´ pun
Eun ri hkam´ ri tan ri hawc´ na´.
8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kah e´
jhawp´ pawe aen´ na ri paeng
hk'im´ ku´ meuh paeng ka ku´ rai
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´, daecti kah e´
jhawp´ a ri hkawomun´ un´ kue´
paeng ku´ meuh hkawomun´ ka
hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ maee´ hk'a´
neumneum na´ reu´.
9 Ui´ tem´ htawm ri pe´
un´ kah pe´ yeuh a´mawo ce
peue hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce.
10 Daecti hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ peue
bhen´ keute´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ ce, a´ko´ peue law´hpa
keuting chi´lai ri hk'a, a´ko´
peue faee´ ruphtu na´ ce. Yeuh
keutit´ na´ ko´, pe´ ku kaw pun
ri pucti heul´ hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´
aen´ na yeut. 11 Daecti ku´
tem´ ui´ ri pe´ maet´maen´ na´
punta kaw ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ un´
kah pe´ yeuh a´mawo ce peue
lah´ meun ri meuh ec´awng´
daecti ce kawn´ yeuh hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, a´ko´
kawn´ law´hpa keuting, kawn´
faee´ ruphtu na´, a´ko´ kawn´
ren´ maee´ saesawm´ peue na´,
yuic´ ri plai´, a´ko´ chi´lai ri hk'a
peue na´. Peue yeuh keutit´ na´
ce ko´, saec´ meuh som´ yawo
maee´ ce na´, pawlaee som´.
12 Kan´ taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´
hk'a´nok ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce, hpaw a ca´ meuh kan´ ui´.
Kaw pe´ pun ri taws´ a´mu ri
peue ut´ hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´
ce, un´ meuh ka aw? 13 Peucawo´
kaw Eun taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´
hk'a´nok ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce. Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a
lah´, “Ra ri tec peue rai na´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ muk pe´ na´
reu´.”*

6

A´mu hk'a´naee muk ce peue yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´ ngon´
pe´ lawn yeuh a´mu ri puri ko´,
hat´ pe´ ri yeuh a nanggal´ ce
peue un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´,
pe´ un´ yeuh a nanggal´ ce peue

* **5:13** 5:13 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw? 2 Un´
yawng pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw ce taws´ a´mu ri peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce aw? Pe´
lawn na´ meuh nang taws´ a´mu
ri peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ko´,
kaw pe´ un´ cang taws´ a´mu
aet´aet´ aen´ ce aw? 3 Un´
yawng pe´ kaw e´ taws´ a´mu
ce in´hpom na´ aw? Yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, e´ jaen kaw cang taws´
a´mu ri lawng ka a´yu aen´ na.
4 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn yeuh
a´mu ri puri lawng aen´ na ko´,
kaw pe´ tang´ peue muk kon´
Hkrit sawn´ pe´ eun meuh nang
un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ eun
meuh nang taws´ a´mu ri pe´
aw? 5 Lah´ ui´ a yeuh keutit´
na´ meuh a punta kaw pe´ kaic
ri ti meun. Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, un´
kue´ pe´ nang kue´ cu´yi kaw
cang taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´ ku´
yeuh a´mu ri puri na´ ka aw?
6 Daecti ec´awng´ na´ heul´ taws´
ka a´mu ri na´ nanggal´ ce peue
un´ yum´ na´ ce aw?

7 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, yeuh
pe´ a´mu ri puri hk'a´naee muk
pe´ na´ vangdoh´ ka na´ meuh
pe´ nang sum hawc´. A ci´
meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
un´ yawm´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ hkvi
peue ri na´? A ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ un´ yawm´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ chi´lai peue ri hk'a
ri na´? 8 Daecti meuh pe´ nang
chi´lai ri hk'a peue meun, meuh
nang hkvi peue meun. Pe´ yeuh
ceu nang aen´ ce ri ec´awng´ ri
na´ ce.

9 Un´ yawng pe´ peue rai na´
kaw ce un´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
Pawlaee va ri kleuc´ hk'a´ ri,
Peue hkuit´nawng´tang´, a´ko´
peue faee´ ruphtu, a´ko´ peue
len´cu, a´ko´ me paing´ ri, a´ko´
me it´ maee´ me beun´ it´ maee´
beun´, 10 a´ko´ peue ra, a´ko´
peue law´hpa keuting, a´ko´ peue
yuic´ ri plai´, a´ko´ peue sae-
sawm´ peue, a´ko´ peue chi´lai
ri hk'a peue na´ kaw ce un´ pun
ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. 11 Pe´ ri ngon´, pe
ku tawn meuh peue yeuh keutit´
yeut. Daecti pun pe´ ri saic´,
pun pe´ ri yeuh ri seunga´ hawc´.
Pe´ pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ hk'a´naee muis
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit maee´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ e´ na´ Eun hawc´.

*Tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ri tu´ pe´ na´*

12 Pun ui´ ahkvang kaw yeuh
ku ceu na´ pun, daecti ku ceu
na´ ce a hkuin´ pe kue´ mun´
gawm´euc´. Pun ui´ ahkvang
kaw yeuh ku ceu na´ pun, daecti
ui´ hkuin´ yawm´ ri meuh mhai´
ka saec´ ti ceu. 13 Ku´ hk'a
na´ meuh a pun ka keuteul na´,
keuteul na´ a meuh pun ka ku´
hk'a na´, daecti Peucawo´ Eun
kaw yeuh a lulaic heul´ gawm´
lal´ ceu ka. Jawngkui´ tu´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh pun ka hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´, daecti
meuh a pun Eun Cawo´ Yesu´.
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun ku meuh pun
jawngkui´ tu´ na´. 14 Seun´ Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´ Eun tang
kuh´ im´ na´, Eun ku kaw yeuh
e´ tang kuh´ im´ ri ti´ca ri na´
yeut. 15 Un´ yawng pe´ tu´ ri
na´ meuh a hk'eung ka tu´ Eun
Hkrit na´ aw? Yeuh keutit´ ko´,
ui´ kaw htuk´ ri ti hk'eung Eun
Hkrit na´ heul´ pawng´ a meuh
yawo keuhti maee´ beun´ paing´
ri na´ ce aw? Un´ htuk´ ri
meuh. 16 Un´ yawng pe´ peue
it´ maee´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´
meuh eun jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
yawo maee´ beun´ awn´ eun aw?
Kopti nang htawm Seunga´ na´
tem´ a ri, “Kaw ka meuh yawo

jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti.”* 17 Daecti
peue pawng´ tu´ meun ri na´
meuh keuhti maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´
Eun na´ meuh ce cit´ keuhti yawo
maee´ Yesu´ Eun.
18 Vel hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ reu´. Map´ seubu yeuh peue
gawm´euc´ na´ meuh a map´
hk'a´nok ka jawngkui´ tu´ na´.
Daecti peue yeuh map´ ka hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ a meuh
yeuh eun map´ ri jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´ meun. 19 Un´ yawng pe´
jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ meuh a nya
hk'o´ mun´ ka Cit´ seunga´ chak´
ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ ku´ pun
pe´ ri rap ri ti neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ aw? Hpaw pe´ ca´ meuh
cawo´ ka jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´
meun. 20 Peucawo´ leuyaee Eun
ri ti pe´ ri ngos heun´ nyawk´
na´ hawc´. Kop awn´ na, tuil´
munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri
jawngkui´ tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.

7

Ti beun´ ti me

1 Sum´ tem´ ui´ ri top´ lai tuil´
pe´ ri ui´ na´ yeuhki´, me na´ eun
lawn na´ un´ klawo´ beun´ ko´,
na´ a chak´. 2 Daecti kopti lheu´
a ri hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´,
me na´ ce htuk´ ri sawng´ ti ri
is´ beun´ ku peue ri. Beun´ na´
ce ku htuk´ ri sawng´ ti ri is´
me ku peue ri. 3 Me na´ eun
htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´ eun ri
yeuh ri beun´ ri na´ eun htonnuk.
Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ na´ eun
ku na´ htuk´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´
eun ri yeuh ri me ri na´ eun
htonnuk yeut. 4 Jawngkui´ tu´
eun beun´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh is´
heun palkoe, daecti a ku meuh is´
eun me eun na´ yeut. Seun´ awn´
na, jawngkui´ tu´ eun me na´ a
ku hkuin´ meuh is´ heun palkoe,
daecti a ku meuh is´ eun beun´
eun na´ yeut. 5 A lawn un´ meuh
yawo hk'o´ mun´ kam´ jawngkui´
tu´ ri sahpaw´ ri un´ it´ tiduih´ ti
vut ti yam na´ ko´, pawlaee ham´
hk'a´ it´ tiduih´ na. Punta Satan
na´ kaw a un´ cang cop´long ri
pun pe´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ kopti
un´ pe pe´ tu´ ri na´, hawc´ kam´
pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´, tang it´
tiduih´ reu´. 6 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´
na´, meuh a tuil´ ui´ ahkvang ka,
a hkuin´ meuh tuil´ ui´ leukah´.
7 Sum´ kah ui´ peue seun´ ui´
ri gawm´euc´, daecti lapsawng´
pun e´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ti
peue hawc´ ti peue un´ seun´ a
puri. Ti peue eun pun lapsawng´
aen´ na, ku´ seubu ti peue na´
eun pun lapsawng´ teh´ a.

8 Pun nang un´ nang ti ri is´
beun´ is´ me na´ maee´ peue
seunao na´ pe´, lah´ ui´ pe´ na´
un´ ti ri is´ beun´ seun´ ui´ ri
a na´ chak´. 9 Daecti pe´ lawn
un´ cang pe tu´ ri na´ meun
ko´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri ti ri is´
beun´ is´ me, kopti ti ri is´ beun´
is´ me na´ a jaen na´ chak´
hk'ai´ hpum´ ha´ ron pe´ ri kopti
hkuit´nawng´tang´ pe´ na´.

10 Pun peue ti ri is´ beun´ is´
me na´ pe´, tuil´ ui´ leukah´ ri
pe´ (a hkuin´ meuh leukah´ tuil´
ui´, a meuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun
Peucawo´), beun´ na´ pawlaee
hk'akcak´ me ri. 11 Daecti eun
lawn hk'akcak´ me ri na´ eun ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw kah ri ti ri is´
me hk'u´. Un´ meuh ko´, eun
kaw kah ri ti me hk'im´ ri na´
eun. Saec´ meuh me na´, eun ku
hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´ ri na´
eun.

12 Ui´ lah´ a ri peue seubu
na´ ce (a hkuin´ meuh leukah´
Eun Peucawo´), ec´awng´ ti ri
peue beun´ eun na´ eun lawn
un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit daecti eun
kue´ hpum´ sum´ ut´ maee´ me
ri na´ eun ko´, me na´ eun
hkuin´ kaw kah ri tec beun´ awn´

* **6:16** 6:16 Yamla 2:24

eun. 13 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´
me eun na´ eun lawn un´ meuh
kon´ Hkrit daecti eun kue´ hpum´
sum´ ut´ maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun
ko´, beun´ na´ eun hkuin´ kaw
kah ri tec me awn´ eun. 14 Kopti
me un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´
pun eun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´
ri beun´ ri na´ eun hawc´ na´.
Beun´ un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´
eun ku pun ri saic´ ri seunga´
chak´ ri me meuh kon´ Hkrit na´
eun hawc´. A lawn un´ yeuh keu-
tit´ ko´, kon´ ka na´ ce kaw meuh
peue hk'aw´jeuk. Daecti kon´
aen´ seunga´ chak´ ce hawc´.

15 Daecti peue un´ meuh kon´
Hkrit na´ eun lawn hk'akcak´
heul´ ko´, tae´ eun reu´. Aen´
a ko´, beun´ meuh kon´ Hkrit
a´ko´ me meuh kon´ Hkrit na´
eun hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri
hkam´ ri mawt ri maee´ peue
un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit na´ eun
baee. Peucawo´ klawng Eun e´
ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.
16 Beun´ na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´
kaw ri cang teum´kawm me ri na´
ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ aw?
Me na´ pe´, un´ yawng pe´ kaw ri
cang teum´kawm beun´ ri na´ ce
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ aw?

17 Saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ ri ti
peue hawc´ ti peue a´yu im´ hot´
seun´ ku´ tawn meuh pe´ na´
maee´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ sum´
kah Eun pe´ meuh yam klawng
Eun ri ti pe´ na´ reu´. Aen´
meuh a ritroe tang´ ui´ ri uin´ a
ri muk kon´ Hkrit gawm´euc´ na´
ce. 18 Me ti ri peue na´ eun lawn
pun hk'a´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti ri yam hawc´ eun ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ ko´, htuk´ eun ri
un´ yeuh roe ka ton´ duing´ hak´
na´ rai´. Me ti ri peue na´ eun
lawn pun hk'a´ Peucawo´ klawng
Eun ri ti ri yam un´ nang ton´
eun duing´ hak´ ri na´ ko´, htuk´
eun ri un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´. 19 Kopti a´ye´ keuting ka na´
hpaw a ca´ ut´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri, a´ko´ un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri
na´. Daecti ut´ a ri roksa´ e´
leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
20 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue
cu ri meuh seun´ ku´ meuh pe´
yam Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti
pe´ na´ reu´. 21 Yam Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´ meuh
pe´ mhai´ aw? Hpaw a ca´ yeuh
keunhaw´. Daecti pe´ lawn kaw
cang yeuh meun ri meuh peue
pon ko´, yeuh a reu´. 22 Kopti ku´
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti eun
yam kawn´ buih meuh eun mhai´
na´, meuh eun peue pon Eun
Peucawo´. Seun´ awn´ na, peue
meuh peue pon yam Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti ri na´ meuh eun
mhai´ Eun Hkrit. 23 Hkrit leuvaee
Eun ri ti mi ri ngos heun´ nyawk´
na´. Pawlaee meuh mhai´ ce
peue na´ baee. 24 Ec´awng´ na´
pe´, yam Peucawo´ klawng eun
ri ti pe´ na´ pe´ lawn meuh
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, cu ri meuh
yeuhko´ reu´.

Peue un´ nang ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me

25 Pun ce peue un´ nang sang´
nya ri na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ pun
leukah´ neum Peucawo´ Eun.
Daecti kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit
pe´ ri hk'a´naee meuh ui´ peue
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun tuil´ ui´
meuh peue hk'o´yum´. 26 Kopti
meuh a hk'a´ tukhka buih meuh
maet´maen´ na´, ui´ kuit pe´ na´
htuk´ ri meuh seun´ ku´ buih
meuh pe´ maet´maen´ na´, a na´
chak´. 27 Kue´ mi beun´ hawc´
aw? Pawlaee sok hk'a´ kaw ri tec
beun´ ri na´ eun. Un´ nang ti mi
ri is´ beun´ aw? Pawlaee sok ri is´
beun´. 28 Daecti ti mi ri is´ beun´
na´, a hkuin´ to´ meuh map´.
Beun´ un´ nang sang´ nya ri na´
ce saec´ na´ ti ri is´ me ko´, a
ku hkuin´ to´ meuh map´. Daecti
peue ti ri is´ beun´ is´ me na´ kaw
ce lheu´ ri ku´ kuit nyhap´ heun´

ceu hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ ce
na´. Ui´ sum´ kah pe´ lawtpon
hk'ai´ ceu nang aen´ ce.

29 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, vangdoh´
ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh
a yam na´ dot´ ka hawc´. Tang´
neum maet´maen´ na´, peue kue´
beun´ na´ htuk´ ce ri a´yu im´
seun´ meuh ri nang un´ kue´
beun´ ko´. 30 Peue mhong´mhil´
na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´
un´ mhong´mhil´ ri ko´. Peue
ren´kawn na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´
seun´ un´ ren´kawn ri ko´. Peue
leuvaee na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´
seun´ un´ meuh ri cawo´ ko´.
31 Peue lo´ hk'eung ka bhen´
keute´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´
un´ pun ri ri lo´ a htonnuk ko´.
Kopti ku´ buih meuh ka bhen´
keute´ na´ buih pon ka heul´.

32 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ lawtpon
hk'ai´ ku´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak
na´. Peue un´ ti ri is´ beun´ na´
katcin ce ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri
yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 33 Daecti peue ti
ri is´ beun´ hawc´ na´ katcin ce
ri kan´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´. Ce
htalikawm´ hkam´ ri yeuh ku´
kaw htuk´ hpum´ ce beun´ ri na´.
34 Ku´ peus ce hpum´ ri ri ka
na´ a gvah ri meuh lal´ hk'a´.
Beun´ un´ nang ti ri is´ me na´
katcin ce ri kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Ce htalikawm´ hkam´ ri tan
tu´ meun ri na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
gawm´ jawngkui´ tu´ maee´ civit
ri na´. Daecti peue ti ri is´ me
hawc´ na´ katcin ce ri kan´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. Ce htalikawm´
hkam´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw htuk´
hpum´ ce me ri na´. 35 Lah´ ui´
a yeuhki´ na´ meuh a pun ku´
peuehot´ pun pe´. A hkuin´ to´
ri meuh taws´ ui´ a ri pe´. Daecti
meuh a punta kaw pe´ cang a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ cawp´ na´ ri
sawng´ tan pe´ tu´ meun ri na´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ ri un´ gvah
pe´ hpum´ ri na´ meuh lal´ hk'a´
na´.
36 Me ti ri peue eun lawn kue´
kon´hk'ih´ yeuh kati ri kaw ti
eun daecti eun lawn lhat´ na´
ri cang yeuh ku´ un´ htuk´ ri
yeuh ri kon´hk'ih´ ri na´ eun
maee´ eun hpum´ ha´ ron ri hk'a´
leumeus´keus ri na´ maee´ na´ ri
cang yeuh ku´ ti ri ceu ko´, kah
eun ti kon´hk'ih´ awn´ eun. Kah
eun yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh ri na´
reu´. Aen´ a hkuin´ kue´ map´.
37 Daecti eun lawn tang´ hpum´ ri
keutawn´ kaw un´ lo´ ri yeuh ku´
ti ri ceu, cang eut´ hpum´ ri pun
maee´ eun tang´ hpum´ ri kaw
tae´ kon´hk'ih´ awn´ eun suip ri
meuh ku´ tang´ ri kati ri heun
heul´ ko´, yeuh eun ku´ cawp´
na´ hawc´. 38 Kop awn´ na, me ti
kon´hk'ih´ tang´ eun kati ri kaw ti
eun na´ yeuh eun ku´ cawp´ na´.
Daecti eun lawn un´ ti ri is´ ko´,
a jaen na´ chak´.
39 Cu yam me na´ kawn´ a´yu
im´ eun na´, beun´ eun na´
eun kaw kah ri ut´ maee´ heun.
Daecti me na´ eun lawn yeum
heul´ ko´, beun´ awn´ eun sum´
ti a´nhaw´ eun kaw cang ti a
hot´ seun´ alo ka hpum´ ri na´
yeut. Daecti me awn´ eun kaw
kah ri meuh peue yum´ Peucawo´
Eun. 40 Seun´ ku´ kuit ui´ na´
ko´, beun´ awn´ eun lawn ut´
koe meun ko´, eun jaen kaw
ren´kawn. Lah´ ui´ ceu nang
aen´ ce na´ kuit ui´ Cit´ seunga´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ku ut´ maee´
ui´.

8

Ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu

1 Lawng ka ku´ hk'a tan ri
ruphtu na´ yeuh a ki´. Yawng
e´ kue´ ri cu´yi gawm´euc´ ri.
Cu´yi na´ yeuh ka e´ hpum´
lhung´ hpum´ keuting. Daecti
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a yeuh e´
teum´kawm puri. 2 Peue ti ri peue

eun lawn hteum´ ri yawng ku´ ti
ri ceu na´ hawc´ ko´, hpaw eun
ca nang yawng ku´ kuing´hpaw
eun ri yawng na´. 3 Daecti peue
leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ eun
ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku yawng
hkawn´ eun yeut.

4 Kop awn´ na, lawng ka hk'a
ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ yeuh
a ki´. Yawng e´ ruphtu na´
meuh a ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´
pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ na. E´
yawng Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti ton´
koe. 5 Kopti ku´ klawng peue
meuh peucawo´ na´ a saec´ kue´
heun´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´, a´ko´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
(neumneum ka na´ ko´, "peu-
cawo´" maee´ "cawo´" na´ kue´ a
heun´), 6 daecti pun e´ na´, kue´ a
Peucawo´ ti ton´ koe. Eun meuh
A´kuiing´. Eun hpanpleng´ ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´. A´yu im´
e´ na´ a meuh pun Heun. A
kue´ Cawo´ ti ton´ koe, Eun meuh
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. Peucawo´ Eun
hpanpleng´ ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ri cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. E´
kue´ meuh kopti Heun ri.

7 Daecti hpaw a ca´ meuh peue
ku peue nang yawng lawng aen´
na. Peue ngon´ na´ hteum´ peue
ruphtu na´ a´yu im´ neum. Kop
awn´ na yam hk'a ce ku´ hk'a
tan ri ruphtu na´, ce hteum´ a
meuh ku´ hk'a tan ri peucawo´
neumneum na´. Kopti hpum´
cang yawng ce na´ kawl´reng kloe
ka, a yeuh ce hk'aw´jeuk. 8 Ku´
hk'a na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´
kaw yeuh e´ gawm de Peucawo´
Eun. E´ lawn un´ hk'a a ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw yeuh e´ gawm yawm´
lih. E´ lawn hk'a a ko´, a hkuin´
kaw yeuh e´ gawm chak´ huk´.

9 Daecti uin´ sati ri reu´.
Pawlaee kah ku´ cang yeuh
pun e´ na´ meuh meul´ seumu
seuduih ce ec´awng´ kawl´reng
kloe e´ na´ ce. 10 Kopti peue
kawl´reng kloe ri hpum´ cang
yawng ri na´ ce lawn nyu ku´
meuh peue yawng lawng aen´
a na´ mok´ pe´ ri hk'a ku´ hk'a
hk'a´naee nya ka ruphtu na´ ko´,
ce ku na´ hpum´ huk´ ri hk'a
ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´, un´
meuh ka aw? 11 Kop awn´ na
kopti meuh a cu´yi pe´ na´, a
yeuh ec´awng´ kawl´reng kloe
ku´ Hkrit hkam´ Eun ri yeum
pun ce na´ ce lulaic heul´. 12 Yam
yeuh pe´ map´ na´ ri ec´awng´ ri
na´ ce yeuhki´ na´ maee´ yeuh
pe´ ku´ kleuc´ ri hpum´ cang
yawng kawl´reng kloe ce na´, pe´
ku yeuh map´ na´ ri Hkrit Eun
yeut. 13 Kop awn´ na ku´ hk'a ui´
na´ a lawn yeuh ec´awng´ na´
ce hk'uic´ hk'a´naee map´ na´
ko´, punta kaw ui´ un´ laee meuh
ku´ yeuh ce htang´meul na´, ui´
hkuin´ kaw laee pawn´ keune na´
baee.

9

Ku´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ kaw ce cang yeuh na´

1 Un´ meuh ui´ peue pon aw?
Un´ meuh ui´ peue caee Eun
Yesu´ aw? Un´ pun ui´ ri nyu
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Eun aw? Un´
meuh pe´ pli´ ka kan´ yeuh ui´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´ aw?
2 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ pun peue seubu
na´ ce ko´, daecti pun pe´ na´
meuh ui´ taeng peue caee Eun
Yesu´. Kopti meuh pe´ ta´ra´ ka
hk'a´ meuh ui´ peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun na´.
3 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ taws´
a´mu ui´ ko´, ku´ kaw ui´ kah´
nha´ ri na´ kue´ a yeuhki´. 4 Un´
kue´ e´ ahkvang kaw hk'asom´
aw? 5 Un´ kue´ e´ ahkvang kaw
va beun´ ri meuh kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce hot´ ri seun´ peue caee
seubu Eun Yesu´, awng´ Eun

Yesu´ maee´ Petru´ na´ ce yeut
aw? 6 A´ko´ meuh a Banabas´ ya
koe aw nang kah ri yeuh kan´ pun
kaw a´yu im´ na´?

7 A´nhaw´ ci´ hk'a ku´ chin
ri eun yeuh suik´? A´nhaw´
ci´ sang´ val pli´ bui eun un´
pun ri hk'a pli´ sang´ ri neum
val awn´ na? A´nhaw´ ci´ uii´
tu´hkawng´ eun un´ pun ri nyui
leuum´ pui ka? 8 Lah´ ui´ a
yeuhki´ na´ a hot´ kamkuit ce
peue na´ aw? Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ un´ lah´ ka a seun´
aen´ na aw? 9 Kopti leukah´ ritroe
eun Mo´se na´ a lah´, “Pawlaee
chuip´ moeng ka a´moe yam buih
chok´chec´ a ngho´ na´.”* Yam
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a yeuh keutit´
na´, kuit Eun pun ka a´moe na´
aw? 10 Un´ lah´ Eun a ri e´ aw?
Meuh, leukah´ aen´ tem´ a ri pun
e´. Kopti yam peue htaee´ na cap´
ngho´ na´, ce ku keutui´ hpum´
kaw ri pun hkawn´ ka ku´ vuic
ku´ cap´ ri na´. 11 Ya lawn puin´
ku´ seumal ka hk'a´ civit na´
hk'a´naee pe´ ya na´ tang hk'o´ ri
vuic a ri pe´ ko´, na´ pe´ nyu a
pon lheu´ aw? 12 Peue seubu na´
ce lawn kue´ ahkvang kaw pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ teum´kawm pe´ na´
ko´, ya jaen na´ kue´ ahkvang ka
lheu´ ce ri, un´ meuh ka aw?

Daecti ya hkuin´ lo´ ahkvang
awn´ na. Lheu´ awn´ na, punta
kaw a un´ meuh ku´ ham´tap
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn lawng
Eun Hkrit na´, ya yeun´hkam a
ku ceu ka. 13 Un´ yawng pe´
peue yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pun ce ri
hk'a ku´ hk'a ka nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´ aw´? Maee´, un´
yawng pe´ peue yeuh mhai´ nang
ten dum ri tan na´ pun ce bun ka
ku´ tan na´ aw? 14 Seun´ awn´
na, Yesu´ tuil´ Eun leukah´ lah´,
“Peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ htuk´ ce ri pun ku´
kaw uii´ a´yu ri na´ ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ yeut.”

15 Daecti ui´ hkuin´ duing lo´
ahkvang aen´ ce. Tem´ ui´ a
yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh keu-
tui´ hpum´ ui´ pe´ kaw yeuh a ri
ui´. Kaw ui´ hkam´ yawo ri yeum
na´ a jaen na´ chak´ hk'ai´ kah
ui´ peue ti ri peue eun yeuh ku´
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin aen´
ce lulaic heul´ na´. 16 Daecti
yam sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, a hkuin´ kue´ ku´
yeuh ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
kopti kaw ui´ kah ri sangsawn´
a na´. Ui´ lawn un´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ko´, kaw ui´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. 17 Ui´ lawn
peus hpum´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ko´, ui´ kaw
pun lapsawng´. Daecti ui´ lawn
yeuh a maee´ un´ peus ri hpum´
ri ko´, gup meuh ui´ nang yeuh
a hot´ yawo beus ka na´. 18 Yeuh
keutit´ na´, ui´ ci´ kaw pun lap-
sawng´ keunhaw´? Punta kaw
ui´ un´ lo´ ahkvang ku´ htuk´ ui´
ri pun ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ htonnuk na´, yam sangsawn´
ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ui´ sangsawn´ a maee´ un´ ti ri
ngos reng ri.

19 Ui´ saec´ na´ meuh peue pon
un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim a´nhaw´ ko´,
punta kaw ui´ cang va peue ing´
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun heun´ seun´
cang va ui´ na´, ui´ yawm´ meun
ri meuh mhai´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Pun peue Yu´da na´ ce, punta
kaw ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´
peue Yu´da na´ ce yeut. Pun peue
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang va
ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´,
ui´ ku seun´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ ce yeut

* **9:9** 9:9 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4

(ui´ ri meun, ui´ saec´ na´ un´
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe
na´). 21 Pun peue un´ kue´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ce, punta kaw
ui´ cang va ce ing´ yum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue
un´ kue´ leukah´ ritroe na´ ce
yeut (ui´ saec´ na´ un´ pon ritroe
Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti ut´ ui´
hk'a´ruim ka leukah´ ritroe Eun
Hkrit na´). 22 Pun peue kawl´reng
kloe na´ ce, punta kaw ui´ cang
va ce ing´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´, ui´ ku seun´ peue kawl´reng
kloe na´ ce yeut. Punta kaw ui´
cang teum´kawm peue ti ri peue
na´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu
na´ pun, ui´ meuh maee´ peue ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce. 23 Yeuh
ui´ ceu nang aen´ ce ku ceu na´
meuh a kopti nyu ui´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ maee´ meuh
a punta kaw ui´ pun ri pawng´
ri maee´ mun´ ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´.

24 Peue keutec hk'uih hk'a´naee
vang keutec hk'uih na´ hk'uih
ce ku peue ri, daecti ku´ pun
lapsawng´ na´ eun meuh yawo
ti peue, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?
Punta kaw pe´ pun lapsawng´
na´, hk'uih reu´. 25 Peue keutec
hk'uih na´ ce ku peue, kah ce
ri sae´caee´ hkvuik´ ri nyawk´.
Yeuh ce keutit´ na´ a meuh
punta kaw ce pun lapsawng´
un´ keutawn´ na´. Daecti yeuh
e´ punta kaw ri pun lapsawng´
keutawn´ cot´cu na´. 26 Kop
awn´ na, a hkuin´ meuh hk'uih
ui´ hk'a´naee vang un´ kue´ ui´
vang kaw rot na´. A hkuin´
meuh dhawc´ ui´ vawo seun´
peue hkvuik´ ri dhawc´ na´
ce. 27 Daecti punta yam hawc´
ui´ sangsawn´ ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue na´ kaw ui´
un´ meuh nang un´ kuing´ ri pun
lapsawng´ na´, ui´ hkvuik´ meun
ri kaw u´peung tu´ ri na´ pun.

10

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh ce a´ta´ a´ya ce peue I´sarela´ na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah
ui´ pe´ yawng lawng ka ku´ meuh
neum ri a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce. Yam
ut´ ce nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´
na´, Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun putum´
na´ kang´ruim ce, maee´ ce pun
ri hpa´ mha´seumut´ na´ heul´
ku peue ri. 2 Ce pun ri ing´ lec
hk'a´naee Mo´se eun ri rap ce
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee
putum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
mha´seumut´ na´ ku peue ri. 3 Ce
pun ri hk'a ku´ hk'a civit seun´
puri na´ ku peue ri. 4 Ce pun ri
nyui leuum´ civit seun´ puri na´
ku peue ri. Ce pun ri nyui leuum´
civit lih neum seumu civit ku´ a
hot´ ce heul´ na´. Meul´ seumu
awn´ a meuh Hkrit Eun. 5 A
saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, Peucawo´
Eun nyu ce un´ htuk´ hpum´ ri
hk'a´ heun´. A´ta´ a´ya awn´ ce
pun ri yeum buba ri nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.

6 Ceu nang aen´ puc a ri meuh
na´ meuh a punta kaw a tuil´
sati un´ kah hpum´ e´ na´ ren´
maee´ ku´ rai na´ seun´ peue
awn´ ce. 7 Pawlaee faee´ ruphtu
na´ seun´ ce ri ngon´ faee´ ce a
na´ seun´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´, “Peue na´ mok´
ce ri nyui plai´ hk'asom´. Ce
kuh´ ren´kawn cha ri lomlom.”*
8 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ seun´ peue ngon´ na´
yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´, ce
yeum lal´mhuin´ loe´heng´ peue
hk'a´naee ti seunyi na´. 9 E´
na´ htuk´ ri un´ cheu ri nawk
Peucawo´ Eun seun´ peue ngon´
na´ yeuh ce a. Hawc´ ka na´,

* **10:7** 10:7 Pucti heul´ 32:6

seueueng´ na´ a tok´ ce yeum.
10 E´ na´ htuk´ ri un´ buicbuic
seun´ peue ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a.
Hawc´ ka na´, in´hpom ka hk'a´
yeum na´ eun toh ce.
11 Ceu nang aen´ puc a ri meuh
ri ce na´ meuh a punta kaw a
tuil´ sati e´ ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee cu
yam tisut´ na´ e´. A pun ri tem´
ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.
12 Kop awn´ na, pe´ lawn kuit
meun ri cawng keutawn´ meu-
lamlam ri hawc´ ko´, punta kaw
pe´ un´ cang htang´meul na´,
uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri reu´.
13 Hk'a´ cop´long pon lheu´ hk'ai´
ku´ tawn hk'eup´ peue na´ a
hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ ri pe´. Peu-
cawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun
hkuin´ kaw tae´ pe´ hk'eup´ ku´
cop´long kaw pe´ hkam´ un´ pe
na´. Daecti yam hkam´ pe´
ku´ cop´long na´, punta kaw
pe´ cang keutawn´ hk'a´ruim ka
hk'a´ cop´long na´ pun, Eun kaw
tuil´ pe´ is´ hk'a´ kaw pucti heul´
na´ yeut.

Hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu maee´ hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

14 Kop awn´ na peue leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, vel hk'a´ faee´ ruphtu
na´ reu´. 15 Lah´ ui´ a ri peue
cang kuit ri mhawng´ na´ ce. Pe´
na´ caet ri nawk ku´ lah´ ui´ na´
meun reu´. 16 Kawk´ leuum´ pli´
bui ku´ hk'o´ e´ mun´ e´ mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ yeuh
ka e´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee nham´
Eun Hkrit na´, un´ meuh ka
aw? Hkawomun´ ku´ ves e´ na´
yeuh ka e´ pawng´ ri hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ Eun Hkrit na´, un´
meuh ka aw? 17 Kopti meuh a
hkawomun´ ti meul´ na´ e´ meuh
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti yawo, kopti
ruim e´ ri hk'a hkawomun´ ti
meul´ awn´ a na´.
18 Kuit ri nawk ku´ yeuh ce
peue I´sarela´ na´ reu´. Peue
hk'a ku´ tan hawc´ tan ri na´
pun ce ri pawng´ ri maee´ ten
dum ri tan na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
19 Vangdoh´ ka ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´
na´ meuh a ruphtu na´ maee´ ku´
tan na´ kue´ a a´ye´ keuting aw?
20 Un´ meuh, daecti vangdoh´ ka
ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh a ku´
tan ce peue un´ meuh kon´ Hkrit
na´ tan ce a ri seuca´ na´, hpaw
ce ca´ tan a ri Peucawo´ Eun. Ui´
hkuin´ sum´ kah pe´ pawng´ ri
maee´ seuca´ na´. 21 Nyui pe´
kawk´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ pe´
ku nyui kawk´ ka seuca´ na´,
a hkuin´ kaw cang. Hk'a pe´
ri hpuin´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
pe´ ku hk'a ri hpuin´ ka seuca´
na´, a hkuin´ kaw cang. 22 Kaw
e´ cu´ci´ yeuh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun
hkoe´mang´ aw? Kawl´reng keut-
ing e´ hk'ai´ Heun aw?

Ku´ peue yum´ na´ cang yeuh ce

23 Tem´ pe´ lai ri ui´ pe´
lah´, “Cang yeuh e´ ku ceu
na´ gawm´euc´.” Daecti ui´
lah´ a ri pe´, ku´ yeuh e´ ku
ceu na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´
gawm´euc´. Cang yeuh e´ ku
ceu na´ gawm´euc´. Daecti ku´
yeuh e´ ku ceu na´ a hkuin´
yeuh ri tuil´ hk'a´ huk´hawn´ na´
gawm´euc´. 24 Un´ htuk´ e´ ri
keue´ ri ku´ kaw sawng´ kue´
peuehot´ pun tu´ ri na´, daecti
keue´ ri ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´
pun peue seubu na´ ce reu´.
25 Ku´ paing´ ri nang keu-
las paing´ keune na´ cang hk'a
pe´ a gawm´euc´ ka. Pawlaee
hki´keung ri kaw a cawp´ un´
cawp´ na´. 26 Kopti bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
meuh a is´ Eun Peucawo´.†
27 Peue un´ yum´ ti ri peue
na´ eun lawn klawng pe´ heul´

† **10:26** 10:26 Suk´seun´ 24:1

hk'asom´ maee´ ti pe´ ku sum´
heul´ ko´, hk'a ku´ hk'a bang´ ri
nanggal´ pe´ na´ reu´. Pawlaee
hki´keung ri kaw a cawp´ un´
cawp´ na´. 28 Daecti peue ti ri
peue eun lawn lah´, “Aen´ meuh a
ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu hawc´ na´”
ko´, kopti meuh a ku´ lah´ a ri
mi na´ eun maee´ kopti meuh a
hpum´ cang yawng na´, pawlaee
hk'a a. 29 Hpum´ cang yawng lah´
ui´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh is´ pe´ na´,
daecti meuh a hpum´ cang yawng
eun ku´ lah´ a ri pe´ na´ eun. A
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ hpum´
cang yawng ce peue seubu na´
a vaee´ ing´ ham´tap ku´ cang
yeuh pun ui´ na´? 30 Ui´ lawn
hk'a a hk'a´naee mun´ keuting
ui´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ko´, a ci´
yeuh keunhaw´ eun vaee´ tawk
ui´ kopti ku´ mun´ keuting ui´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´ na´?

31 Kop awn´ na, yam hk'a pe´,
yam nyui pe´, a´ko´ yam yeuh pe´
ku´ ti ri ceu na´, yeuh a punta
kaw a tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ reu´. 32 Pawlaee yeuh
ri meuh kleum´ ka vang seuduih
leuveul´ ce peue Yu´da na´, a´ko´
peue Helasa´ na´, a´ko´ peue
kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.
33 Daecti yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ na´ reu´. Co´ca´ ui´ ri yeuh
ku´ yeuh ui´ ku ceu na´ kaw
a htuk´ hpum´ peue gawm´euc´
na´. Kopti hpaw ui´ ca´ sok ri
yeuh ku´ kaw kue´ peuehot´ pun
tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti punta
peue gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´, ui´ sok ri yeuh ku´ kaw kue´
peuehot´ pun ce na´.

11

1 Hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ na´ seun´ hot´ ui´ ri yeuh ku´
yeuh Eun Hkrit na´ reu´.

*Ku´ kuing´ ri yeuh yam hk'o´
mun´ maee´ yam sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´*

2 Suk´seun´ ui´ pe´ kopti un´ pil
pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ui´ na´,
pe´ jhawp´ a ku ceu ka hot´ seun´
ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri pe´ na´.

3 Daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pawn
Hkrit meuh Eun cing´ ce me na´
ce ku peue ri, me na´ eun meuh
cing´ eun beun´ na´, Peucawo´
Eun meuh cing´ Eun Hkrit. 4 Me
ku peue na´ yam hk'o´ ce mun´
na´, a´ko´ yam sangsawn´ ce
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ce
lawn chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´
ko´, yeuh ce ku´ hpa´rai ri cing´
ri na´. 5 Beun´ ku peue na´
yam hk'o´ ce mun´ na´, a´ko´
yam sangsawn´ ce leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ce lawn un´ chuip´
cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´ ko´, yeuh ce
ku´ hpa´rai ri cing´ ri na´ seun´
kon´ ce cing´ ri na´ ko´. 6 Beun´
na´ ce lawn un´ chuip´ cing´ ri
na´ ri hpen´ ko´, ce na´ htuk´ ri
cip´ ri tec huik´ ri na´. Daecti
kopti cip´ huik´ ri, a´ko´ kon´
cing´ ri na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic
pun ce na´, ce na´ htuk´ ri chuip´
cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´. 7 Me na´
kopti meuh ce ruprang munh-
pung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce na´
htuk´ ri un´ chuip´ cing´ ri na´ ri
hpen´. Daecti beun´ na´ ce meuh
munhpung´ ce me na´. 8 Kopti me
na´ hpaw eun ca´ hpanpleng´ eun
ri neum beun´, beun´ na´ hpan-
pleng´ eun ri neum me. 9 Me na´
hpaw eun ca´ hpanpleng´ ri pun
beun´. Beun´ na´ hpanpleng´
eun ri pun me. 10 Kop awn´ na,
kopti meuh a in´hpom na´ ce,
punta beun´ na´ kaw ce yeuh ut´
ri hk'a´ruim ti´ca ce me na´ pucti
lih na´, ce na´ htuk´ ri chuip´
cing´ ri na´ ri hpen´.

11 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun,

beun´ na´ kah ce ri puing me,
me na´ ce ku kah ri puing beun´.
12 Kopti beun´ na´ ing´ ce neum
me na´, me na´ ce ku keut´ lih
neum beun´ yeut. Daecti ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ing´ a neum
Peucawo´ Eun. 13 Yam beun´ na´
hk'o´ ce mun´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´, htuk´ ce ri chuip´ cing´ ri na´
aw, un´ htuk´ ce ri chuip´ a aw,
kuit pe´ nawk a meun reu´? 14 Me
na´ eun lawn leuvang´ huik´ ri
na´ ko´, meuh a ku´ hk'o´kaic
pun heun na´, hpum´ cang yawng
pe´ na´ un´ sawn´ a pe´ ri ka aw?
15 Daecti beun´ kue´ huik´ lang´
na´ meuh a munhpung´ ce kopti
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ce is´ huik´
lang´ na´ meuh a punta kaw a
chuip´ cing´ ce na´. 16 A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ htu´hting´ lawng aen´
a ko´, ya ri maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit
Eun Peucawo´ na´ e´ hkuin´ kue´
ritroe seubu.

Lawng hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´

17 Yam hk'om pe´ puri hk'o´
mun´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ kaw
cang suk´seun´ pe´ kopti hk'om
pe´ puri hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun pe´
hk'a´ un´ chak´ na´ heun´ hk'ai´
ku´ chak´ na´. 18 Keuhti ka na´,
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ yam hk'om
pe´ puri hk'a´naee muk kon´
Hkrit na´, pe´ gvah muk gvah
cum puri. Ui´ yum´ lawng ku´
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ awn´ ngon´
meuh a neumneum yeut. 19 Punta
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ a´nhaw´ ci´
meuh peue Peucawo´ htawhkam
Eun na´ punta kaw a pucti lih
glih´gleueng´ na´, a ca´ lak´ koe
kaw kue´ hk'a´ gvah muk gvah
cum puri na´ aw? 20 Yam hk'om
pe´ puri na´, hpaw pe´ ca´ hk'a
pawe Eun Cawo´ na´. 21 Kopti
un´ laee ko´ pe´ puri pe´ sawng´
hk'a is´ a´nhaw´ is´ nang awn´
na´. Ngon´ pe´ sum´ som´, ngon´
pe´ yuic´ ri leuum´ pli´ bui na´.
22 Un´ kue´ pe´ nyahk'ul´ vang
kaw pe´ mok´ ri hk'asom´ aw?
A´ko´, yeuh pe´ ku´ un´ nawp-
sang ri muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce ri yeuh pe´ peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce kaic aw? Ui´
ci´ kaw htuk´ ri lah´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´ ri pe´? Kaw pe´ kah ui´
suk´seun´ ri kopti ceu nang aen´
ce aw? A hkuin´ kaw duing yeuh
keutit´.

23 Kopti ku´ sangsawn´ ui´ pe´
ri ka na´ pun ui´ a neum Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun. Aen´ a, bul yam
fuin peue Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun na´
Eun ti hkawomun´ na´. 24 Hawc´
Eun mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun na´, Eun ves hkawomun´
na´ Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh a tu´
Ui´ tuil´ Ui´ a ri pe´. Yeuh
aen´ a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot
ri Ui´ reu´.” 25 Hawc´ hk'a ce
hkawomun´ na´, Eun tang yeuh
seun´ awn´ na. Eun ti kawk´
na´ Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh a kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´ ri nham´ Ui´. Yam
nyui pe´ a ku pok ka na´, yeuh
aen´ a meuh ku´ kaw kuit rot ri
Ui´ reu´.” 26 Kopti yam hk'a pe´
hkawomun´ aen´ a maee´ yam
nyui pe´ kawk´ aen´ a ku pok ka
na´, meuh a pao´ pe´ lawng hk'a´
yeum Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ rot ti
yam na´ Eun tang lih na´.

27 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn
hk'a hkawomun´ na´ maee´ nyui
kawk´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´
maee´ un´ nawpsang ri Heun ko´,
hkawn´ eun ku yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri tu´ maee´ nham´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´. 28 Kop awn´ na, nang-
gal´ ka kaw e´ hk'a hkawomun´
na´ maee´ nyui kawk´ aen´ a
na´, htuk´ e´ ri sawng´ caet ri
nawk tu´ ri na´ meun. 29 Kopti
a´nhaw´ lawn hk'a a maee´ nyui
a hk'a´naee un´ kuit eun ri nawk
tu´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ ko´,
hkawn´ eun ku hk'a ku nyui ku´
kaw yeuh eun pun hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ciyang na´. 30 Kopti meuh
a ceu nang aen´ ce na´, pe´ ri

heun´ peue pe´ kawl´reng kloe
sui´ peuyhat, ngon´ pe´ yeum.
31 Daecti e´ lawn sawng´ caet ri
nawk tu´ ri na´ meun ko´, e´
hkuin´ kaw laee pun hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´. 32 Yam Cawo´ Yesu´
tawm´ ram Eun ri e´ na´, ta´faet´
sawn´ Eun e´ punta kaw e´ un´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´
maee´ peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
tiduih´ na´.
33 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´
na´ pe´, yam hk'om pe´ puri
kaw hk'a pawe Eun Cawo´ na´,
ko´ puri ti peue hawc´ ti peue
reu´. 34 Punta yam ing´ hk'om pe´
puri na´ pe´ ku na´ un´ pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ciyang
na´, a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ som´
ko´, eun na´ htuk´ ri som´ ti nya
ri.
Yam na´ ui´ tang ing´ rot ri pe´
na´, ui´ na´ koe tang tuil´ hk'a´
sangsawn´ seubu na´ ri pe´ baee.

12

Lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah
ui´ pe´ yawng lawng lapsawng´
ka hk'a´ civit na´. 2 Pe´ ku yawng
yam kawn´ meuh pe´ peue un´
yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ pun pe´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ va peue pe´ long
hk'a´ kleuc´ heul´ faee´ ruphtu
ku´ un´ cang leukah´ na´. 3 Kop
awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ yawng
a, hpaw a ca´ kue´ a´nhaw´ eun
na´ cu Cit´ seunga´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun na´ lah´, “Kah Yesu´ Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ reu´.”
Maee´ hpaw a ca´ kue´ a´nhaw´
eun na´ un´ cu Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´ eun na´ lah´, “Yesu´ meuh
Eun Cawo´.”
4 Lapsawng´ na´ kue´ a heun´
ceu, daecti Cit´ seunga´ ku´ meuh
nang tuil´ a na´ Eun meuh yawo ti
ton´. 5 Kan´ yeuh mhai´ na´ kue´
a heun´ ceu, daecti Cawo´ yeuh e´
mhai´ Eun na´ Eun meuh yawo
ti ton´. 6 Kan´ na´ kue´ a heun´
ceu, daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee e´ na´ Eun meuh
yawo ti ton´.
7 Lapsawng´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´ tuil´ a ri ri peue ku peue
punta kaw a kue´ mun´ pun peue
gawm´euc´ na´. 8 Ti peue eun
ko´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuil´ eun
is´ leukah´ kue´ cu´yi na´. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, Cit´
seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun
is´ leukah´ cang yeuh peue yawng
na´. 9 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ko´, Cit´ seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a
tuil´ eun is´ hk'a´ yum´ na´. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, Cit´
seunga´ ti ton´ awn´ a tuil´ eun
is´ lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue cuin
na´. 10 Ku´ seubu ti peue na´ eun
ko´, a tuil´ eun is´ ti´ca cang yeuh
ku´ hk'o´am´ na´. Ku´ seubu
ti peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´ eun
is´ hk'a´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. Ku´ seubu ti
peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´ eun is´
hk'a´ cang gvah cit´ na´ ce. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´
eun is´ hk'a´ cang lah´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun ko´, a tuil´
eun is´ hk'a´ cang ti vangdoh´ ka
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´.
11 Ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a
meuh kan´ yeuh ka Cit´ seunga´
ti ton´ koe na´. A tuil´ ceu nang
aen´ ce ri peue ku peue na´ ce
hot´ seun´ ku´ tang´ a ri uin´ na´
ko´.

Jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti na´ kue´ a hk'eung heun´

12 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ a saec´
pawng´ ri maee´ hk'eung heun´
hk'eung na´, a meuh yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti. Hk'eung
na´ a saec´ kue´ heun´ hk'eung, a
pawng´ ri meuh yawo jawngkui´
tu´ keuhti. Hkrit Eun ku seun´
awn´ a yeut. 13 Kopti e´ ri
gawm´euc´ pun e´ ri rap ri ti

hk'a´ cum´ na´ e´ pawng´ ri
meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
ri Cit´ seunga´ keuhti na´. E´
saec´ na´ meuh peue Yu´da,
a´ko´ peue Helasa´, meuh peue
meuh mhai´, a´ko´ peue pon, e´
ri gawm´euc´, pun e´ ri rap ri ti
Cit´ seunga´ keuhti awn´ na.

14 Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ hpaw a ca´
pawng´ ri maee´ hk'eung keuhti
na´ palkoe, daecti a pawng´ ri
maee´ hk'eung heun´ ceu na´.
15 Cung na´ a lawn lah´, "Kopti
un´ meuh ui´ ti´ na´, ui´ hkuin´
meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´ tu´
na´." Kopti lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´
na´, a hkuin´ to´ ri yeuh ri un´
laee meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´
tu´ na´. 16 Yhuk´ na´ a lawn
lah´, "Kopti un´ meuh ui´ ngai´
na´, ui´ hkuin´ meuh hk'eung ka
jawngkui´ tu´ na´." Kopti lah´ ka
a yeuh keutit´ na´, a hkuin´ to´ ri
yeuh ri un´ laee meuh hk'eung ka
jawngkui´ tu´ na´. 17 Jawngkui´
tu´ na´ gawm´euc´ a lawn meuh
pal ngai´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´
hk'a´ cang mhawng´ na´ tawngn-
haw´ ri na´? Jawngkui´ tu´
na´ gawm´euc´ a lawn meuh
pal yhuk´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´
hk'a´ cang mhawng´ saeo´ na´
tawngnhaw´ ri na´? 18 Daecti
neumneum ka na´ ko´, Peucawo´
rangraen Eun ri uin´ hk'eung ku
ceu na´ ut´ ri jawngkui´ tu´ na´
hot´ vang cawp´ ka alo Eun na´.
19 Gawm´euc´ ka a lawn meuh
yawo hk'eung na´ keuhti ko´, tu´
na´ a ci´ kaw kue´ tawngnhaw´?
20 Seun´ awn´ na, a kue´ hk'eung
na´ heun´ ceu, daecti a kue´ yawo
jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti.

21 Ngai´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang
lah´ a ri ti´ na´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´ lo´
mi." Cing´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang
lah´ a ri cung na´, "Hpaw ui´ ca´
lo´ mi." 22 Neumneum ka na´ ko´,
hk'eung ku´ nyu e´ kawl´reng
kloe hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri
na´ a lawn un´ kue´ a hkuin´
kaw pun. 23 Hk'eung ku´ nyu
e´ un´ chaee´ kue´ munhpung´
na´ e´ jaen kaw yeuh a gawm
kue´ munhpung´ heun´. Hk'eung
ku´ un´ chaee´ sum´ nyu e´
na´, e´ jaen kaw yeuh a gawm
hk'o´nawk. 24 Daecti hk'eung ku´
nyu e´ hk'o´nawk ri is´ ut´ hawc´
na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee lo´ ri
mhe´ ri. Daecti Peucawo´ pawng´
Eun hk'eung ku ceu ka jawngkui´
tu´ na´ tiduih´. Hk'eung ku´
un´ kue´ munhpung´ na´ Eun
yeuh a gawm kue´ munhpung´
heun´. 25 Aen´ meuh a punta
hk'a´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri na´ kaw
a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´
tu´ na´. Daecti aen´ a meuh
punta hk'eung ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu
na´ kaw a kuit pun puri na´.
26 Hk'eung na´ a lawn sui´ ti ceu
ko´, hk'eung ku ceu na´ a ku kaw
sui´ gawm´euc´ ri. Hk'eung na´
a lawn kue´ munhpung´ ti ceu
ko´, hk'eung ku ceu na´ a ku kaw
ren´kawn maee´ ka.

27 Meuh pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ Eun
Hkrit. Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue
pe´ meuh hk'eung ka jawngkui´
tu´ awn´ a. 28 Hk'a´naee muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ Peucawo´ tang´
Eun ri uin´ peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce nanggal´. Lal´ muk ti muk
na´ Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ce. Loe´ muk ti muk na´
Eun tang´ ri uin´ peue sangsawn´
na´ ce. Hawc´ ka na´ Eun tang´
ri uin´ peue yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´,
peue kue´ lapsawng´ cang bai´
peue peuyhat na´ ce cuin, peue
cang teum´kawm peue, peue kue´
lapsawng´ meuh ro´kan maee´
peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´ ce. 29 Meuh peue
nang meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´
ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn

ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang
sangsawn´ ku peue ri aw? Meuh
peue nang yeuh ku´ hk'o´am´ ku
peue ri aw? 30 Meuh peue nang
pun lapsawng´ cang bai´ peue
peuyhat na´ ce cuin ku peue ri
aw? Meuh peue nang cang lah´
leukah´ un´ duing´ mhawng´ na´
ku peue ri aw? Meuh peue nang
cang ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´ na´ ku peue ri
aw? 31 Daecti htuk´ pe´ ri kue´
hpum´ sum´ is´ lapsawng´ ku´
chak´ hk'ai´ aen´ a na´ ku peue
ri.

Hk'a´ leumeus´keus

Maet´maen´, kaw ui´ tuil´ pe´
nawk hk'a´ chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´.

13

1 Ui´ saec´ na´ cang lah´
leukah´ ce peue na´ maee´
leukah´ ce in´hpom ku´ un´
duing mhawng´ ui´ na´ daecti
ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ ko´, gup seun´
ui´ seng´ laws´ ka mong´mong´,
a´ko´ chawm´chaee´ na´ ko´.
2 Ui´ saec´ na´ kue´ lapsawng´
ka sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´, a´ko´ ui´ cang
yawng ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ ka
leukah´ mo´ ri na´, a´ko´ ui´
kue´ cu´yi na´ gawm´euc´,
a´ko´ ui´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ cang
kah gong na´ ce sat´ ri pun
na´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´
hkuin´ kue´ ngos saec´ peunae´.
3 Ui´ saec´ na´ yawm´ ri tan
hk'eung ri na´ gawm´euc´ ri
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ ce, a´ko´
ui´ yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´
heul´ dum a hk'a´naee ngawl na´,
daecti ui´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´
pun mun´ na´ saec´ peunae´.
4 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang
yeun´hkam ling´, cang tukyak.
Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´
hkoe´mang´, un´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin, un´ kue´ hpum´
lhung´ hpum´ keuting. 5 Hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ un´ yeuh ku´
un´ nawpsang, un´ kuit pun tu´
ri meun koe, un´ hpum´ dot´,
un´ cang kue´ hpum´ ri peue.
6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´
ren´ maee´ ku´ kleuc´, daecti
ren´ maee´ ku´ meuh neum na´.
7 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ cang
yeun´hkam ku ceu, yum´ laleung,
keutui´ hpum´ laleung maee´
yeun´hkam ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´.

8 Saec´ meuh hk'a´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ a
kaw yut´ ri, saec´ meuh hk'a´
lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´
na´ a kaw yen´, saec´ meuh
cu´yi cang yawng na´ a kaw
sut´, daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang lulaic
heul´. 9 Kopti cu´yi cang yawng
e´ na´ a hkuin´ htonnuk, hk'a´
sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ e´ na´ a
ku hkuin´ htonnuk yeut. 10 Daecti
yam hk'a´ htonnuk na´ rot ka na´,
hk'a´ un´ htonnuk na´ a kaw rai´
heul´. 11 Yam kawn´ buih meuh
ui´ kon´ nyom na´, ui´ leukah´
seun´ kon´ nyom, ui´ kuit seun´
kon´ nyom, ui´ a´cang´ seun´
kon´ nyom. Daecti yam keuting
meuh ui´ nang heng´ na´, ui´
tecla hk'a´ yeuh ce kon´ nyom
na´. 12 Maet´maen´ seun´ a nom´
e´ vaen un´ hkaem na´ ko´, daecti
yam awn´ a ko´, kaw e´ pun
ri nyu buh Eun Peucawo´ na´
glih´gleueng´. Maet´maen´ cu´yi
ui´ na´ a hkuin´ nang htonnuk,
daecti yam awn´ a ko´, ui´ kaw
yawng glih´gleueng´ seun´ Peu-
cawo´ yawng Eun ui´ na´.

13 Kop awn´ na, maet´maen´
kue´ a loe´ ceu. Aen´ ce a meuh
hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.
Daecti hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a
keuting hk'ai´ ce.

14

Lapsawng´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn maee´ lapsawng´ cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´

1 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´ sae´caee´ hot´ ri sok lapsawng´ ka hk'a´ civit na´ ce reu´. Jaen hot´ ri sok lapsawng´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´. 2 Kopti peue lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ hpaw ce ca´ leukah´ maee´ peue, daecti leukah´ ce maee´ Peucawo´ Eun. Kopti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ leuceng pun ku´ lah´ ce na´ saec´ ti peue, daecti lah´ ce lawng vangdoh´ rui´ ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´. 3 Daecti peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ leukah´ ce maee´ peue. A yeuh peue huk´hawn´, kue´ kawl´reng, hpum´ sam´ran. 4 Peue lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ yeuh a ce huk´hawn´ meun koe. Daecti peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ yeuh a muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´. 5 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ pe´ na´. Daecti lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ sum´ kah pe´ cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, kopti peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ce lawn un´ cang ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih punta muk kon´ Hkrit kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ huk´hawn´ na´ ko´, peue cang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ keuting ce hk'ai´ peue cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ce.

6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ui´ saec´ na´ ing´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ri pe´ daecti ui´ lawn un´ lah´ leukah´ Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun ri tuil´ na´, a´ko´ leukah´ cu´yi na´, a´ko´ leukah´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, a´ko´ leukah´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´ keunhaw´ pun pe´? 7 Saec´ meuh ku´ un´ kue´ a´yu na´, pi´, a´ko´ ting´, a lawn un´ hot´ not na´ meulamlam ri ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw yawng hot´ a not nangnhaw´ na´? 8 Pi´tae´rae´ suik´ na´ a lawn un´ seng´ hkaem ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw rangraen ri kaw peueng´ suik´ na´. 9 Pe´ ku seun´ awn´ na yeut. Pe´ lawn lah´ leukah´ leuceng un´ pun peue na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw leuceng pun ku´ buih lah´ pe´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´? Gup seun´ a leukah´ pe´ maee´ vawo na´ ko´. 10 Pang bhen´ keute´ aen´ kue´ a leukah´ na´ heun´ ceu. Leukah´ un´ kue´ vangdoh´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´ saec´ ti ceu. 11 Daecti ui´ lawn un´ leuceng pun vangdoh´ ka leukah´ awn´ a ko´, ku´ leukah´ na´ eun maee´ ui´ ri ya sawng´sawng´ meuh peue ceu chat puri. 12 Kop awn´ na saec´ meuh pe´ ri, kopti buih hot´ pe´ ri sok lapsawng´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´, co´ca´ ri sok lapsawng´ ku´ kaw yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce huk´hawn´ na´ reu´.

13 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ a na´, a´nhaw´ lawn cang lah´ leukah´ un´ duing´ mhawng´ na´ ko´, htuk´ eun ri hk'o´ mun´ punta kaw eun cang ti vangdoh´ ka ku´ lah´ ri na´ lih. 14 Kopti ui´ lawn hk'o´ mun´ lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´ ko´, cit´ ui´ na´ a saec´ na´ hk'o´ mun´, daecti hpum´ ui´ na´ a hkuin´ pun mun´. 15 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ui´ ci´ na´ htuk´ ri yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kaw ui´ hk'o´ mun´ ri cit´ ri na´, daecti ui´ ku kaw hk'o´ mun´ ri hpum´ ri na´ yeut. Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ ri cit´ ri na´, daecti ui´ ku kaw cai suk´seun´ ri hpum´ ri na´ yeut. 16 Kopti pe´ lawn

suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ri cit´ ri
na´ palkoe ko´, peue un´ leuceng
pun na´ kopti un´ leuceng pun
ce ku´ lah´ pe´ na´, ce ci´ kaw
cang lah´ “Amin” ri yam hk'o´
pe´ leukah´ mun´ keuting na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? 17 Pe´ saec´
na´ lah´ leukah´ mun´ keuting
hk'o´ leuceng nyawk´ na´, daecti
a hkuin´ cang yeuh peue seubu
na´ ce huk´hawn´.
18 Kopti cang lah´ ui´ leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na heun´
hk'ai´ pe´ na´, ui´ mun´ keut-
ing ri Peucawo´ Eun. 19 Daecti
hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit na´,
lah´ ui´ leukah´ leuceng pun
ku´ kaw cang teum´kawm peue
hpawn´ moeng na´ a na´ chak´
hk'ai´ lah´ ui´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ timhuin´ moeng na´.
20 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
kah kamkuit pe´ na´ seun´ kon´
nyom. Hk'a´ rai pe´ na´ yeuh ri
meuh seun´ o´ngak reu´. Daecti
kamkuit pe´ na´ yeuh ri meuh
seun´ nang heng´ reu´. 21 Seun´
tem´ a ri uin´ ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,

Peucawo´ Eun lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ cu peue ceu seubu na´
ce
maee´ cu Ui´ hoeng´ ce peue
ceu seubu na´
Ui´ kaw leukah´ maee´ peue aen´
ce.
Daecti ce hkuin´ kaw leuceng
Ui´.”*

22 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ lah´
leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh het´ pun ce peue
yum´ na´, daecti a meuh het´ pun
ce peue un´ yum´ na´. Daecti
hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun
ce peue un´ yum´ na´, daecti
a meuh pun ce peue yum´ na´.
23 Kop awn´ na, yam muk kon´
Hkrit hk'om pe´ puri na´, pe´
lawn lah´ leukah´ un´ duing
mhawng´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´,
peue un´ leuceng pun na´, a´ko´
peue un´ yum´ na´ ti ri peue
eun lawn lhon´ ri ing´ lec vang
hk'om pe´ puri na´ ko´, kaw
eun un´ lah´ ma´rat pe´ heul´
hawc´ aw? 24 Daecti pe´ lawn
buih sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
na´ gawm´euc´ ri ko´, peue un´
yum´ na´, a´ko´ peue un´ leuceng
pun na´ eun lawn lhon´ ri ing´
lec ko´, ku´ pun eun ri mhawng´
na´ a kaw yeuh eun pawn meuh
eun peue map´ na´ maee´ a kaw
yeuh eun sum´ leuploh´ hk'a´
a´yu im´ ri na´ yeut. 25 Ku´ mo´ ri
hk'a´naee hpum´ eun na´ a kaw
pucti lih glih´gleueng´. Hawc´
ko´, eun kaw seukluin ri faee´
Peucawo´ Eun. Eun kaw lah´,
“Peucawo´ ut´ Eun maee´ pe´
neumneum.”

*Hk'a´ hk'om puri faee´ hk-
lel´hklawc´*

26 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, e´ ci´ kaw
lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam
hk'om pe´ puri na´ ngon´ pe´
lah´ seng´ cai, ngon´ pe´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´, ngon´ pe´
tuh´ ri tuil´ leukah´, ngon´ pe´
lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´,
ngon´ pe´ ti vangdoh´ ka leukah´
un´ duing mhawng´ na´ pucti lih.
Punta kaw a yeuh muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce huk´hawn´ na´, kah pe´
yeuh ceu nang aen´ ce ku ceu ka
reu´. 27 A lawn kue´ peue kaw
lah´ leukah´ un´ duing mhawng´
na´ ko´, kah ce lah´ yawo a lal´
peue, vang heun´ ka loe´ peue.
Kah ce lah´ a ti peue hawc´ ti
peue. A kaw kah ri kue´ nang
ti vangdoh´ ka na´ lih ti ri peue.
28 Daecti a lawn un´ kue´ nang ti
vangdoh´ ka na´ lih ko´, kah peue
awn´ ce ut´ dit´ti vang hk'om na´

* **14:21** 14:21 I´saya´ 28:11, 12

reu´. Kah ce lah´ a ri ti meun
maee´ lah´ a ri Peucawo´ Eun.
29 Pun ce peue sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ kah
ce lah´ a lal´ loe´ peue. Kah peue
seubu na´ ce kuit ri mhawng´ ku´
lah´ ce na´ meulamlam ri. 30 Peue
mok´ mawn´ na´ ce ti ri peue
eun lawn pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ tuh´ ka eun nyu
na´ ko´, kah ku´ buih sangsawn´
na´ eun dit´ti reu´. 31 Kopti kaw
pe´ pan´ pun puri lah´ leukah´
sangsawn´ na´ ti peue hawc´ ti
peue, aen´ a meuh punta peue
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri
rap ri ti leukah´ sangsawn´ na´
maee´ hk'a´ tuil´ kawl´reng na´.
32 Cit´ ce peue sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ kah a ri ut´
hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ u´peung ce
peue sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. 33 Kopti Peucawo´
hpaw Eun ca´ meuh Cawo´ ka
ku´ hpam´hpim´ na´. Meuh Eun
Cawo´ ka hk'a´ cumyen´ na´.

Seun´ ku´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´
yeuh ce hk'a´naee vang hk'om
ce puri na´ ko´, 34 beun´ na´
htuk´ ce ri dit´ti hk'a´naee muk
kon´ Hkrit na´. Hpaw ce ca´
pun ahkvang kaw leukah´, daecti
kaw ce kah ri onawn´ rap ri ti a
hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ka hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´. 35 Ce lawn
sum´ yawng ku´ ti ri ceu ko´,
ce na´ htuk´ ri mhaing´ me ri
na´ ce ti nya ri. Beun´ leukah´
hk'a´naee vang hk'om na´ meuh
a ku´ hk'o´kaic.
36 Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
puc a ri neum pe´ ri nanggal´
aw? A´ko´ rot a ri pe´ palkoe
aw? 37 A´nhaw´ lawn sawn´
meun ri meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, a´ko´ sawn´
meun ri ut´ hk'a´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´ ko´, eun na´ htuk´ ri yawm´
ri rap ri ti leukah´ tem´ ui´ ri
pe´ aen´ meuh a leukah´ tuil´
Eun Peucawo´. 38 Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn tecla a ko´, eun kaw pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ tecla na´ yeut.
39 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´
na´ pe´, yeuh ri hpum´ huk´
ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´. Pawlaee
ham´tap hk'a´ lah´ leukah´ un´
duing mhawng´ na´. 40 Daecti
htuk´ ri yeuh ku ceu na´ hot´ ku´
kuing´ a ri meuh na´ hot´ glak´
hot´ htan ka na´ reu´.

15

Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´ im´ Eun

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ tuil´
ui´ sati pe´ ri kuit rot ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ui´
a ri pe´ ku´ pun pe´ ri rap ri
ti a hawc´ pe´ yum´ keutawn´
hk'a´naee ka na´. 2 Pe´ lawn
jhawp´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ a keutawn´ seupit ko´, pe´
kaw lawtpon ri leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ a. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´ meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
3 Kopti lawng ku´ pun ui´ ri rap
ri ti ui´ sangsawn´ pe´ ri ka aen´
meuh a ku´ a´ye´ keuting hk'ai´
peue. A meuh lawng Hkrit pun
Eun ri yeum kopti meuh a map´
e´ na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ a
ri hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´.
4 Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ puing´
ri na´. Hawc´ ka loe´ seunyi na´,
Eun pun ri tang kuh´ im´ hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ a ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´. 5 Hawc´
tuil´ Eun Petru´* eun nyu tu´ ri
na´, Eun ku tuil´ peue caee ri
kul´leual´ peue na´ ce nyu ri yeut.
6 Hawc´ awn´ na, Eun tang tuil´
ec´awng´ hpawn´pak´ peue pai´
na´ ce nyu ri na´ tiduih´. Peue
awn´ ce saec´ yeum heul´ ngon´,
daecti maet´maen´ ce kawn´ a´yu
im´ hk'a´ heun´. 7 Hawc´ awn´

* **15:5** 15:5 Leukah´ Helasa´ ka na´ a lah´ Kefas´. Kefas´ na´ a meuh muis seubu eun Petru´ na´.

na, Eun tuil´ Yakop´ eun nyu ri.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun tuil´ peue caee ri
na´ ce nyu ri gawm´euc´. 8 Vang
tisut´ ka na´, ui´ saec´ na´ seun´
o´ngak un´ nang hk'o´ keut´ ui´
keut´ na´ ko´, Eun ku tuil´ ui´ nyu
ri yeut.
9 Kopti hk'a´naee muk ce peue
caee Eun Yesu´ na´ meuh ui´
peue aet´ hk'ai´ peue. Kopti tawn
keunhap´ ui´ muk kon´ Hkrit Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´ ku-
ing´ ri meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
10 Daecti kopti meuh a mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ui´ ku lak´ meuh
yeuhki´. Mun´ Eun Peucawo´
kue´ ri ui´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh
ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Ui´ yeuh kan´
heun´ hk'ai´ peue caee Eun Yesu´
na´ ce gawm´euc´. Daecti ui´
hkuin´ yeuh meun a, mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ui´
na´ a yeuh a. 11 Kop awn´ na,
ui´ ri un´ lah´ ce ri un´ lah´,
ye sangsawn´ yawo lawng ku´ ti
ceu awn´ na, pe´ ku pun ri yum´
lawng awn´ na hawc´.

Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum

12 Ye lawn sangsawn´ lah´ Hkrit
pun Eun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tang
kuh´ im´ Eun hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri na´ hawc´ ko´, a ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ ngon´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´
meung lah´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´
im´ na´ un´ kue´? 13 A lawn
un´ kue´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum na´ ko´, Hkrit
Eun ku hkuin´ kaw pun ri tang
kuh´ im´. 14 Hkrit Eun lawn
un´ pun ri tang kuh´ im´ ko´,
leukah´ mun´ sangsawn´ e´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw kue´ mun´. Hk'a´
yum´ e´ na´ a ku hkuin´ kaw kue´
mun´ yeut. 15 Lheu´ awn´ na,
meuh a kopti hkam´ e´ sa´hki´ ka
lawng Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Hkrit
Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´, e´ ku na´
meuh nang hkam´ sa´hki´ chi´lai
lawng Eun Peucawo´ na´. Daecti
peue yeum na´ ce lawn un´ pun
ri tang kuh´ im´ ko´, Peucawo´
Eun ku hkuin´ kaw yeuh Hkrit
Eun tang kuh´ im´. 16 Kopti Peu-
cawo´ Eun lawn un´ yeuh peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´ ko´,
Eun ku na´ un´ yeuh Hkrit Eun
tang kuh´ im´ yeut. 17 Hkrit Eun
lawn na´ un´ pun ri tang kuh´
im´ ko´, hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ a
hkuin´ kaw kue´ mun´. Pe´ ku
na´ kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee map´
ri na´ meun. 18 Lheu´ awn´ na,
peue pun ri yeum hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ ce ku na´ lulaic heul´
yeut. 19 E´ lawn kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yam
kawn´ a´yu im´ e´ maet´maen´
na´ palkoe yawo ko´, e´ kaw
meuh peue kue´ vang tukyak
peue hk'ai´ peue gawm´euc´.
20 Daecti neumneum ka na´
ko´, Hkrit pun Eun ri tang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´
hawc´. Eun meuh pli´ nanggal´
hk'a´naee peue pun ri yeum heul´
hawc´ na´ ce gawm´euc´. 21 Kopti
seun´ hk'a´ yeum na´ keut´ kue´
a kopti meuh a peue ti peue na´
eun na´, hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´
hk'ai´ vang yeum na´ a ku keut´
kue´ kopti meuh a peue ti peue
na´ Eun yeut. 22 Kopti seun´
peue gawm´euc´ na´ pun e´ ri
yeum kopti meuh a Adam eun
na´, peue gawm´euc´ na´ e´ kaw
pun civit na´ kopti meuh a Hkrit
Eun. 23 Daecti e´ kaw sawng´ kah
ri ko´ yam ri na´ ti peue hawc´
ti peue. Hkrit Eun meuh nang
kuh´ im´ nanggal´. Hawc´ ka na´
yam na´ Eun tang lih na´, peue
Eun na´ ce kaw tang kuh´ im´.
24 Hawc´ awn´ na yam hawc´ Eun
yeuh ri cawo´ u´peung, cawo´
an´nya keuting maee´ cawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´ ce lulaic gawm´euc´
na´, Eun kaw ap kuing´ na´ ri
A´kuiing´ Eun, yam awn´ na a
kaw rot yam tisut´ na´. 25 Kopti

Hkrit kaw Eun kah ri u´peung
kuing´ na´ rot ti yam yeuh Eun
ransu ri na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka dak cung ri na´ gawm´euc´
na´. 26 Ransu tisut´ ku´ Hkrit kaw
Eun sawm ri yeuh a lulaic na´ a
meuh hk'a´ yeum na´. 27 Kopti
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ na´
lah´, “Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ku ceu
na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak cung
Eun na´.”† Yam lah´ Eun, “Ku ceu
na´” ut´ ce hk'a´ruim ka dak cung
Eun na´, a hkuin´ pa´ Peucawo´
Eun na´ e´ yawng a glih´gleueng´
kopti meuh Eun Cawo´ yeuh ku
ceu na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak
cung Eun Hkrit na´. 28 Yam
Peucawo´ hawc´ Eun yeuh ri ceu
nang aen´ ce na´, Kon´ ai´ Eun ku
ut´ hk'a´ruim ka hk'a´ u´peung
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu
na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ri na´ Eun,
Aen´ a meuh punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun ut´ hk'a´pang ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´.

29 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, a lawn un´
kue´ hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´
vang yeum na´ ko´, peue rap
ri ti hk'a´ cum´ pun peue yeum
na´ ce ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue yeum na´ ce lawn un´ tang
kuh´ im´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ a vaee´ kawn´ kue´
peue rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ pun
peue yeum na´ ce? 30 A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´, e´ vaee´ kah ri
hkam´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ na´ lale-
ung? 31 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pun
ui´ ri yeum ku seunyi. Mhawng´
ui´ ri hk'o´cuin ri pe´ ri ku´ Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´ yeuh Eun ri
pe´ na´. 32 Ui´ saec´ na´ klaee´
sat´ hk'i nang veng E´fe´su´ na´,
daecti Peucawo´ Eun lawn un´
yeuh peue yeum na´ ce tang kuh´
im´ ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ mun´
keunhaw´ pun ui´?

“E´ hk'asom´ pawh,
kopti peunsa´ kaw e´ yeum.”‡
33 Pawlaee kah peue yeuh pe´
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Yeuh a´mawo
maee´ peue un´ chak´ na´ ko´,
yeuh a ritroe chak´ na´ lu. 34 Kuit
ri nawk hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ reu´. Pawlaee tang yeuh
map´ na´ baee. Kopti peue ngon´
na´ un´ yawng ce lawng Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´
na´ meuh a punta kaw a yeuh pe´
kaic.

Jawngkui´ tang kuh´ im´

35 Daecti peue ti ri peue na´ eun
cang mhaing´, “Peue yeum na´
eun ci´ kaw tang cang kuh´ im´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Yam tang kuh´
im´ eun na´, jawngkui´ tu´ eun
na´ a ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´?”
36 Peue suisa na´ mi, ku´ seumal
puin´ mi na´ a lawn un´ nang
yeum ko´, a hkuin´ kaw cang
kaws puc ri. 37 Yam puin´ mi
na´, seumal sa´li, a´ko´ seumal
ku´ seubu na´, hpaw mi ca´ puin´
kleum´ ka, puin´ mi pal seumal
ka. 38 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun tuil´
kleum´ ka na´ hot´ seun´ ku´
tang´ Eun ri uin´ na´. Eun tuil´
ruprang kleum´ ka na´ hot´ seun´
ceu ka ku´ seumal na´. 39 Keune
gawm´euc´ na´ a hkuin´ seun´
puri. Keune peue na´ a meuh
ri is´ ti ceu, keune sat´ na´ a
meuh ri is´ ti ceu, keune sim´
na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu, keune
ka´ na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu.
40 Saec´ meuh jawngkui´ tu´ na´
a ku kue´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ ku-
ing´ pang mao´ maee´ jawngkui´
tu´ hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´ yeut.
Daecti munhpung´ ka jawngkui´
tu´ hk'a´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´
a meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Munhpung´
ka jawngkui´ tu´ hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ na´ a meuh ri is´ ti ceu.
41 Munhpung´ ka seunyi na´ a
meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Munhpung´
ka a´chi´ na´ meuh ri is´ ti ceu.
Munhpung´ ka seumeueng´ na´ a

† **15:27** 15:27 Suk´seun´ 8:6 ‡ **15:32** 15:32 I´saya´ 22:13

meuh ri is´ ti ceu. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, munhpung´ ka se-
umeueng´ na´ ti meul´ hawc´ ti
meul´ a ku sawng´ chat puri.
42 Hk'a´ tang kuh´ im´ ce peue
na´ a ku seun´ awn´ a yeut.
Jawngkui´ tu´ puin´ ri na´ a kaw
seueum´ lhu´jah heul´, daecti
civit tang kuh´ im´ na´ a kaw im´
cot´cu ri. 43 Ku´ puin´ ri na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ munhpung´, daecti
ku´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ a kue´
munhpung´ na´ htonnuk. Ku´
puin´ ri na´ a kawl´reng kloe,
daecti ku´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ a
kawl´reng keuting. 44 Ku´ puin´ ri
na´ a meuh jawngkui´ tu´, daecti
ku´ tang kuh´ im´ na´ a meuh
cit´.
A lawn kue´ jawngkui´ tu´
ko´, a ku kue´ jawngkui´ cit´
yeut. 45 Kop awn´ na, kue´ a
ku´ tem´ ri yeuhki´, “Adam la
ri meuh peue nanggal´ na´ a´yu
im´ eun.”§ Adam ing´ hot´ na´
meuh Eun cit´, Eun meuh Cawo´
tuil´ hk'a´ a´yu im´. 46 Jawngkui´
cit´ na´ hpaw a ca´ ing´ nanggal´.
Jawngkui´ tu´ na´ ing´ a nang-
gal´. Jawngkui´ cit´ na´ a kawn´
ing´ hot´. 47 Peue nanggal´ na´
ing´ eun neum keute´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´, daecti peue ing´ hot´
na´ Eun lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´. 48 Peue ka keute´ na´ eun
lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ku yeuhko´
yeut. Peue ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun lawn yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
peue kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce ku
yeuhko´ yeut. 49 Seun´ keut´ e´
ri pucti lih e´ seun´ ruprang eun
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ eun ko´,
e´ ku kaw kue´ ruprang Eun peue
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun yeut.
50 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´
lah´ a ri pe´ yeuhki´, nham´ ke-
une na´ a hkuin´ kaw cang rap
ri ti sin´ ka kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Ku´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´
a hkuin´ kaw cang rap ri ti sin´ ka
ku´ un´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´.
51 Leuceng a reu´, kaw ui´ lah´
leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ na´ ri pe´.
Hpaw e´ ca´ kaw pun ri yeum
gawm´euc´, daecti kaw e´ pun ri
leuploh´ plin´ ri 52 hk'a´naee ti
jep ngai´ na´ yam pi´tae´rae´ na´
sawm a ri puing´ ri na´. Kopti
seng´ ka pi´tae´rae´ na´ kaw a
laws´, peue yeum na´ ce kaw pun
ri tang kuh´ im´ hk'a´naee kaw ce
un´ laee cang seueum´ heul´ na´.
E´ ku kaw pun ri leuploh´ plin´ ri
yeut. 53 Kopti ku´ cang seueum´
heul´ na´ a kaw pun ri cuip´
hk'eung ku´ un´ cang seueum´
heul´ na´. Ku´ cang yeum na´ a
kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung ku´ un´
cang yeum na´. 54 Yam ku´ cang
seueum´ heul´ na´ cuip´ hk'eung
a ku´ un´ cang seueum´ heul´ na´
maee´ yam ku´ cang yeum na´
cuip´ hk'eung ka ku´ un´ cang
yeum na´, leukah´ tem´ ri uin´
ri na´ kaw a meuh neumneum.
Aen´ a meuh, “hk'a´ pe na´ gleun
a hk'a´ yeum na´.”*
55 “O´, hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ pe mi
na´ a ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?
O´, hk'a´ yeum, pit mi na´ a
ci´ ut´ tawngnhaw´?”†
56 Pit ka hk'a´ yeum na´ meuh
a map´ na´. Ti´ca ka map´
na´ meuh a leukah´ ritroe na´.
57 Daecti mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Tuil´ Mi hk'a´ pe na´
ri ye ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ye na´
Eun.
58 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, cawng
keutawn´, pawlaee va ri keuyuih´
fuii´fai´. Saec´ yamnhaw´,
sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ htonnuk reu´. Kopti
tup yawng pe´ kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´

§ **15:45** 15:45 Yamla 2:7 * **15:54** 15:54 I´saya´ 25:8 † **15:55** 15:55 Haw´se 13:14

hk'a´naee Heun na´ kaw a un´ meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ na´.

16

Hk'on´ro paec tan pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce

1 Lawng hk'on´ro paec tan pun peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce na´, kah pe´ yeuh a seun´ ku´ lah´ ui´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Galati´ na´ ce reu´. 2 Yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot na´ punta kaw pe´ un´ laee pun ri gal´ ri hk'on´ro paec tan na´, seunyi Sin´ na´ ku sin´, kah pe´ bai hk'on´ro ri roksa´ paec tan kuing´hpaw maee´ mun´ ku´ sawng´sawng´ pun pe´ na´ tiduih´ reu´. 3 Yam ing´ rot ui´ na´, ui´ na´ tem´ lai kaw meuh sa´hki´ ka tuil´ a ri peue ku´ nyu pe´ htuk´ hpum´ ri pe´ leuk ce meuh nang kaw huk´ tuil´ lai na´ maee´ paec tan pe´ na´ nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. 4 Ui´ lawn kaw kah ri huk´ ko´, ui´ ku na´ huk´ maee´ ce yeut.

Leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang eun Paw´lu

5 Kopti kaw ui´ kah ri hpa´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, yam hawc´ hpa´ ui´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ kaw tang ing´ rot ri pe´. 6 Ui´ saec´ na´ heul´ hk'a´nhaw´ un´ lah´ punta kaw pe´ teum´kawm hk'a´ suip ui´ ri kaw heul´ na´, na´ ui´ chak´ cang ut´ maee´ pe´ ti cu hkao´ rot ti yam kawt´ na´ pon ka na´. 7 Maet´maen´, ui´ kaw hpa´ heul´ ui´ na´ nyu pe´ ti vut ti yam yawo na´ ui´ hkuin´ sum´ kah a yeuh keutit´. Daecti a lawn cawp´ alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kuit ui´ ri na´ ut´ maee´ pe´ ti cu hkao´. 8 Daecti ui´ kaw suip ri ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ rot ti yam pawe Peteko´te na´ rot ka na´. 9 Kopti punta kan´ ku´ yeuh ui´ maen´ na´ kaw a kue´ pli´ heun´ na´, leuva´ ka na´ tah´ a ri vah hawc´. Daecti peue ham´tap ui´ na´ ce ku kue´ heun´.

10 Ti´mo´se eun lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´ kopti eun ku yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ seun´ ui´ ri na´, ui´ kaw hk'o´ pe´ na´ rap ri ti eun un´ va eun kue´ ku´ hki´keung yam ut´ eun maee´ pe´ na´. 11 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ pawlaee va ri un´ sum´ rap ri ti eun. Daecti punta kaw eun tang ing´ ri ui´ na´, teum´kawm eun cang suip hk'a´ ri na´ heul´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ reu´. Buih ko´ ui´ eun maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce.

12 Ec´awng´ ui´ Apaw´lu eun ko´, ui´ saec´ na´ co´ca´ ri kaw kah eun heul´ ri pe´ maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce tiduih´ ko´, daecti maet´maen´ eun hkuin´ nang sum´ heul´. Eun lawn kue´ yam kaw heul´ ko´, eun na´ heul´ ri pe´ yeut.

13 Kah pe´ na´ yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri, keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ ri na´, yeuh hpum´ ri hat´han´ maee´ kawl´reng keuting ri reu´. 14 Ku´ yeuh pe´ gawm´euc´ na´ yeuh a hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

15 Lawng peue nya peue hk'ul´ eun Satehpanas´ na´ meuh ce kon´ Hkrit nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ nanggal´ peue na´ maee´ lawng tan ce tu´ ri na´ ce yeuh mhai´ ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´, pe´ ku yawng a yeut. Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´ hk'o´ pe´ 16 yawm´ ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce peue awn´ ce maee´ leukah´ ce peue yeuh kan´ maee´ ce na´ ce reu´. 17 Yam Satehpanas´, Fawtunatas´ maee´ Ahkaias´ ing´ rot ce na´, ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´ kopti ku´ un´ yeuh pun pe´ ri ui´ na´, yeuh pun ce a na´. 18 Ce yeuh hpum´ ui´ na´ maee´ hpum´ pe´

na´ ren´kawn. Hkopyawm´ ri ri
peue yeuhki´ na´ ce reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ hk'a´naee
kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce
lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Ahkio´la´
eun maee´ Pli´si´la´ eun maee´
muk kon´ Hkrit ku´ hk'om puri
nang nya ka Ahkio´la´ maee´
Pli´si´la´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce
lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun. 20 Ec´awng´
gawm´euc´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a
ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Yam
hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´
na´ reu´.
21 Leukah´ tisut´ aen´ na, ui´ ri,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´ a ri ti´
ri na´ meun.
22 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leumeus´
Peucawo´ Eun ko´, kah eun pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ reu´.
Peucawo´, lih reu´.
23 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.
24 Kah hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ui´ na´ kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´rinhtu´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´
ui´ na´ ya.

Ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk
kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ ut´
nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´ na´
maee´ peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ pe´
gawm´euc´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´
neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ Eun

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ meuh
Kuiing´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit
e´ na´ Eun. Eun meuh Kui-
ing´ ka hk'a´ tukyak na´ maee´
Eun meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
ka ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´. 4 Punta
kaw e´ cang yeuh peue pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ce kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ri cu e´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
pun e´ ri rap ri ti neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, Eun yeuh e´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran hk'a´naee
hk'a´ tukhka gawm´euc´ e´ na´.
5 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka e´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun na´ a lawn gawm heun´
ko´, hk'a´ yeuh hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran e´ na´ a ku kaw
baet ri heun´ kopti Hkrit Eun
yeut. 6 Ya lawn pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ ko´, a meuh
punta kaw pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran maee´ hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´. Ya lawn pun
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
na´ ko´, a ku meuh punta kaw
pe´ pun hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran na´ yeut. A kaw yeuh
pe´ cang yeun´hkam hk'a´ tukhka
na´ seun´ pun ya ri hkam´ a
na´. 7 Keutui´ hpum´ ya pe´
na´ keutawn´ seupit, kopti yawng
ya pe´ lawn pun ri pawng´ ri
hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka ya na´
a´neng ko´, pe´ ku na´ pun ri
pawng´ ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran ya na´ pe-
unaw´ yeut.
8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah
ya pe´ yawng lawng hk'a´ tukhka
pun ya ri hkam´ nang kuing´
Asa´ na´. Ya pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ geut´nuic na´ rot ti kaw
ya hkam´ un´ laee pun a. Ya
hteum´ a´yu ri na´ kaw un´ laee
lawtpon. 9 Neumneum ka na´
ko´, hteum´ ya ri rot htan kaw
yeum na´ hawc´. Daecti meuh a
yeuhki´ na´ a meuh punta kaw
ya un´ papuing jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´ meun, daecti ya papu-
ing Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh peue
yeum ce tang kuh´ im´ na´ Eun.
10 Eun yeuh ya lawtpon hk'ai´
htan kaw yeum na´. Eun ku
kawn´ kaw tang teum´kawm ya
baee yeut. Ya keutui´ hpum´
Eun kaw suip ri teum´kawm ya
heul´ baee 11 seun´ teum´kawm
pe´ ya ri leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ pe´
na´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, kopti meuh
a ya ri, peue heun´ na´ peue
kaw mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun. Aen´ a meuh hk'a´ tukyak
Eun Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun a ri ya,
a meuh hk'a´ top´ Eun leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue heun´ na´.

Paw´lu plin´ eun hk'a´ kan´

12 Ku´ cang mhawng´ ya ri
hk'o´cuin na´ meuh a hpum´ cang

yawng ya na´ hkam´ a sa´hki´
a´yu im´ ya pang bhen´ keute´
na´ ri hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´
maee´ ri nang puin ka hpum´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´. Lheu´
awn´ na a meuh hk'a´naee vang
yeuh ya a´mawo pe´ na´. Ya
hkuin´ a´yu im´ hot´ cu´yi ka
bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti a´yu im´
ya hot´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
13 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ tem´ ri tuil´
ku´ kaw pe´ lip un´ pun leuceng
un´ pun na´ ri pe´. Keutui´
hpum´ ya 14 kopti leuceng pun
pe´ ku´ ti ri ceu na´ hawc´ na´,
pe´ ku na´ leuceng pun a meu-
lamlam ri hk'a´naee seunyi Eun
Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ seun´ mhawng´
ya ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee pe´ ri
na´, pe´ ku na´ cang mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin hk'a´naee ya ri pun
yeut.

15 Kopti yum´ ui´ lawng aen´
ce meulamlam ri na´, punta kaw
pe´ pun mun´ na´ lal´ pun na´,
ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ kaw ri ing´
pleh glue ri pe´ nanggal´. 16 Ui´
raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ yeuhki´, yam
heul´ ui´ kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´,
ui´ na´ ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue
ri pe´, hk'a´ keutah ing´ ui´ neum
kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ui´ ku na´
tang ing´ ba´ ri veh pleh glue
ri pe´ baee. Hawc´ ka na´, pe´
na´ ing´ tuil´ ui´ nang kuing´
Yu´da. 17 Yam raen ui´ hk'a´ kan´
yeuhki´ na´, un´ yeuh ui´ a rot
nang puin ka hpum´ ri na´ aw?
Ui´ raen hk'a´ kan´ na´ seun´ ku´
yeuh ce peue bhen´ keute´ na´,
“ing´ ui´” maee´ “un´ ing´ ui´”,
ui´ lah´ ri tec hk'o´hk'awng´ a
aw?

18 Daecti Peucawo´ Eun ci´ kati
keutawn´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ ko´,
leukah´ ui´ na´ “ing´ ui´” maee´
“un´ ing´ ui´” na´, hpaw ui´
ca´ lah´ ri tec hk'o´hk'awng´
a. 19 Kopti Kon´ ai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit ku´ ui´ ri,
Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se pao´ ris
ye lawng Eun na´ ri pe´ na´
Heun ri, “meuh neum” maee´
“un´ meuh neum” na´ a hkuin´
cang meuh. Daecti hk'a´naee
Heun ri na´, saec´ yamnhaw´
“meuh a neum”. 20 Kopti Peu-
cawo´ Eun saec´ na´ yeuh kati
ri na´ heun´heun´ a´neng ko´,
kati aen´ ce “a meuh neum”
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun.
Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ tuil´
munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´,
e´ lah´ “Amin” ri cu e´ Yesu´
Eun na´. 21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ye ri maee´ pe´ ri e´ keutawn´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. Eun leuk
ri ti e´. 22 Eun tawk´ ta´ra´
ri e´, a meuh sa´hki´ ka meuh
Eun Cawo´ e´ na´. Punta kaw a
htawhkam ku´ kaw ing´ na´, Eun
tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ ri na´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ e´ na´.

23 Hk'o´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun
meuh sa´hki´ ka ri ti un´ laee
ing´ ba´ ui´ ri veh nang veng
Kaw´rinhtu´ na´ a meuh kopti
un´ sum´ kah ui´ pe´ kuit nyhap´
na´. 24 Hpaw ya ca´ meuh cawo´
u´peung hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.
Daecti punta kaw pe´ pun ri rap
hk'a´ ren´kawn na´, ya reurao
yeuh kan´ na´ maee´ pe´, kopti
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ keutawn´ ka
na´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ kuit a deut
kaw ui´ un´ laee ing´ ba´ ri veh
yeuh pe´ kuit nyhap´ baee ti pok.
2 Kopti ui´ lawn yeuh pe´ kuit ny-
hap´ ko´, a ci´ kaw vang a´nhaw´
yeuh ui´ ren´kawn? Vang a pal
ku´ yeuh ui´ pe´ kuit nyhap´
na´ pe´ palkoe. 3 Tem´ ui´ ri
tuil´ htawm ri pe´ yeuhki´ na´
a meuh punta yam tang ing´ rot
ui´ ri pe´ na´ peue htuk´ ri yeuh
ui´ ren´kawn awn´ kaw ce un´
cang yeuh ui´ hpum´ lu na´. Ui´
yum´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ui´ na´ a

ku meuh hk'a´ ren´kawn pe´ na´
yeut. 4 Kopti tem´ ui´ ri tuil´
htawm ri pe´ hk'a´naee vang kuit
nyhap´ hpum´ sui´ nyawk´ ui´
na´ maee´ leuum´ ngai´ peuc´
ri na´, a hkuin´ meuh punta
kaw ui´ yeuh pe´ kuit nyhap´,
daecti a meuh punta kaw ui´ yeuh
pe yawng leumeus´ ui´ pe´ pe
a´neng na´.

*Ploe´ map´ nang yeuh ku´
kleuc´*

5 Peue ti ri peue eun lawn yeuh
map´ na´ yeuh peue kuit nyhap´
ko´, hpaw eun ca´ yeuh ui´ kuit
nyhap´, daecti koe yeuh eun pe´
kuit nyhap´ hk'o´ ri gawm´euc´.
(Lah´ ui´ koe hk'o´ a ri na´ a
meuh kopti un´ sum´ lah´ reng
ui´ a ri heun na´.) 6 Hk'a´naee
pe´ hk'a´ heun´ ciyang pe´ eun
na´ hk'o´ ka hawc´.* 7 Kop awn´
na, punta kaw eun un´ laee gawm
kuit nyhap´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´
ri ploe´ map´ eun, yeuh eun kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran. 8 Kop awn´
na, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang pe´ yeuh eun
yawng leumeus´ pe´ eun neum-
neum na´. 9 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´
htawm ri pe´ na´ meuh a kopti
punta kaw ui´ caet ri nawk tup
leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ ui´ na´
ku moeng ka aw. 10 Pe´ lawn
ploe´ map´ a´nhaw´ ko´, ui´ ku
kaw ploe´ map´ eun hkawn´ a
yeut. Ui´ lawn ploe´ map´ na´ ti
ri ceu ko´, ploe´ ui´ a kopti meuh
a pe´ ri nanggal´ Eun Hkrit na´.
11 Aen´ meuh a punta Satan na´
kaw a un´ cang pe e´ na´, kopti
yawng e´ kamkuit vok´ ka na´.

*Paw´lu hpum´ un´ sam´ran
eun nang veng Tro´as´*

12 Punta kaw ui´ heul´ sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lawng Eun Hkrit na´, yam rot ui´
nang veng Tro´as´ na´, ui´ pun ri
yawng Peucawo´ tuh´ Eun hk'a´
kaw ui´ yeuh kan´ na´ hawc´.
13 Daecti kopti un´ pun ui´ ri
hk'eup´ Ti´tas´ awng´ ui´ na´ eun
teh´ na´, hpaw ui´ ca´ laee kue´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´.
Kop awn´ na, ui´ gah´ hk'ai´
ec´awng´ na´ ce, ui´ ing´ nang
kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´.

*Meuh cawo´ pe hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun*

14 Daecti ya mun´ keuting ri
Peucawo´ Cawo´ teuk´ va e´
hk'a´naee vang pe na´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun laleung. Eun yeuh ai´
hom´ ka cu´yi ri na´ muit´ heul´
ku duih´ ri cu Eun e´ na´. 15 Kopti
meuh e´ ai´ hom´ Eun Hkrit ku´
tan Eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue rang ri
kaw pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
maee´ muk ce peue rang ri kaw
pun hk'a´ lulaic heul´ na´ ce. 16 A
meuh ai´ ka hk'a´ yeum na´ pun
ku´ ti muk na´ ce, daecti pun ku´
ti muk na´ ce a meuh ai´ ka hk'a´
civit na´. A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw kuing´
ri yeuh kan´ yeuhki´ na´? 17 Kopti
hpaw ya ca´ seun´ peue heun´
na´ ce. Ce ri, heul´ paing´ ce ri
hk'a leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Daecti ya ri, ya sangsawn´ a ri
cu ya Hkrit Eun na´ seun´ meuh
ya peue kati keutawn´ na´, seun´
meuh ya peue lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ maee´ seun´ meuh ya
peue ut´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
na´.

3

*Peue yeuh kan´ ka kati sat´ca´
hk'u´*

1 Ya ri, buih suk´seun´ meun ya
tu´ ri na´ baee aw? A´ko´ seun´
ya peue seubu ku´ lo´ htawm
htawhkam neum pe´ ri na´, a´ko´
htawm htawhkam kaw heul´ ri
pe´ na´ aw? 2 Pe´ ri, meuh pe´

* **2:6** 2:6 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

htawm ya. A tem´ ri ri meul´
bhum´ ya na´. Peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue pun ri yawng pun ri lip
a. 3 Meuh pe´ htawm Eun Hkrit
na´, pe´ yeuh a pucti lih hawc´.
Aen´ a meuh pli´ ka kan´ ku´
yeuh ya na´. A hkuin´ tem´ ri ri
lamuik´, daecti a tem´ ri ri Cit´ se-
unga´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´ Eun. A hkuin´ tem´ ri
pang meul´ seumu na´, daecti a
tem´ ri ri meul´ bhum´ peue na´.
4 Ya yum´ a neumneum yeuhki´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 5 Kopti ara
chanan ya na´ ya yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce pucti lih na´, a hkuin´
yeuh keutit´. Daecti ara chanan
ya na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ Eun.
6 Eun tuil´ ya ara chanan kaw
ya meuh peue yeuh kan´ ka kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´ na´. Aen´ a hkuin´
meuh kati sat´ca´ ka tu´ htawm
ka leukah´ ritroe tem´ ri na´,
daecti a meuh kati sat´ca´ ka Cit´
seunga´ na´. Kopti leukah´ ritroe
na´ toh a a´yu, daecti Cit´ seunga´
na´ a tuil´ civit na´.

Munhpung´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

7 Ritroe cang yeuh peue yeum
ku´ tem´ ri tawk´ ri ri glawk´
seumu na´ munhpung´ ka na´ a
ceng´ til´ pucti. A yeuh buh Eun
Mo´se na´ ceng´. Ceng´ awn´
a saec´ na´ baet ti yop heul´
ko´, daecti peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
un´ cang keue´ ri buh eun Mo´se
na´. 8 Kop awn´ na, ku´ ceng´
ka munhpung´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´ a ci´ na´ pe ceng´ hk'ai´
awn´ a a´neng? 9 Kop awn´ na,
ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ ka hk'a´
taws´ a´mu kaw pun hk'a´ ciyang
na´ a lawn reng htan´ awn´ a
ko´, ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ ka
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ci´
na´ pe reng hk'ai´ awn´ a a´neng?
10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kopti
meuh a ku´ ceng´ reng nyawk´
ka munhpung´ maet´maen´ na´
a yeuh ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
nanggal´ na´ yop heul´ hawc´.
11 Kopti, ku´ yop heul´ na´ a lawn
kue´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ na´
ko´, ku´ keutawn´ cot´cu na´ a ci´
na´ pe kue´ ceng´ ka munhpung´
na´ lheu´ awn´ a a´neng?
12 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´ ya
vang keutui´ hpum´ yeuhki´ na´,
ya hpum´ hat´han´. 13 Ya hkuin´
seun´ Mo´se eun. Mo´se eun
ko´, punta peue I´sarela´ na´ kaw
ce un´ pun ri nyu ku´ ceng´ ka
munhpung´ eun na´ baet a ri yop
heul´ na´, eun kang´ buh ri na´ ri
hpen´ na´. 14 Daecti hpum´ ce na´
cen´ ka, kopti yam lip ce htawm
Seunga´ hk'im´ na´, hpen´ kang´
buh ti glawk´ awn´ a kawn´ kue´
rot seunyaen´. A hkuin´ nang
tuh´ ri. Kopti hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
palkoe, hpen´ awn´ a cang ti ri tec
ri pun. 15 Rot seunyaen´, yam lip
ce leukah´ ritroe eun Mo´se na´,
hpen´ awn´ a kawn´ cu ri kang´
hpum´ ce na´. 16 Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn hpawt´ ri ing´ ri Cawo´
Eun ko´, hpen´ awn´ a kaw pun
ri tuh´ ri tec ri. 17 Cawo´ na´
meuh Eun Cit´ seunga´ na´. Cit´
seunga´ Eun Cawo´ na´ a lawn
ut´ tawngnhaw´ ko´, mawn´ na´
a pun hk'a´ lawtpon na´. 18 E´
ri gawm´euc´, e´ hkuin´ laee pun
ri kang´ buh ri na´. E´ buih
til´ ku´ ceng´ ka munhpung´ Eun
Cawo´ na´. E´ pun ri plin´ ri
baet ri seun´ Cawo´ Eun ri pun
e´ munhpung´ Eun na´ ti htan
hawc´ ti htan. Ceu nang aen´ ce
a lih neum Cawo´ ku´ meuh Cit´
seunga´ na´ Eun.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti pun
ya kan´ aen´ a ri neum hk'a´
tukyak Eun Peucawo´ na´, ya
hkuin´ hpum´ lu. 2 Ya tecla
hk'a´ hpum´ vok´ sa´pali ku´

hk'o´kaic na´ gawm´euc´. Ya
hkuin´ lo´ hk'a´ vok´ hk'a´ chi´lai
na´. Ya hkuin´ hpawt´ ri keu-
tah leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Daecti ya sangsawn´ hk'a´ neum-
neum na´ nanggal´ Eun Peu-
cawo´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw peue yawng meuh ya peue
hk'o´yum´ pun. 3 Leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ya na´ a lawn pun ri
kuip ri ko´, a pun ri kuip ri
pun peue kaw lulaic heul´ na´
ce. 4 Punta peue un´ yum´ na´
kaw ce un´ cang nyu ku´ ceng´ ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn munh-
pung´ keuting Eun Hkrit Cawo´
meuh ruprang Eun Peucawo´ na´,
peucawo´ ka cu maet´maen´ na´
a yeuh hpum´ ce na´ ngai´ fec´.
5 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ sangsawn´
lawng ka tu´ meun ya na´, daecti
ya sangsawn´ lawng Eun Yesu´
Hkrit meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ lawng meuh meun ya
mhai´ pe´ kopti meuh a Yesu´
Eun na´. 6 Kopti Peucawo´ aen´
lah´ Eun, “Kah ku´ ceng´ na´
pucti lih hk'ai´ hk'a´ duim´lawng
na´ reu´”*, Eun kah ku´ ceng´
ri na´ til´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ya
na´ punta kaw ya kue´ ku´ ceng´
ka cu´yi cang yawng munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum
buh Eun Hkrit na´.
7 Daecti ya ri seun´ ya keutong´
keute´. Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a seun´ hk'eung ngos heun´
mo´ ri hk'a´naee keutong´ keute´
na´. Ti´ca keuting na´ lih a neum
Peucawo´ Eun, hpaw a ca´ lih
neum tu´ ya na´ meun. 8 Ya
saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ nuic
peue ri ku hon´ ku duih´ na´
ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti
bet´nyai´ ya. Ya saec´ na´ kuit
un´ doh´, daecti a hkuin´ nang
rot ti htan kuit teuk ya. 9 Ya
saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh peue ri na´ ko´,
daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti htan
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tecla peue ya
na´. Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ peum´ peue ri cung´kus na´
ko´, daecti a hkuin´ nang rot ti
htan lulaic ya na´. 10 Punta a´yu
Eun Yesu´ na´ kaw a pucti lih
neum jawngkui´ tu´ ya na´ yeut
na´, ya peus hk'a´ yeum Eun na´
laleung. 11 Kopti peue a´yu im´
ya ri na´ pun ya ri ap ri ri hk'a´
yeum Eun na´ laleung. Aen´ a
meuh punta a´yu Eun na´ kaw
a pucti lih neum jawngkui´ tu´
cang yeum ya na´. 12 Kop awn´
na, hk'a´ yeum na´ a buih yeuh
kan´ hk'a´naee ya. Daecti hk'a´
a´yu im´ na´ a buih yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee pe´.
13 Tem´ a ri nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ yeuhki´, “Kopti yum´
ui´, ui´ leukah´.”† Kopti kue´ ya
hk'a´ yum´ seun´ aen´ a na´, ya
leukah´. 14 Yawng ya Cawo´ yeuh
Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´
na´ kaw Eun yeuh ya tang kuh´
im´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun. Eun
kaw va ya ing´ ri nanggal´ Eun
na´ maee´ pe´ tiduih´. 15 Ceu
nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ a meuh
ku´ peuehot´ pun pe´. Aen´ a
meuh punta peue yawng mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw peue
gawm heun´ na´. A kaw yeuh
hk'a´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ gawm heun´. A meuh
ku´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´.
16 Kop awn´ na, ya hkuin´
hpum´ lu. Hk'a´ nham´ keune
hk'a´nok ya na´ a saec´ na´ buih
baet ti yawm´ lih na´ ko´, daecti
hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee ya na´ a
buih baet ri huk´hawn´ hk'u´ ku
seunyi. 17 Kopti hk'a´ tukhka leng
seuyung´ pun ya ri hkam´ ti vut
ti yam aen´ a na´ kaw a yeuh ya
pun ri rap munhpung´ cot´cu ku´

* **4:6** 4:6 Yamla 1:3 † **4:13** 4:13 Suk´seun´ 116:10

keuting nyawk´nyaec´ hk'ai´ ceu
nang aen´ ce na´. 18 Kopti hpaw
ya ca´ keue´ ri ku´ cang nyu ri
na´, daecti keue´ ya ri ku´ un´
cang nyu ri na´. Kopti ku´ cang
nyu ya na´ kue´ a ti vut ti yam
yawo, daecti ku´ un´ cang nyu ya
na´ a kue´ cot´cu ri.

5

1 Yawng e´ tup´ ka bhen´ keute´
ku´ ut´ e´ hk'a´naee ka aen´
a lawn pun ri lulaic heul´ ko´,
kawn´ kue´ e´ nya Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun. A meuh nya cot´cu
hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
A hkuin´ caee meuh ku´ pleng´
ri ri ti´ peue. 2 Yam buih ut´
e´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, kopti
sum´ cuip´ hk'eung e´ nya ka
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, e´ nyel.
3 E´ lawn pun ri cuip´ a ko´, e´
hkuin´ kaw laee ut´ gung´gang´.
4 Yam kawn´ buih ut´ e´ nang
tup´ aen´ a na´, e´ peus beus
seucen, e´ nyel. A meuh kopti
un´ sum´ ut´ gung´gang´ e´ na´,
daecti sum´ cuip´ hk'eung e´ nya
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Aen´ a
meuh punta a´yu im´ cot´cu na´
kaw a gleun jawngkui´ tu´ kaw
pun ri yeum e´ na´. 5 Peucawo´
meuh Eun Cawo´ yeuh ceu nang
aen´ ce meuh gawm´euc´. Punta
ceu nang aen´ kaw a meuh neum
na´, Eun tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ ri na´
meuh sa´hki´ ka hawc´.
6 Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh
yamnhaw´ e´ hpum´ keutawn´.
Yawng e´ yam kawn´ ut´ e´
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a
na´, ut´ e´ seungai Peucawo´ Eun.
7 A´yu im´ e´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Hpaw e´ ca´ a´yu im´ ri ku´ cang
nyu na´. 8 E´ hpum´ keutawn´.
E´ jaen sum´ ut´ maee´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun heun´ hk'ai´ ut´ e´
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´
na. 9 Kop awn´ na, e´ saec´
na´ ut´ hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´
ri na´, a´ko´ gah´ hk'ai´ ka na´,
e´ co´ca´ ri kaw meuh peue hit´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. 10 Kopti
e´ ri gawm´euc´, punta kaw e´
pun ri rap ku´ kuing´hpaw maee´
ku´ yeuh e´ yam kawn´ ut´ e´
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a
na´, ku´ meuh ku´ chak´ yeuh e´
na´, a´ko´ ku´ un´ chak´ yeuh e´
na´, e´ kaw kah ri ing´ nanggal´
ka tenceo´ taws´ a´mu Eun Hkrit
na´ ku peue ri.

*Kan´ yeuh hk'a´ htuk´lung Peu-
cawo´ Eun*

11 Kopti yawng ya ri lhat´til
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´, ya
sae´caee´ sangsawn´ peue. Ya
ci´ meuh peue yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ Peucawo´ yawng Eun a
glih´gleueng´. Ui´ ku kuit rot
ri hpum´ cang yawng pe´ na´
na´ yawng a yeut. 12 Lah´ ya a
yeuh keutit´ na´ ko´, ya hkuin´
to´ ri tang suk´seun´ tu´ ri na´
meun nanggal´ pe´ baee. Daecti
punta kaw pe´ ti hk'a´ mhawng´
ya ri hk'o´cuin na´ pe´ na´
cang heul´ top´ leukah´ ce peue
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´
cang nyu na´ tang´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee hpum´ na´ pun na´.
13 Ya lawn ma´rat ko´, ma´rat
ya pun Peucawo´ Eun. Ya lawn
chak´ ngam ko´, chak´ ngam ya
pun pe´ ri. 14 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Hkrit na´ u´peung ka e´.
Kopti yawng e´ peue ti peue na´
pun Eun ri hkam´ ri yeum pun
peue gawm´euc´ na´, kop awn´
na, peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue
yeum hawc´. 15 Kopti pun Eun ri
yeum pun peue gawm´euc´ na´,
peue kawn´ a´yu im´ na´ peue
na´ un´ htuk´ ri suip ri a´yu im´
pun tu´ ri na´ meun, daecti peue
na´ htuk´ ri a´yu im´ pun Cawo´
ku´ pun ri sum a´yu ri hawc´ ko´
Eun tang kuh´ im´ pun peue na´
Eun.

16 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ heul´, ya hkuin´
kaw laee tawk lah´ a´nhaw´ hot´
seun´ hk'a´ yeuh ce peue bhen´
keute´ na´. Nanggal´ aen´ na ya
saec´ na´ tawn tawk lah´ Hkrit
Eun hot´ seun´ hk'a´ yeuh ce
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ko´, daecti
maet´maen´ ya hkuin´ kaw laee
yeuh a baee. 17 Kop awn´
na, a´nhaw´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun ko´, keut´ eun ri meuh
peue pun ri pleng´ ri meuh peue
hk'u´ hawc´. Ku´ hk'im´ na´
a rai´ heul´, a tang meuh ku´
hk'u´ gawm´euc´ ri. 18 Ceu
nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´ lih a
neum Peucawo´ Eun. Eun yeuh
e´ htuk´lung ri ri cu Eun Hkrit
Eun. Eun tuil´ kan´ kaw yeuh
peue htuk´lung ri na´ ri ya.
19 Aen´ a meuh Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue
tang htuk´lung ri ri cu Eun Hkrit
Eun na´. Eun hkuin´ mawt map´
peue na´. Eun tuil´ ya heul´ sang-
sawn´ lawng kaw peue htuk´lung
ri na´. 20 Kop awn´ na, ya
meuh nang tang´ tu´ Eun Hkrit.
Peucawo´ Eun klawng ri ti pe´
ri cu Eun ya ri na´. Hk'a´naee
muis Eun Hkrit na´, ya hk'o´ pe´
na´ tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun
reu´. 21 Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Hkrit
ku´ un´ kue´ map´ na´ Eun kue´
map´ na´ kopti e´ ri. Aen´ a
meuh punta hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun,
kaw e´ pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.

6

1 Hk'a´naee vang meuh e´ peue
yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ya hk'o´hk'ang a ri pe´, pawlaee
yeuh mun´ Eun Peucawo´ pun
pe´ ri rap ri ti na´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´. 2 Kopti Peucawo´
lah´ Eun,

"Hk'a´naee yam htuk´ a hpum´
Ui´ na´, leuceng Ui´
leukah´ mi na´.
Hk'a´naee seunyi ka hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´, Ui´
teum´kawm mi."*

Ya lah´ a ri pe´, maet´maen´ na´
meuh a yam htuk´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´. Seunyaen´ na´ meuh a
seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´.

Hk'a´ tukhka Paw´lu pun eun ri hkam´

3 Punta kaw peue un´ cang
chaw hkamram kan´ ku´ yeuh
ya na´, ya hkuin´ yeuh ku´
seuduih leuveul´ a´nhaw´ saec´
ti peue. 4 Daecti punta kaw
peue yawng meuh ya peue yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ya yeuh
ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yeun´hkam, hk'a´ tukhka
na´ maee´ hk'a´ nyhap´ na´. 5 Ya
ku pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´,
pun ri lec htawng´, pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ suksak yeuh ce peue kuing´
na´. Ya yeuh kan´ katcin, jal it´
ri maee´ ngeup´ ri. 6 Ya roksa´
hk'a´ seunga´ chak´, hk'a´ cang
yawng, hk'a´ kuit lang´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ cang tukyak ri na´. Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ a ut´ maee´
ya. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus ya na´ a
meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus neum-
neum. 7 Ya lah´ ku´ neum-
neum. Ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´
a yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee ya. Ya
jhawp´ hk'eung an´nya ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ hk'a´ ti´
a´tawm´ maee´ hk'a´ ti´ a´ve´
ri. 8 Ya saec´ na´ pun un´ pun
munhpung´ ri, a´ko´ ya saec´ na´
pun hk'a´ suk´seun´, a´ko´ hk'a´
chaw hkamram peue ri na´ ko´,
ya kaw lah´ ku´ neumneum ka
lawng ya na´ laleung. Daecti
ngon´ peue lah´ ya un´ yeuh
keutit´. 9 Ya saec´ na´ meuh
peue peue yawng ya gawm´euc´
ri ko´, daecti peue yeuh ri seun´

* **6:2** 6:2 I´saya´ 49:8

un´ yawng ri ya ko´. Ya saec´
na´ seun´ peue buih yeum na´
ko´, daecti ya kawn´ a´yu im´.
Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang peue ri na´ ko´, daecti
a hkuin´ nang hk'o´ ya yeum.
10 Ya saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ ko´, daecti ya
ren´kawn laleung. Ya saec´ na´
hk'o´tukyak na´ ko´, daecti ya
yeuh peue meuneum heun´ peue.
Ya saec´ meuh peue un´ kue´
keunhaw´ na´ ko´, daecti ku ceu
na´ meuh a is´ ya.

11 Peue Kaw´rinhtu´ ec´awng´
na´ pe´, lah´ seumeu´ ya a ri pe´,
tuh´ ya hpum´ ri vahveung ri pe´.
12 Hpaw ya ca´ sawng´ hpum´
leumeus´ ri na´ ri pe´, daecti
sawng´ pe´ hpum´ leumeus´ ri
na´ ri ya. 13 Kaw ya lah´ a ri pe´
seun´ lah´ ya a ri kon´ ri na´ ce
na´. Hk'o´ pe´ tuh´ hpum´ ri na´
vahveung ri ya reu´.

Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´ maee´ peue un´ yum´

14 Pawlaee peus aec´ tiduih´
maee´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ce,
kopti hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
a ci´ kaw cang pawng´ ri maee´
hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Ku´ ceng´ na´
a ci´ kaw cang to´ ri maee´ ku´
duim´lawng na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´?
15 Hkrit Eun ci´ kaw cang to´ ri
maee´ Belial eun yeuh sa´nhaw´?
Peue yum´ maee´ peue un´ yum´
na´ ce ci´ kue´ ku´ to´ ri ri
puri keunhaw´? 16 Nya hk'o´
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´
kaw cang hkawmaen ruphtu na´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Kopti meuh e´
nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun. Seun´
Peucawo´ lah´ Eun, “Kaw Ui´ ut´
maee´ ce, Ui´ kaw heul´ maee´ ce.
Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ ce, ce ku
kaw meuh peue ceu Ui´.”†
17 Peucawo´ Eun ku lah´ a
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
ton ku´ seubu na´,
“Pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ce,
hkvet´ ri sawng´ ut´ reu´.
Pawlaee paic´ ku´ un´ chak´ un´
seunga´ na´,
hawc´ ko´, Ui´ kaw rap ri ti
pe´.”‡
18 “Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ pe´,
pe´ kaw meuh kon´ beun´
kon´ me Ui´.
Peucawo´ ti´ca keut-
ing na´ Eun lah´ a
yeuhki´.”§

7

1 A´mawo leumeus´ na´ pe´,
kopti pun e´ leukah´ kati yeuhki´
na´ hawc´ na´, kah e´ saic´ meun
ri tec ku´ yeuh jawngkui´ tu´
maee´ civit e´ hk'aw´jeuk na´
reu´. Yeuh hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
na´ htonnuk ri hk'a´ lhat´til ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´.

Paw´lu ren´kawn eun

2 Hk'o´ pe´ tah´ hpum´ ri na´
rap ri ti ya. Hpaw ya ca´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri a´nhaw´. Hpaw ya ca´
yeuh a´nhaw´ lulaic heul´. Hpaw
ya ca´ chi´lai ri hk'a a´nhaw´.
3 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´
to´ ri meuh sum´ tang´ ui´ map´
ri pe´. Daecti tawn lah´ ui´ a
ri pe´ nanggal´ aen´ a yeut, ut´
pe´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ya a hk'o´
a rot ti htan kaw ya cu ri yeum
yawo maee´ pe´ a ku na´ pun na´.
4 Yum´ ui´ pe´ meulamlam ri.
Ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin nyawk´
kopti pe´ ri. Ui´ pun kawl´reng ri
nyawk´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka
ya na´ gawm´euc´, ui´ ku kawn´
kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ hton-
nuk.

† **6:16** 6:16 Faee´ 26:12; Yerami´ 32:38; Yesahkela´ 37:27 ‡ **6:17** 6:17 I´saya´ 52:11; Yesahkela´ 20:34, 41 § **6:18** 6:18 2 Samoela´ 7:8, 14

5 Kopti yam rot ya nang ku-
ing´ Masido´ni´ na´, ya hkuin´
pun ri keului´ ri saec´ peunae´.
Hk'a´ tukhka na´ kue´ a rop ya.
Hk'a´nok na´ a kue´ hk'a´ kleuc´
puri, hk'a´naee na´ a kue´ ku´
hk'o´lhat´. 6 Daecti Peucawo´
Cawo´ cang yeuh peue hpum´ lu
ce tang kuit sam´ran na´ Eun
yeuh ya kuit sam´ran ri cus´ Eun
Ti´tas´ eun heul´ ri ya. 7 Ya
hkuin´ kuit sam´ran ri Ti´tas´
heul´ rot eun na´ palkoe, daecti a
ku meuh kopti hk'a´ kuit sam´ran
tuil´ pe´ ri Ti´tas´ eun na´ yeut.
Eun lah´ a ri ya, lah´ pe´ lah´
ri sum´ nyu ya, pe´ hki´keung ri
ya pe´ heul´ kuit nyhap´. Aen´
ce a yeuh ui´ gawm ren´kawn
nyawk´.

8 Htawm tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri
pe´ na´ a saec´ na´ yeuh pe´
hpum´ lu na´ ko´, daecti ui´
hkuin´ hpum´ lu. Nanggal´ aen´
na, ui´ saec´ na´ tawn hpum´
lu, maet´maen´ ui´ hkuin´ laee
hpum´ lu. Pun ui´ ri yawng
htawm aen´ yeuh a pe´ hpum´ lu
yawo ti vut ti yam. 9 Maet´maen´
na´ ren´kawn ui´. A hkuin´
meuh kopti yeuh ui´ pe´ hpum´
lu na´, daecti meuh a kopti hk'a´
hpum´ lu awn´ yeuh a pe´ tang
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´,
kopti hpum´ lu pe´ hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ya
hkuin´ pun ri yeuh ku´ sui´ ri pe´.
10 Kopti hk'a´ hpum´ lu hot´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´ yeuh a peue
tang taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
na´, a va peue ing´ ri hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´. A hkuin´ meuh ku´
hpum´ lu. Daecti hk'a´ hpum´ lu
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ a va peue
heul´ ri hk'a´ yeum na´. 11 Hk'a´
hpum´ lu hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´
na´ a ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´
pucti lih hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kuit
ri nawk a reu´, a meuh kue´
pe´ hpum´ co´ca´, lah´ meun
tu´ ri leupaws seumeu´, hk'a´
seungeueng´ ri peue yeuh map´
na´ ce, hk'a´ pawn kui´ ri, hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´, hk'a´ peus hpum´
ri maee´ hk'a´ tang yeuh ri top´
na´. Un´ laee yeuh kleuc´ pe´
ri ceu nang aen´ ce na´*, pe´
htawhkam meun a ri ti hawc´.
12 Kop awn´ na, tem´ ui´ htawm
ri pe´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh pun
peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´, a´ko´ pun
peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ kleuc´ na´
ce. Daecti a meuh punta pe´ ci´
pe ti a´ye´ ya a´neng na´, kaw
pe´ pun ri yawng a nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 13 Kopti meuh a
ceu nang aen´ ce na´, ya pun
kawl´reng ri.

Lheu´ si´ pun ya kawl´reng ri
na´, ya ku jaen ren´kawn nyawk´
kopti pun ya ri nyu Ti´tas´ eun ci´
pe ren´kawn a´neng kopti baee
pe´ kawl´reng ka civit eun na´.
14 Ui´ lah´ eun mhawng´ lawng
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
pe´ na´, hpaw pe´ ca´ yeuh ui´
kaic. Seun´ ku´ lah´ ya ri pe´ ku
ceu na´ meuh a ku´ meuh neum
na´, ku´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ pe´ ri Ti´tas´ eun na´ a
ku meuh ku´ neumneum yeut,
a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ hawc´.
15 Yam Ti´tas´ kuit rot eun ri
lawng hk'a´ cang leuceng pe´ ri
ti na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´ rap pe´
ri ti eun maee´ lhat´ keuyuing´
ri na´, eun jaen gawm leumeus´
pe´ heun´ nyawk´. 16 Kopti cang
yum´ pun pe´ hk'a´naee ku ceu
na´, ui´ ren´kawn.

8

Tiptan maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, Peucawo´
Eun ci´ nap mun´ ri muk kon´
Hkrit nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´

* **7:11** 7:11 1 Kaw´rinhtu´ 5:1

ce yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ya sum´
kah pe´ yawng a. 2 Yam pun
ce ri hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long ku´
kuit nyhap´ reng nyawk´ na´,
hk'a´ ren´kawn htonnuk ce na´
maee´ hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak nyawk´
ce na´ nuk veh bah ka a keut´
ri meuh hk'a´ tiptan heun´heun´
na´. 3 Kopti ui´ ku pen´ hkam´
sa´hki´ ka tiptan ce hot´ seun´
ku´ yeuh pun ce na´. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, kawn´ tang tiptan ce
lheu´ ku´ yeuh pun ce na´ maee´
kue´ ce cetana na´. 4 Ce sae´caee´
hk'o´ a ri ya hk'o´ ri pawng´
ri maee´ kan´ teum´kawm muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. 5 Ce kawn´
yeuh a lheu´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´
ya na´. Ce sawng´ tan tu´ ri na´
meun ri Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´.
Hawc´ ko´, ce tan tu´ ri na´ ri ya
hot´ seun´ alo Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Kop awn´ na, ya tuil´ kawl´ reng
eun Ti´tas´ ku´ meuh nang tang´
ri yeuh kan´ teum´kawm aen´ a
maee´ pe´ na´ eun kah eun heul´
suip ri teum´kawm pe´ yeuh a
hawc´. 7 Seun´ ara pe´ ri ku hk'a´
ku ceu na´, hk'a´ yum´, a´ko´
hk'a´ leukah´ leupong, a´ko´
hk'a´ cu´yi, a´ko´ hk'a´ co´ca´,
a´ko´ hk'a´ leumeus´ pe´ ya na´,
yeuh ri ara ri kan´ teum´kawm
aen´ a yeut reu´.

8 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ hpaw
ui´ ca´ to´ ri tuil´ leukah´
tec´teng pe´, daecti sum´ caet ui´
ri nawk hk'a´ leumeus´keus sut´
hpum´ pe´ na´ ri keutec ui´ pe´
maee´ hk'a´ co´ca´ ce peue seubu
na´. 9 Kopti yawng pe´ mun´
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´
hawc´. Eun saec´ na´ meuneum
ko´, Eun yawm´ ri hk'o´tukyak
pun pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta kaw
pe´ pun ri meuneum kopti hk'a´
hk'o´tukyak Eun na´.

10 Kaw ui´ tuil´ kamkuit chak´
to´ ri ri lawng aen´ a na´ ri
pe´. Neum lawn na´, meuh
pe´ muk tang´ ri yeuh kan´ tip-
tan na´ nanggal´ peue a hkuin´
meuh awn´ a koe, daecti pe´
ku meuh muk kue´ hpum´ sum´
tiptan na´ nanggal´ peue yeut.
11 Maet´maen´ na´, heul´ yeuh
a hawc´ euc´ hot´ seun´ hpum´
huk´ sum´ tiptan pe´ na´ hot´
htan yeuh pun pe´ a na´ reu´.
12 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ hpum´
sum´ tiptan na´ ko´, Peucawo´
kaw Eun nyu a hit´ hpum´ ri rap
ri ti a hot´ seun´ ku´ kue´ pe´ na´,
a hkuin´ kaw meuh hot´ seun´
ku´ un´ kue´ pe´ na´.

13 Hpaw a ca´ to´ ri meuh
yeuh ui´ beus peue na´ seuyung´,
ui´ tawl´ yeuh beus pe´ na´
seucen. Daecti sum´ kah ui´
a keuteul puri. 14 Yam kue´
pe´ htonnuk na´, htuk´ pe´ ri
teum´kawm peue cuthkuin´ na´
ce. Aen´ a meuh punta yam na´
ce kue´ htonnuk ce na´ tang cang
teum´kawm hk'a´ cuthkuin´ pe´
na´. A na´ keuteul puri, 15 hot´
seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´, “Peue seut´ ri ti heun´
na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang lheu´
ka. Peue seut´ ri ti leng na´ ce
hkuin´ laee kue´ ku´ cuthkuin´.”*

*Cus´ Ti´tas´ eun heul´ nang
veng Kaw´rinhtu´*

16 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ Ti´tas´ eun
kue´ hpum´ kuit nyhap´ pun
pe´ seun´ ui´ ri kue´ ui´ yeut
na´. 17 Kopti meuh a leuceng
eun leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ya na´
palkoe a hkuin´ meuh, daecti lak´
kuit meun eun ri sum´ heul´
ri pe´ nyawk´. 18 Ya ku cus´
ec´awng´ ti peue na´ eun heul´
maee´ Ti´tas´ eun yeut. Eun
meuh peue muis laws´ hk'a´naee
kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. 19 Lheu´ awn´
na, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce leuk

* **8:15** 8:15 Pucti heul´ 16:18

ec´awng´ awn´ eun heul´ maee´
ya yam pin´ ya paec tan heul´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´. Yeuh
ya kan´ pin´ ri heul´ tuil´ paec
tan aen´ a ko´, a meuh punta
kaw ya tuil´ munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ punta kaw a
yeuh hpum´ sum´ teum´kawm ya
na´ pucti lih glih´gleueng´ na´.
20 Ya hkuin´ sum´ kah a´nhaw´
chaw hkamram ri hk'a´naee vang
gvah ya ri tuil´ paec tan heun´
aen´ a na´. 21 Kopti ya hkuin´
sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ palkoe,
daecti ya ku sum´ yeuh ku´ cawp´
na´ nanggal´ ce peue na´ yeut.
22 Ya ku cus´ ec´awng´ seubu
ti peue na´ eun heul´ maee´
ka yeut. Ec´awng´ ku´ ti peue
awn´ meuh eun peue ren´
seuyung´seuyah´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
heun´ ceu na´, ya ku caet ti
nawk eun heun´ pok hawc´.
Maet´maen´, kopti tah´ eun
hpum´ ri ri pe´ na´, eun jaen
gawm ren´ seuyung´seuyah´
nyawk´. 23 Pun Ti´tas´ eun rit´,
meuh eun pu yeuh kan´ maee´
ui´ pun pe´. Pun ec´awng´ aen´
ka ko´, ka meuh peue cus´ ce
muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Ka meuh
munhpung´ Eun Hkrit. 24 Kop
awn´ na, tuh´ ka nyu hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ mhawng´ ya ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ pe´ na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´
na´, muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce ku
kaw pun ri nyu a yeut.

9

1 Lawng hk'a´ teum´kawm peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ko´, hpaw
ui´ ca´ kaw laee lo´ ri tem´ lai
ri pe´. 2 Kopti yawng ui´ kue´
pe´ hpum´ sum´ teum´kawm
peue na´. Ui´ ku lah´ ri
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ka
ri peue Masido´ni´ maen´ na´
ce. Ui´ lah´ ce mhawng´ peue
Ahkaiya´ na´ rangraen pe´ ri kaw
teum´kawm peue tang´ neum
lawn na´ hawc´. Hk'a´ hpum´
huk´ pe´ aen´ a ku yeuh ce hpum´
huk´ hk'a´ heun´ yeut. 3 Daecti
cus´ ui´ ec´awng´ aen´ ce heul´
ri pe´ na´ a meuh punta hk'a´
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
pe´ na´ kaw a un´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ na´. Daecti a kaw
meuh punta kaw pe´ rangraen ri
meulamlam ri hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´
ui´ ri pe´ hawc´ na´. 4 Kopti peue
Masido´ni´ na´ ce lawn cang caw
ri hot´ ui´ ing´, ce na´ nyu un´
rangraen pe´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´
mhawng´ ui´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw pun
ri kaic koe, saec´ meuh ya ri, ya ku
kaw pun ri kaic yeut. 5 Kop awn´
na, kuit ui´ kaw ui´ kah ri cus´
ec´awng´ awn´ ce bai heul´ ri pe´
nanggal´ ui´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ bai rangraen ri uin´ paec
tan na´ hot´ seun´ yeuh pe´ kati
ri hawc´ na´. A kaw meuh paec
tan tan ri maee´ hpum´ vahveung
ri, a hkuin´ kaw meuh tan maee´
meuh a hk'a´ tec´teng.
6 Yeuh ri pawn a, peue puin´
leng na´ pun ce ri vuic leng. Peue
puin´ heun´ na´ ce pun ri vuic
heun´. 7 Pe´ ri ku peue, htuk´ pe´
ri tan hot´ seun´ ku´ kuit pe´ deut
hk'a´naee hpum´ ri na´. Pawlaee
yeuh a maee´ hkoe´mang´ ri
a, a´ko´ maee´ meuh a hk'a´
tec´teng na´. Kopti Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun peue ren´kawn tip-
tan na´ peue. 8 Peucawo´ Eun
cang tuil´ mun´ htonnuk ku ceu
na´ ri pe´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw pe´ kue´ ku´ lo´ ku ceu na´
htonnuk laleung na´, maee´ a ku
kaw kue´ ku´ lo´ ri hk'a´naee
vang yeuh pe´ kan´ chak´ ku ceu
na´ htonnuk. 9 Aen´ a meuh
hot´ seun´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´,
“Gvah eun ri tuil´ ri peue

hk'o´tukyak na´ ce.
Hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ eun
na´ a keutawn´ cot´cu."*
10 Maet´maen´, Peucawo´ Cawo´
tuil´ ku´ seumal na´ ri nang
puin´ ku´ seumal, Cawo´ tuil´
ku´ hk'a na´ ri peue na´ Eun
ku kaw yeuh ku´ puin´ pe´ na´
baet ri gawm heun´, Eun ku
kaw yeuh pli´ ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ pe´ na´ baet ri gawm
huk´hawn´. 11 Punta kaw pe´
cang teum´kawm peue laleung
na´, Eun kaw yeuh pe´ meuneum
ri ku hk'a´ ku ceu na´. Kopti
meuh a hk'a´ teum´kawm pe´
peue ri cu pe´ ya na´, peue kaw
mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun.
12 Kopti kan´ teum´kawm peue
ku´ buih yeuh pe´ aen´ a ko´,
hpaw a ca´ teum´kawm peue
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ cuthkuin´ na´
ce palkoe, daecti a ku yeuh
hk'a´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ pucti lih heun´heun´
yeut. 13 Pe´ ci´ meuh peue yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ kaw peue yawng a
hk'a´naee kan´ teum´kawm pe´
peue aen´ na. Kopti meuh a
kan´ teum´kawm aen´ na maee´
kopti yum´ pe´, pe´ leuceng ri
ti hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ maee´
kopti teum´kawm pe´ ce baee
peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´ peue
maee´ hpum´ vahveung ri na´,
peue kaw suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun. 14 Kopti Peucawo´ nap Eun
mun´ heun´ keuting ri pe´ na´, ce
kaw keutui´ hpum´ pe´ nyawk´,
hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´. 15 Kopti Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun lapsawng´ un´
laee pe lah´ na´, mun´ keuting ri
Heun reu´.

10

Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ to´tam´ ku´ kaw ing´ yeuh kan´ eun lu na´

1 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´
hk'o´hk'ang a ri pe´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ onawn´ Eun Hkrit na´.
Yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´, lah´
pe´ ui´ hpum´ onawn´. Daecti
yam ut´ ui´ seungai pe´ na´, pe´
lah´ ui´ hpum´ hat´han´. 2 Yam
ing´ rot ui´ ri pe´ na´, ui´ hk'o´
a ri pe´, pawlaee kah ui´ yeuh
hpum´ hat´han´ ri na´ hot´ seun´
ku´ kuit ui´ ri kaw yeuh a ri
peue ngon´ ku´ hteum´ pe´ ya
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ a´yu im´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´ na´.
3 Kopti ya saec´ ut´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ko´, daecti ya hkuin´
peueng´ suik´ hot´ seun´ hk'a´
peueng´ suik´ ka bhen´ keute´
na´. 4 Hk'eung an´nya ya na´
a hkuin´ meuh hk'eung an´nya
ka bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti a
meuh hk'eung an´nya kue´ ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´. A cang yeuh
tawp na´ ce lhu´jah heul´. 5 Ya
yeuh ku´ htu´hting´ na´ maee´
ku´ ham´tap hk'a´ kaw cang
yawng cu´yi Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce lhu´jah heul´. Ya tec´teng
kamkuit ku kamkuit na´ yawm´
ri leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit
na´. 6 Yam hawc´ pe´ leuceng ri ti
a htonnuk na´ ko´, ya rangraen ri
kaw ciyang peue un´ leuceng ri ti
na´ ce hawc´.
7 Keue´ pe´ ri hk'a´nok ka na´
palkoe. A´nhaw´ lawn na´ sawn´
meun ri meuh peue Eun Hkrit ko´,
eun ku na´ htuk´ ri caet ri nawk
meuh ya peue Eun Hkrit seun´
heun ri yeut na´. 8 Kopti ti´ca ku´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ui´ punta
kaw ui´ yeuh pe´ huk´hawn´ na´
a hkuin´ meuh punta kaw ui´
yeuh pe´ lulaic na´, ui´ saec´ na´
ca ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
ka hk'a´ heun´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´
kaic ri ka. 9 Tem´ ui´ htawm
yeuhki´ na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh
kopti sum´ yeuh ui´ pe´ lhat´

* **9:9** 9:9 Suk´seun´ 112:9

na´. 10 Kopti peue ngon´ na´
lah´ ce, “Htawm eun Paw´lu na´
a saec´ na´ seucen reng, maee´
a ti´ca keuting nyawk´ na´ ko´,
daecti yam ut´ eun maee´ e´ na´,
kawl´reng kloe eun. Leukah´ eun
na´ a hkuin´ chaee´ cang lo´ ri.”
11 Kah peue awn´ ce yawng a
yeuhki´ reu´, htawm ui´ na´ a
lawn lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ yam
un´ ut´ ui´ na´ ko´, yam ing´ ui´
na´ ui´ ku kaw yeuh seun´ awn´
a yeut.

12 Hpaw ya ca´ hat´ ri keutec
tu´ ri na´ maee´ peue ngon´ ku´
suk´seun´ meun tu´ ri na´ ce.
Yam sawng´ keutec meun ce tu´ ri
na´ maee´ puri na´, ce meuh peue
un´ kue´ cu´yi. 13 Hpaw ya ca´
kaw mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon
lheu´, daecti kaw ya mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin yawo pal maee´ ku´
Peucawo´ hkvet´ Eun ri uin´ pun
ya na´. Saec´ pe´ ri, pe´ ku
pawng´ ri maee´ vang hkvet´
ri awn´ a yeut. 14 Hpaw ya ca´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon lheu´,
meuh a kopti ti ya leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ ing´ ri
pe´ na´. Daecti ya lawn un´ ing´
ri pe´ ko´, na´ ya mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin pon lheu´ yeut. 15 Hpaw
ya ca´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin pon
lheu´. Hpaw ya ca´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ kan´ ku´ yeuh
ce peue seubu na´. Daecti keutui´
hpum´ ya yam hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´ a keuting huk´hawn´ na´,
kan´ ya na´ a ku na´ jaen gawm
vahveung heul´ hk'a´naee pe´
ri yeut. 16 Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw ya pun ri sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ pon vang ut´
pe´ na´ heul´. Ya hkuin´ sum´
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
kan´ ku´ yeuh nang kuing´ peue
seubu na´. 17 Daecti “A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
ko´, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
Peucawo´ Eun reu´.”* 18 Kopti
peue suk´seun´ tu´ ri meun na´
eun ko´, hpaw eun ca´ meuh peue
kue´ munhpung´, daecti peue
kue´ munhpung´ na´ meuh eun
peue ku´ Peucawo´ suk´seun´
Eun na´ eun.

11

Paw´lu maee´ peue caee caec´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ce

1 Ui´ sum´ hk'o´ pe´ yeun´hkam
ri leuceng hk'a´ nga´ suisa ui´
na´. Daecti neumneum ka na´
ko´, pe´ ku buih leuceng a hawc´.
2 Ui´ hki´keung ri pe´ seun´ Peu-
cawo´ hki´keung Eun ri pe´ na´
yeut. Kopti punta kaw ui´ tan
pe´ ri Hkrit Eun seun´ meuh
pe´ kon´hk'ih´ plot´lon seunga´
chak´ na´, ui´ yeuh kati ri hawc´
kaw kah pe´ ti yawo ri is´ me
ti peue na´ Eun. 3 Daecti seun´
seueueng´ na´ cop´long ka E´va
eun ri hk'a´ chi´lai ri na´, ui´
hki´keung ri saec´ meuh hpum´
pe´ na´ a na´ cang pun ri
cop´long ri kleuc´ heul´ hk'ai´
hk'a´ kati keutawn´ na´ maee´
hk'ai´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ kue´
pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.
4 Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn ing´ sang-
sawn´ pe´ ri lawng eun Yesu´
seubu a chat ku´ sangsawn´ ya
ri pe´ na´, a´ko´ pe´ lawn rap ri
ti cit´ seunga´ seubu a chat ku´
pun pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´,
a´ko´ rap pe´ ri ti leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn seubu a chat ku´ pun
pe´ ri rap ri ti a hawc´ na´ ko´,
pe´ yeun´hkam rap ri ti sam´ran
a. 5 Daecti kuit ui´ ri un´ chaw
hk'ai´ “peue caee ara” awn´ ce.
6 Ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara ri leukah´
ko´, daecti kue´ ui´ cu´yi. Ya yeuh
pe´ nawk a glih´gleueng´ ku hk'a´
ka hawc´.

* **10:17** 10:17 Yerami´ 9:24

7 Tang´ ui´ tu´ ri na´ tem, ui´
yuk pe´ ri lhung´ ri sangsawn´
ui´ pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ui´ un´ laee
sawn´ ngos ka na´, ui´ kleuc´
aw? 8 Punta kaw ui´ yeuh mhai´
pe´ na´, ui´ con´ muk kon´ Hkrit
seubu na´ ce ri rap ui´ ri ti
leumuil tan ce na´. 9 Yam ut´
ui´ maee´ pe´ ui´ lo´ ku´ ti ri
ceu na´, ui´ hkuin´ yeuh a meuh
beus ri a´nhaw´ saec´ ti peue.
Kopti ec´awng´ ing´ neum kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´ teum´kawm ce
ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ ce. Kop awn´
na punta kaw ui´ un´ meuh beus
ri pe´ na´, ui´ uin´ sati ri. Ui´
ku kaw yeuh a ko´ heul´ hk'a´
nanggal´ ka yeut. 10 Seun´ hk'a´
neumneum Eun Hkrit na´ kue´
a hk'a´naee ui´ na´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ham´tap ui´ un´
kah ui´ lah´ leukah´ mhawng´
ui´ ri hk'o´cuin ri lawng aen´
a hk'a´naee kuing´ Ahkaiya´ na´
saec´ ti peue. 11 A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´? Meuh a kopti
un´ leumeus´ ui´ pe´ na´ aw?
Peucawo´ yawng Eun leumeus´
ui´ pe´ yeut. 12 Punta peue ngon´
na´ kaw ce un´ laee pun ri lah´ ri
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´
yeuh ce na´ seun´ a is´ ya na´, ui´
kaw tang suip ri yeuh ku´ buih
yeuh ui´ maet´maen´ na´ heul´
yeut.

13 Kopti peue awn´ meuh ce
peue caee caec´ Eun Yesu´. Ce
meuh nang yeuh kan´ cang
chi´lai. Ce meuh peue guil ri
meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´. 14 Ku´
yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh ku´
hk'o´am´. Saec´ meuh Satan
na´, a cang guil ri yeuh ri meuh
in´hpom ka ku´ ceng´ na´ yeut.
15 Kop awn´ na, peue caee ka
Satan na´ ce lawn guil ri yeuh ri
meuh peue caee ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ko´, a hkuin´ meuh
ku´ hk'o´am´. Vang tisut´ ce na´
kaw a kuing´hpaw maee´ ku´
yeuh ce na´ yeut.

Paw´lu mhawng´ eun ri
hk'o´cuin maee´ ku´ tukhka ri na´

16 Kaw ui´ tang lah´ a baee ti
pok, pawlaee hteum´ ui´ meuh
peue suisa. Daecti pe´ lawn
hteum´ a yeuhki´ ko´, punta kaw
ui´ cang mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
peunaeng´ na´, hk'o´ pe´ rap ri
ti ui´ seun´ rap pe´ ri ti peue
nga´ suisa na´ ko´. 17 (Yeuh ui´
hpum´ ri hat´han´ ui´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin lah´ a yeuhki´ na´,
hpaw ui´ ca´ lah´ a hot´ hk'a´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, daecti lah´
ui´ a seun´ meuh ui´ peue
nga´ suisa na´ ko´.) 18 Seun´
peue heun´ na´ mhawng´ ce ri
hk'o´cuin hot´ hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´ ko´, ui´ ku kaw hk'o´
ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin peu-
naeng´ yeut. 19 Kopti ren´kawn
pe´ yeun´hkam ri leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce peue nga´ suisa aen´
ce na´, hteum´ pe´ ri heng´laet´
nyawk´ aw? 20 Neumneum ka
na´ ko´, peue ku´ ce yeuh pe´
meuh mhai´ ri na´, peue yeuh ri
hk'a ri pe´ na´, peue chi´lai ri
hk'a pe´ na´, peue tang´ tu´ ri
lhung´ keuting na´ maee´ peue
dah beh pe´ na´ pe´ yeun´hkam
ri ce. 21 Yam ui´ ri un´ yeuh ui´
ku´ sui´ ri pe´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce
ri pe´ na´, hteum´ pe´ ui´ yeuh
ku´ hk'o´kaic aw?
A´nhaw´ lawn hat´ ri mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin maee´ lawng ku´ ti
ri ceu na´ ko´, ui´ lah´ a seun´
meuh ui´ peue nga´ suisa na´
ko´, ui´ ku hat´ ri mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin ri lawng awn´ a yeut.
22 Meuh ce peue Hebrae´ aw? Ui´
ku meuh yeut. Meuh ce peue
I´sarela´ aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut.
Meuh ce ceucat eun Abraham
aw? Ui´ ku meuh yeut. 23 Meuh
ce mhai´ Eun Hkrit aw? (Lah´
ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ a seun´ meuh

ui´ peue ma´rat ko´.) Ui´ ku
jaen meuh lheu´ ce ri yeut. Ui´
yeuh kan´ heun´ hk'ai´ ce ri. Ui´
tawn pun ri lec htawng´ heun´
hk'ai´ ce ri. Ui´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ta´faet´ reng nyawk´ na´
lheu´ ce ri. Ui´ pun ri keucu
hk'eup´ hk'a´ daee yeum na´
heun´ hk'ai´ ce ri. 24 Ui´ tawn
pun ri hkam´ peue Yu´da na´
ta´faet´ ce ri leuoe´kul´ seudim´
ti´ na´ hpawn´ pok. 25 Ui´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ peum´ peue ri
a´ngeul´ chi´ na´ loe´ pok, dhim´
peue ri seumu na´ ti pok, reu
cum´ na´ loe´ pok, pun ri pu
pang hak´ ka mha´seumut´ na´
ti sum´ pai´ ti seunyi. 26 Ui´
kah ri long hk'a´ heul´ ti duih´
hawc´ ti duih´ laleung. Ui´ pun
ri hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang
leuum´, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri
peue con´, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´
ri peue kuing´ ui´ na´ ce, hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce, hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ hk'a´naee veng,
hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang
hk'i, hk'eup´ ku´ hk'o´lhat´ nang
mha´seumut´ na´ maee´ hk'eup´
ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ri peue guil ri
meuh ec´awng´ ui´ na´ ce. 27 Ui´
kah ri yeuh kan´ nyhap´ kan´ tal,
un´ pun ri it´ ri sak´ laleung,
pun ri ngeup´ ri, keucu un´
pun ri hk'a un´ pun ri nyui
maee´ pun ri hkam´ kawt´ ut´
gung´gang´. 28 Lheu´ awn´ na,
hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ kuit yak ui´ pun
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce a geut´
teng´ ui´ ku seunyi. 29 A´nhaw´
lawn kawl´reng kloe ko´, un´
kawl´reng kloe ui´ aw? A´nhaw´
lawn pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kleuc´
hk'a´ ri yeuh map´ na´ ko´, un´
kleh´ ui´ aw?
30 Ui´ lawn kaw kah ri
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ko´, kaw
ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin ri
lawng hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe
ri na´. 31 Peucawo´ Cawo´
kuing´ ri suk´seun´ cot´cu Eun
meuh a´kuiing´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ e´ na´ yawng Eun un´
chi´lai ui´. 32 Punta kaw peue
mheut´ ri ti ui´ hk'a´naee veng
Damas´kas´ na´, cawo´ ka veng
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Aretas´
na´ eun kah peue suik´ ri na´
ce kawn veng Damas´kas´ na´
rop hk'awp´. 33 Daecti kopti seue´
peue ui´ nang a´hk'uip peue ruic´
ui´ hk'ai´ hpa´pong´ ka hkui veng
na´, ui´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ dak ti´
eun cawo´ veng na´.

12

Limit maee´ hkawm´ hk'a´ nham´ keune eun Paw´lu

1 Ca´ ui´ lak´ kaw kah ri suip
ri mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. A
saec´ na´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ ko´,
ui´ ca´ lak´ kaw ris lawng limit
maee´ ku´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ tuh´
Eun ui´ nyu na´ ce. 2 Yam pon
heul´ hawc´ kul´pun´ neum na´,
yawng ui´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun ti peue na´ pun eun
ri yuk ri huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ rot loe´ htan ti htan
ka na´. (Ui´ hkuin´ yawng huk´
eun gawm´ tu´ ri na´, a´ko´ huk´
eun cit´ ri na´ palkoe. Peu-
cawo´ Eun yawng a.) 3 Ui´
yawng hkawn´ pun eun ri yuk ri
huk´ hk'a´naee kuing´ Paradi´su´
na´. (Ui´ hkuin´ yawng huk´ eun
gawm´ tu´ ri na´, a´ko´ huk´ eun
cit´ ri na´ palkoe. Peucawo´ Eun
yawng a.) 4 Eun pun ri mhawng´
leukah´ un´ cang ris pun un´ cang
kah peue ris a na´. 5 Ui´ ca´ lak´
kaw mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´
hkawn´ eun. A lawn un´ meuh
yawo lawng hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe
ui´ na´ ce ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ tu´
ri na´. 6 Ui´ lawn sum´ mhawng´
ri hk'o´cuin ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
va ri meuh peue suisa, kopti

kaw ui´ lah´ ku´ neumneum na´.
Daecti punta kaw peue un´ cang
suk´seun´ ui´ pon lheu´ hk'ai´
ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh ui´ na´, ui´ ca´
lak´ kaw mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ tu´ ri na´.
7 Kopti meuh a ku´ chak´
nyawk´ pun ui´ ri nyu na´ punta
kaw ui´ un´ yuk tu´ ri na´ keut-
ing pon lheu´ na´, Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh hk'a´naee keune ui´ na´
kue´ hkawm´. Hkawm´ awn´ a
meuh peue caee ka Satan na´.
Punta kaw ui´ un´ yuk tu´ ri na´
keuting pon lheu´ na´, a ko´ ri
keunhap´ nokneh ui´. 8 Punta
hkawm´ aen´ kaw a pucti lih
hk'ai´ ui´ na´, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang a
ri Peucawo´ Eun hton loe´ pok
hawc´. 9 Daecti Eun lah´ a ri
ui´, “Punta ti´ca Ui´ na´ kaw a
pucti lih htonnuk hk'a´naee hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe mi na´, mun´ Ui´
na´ kue´ a htonnuk pun mi.” Kop
awn´ na, punta ti´ca Eun Hkrit
na´ kaw a kah ri kue´ hk'a´naee
ui´ na´, ui´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe ri
na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ ren´kawn
na´. 10 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh
a Hkrit Eun na´, ui´ ren´kawn
hk'a´naee hk'a´ kawl´reng kloe,
hk'a´naee hk'a´ chaw hkamram
peue ri, hk'a´naee hk'a´ tukhka,
hk'a´naee hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh
peue ri na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ hk'o´tukyak na´. Kopti
yam kawl´reng kloe ui´ na´, ui´
kawl´reng keuting.

Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun ec´awng´ veng Kaw´rinhtu´

11 Yeuh meun ui´ ri meuh
peue nga´ suisa hawc´, daecti
meuh pe´ nang cu´ci´ ui´ meuh
yeuhki´. Htuk´ pe´ ri suk´seun´
ui´. Kopti ui´ saec´ na´ un´ ara,
daecti hpaw ui´ ca´ chaw hk'ai´
“peue caee ara” awn´ ce saec´ pe-
unae´. 12 Ku´ peue caee Eun Yesu´
htuk´ ce ri kue´ na´ ui´ co´ca´ ri
yeuh pe´ nawk a hawc´ ri yeuh
ui´ het´ keuting, ku´ hk'o´am´
na´ maee´ kan´ kue´ ti´ca na´.
13 A lawn un´ meuh yawo un´
duing meuh ui´ beus ri pe´ na´
ko´, hpaw pe´ ca´ yawm´ hk'ai´
muk kon´ Hkrit seubu na´ ce.
Hk'o´ pe´ ploe´ map´ ui´ ri ku´
kleuc´aen´ a reu´.

14 Maet´maen´ rangraen ui´ ri
kaw tang heul´ glue ri pe´ na´,
a na´ meuh loe´ pok ti pok. Ui´
hkuin´ kaw yeuh ri meuh beus
ri pe´. Kopti ku´ sum´ is´ ui´
na´ meuh a tu´ pe´ na´, hpaw a
ca´ meuh hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´.
Kon´ na´ htuk´ ce ri hk'on´ro
vahtu´ pun makuiing´ ri na´ ce
aw? Un´ meuh, makuiing´ na´
htuk´ ce ri hk'on´ro pun kon´ ri
na´ ce. 15 Kop awn´ na, ren´
ui´ maee´ kaw ri tuil´ pe´ is´
ku´ kue´ ri na´ gawm´euc´ maee´
jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´. Ui´ lawn
gawm baet ri leumeus´ pe´ heun´
ko´, kaw pe´ baet ri leumeus´
ui´ leng aw? 16 Yam pon heul´
hawc´ na´, yawng pe´ un´ pun
ui´ ri meuh beus ri pe´ yeut.
Daecti ngon´ pe´ lah´ ui´ cop´
ri ti pe´ maee´ hk'a´ vok´ na´.
17 Chi´lai ui´ ri ti pe´ ri cus´ ui´
peue ti peue eun heul´ ri pe´ aw?
18 Hk'o´ ui´ Ti´tas´ eun heul´ ri
pe´. Ui´ ku cus´ ec´awng´ ti
peue na´ eun heul´ maee´ heun
yeut. Ti´tas´ hkuin´ eun tawp
un´ duing chi´lai ri ti ku´ ti ri
ceu ri pe´ aw? Yeuh ya kan´ na´
hk'a´naee hpum´ ya na´ seun´ a
puri na´, un´ meuh ka aw? Ya
hot´ yawo hk'a´ ti hk'a´ na´, un´
meuh ka aw?

19 Yam pon heul´ hawc´ na´ ce
na´, hteum´ pe´ ya lah´ leukah´
kah´ nha´ ri meun aw? Neum-
neum ka na´ ko´, leukah´ ya
nanggal´ to´nha´ Eun Peucawo´
seun´ peue ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ ko´. Peue leumeus´ ui´

na´ pe´, ku´ yeuh ya na´ ce ku
ceu ka meuh a punta kaw pe´
keuting huk´hawn´ na´. 20 Kopti
hki´keung ui´ ri yam na´ ui´ ing´
rot ri pe´ na´, pe´ na´ cang ra ri
un´ seun´ ku´ kuit ui´, ui´ ku na´
cang ra ri un´ seun´ ku´ kuit pe´.
Ui´ hki´keung ri na´ pe´ cang ra ri
kleuc´ leumeul puri, hkoe´mang´
puri, seungeueng´ peulel ri puri,
hk'akcak´ puri, peusah´ nyoe
puri, ra ri is´ puri, hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting ri puri maee´
yeuh ku´ klu´klu´ hkawo´hkawo´
na´. 21 Ui´ hki´keung ri yam
na´ ui´ tang ing´ rot ri pe´
baee ti pok na´, Peucawo´ ui´
na´ kaw Eun nuic ui´ tem nang-
gal´ to´nha´ pe´. Ui´ kaw pun
ri hpum´ lu nyawk´ kopti peue
heun´ peue na´ yeuh ce map´, ce
un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri tec
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ len´cu na´
maee´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
ku´ buih yeuh ce na´.

13

1 Kaw ui´ tang heul´ glue ri pe´
pok aen´ a na´ meuh a loe´ pok ti
pok. Hk'a´naee vang yeuh a´mu
ri puri na´, kah a ri kue´ nang
meuh sa´hki´ ka lal´ loe´ peue.*
2 Yam ing´ glue ui´ ri pe´ lal´
pok ti pok na´, tuil´ ui´ ri uin´
sati ri pe´ hawc´. Maet´maen´
yam un´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´,
ui´ lah´ a ri pe´ baee, peue yeuh
map´ nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce a
saec´ meuh a´nhaw´ hpaw ui´
ca´ kaw laee vel ce 3 kopti meuh
a sum´ nyu pe´ sa´hki´ ka lah´
ui´ Peucawo´ Eun cu ui´ Eun lah´
leukah´ ri na´. Hkrit hpaw Eun
ca´ kawl´reng kloe ri ku´ kaw
Eun yeuh ri pe´ na´. Daecti ti´ca
keuting Eun hk'a´naee muk pe´
na´. 4 Hkrit Eun saec´ na´ pun
ri tawk´ ri yeum pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
kawl´reng kloe ri ko´, daecti
maet´maen´ a´yu im´ Eun ri ti´ca
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Seun´ awn´
na, ya saec´ na´ kawl´reng kloe
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ko´,
daecti punta kaw ya yeuh mhai´
pe´ na´, ya kaw a´yu im´ maee´
Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee ti´ca Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
5 Pe´ ci´ cawng keutawn´ un´
keutawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
ri na´ sawng´ caet ri nawk tu´ ri
na´ meun reu´. Pe´ lawn lawt
pun hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´ ko´,
kaw pe´ hkaem ri Yesu´ Hkrit
ut´ Eun hk'a´naee ri. Daecti pe´
lawn un´ lawt pun hk'a´ caet ri
nawk na´ ko´, Yesu´ Hkrit hpaw
Eun ca´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´. 6 Ui´
ku yum´ kaw pe´ yawng lawt
pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk aen´ a
yeut. 7 Punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ na´, ya hk'o´ mun´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun. Aen´ a hkuin´
meuh punta kaw peue pun ri nyu
lawt pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk
na´ hawc´ na´. Daecti a meuh
punta ya saec´ na´ seun´ lawt un´
pun ya hk'a´ caet ri nawk na´
ko´, pe´ kaw yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´.
8 Kopti hpaw ya ca´ cang yeuh ku´
kaw ham´tap ku´ neumneum na´,
daecti yeuh ya pun ku´ neum-
neum na´ palkoe. 9 Ya saec´ na´
kawl´reng kloe kopti kawl´reng
keuting pe´ na´ ko´, ya ren´kawn.
Punta kaw pe´ htonnuk na´, ya
hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´. 10 Kop awn´
na, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ lawng aen´
a ri pe´ yam un´ ut´ ui´ maee´
pe´ na´. Aen´ a meuh punta yam
ing´ rot ui´ ri pe´ na´, kaw ui´ un´
lo´ an´nya Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
ui´ na´ reng ri pe´ na´. An´nya

* **13:1** 13:1 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 19:15. Paw´lu lah´ eun leukah´ ritroe aen´ a na´, a meuh kopti sum´ tuh´ eun peue nyu hot´ ri ri yeuh seun´ ku´ lah´ ka leukah´ ritroe na´. Eun deun´ peue yeuh map´ na´ ce loe´ pok hawc´. Maet´maen´, raen eun ri kaw ciyang peue un´ taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri na´ ce.

aen´ a meuh punta kaw a yeuh
pe´ huk´hawn´, hpaw a ca´ meuh
punta kaw a yeuh pe´ lulaic heul´
na´.

Leukah´ tisut´

11 Vang tisut´ ka na´, ec´awng´
na´ pe´, sang´ am´la pe´. Sawng´
yeuh meun ri htonnuk reu´. Leu-
ceng leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ui´ na´
reu´. Yeuh hpum´ ri meuh ti
meul´ reu´. Ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
cumyen´ na´ reu´. Peucawo´ ka
hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´
cumyen´ na´ kaw Eun ut´ maee´
pe´.
12 Yam hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´
ti´ puri hk'a´naee vang seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´. 13 Peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue, ce lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´.
14 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
yeuh a´mawo puri is´ ka Cit´
seunga´ chak´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
gawm´euc´ pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ maee´ ec´awng´ ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce,
ye tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang kuing´ Galati´ na´ pe´.
2 Meuh ui´ peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh peue leuk peue ri ti ui´, a´ko´ tang´ peue ri uin´ ui´, daecti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun maee´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ yeuh Yesu´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´ leuk Ka ri ti ui´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´. 4 Punta kaw e´ lawtpon cu yam sa´hkat´ rai maet´maen´ aen´ a na´, Hkrit Eun yawm´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ pun map´ e´ na´ hot´ seun´ alo Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´. 5 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Peucawo´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Un´ kue´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu

6 Mawo ui´ ri tecla pe´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti pe´ ri mun´ Eun Hkrit na´ Eun vaee nyawk´, hawc´ ko´ pe´ hpawt´ ri rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´, Ui´ am´ nyawk´ ri ka. 7 Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ hpaw a ca´ kue´. Daecti peue ngon´ na´ buih yeuh peue ku´ suksak ri pe´. Ce sum´ yeuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´ yok´. 8 Saec´ meuh ye ri, a´ko´ in´hpom pang mao´ na´ ce a´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun ye ri sangsawn´ ri pe´ hawc´ na´ ko´, kah peue awn´ eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ cot´cu ri reu´. 9 Seun´ tawn lah´ ye a ri pe´ na´, maet´maen´, ui´ kaw tang lah´ a baee. A´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn seubu na´ lheu´ hk'ai´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn pun pe´ ri rap ri ti hawc´ na´ ko´, kah peue awn´ eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ cot´cu ri reu´.
10 Lah´ ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, buih yeuh ui´ ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ peue aw, a´ko´ ku´ kaw htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ aw? A´ko´, buih co´ca´ ui´ ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue na´ aw? Ui´ lawn buih co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ peue na´ ko´, hpaw ui´ ca´ meuh mhai´ Eun Hkrit.

Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti Paw´lu eun

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ui´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh lawng ku´ peue pleng´ peue a pucti lih. 12 Hpaw ui´ ca´ pun ri rap a neum peue ti ri peue, a´ko´ a hkuin´ kue´ nang ing´ sangsawn´ ui´ ri ka. Daecti pun ui´ ri rap leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a ri Yesu´ Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu a.

13 Kopti tawn mhawng´ pe´ lawng a´yu im´ ui´ yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´ yeut. Ui´ keunhap´ nokneh muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce reng nyawk´. Ui´ co´ca´ ri kaw yeuh ce lulaic heul´ euc´. 14 Yam ut´ ui´ hk'a´naee ritroe ce peue Yu´da na´, ui´ ca ri htan lhung´ hk'ai´ caicum pu ui´ na´ ce heun´ peue. Ui´ jhawp´ ri ti ritroe ce a´ta´ a´ya ui´ na´ ce reng nyawk´ lheu´ hk'ai´ pu ui´ na´ ce. 15 Daecti yam Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti ui´ tang´

neum yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ nang
keuteul ka ma ui´ na´, maee´
klawng Eun ri ti ui´ ri mun´
Eun na´, a htuk´ hpum´ Eun ri
16 kaw Eun tuil´ ui´ nyu Kon´
ai´ ri na´ Eun. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw Eun kah ui´ sangsawn´
lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´ ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. Ui´ hkuin´ duing sa´lit a ri
peue saec´ ti peue. 17 Lheu´ awn´
na, ui´ hkuin´ duing huk´ hk'eup´
peue meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´
nanggal´ ui´ na´ ce nang veng
Yeru´salaem na´. Daecti ui´ keu-
lawn´ seumeu´ heul´ nang kuing´
Arap´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ keutah
ing´ nang veng Damas´kas´ na´.
18 Hawc´ awn´ na loe´ neum
na´, ui´ huk´ glue ri Petru´* eun
nang veng Yeru´salaem. Ui´ ut´
maee´ heun pun kul´hpawn´ se-
unyi. 19 Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´
ce ui´ hkuin´ nyu ku´ seubu na´
ce. Ui´ nyu yawo Yakop´ awng´
Eun Yesu´ na´ eun. 20 Lawng
ka ku´ tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ ri pe´
aen´ un´ meuh a ku´ chi´lai na´,
ui´ htawhkam a nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´. 21 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´
heul´ nang kuing´ Su´ri´ maee´
kuing´ Si´li´si´ na´. 22 Yam awn´
na, muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang ku-
ing´ Yu´da na´ ce hkuin´ nang du-
ing nyu buh ui´. 23 Ce kawn´ tawn
pun ri mhawng´ yawo lawng ka,
“Peue tawn keunhap´ e´ nanggal´
aen´ a na´ eun, maet´maen´ buih
sangsawn´ eun lawng hk'a´ yum´
ku´ tawn co´ca´ eun ri yeuh a
lulaic na´.” 24 Kopti meuh a ui´ ri
na´, ce suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun.

2

Peue caee Eun Yesu´ na´ rap ce ri ti Paw´lu eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na kul´pun´
neum na´, Banabas´ ya tang huk´
nang veng Yeru´salaem na´ baee
ti pok. Ya ku va Ti´tas´ eun
huk´ maee´ ti. 2 Huk´ ui´
nung´ na´ ui´ hot´ hk'a´ Peu-
cawo´ tuh´ Eun ri ui´ na´. Ui´
ris ku´ rup seun´ ro´ na´ ce
mhawng´ a koe lawng sangsawn´
ui´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce. Hpaw ui´ ca´ sum´
kah kan´ ku´ yeuh ui´ hawc´
na´ maee´ kan´ ku´ buih yeuh
ui´ maet´maen´ na´ meuh ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´. 3 Ti´tas´ ku´ hot´
ui´ heul´ na´ eun saec´ na´ meuh
peue Helasa´ ko´, peue caee Eun
Yesu´ na´ ce hkuin´ tec´teng kah
eun ton´ duing´ hak´ ri. 4 Daecti
peue guil ri meuh ec´awng´ na´
ce sum´ kah Ti´tas´ eun ton´
duing´ hak´ ri. Peue aen´ ce ra
ri ing´ lec hk'a´naee muk e´ na´.
Ce ing´ htom´ jem´ lawng hk'a´
pon kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´. Ce sum´ kah e´ meuh
mhai´. 5 Daecti punta hk'a´ neum-
neum ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ kaw a suip ri ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´ heul´ na´, ui´ hkuin´ yawm´
ri leuceng leukah´ ce na´ saec´
peunae´.

6 Peue rup seun´ ro´ a´ye´ keut-
ing na´ ce hkuin´ bobaee ku´ lah´
ui´ na´. Ce saec´ na´ meuh peue
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, a hkuin´ kue´
a´ye´ keunhaw´ pun ui´. Peu-
cawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ keue´ ri
ku´ hk'a´nok na´. 7 Lheu´ si´
un´ bobaee ce ku´ lah´ ui´ na´,
ce pun ri nyu yawng Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ui´ heul´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da*
na´ ce seun´ tuil´ Eun Petru´ eun
heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ ri peue ceu Yu´da†

* **1:18** 1:18 Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´ * **2:7** 2:7 Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue un´ ton´ duing hak´ ri † **2:7** 2:7 Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´, peue pun ri ton´ duing hak´ ri. A seun´ nambat aet´ 8 maee´ 9

na´ ce na´. 8 Kopti Peucawo´
Cawo´ cus´ Petru´ meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ Eun heul´ yeuh
kan´ ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ Eun,
Eun ku cus´ ui´ meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ ui´ heul´ yeuh kan´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce yeut. 9 Yakop´, Petru´‡
maee´ Yo´han ce meuh kleum´
a´ye´ keuting na´ yam pun ce
ri nyu yawng mun´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri ui´ na´, ce gloh´ ti´
a´tawm´ ya Banabas´ na´. Aen´ a
meuh het´ ka reum e´ puri yeuh
kan´ tiduih´ na´. E´ sahpaw´ ya
heul´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce. Ce ri, ce heul´
ri peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. 10 Ce
hk'o´ yawo ya na´ kuit rot ri peue
hk'o´tukyak na´ ce laleung. Ceu
nang aen´ a ku meuh ku´ peus ui´
hpum´ ri ri ka yeut.

Paw´lu ram eun ri Petru´ eun

11 Yam Petru´ ing´ rot eun nang
veng Anhti´ok na´, kopti yeuh
eun ku´ kleuc´ na´ glih´gleueng´
na´, ui´ ram ri heun ri to´nha´
ya na´. 12 Kopti nanggal´ ka yam
peue eun Yakop´ na´ un´ nang
ing´ rot ce ngon´ na´, Petru´ eun
tawn som´ maee´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce heun´ pok.
Daecti yam ing´ rot ce na´, kopti
Petru´ lhat´ eun ri peue ton´ du-
ing´ hak´ ri na´ ce na´, eun hton´
ri gah´ hk'ai´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. 13 Saec´
meuh peue Yu´da seubu na´ ce ku
guil ri hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
eun na´. Banabas´ eun ku hk'i´
a, eun kleuc´ hk'a´ ri hot´ ri yeuh
seun´ ce ri yeut.
14 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu un´
laee hot´ ce hk'a´ neumneum
ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ui´ lah´ a ri Petru´ eun nang-
gal´ to´nha´ ce na´ gawm´euc´,
“Meuh mi peue Yu´da, daecti mi
a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ri peue
un´ meuh peue Yu´da na´ ce, mi
hkuin´ a´yu im´ seun´ meuh ri
peue ceu Yu´da na´. A ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ mi vaee´ tec´teng
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce hot´ ri yeuh ritroe ce peue
Yu´da na´?”
15 Meuh e´ peue Yu´da tang´
neum yam keut´ ri na´. E´ hkuin´
meuh peue map´ peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce. 16 Yawng
e´ hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang pun ri
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
kopti hot´ peue ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´ saec´ ti peue, daecti
pun peue ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kopti yum´ peue
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ palkoe. Kop
awn´ na, punta kaw e´ pun ri
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
kopti yum´ e´ Hkrit Eun na´, a
hkuin´ meuh kopti hot´ e´ ri yeuh
leukah´ ritroe na´, e´ yum´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun. Kopti, hpaw a ca´ kue´
nang pun ri meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ kopti hot´ peue ri
yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ saec´ ti
peue.
17 E´ lawn hot´ ri sok hk'a´
Peucawo´ kaw Eun sawn´ e´
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
kopti Hkrit Eun na´ ko´, meuh
e´ peue map´ na´ a kaw pucti
lih glih´gleueng´. Awn´ a sum´
lah´ Hkrit meuh Eun Cawo´ tuil´
kawl´reng kaw e´ yeuh map´ na´
aw? Uih´, hpaw a ca´ yeuh keu-
tit´. 18 Ui´ lawn tang pleng´ hk'u´
ku´ yeuh ui´ lulaic na´ baee ko´,
meuh ui´ nang yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ri leukah´ ritroe na´ a kaw pucti
lih glih´gleueng´. 19 Hk'a´naee
cu ui´ leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´
pun ri yeum hk'ai´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ hawc´. Aen´ a meuh punta
kaw ui´ pun ri a´yu im´ pun
Peucawo´ Eun na´. 20 Pun ui´ ri
hkam´ hk'a´ tawk´ ri na´ maee´

‡ **2:9** 2:9 Leukah´ Helasa´ na´ lah´ a Kefas´, a seun´ nambat aet´ 11 maee´ 14

Hkrit Eun hawc´. Ui´ hkuin´ laee
suip ri kue´ a´yu, daecti a meuh
Hkrit kue´ Eun a´yu hk'a´naee
ui´. A´yu im´ ui´ hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ a na´ ko´,
ui´ a´yu im´ ri hk'a´ yum´ ui´
hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ leumeus´ ui´ maee´ Cawo´
pun ri sum tu´ ri pun ui´ na´
Eun. 21 Hpaw ui´ ca´ tecla mun´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, kopti hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ a lawn
ing´ neum leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´,
Hkrit pun Eun ri yeum na´, a na´
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

3

Kopti hk'a´ yum´ aw, a´ko´ kopti hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe aw?

1 Peue Galati´ nga´ suisa na´
pe´, a´nhaw´ ci´ cop´ pe´ kleuc´
hk'a´ ri? Pun pe´ ri nyu
Yesu´ Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´ ri
yeum pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´
na´ glih´gleueng´ tam´ ngai´ ri
hawc´. 2 Sum´ mhaing´ ui´ pe´
ti moeng yawo. Pun pe´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ ri kopti hot´ pe´ ri
yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ aw, a´ko´
kopti yum´ pe´ ku´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ na´ aw? 3 A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ nga´ suisa
nyawk´ yeuhko´? Yam tang´ pe´
a na´, tang´ pe´ a ri Cit´ seunga´
na´, maet´maen´ pe´ kaw yeuh
a hawc´ ri hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´ aw? 4 Pun pe´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ htan´ aen´ a na´
kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´
aw? Ceu nang aen´ kaw a
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´ neum-
neum aw? 5 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun
Cit´ seunga´ na´ ri pe´ na´ maee´
yeuh Eun ku´ hk'o´am´ na´ pucti
lih hk'a´naee pe´ na´ meuh a
kopti hot´ pe´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´ aw, a´ko´ meuh a
kopti yum´ pe´ ku´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ na´ aw?

6 Saec´ meuh Abraham eun,
kopti yum´ eun Peucawo´ Eun
na´, Peucawo´ Eun sawn´ eun
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´.*
7 Kop awn´ na, peue yum´ na´
meuh ce kon´hk'i Eun Abra-
ham, yeuh ri yawng a reu´.
8 Peucawo´ sawn´ Eun peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
kopti hk'a´ yum´ na´, htawm Se-
unga´ na´ a yawng a tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´ hawc´. Peucawo´
Eun lah´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ri Abraham eun tang´ neum
nanggal´ na´. Eun lah´, “Peue
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ kaw ce pun ri
rap mun´ na´ kopti mi ri.”† 9 Kop
awn´ na, peue yum´ na´ ce pun
mun´ na´ tiduih´ maee´ Abraham
eun. Eun meuh peue ka hk'a´
yum´ na´.

10 Peue papuing hot´ ri
yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ peue
gawm´euc´, pun ce ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´. Kopti hk'a´naee
htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a, “Peue
un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´ tem´ ri
hk'a´naee leukah´ ritroe na´ ku
moeng na´, pun ce ri hkam´
hk'a´ jha´ na´.”‡ 11 Pun e´ ri
nyu a glih´gleueng´, kopti meuh
a leukah´ ritroe na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang pun ri meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ saec´ ti peue.
Kopti, peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
kaw ce a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´.§ 12 Leukah´ ritroe na´
hpaw a ca´ tang´ ri hk'a´pang
kleum´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´. Daecti,
peue hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´ kaw ce a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
leukah´ ritroe na´.* 13 Daecti
Hkrit teum´kawm htut Eun e´

* **3:6** 3:6 Yamla 15:6 † **3:8** 3:8 Yamla 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ **3:10** 3:10 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 27:26 § **3:11** 3:11 Habaku´ 2:4 * **3:12** 3:12 Faee´ 18:5

lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ jha´ ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ ri yawm´ Eun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´ pun e´.
Kopti hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´
na´ tem´ a, “A´nhaw´ lawn pun
ri tawk´ ri pang kleum´ hku´ na´
ko´, pun Eun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´
na´ hawc´.”† 14 Hkrit teum´kawm
htut Eun e´ lawtpon na´ a meuh
punta kopti mun´ ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit
tuil´ Eun a ri Abraham eun na´
kaw a rot ri peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da na´ ce. Punta kopti
meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, e´ kaw
pun ri rap Cit´ seunga´ na´ hot´
seun´ kati yeuh Eun Peucawo´
na´.

Leukah´ ritroe maee´ kati sat´ca´

15 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kaw ui´
ti lawng ka ku´ meuh ku´ yeuh
peue keuyuit na´ meuh leukah´
u´hpama ri pe´ ti lawng. Seun´
peue na´ peue lawn pun ri yeuh
kati sat´ca´ ri puri hawc´ ko´,
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee cang yeuh a
lu, a´ko´ hkuin´ laee cang baee
a. 16 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh kati
sat´ca´ ri Abraham eun maee´
ceucat eun na´. Nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ a hkuin´ lah´, “ceu-
cat eun na´ ce”, aen´ a sum´
lah´ peue heun´ peue. Daecti
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,
“ceucat mi”‡, aen´ a sum´ lah´
yawo peue ti peue. Peue awn´ a
meuh Hkrit Eun. 17 Vangdoh´ ka
ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ yeuh a ki´,
leukah´ ritroe ku´ ing´ hk'a´kui´
ka pun´pak´ loe´kul´ neum na´
a hkuin´ cang yeuh kati sat´ca´
ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´
hawc´ tang´ neum yamla ka na´
lu. 18 Kopti hk'a´ rap ri ti sin´
na´ a lawn to´ ri ri leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee to´ ri
ri kati sat´ca´ na´ baee. Daecti
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun sin´ na´ ri
Abraham eun ri kati sat´ca´ na´.

19 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´
ritroe na´ a ci´ meuh pun keun-
haw´? Punta hk'a´ kleuc´ na´
kaw a pun ri nyu ri na´, leukah´
ritroe na´ a baee a. Leukah´
ritroe na´ kaw a kue´ heul´ rot ri
Ceucat ku´ pun ri rap kati sat´ca´
na´ lih rot Eun. Peucawo´ cu
Eun in´hpom na´ ce tuil´ leukah´
ritroe na´ nang dak ti´ eun nang
seuna´ na´. 20 A saec´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´, nang seuna´ na´ hpaw
eun ca´ meuh peue hk'a´ ti plak´
koe, daecti Peucawo´ Eun meuh
yawo ti plak´.

21 Yeuh keutit´ ko´, leukah´
ritroe na´ eung´ a kui´ ri ri kati
sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ aw?
Uih´, hpaw a ca´ yeuh keutit´
saec´ peunae´. Kopti leukah´
ritroe tuil´ ri na´ a lawn meuh ku´
yeuh civit im´ ko´, hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ a ku kaw cang keut´
kue´ ri neum leukah´ ritroe na´
yeut. 22 Daecti htawm Seunga´
na´ a lah´, punta kati sat´ca´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw a pun ri
tuil´ ri ri peue kue´ hk'a´ yum´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´ na´, peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ti´ca ka
map´ na´.

23 Yam hk'a´ yum´ awn´ un´
nang ing´ rot ka na´, e´ pun
ri hk'awng´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
leukah´ ritroe na´. E´ pun ri
hk'awng´ ri rot ti yam hk'a´ yum´
na´ puc a ri lih na´. 24 Kop awn´
na, punta kaw e´ pun ri meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'a´
yum´ na´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a
u´peung e´ rot ti yam Hkrit lih
rot Eun na´. 25 Maet´maen´, hk'a´
yum´ na´ ing´ rot ka hawc´, e´
hkuin´ laee suip ri ut´ hk'a´ruim
vang u´peung ka leukah´ ritroe
na´ baee.

Kon´ hk'i Eun Peucawo´

† **3:13** 3:13 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 21:23 ‡ **3:16** 3:16 Yamla 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

26 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
pe´ meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´
gawm´euc´ ri. 27 Kopti pun pe´ ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun hawc´ na´, pe´ cuip´
jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´ ri Hkrit Eun
hawc´. 28 Kopti pe´ ri gawm´euc´
meuh pe´ ti peue yawo hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pe´ hkuin´ laee
kue´ peue Yu´da, a´ko´ peue
Helasa´, mhai´, a´ko´ peue pon,
me, a´ko´ beun´. 29 Pe´ lawn
meuh peue Eun Hkrit ko´, pe´ ku
meuh ceucat eun Abraham, meuh
nang hk'a sin´ hot´ kati sat´ca´
na´ yeut.

4

1 Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ yeuh
a ki´, nang hk'a sin´ na´ eun
saec´ na´ meuh cawo´ ka sin´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka, daecti cu
yam kawn´ buih meuh eun kon´
nyom na´, eun hkuin´ chat hk'ai´
mhai´ na´ eun. 2 Eun kawn´
buih ut´ hk'a´ruim hk'a´ u´peung
eun cawo´ u´peung maee´ cawo´
roksa´ hk'eung na´ rot ti yam
kuiing´ na´ sawn´ tang´ eun ri
uin´ yam na´. 3 Seun´ awn´
na, yam kawn´ buih meuh e´
kon´ nyom aet´ na´, e´ pun ri
meuh mhai´ ut´ hk'a´ruim hk'a´
u´peung ka ritroe bhen´ keute´
na´ ce. 4 Daecti yam tang´ ri
uin´ na´ rot ka hawc´ na´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun cus´ Kon´ ai´ ri
na´ Eun lih keut´ ri beun´ na´
eun. Eun keut´ hk'a´ruim ka
leukah´ ritroe na´. 5 Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw Eun teum´kawm htut
peue ut´ hk'a´ruim ka leukah´
ritroe na´ ce lawtpon na´. A meuh
punta peue aen´ kaw ce meuh
kon´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. 6 Kopti
meuh pe´ kon´hk'i Eun na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ ri na´ nang hpum´ e´
na´. Cit´ seunga´ na´ a klawng
ri lah´, “Aba´, A´kuiing´.” 7 Kop
awn´ na, pe´ hkuin´ laee meuh
mhai´ baee, daecti pe´ meuh
kon´hk'i. Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´
meuh nang hk'a sin´.

Paw´lu kuit nyhap´ eun pun muk kon´ Hkrit Galati´

8 Yam un´ nang yawng pe´
Peucawo´ Eun nanggal´ aen´
a na´, pe´ meuh mhai´ ka
peucawo´ seubu ku´ un´ meuh
peucawo´ neumneum na´ ce.
9 Daecti maet´maen´ yawng pe´
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´, neumneum
ka na´ ko´, Peucawo´ yawng Eun
pe´ ri. A ci´ yeuh keunhaw´ pe´
vaee´ kawn´ tang sum´ hpawt´ ri
ing´ ri ku´ kawl´reng kloe ku´
hk'o´tukyak na´? Tang sum´
meuh pe´ mhai´ ka ceu nang
awn´ ce baee aw? 10 Pe´ vaee´
meung kam´ ri seunyi, chi´,
meuyam na´ maee´ neum na´.
11 Kuit nyhap´ ui´ ri ku´ sae´caee´
ui´ ri yeuh pun pe´ na´, na´ a
cang meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´ seun´ ui´
ri kopti seun´ ui´ pe´ ri hawc´
na´. Pe´ hkuin´ duing yeuh ku´
kleuc´ ri ui´ saec´ ti ceu. 13 Pe´
ku yawng la ui´ ri sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn ri pe´
na´ meuh a kopti peuyhat ui´ na´.
14 Peuyhat ui´ aen´ a saec´ na´
meuh ku´ nyhap´ pun pe´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ chaw hkamram ui´,
a´ko´ hkuin´ kleh´ ri ui´. Daecti
pe´ rap ri ti ui´ seun´ meuh ui´
in´hpom Eun Peucawo´ na´ eun
ko´, a´ko´ seun´ meuh ui´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun ko´. 15 Hpum´ hk'a´
cang ren´kawn pe´ na´ a ci´ rai´
heul´ hk'a´nhaw´? A lawn meuh
ku´ cang ka ko´, na´ pe´ koc ri
tuil´ ngai´ ri na´ ri ui´ hawc´,
pen´ hkam´ ui´ sa´hki´ ka yeut.
16 Maet´maen´, kopti lah´ ui´
ku´ neumneum na´ ri pe´ na´,
ui´ keut´ ri meuh ransu pe´ na´
hawc´ aw?

17 Peue awn´ ce saec´ na´
sae´caee´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´
hpum´ pe´ na´, daecti ce hkuin´
yeuh a maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ri
ku´ chak´ na´. Punta kaw pe´
hpum´ maee´ ce na´, ce sum´
kah pe´ pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ye.
18 Sae´caee´ ri yeuh a maee´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ ri ku´ chak´ na´ ko´,
saec´ yamnhaw´ a ku chak´. A
hkuin´ meuh yeuh a maee´ yam
ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´ palkoe.
19 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kaw
ui´ kah ri suip ri sui´ baee seun´
sui´ awng´ na´ rot ti yam Hkrit
kaw Eun kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´.
20 Kopti kue´ ui´ ku´ kangkae ri
pe´ na´, maet´maen´ ui´ sum´
ut´ maee´ pe´. Ui´ sum´ plin´
leukah´ reng lah´ ri na´.

Haga´ maee´ Sara´

21 Peue sum´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´, un´
mhawng´ pe´ ku´ lah´ ka leukah´
ritroe na´ aw? Lah´ ui´ mhawng´
a reu´. 22 Nang htawm Seunga´
na´ a lah´, "Abraham kue´ eun
kon´ me lal´ peue. Ku´ ti peue na´
eun keut´ neum beun´ mhai´, ku´
ti peue na´ eun keut´ neum beun´
ku´ un´ meuh mhai´. 23 Kon´
keut´ neum beun´ mhai´ na´ eun
keut´ hot´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´, daecti kon´ keut´ neum
beun´ ku´ un´ meuh mhai´ na´
eun keut´ hot´ kati sat´ca´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´."
24 Lawng aen´ seun´ a leukah´
leupong´ ko´, beun´ lal´ peue na´
a meuh kati sat´ca´ lal´ ceu na´,
Kati sat´ca´ ku´ ti ceu na´ a ing´
neum gong Si´nai na´. A meuh
Haga´ eun keut´ kon´ mhai´.
25 Haga´ na´ ka meuh gong Si´nai
kue´ nang veng Arap´ na´. A
sum´ lah´ veng Yeru´salaem cu
maet´maen´ na´. Aen´ a meuh
kopti ka ri maee´ kon´hk'i ka na´
meuh ce mhai´ na´. 26 Daecti veng
Yeru´salaem ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´ meuh a ma e´. A hkuin´ meuh
ku´ meuh mhai´ na´. 27 Kopti
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ tem´ a
ri yeuhki´,
"Beun´ tan´, ren´kawn reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing kue´ kon´,
ta´ul´ ri klawng reu´.
Beun´ un´ duing sui´ awng´,
kopti beun´ un´ kue´ me na´
kue´ eun kon´hk'i heun´
hk'ai´ beun´ kue´ me na´
ce."*
28 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, meuh pe´
kon´ ka kati sat´ca´ na´ seun´
I´cak´ eun ko´. 29 Leumah´, kon´
keut´ hot´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´ ke-
une na´ keunhap´ eun kon´ keut´
hot´ ti´ca ka Cit´ seunga´ na´
eun. Saec´ meuh maet´maen´
a ku meuh seun´ awn´ a yeut.
30 Daecti nang htawm Seunga´ na´
a ci´ lah´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´? A
lah´, "Ra ri tec beun´ meuh mhai´
na´ ka maee´ kon´ ka na´ eun
hk'uih reu´. Kopti kon´ ka beun´
meuh mhai´ na´ kaw eun un´
cang pun ri hk'a sin´ maee´ kon´
ka beun´ un´ meuh mhai´ na´
eun."† 31 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
na´ pe´, hpaw e´ ca´ meuh kon´
ka beun´ meuh mhai´ na´ ka,
daecti meuh e´ kon´ ka beun´ un´
meuh mhai´ na´ ka.

5

Pun ri pon hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Punta kaw e´ pun ri pon na´,
Hkrit Eun yeuh e´ pon hawc´.
Kop awn´ na, ut´ keutawn´ seupit
reu´. Pawlaee peus aec´ ka mhai´
na´ baee.
2 Leuceng a, ui´ ri, meuh ui´
Paw´lu. Ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, pe´
lawn yawm´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ ko´, Hkrit Eun hkuin´
kaw kue´ ngos pun pe´ saec´
peunae´. 3 Kaw ui´ lah´ a ri
peue yawm´ ri ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ ce baee. Ce lawn yeuh

* **4:27** 4:27 I´saya´ 54:1 † **4:30** 4:30 Yamla 21:10

keutit´ ko´, ce ku na´ kah ri
hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´
gawm´euc´ ka. 4 Peue sum´ meuh
peue leupaws seumeu´ ri cu pe´
leukah´ ritroe na´ pe´, gah´ pe´
hk'ai´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´ hk'uic´
hk'ai´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hawc´. 5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, e´ keutui´ hpum´ kaw
e´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ri neum Cit´ seunga´
na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´
e´ na´. 6 Kopti hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´, ton´ duing´ hak´
ri, a´ko´ un´ ton´ ri na´ a hkuin´
laee kue´ ngos saec´ peunae´.
Ku´ kue´ a´ye´ keuting ti ceu
yawo na´ meuh a hk'a´ yum´ ku´
yeuh ri pucti lih hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´.
7 Ku´ buih yeuh pe´ nang-
gal´ aen´ a na´ chak´ ka hawc´,
a´nhaw´ ci´ ham´tap yeuh pe´
un´ laee leuceng ri ti hk'a´ neum-
neum na´? 8 Peue yeuh keutit´ ri
pe´ na´ hpaw eun ca´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti pe´
na´ Eun. 9 “Ku´ sangsawn´ kleuc´
aen´ seun´ a paeng kue´ peunae´
jhaec´ na´ yeuh a hkawomun´
na´ bing´ gawm´ meul´ ri na´.”
10 Yum´ ui´ a hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun neum, hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw
yawm´ ri rap ri ti kamkuit seubu
na´. Peue ing´ yeuh ku´ suksak ri
pe´ na´ eun ko´, a saec´ na´ meuh
a´nhaw´, kaw eun pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ ciyang na´. 11 Ec´awng´ na´
pe´, ui´ lawn kawn´ sangsawn´
lah´ hk'a´ kah ri ton´ duing´
hak´ ri na´ ko´, a ci´ meuh kop
keunhaw´ ui´ vaee´ kawn´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´? Ui´ lawn na´ sangsawn´
lah´ kah ri ton´ duing hak´ ri
na´ ko´, hk'a´ sangsawn´ lawng
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ hpaw a
ca´ kaw laee kue´ hk'a´ ham´tap
na´. 12 Sum´ kah ui´ peue yeuh
hpum´ pe´ suksak na´ ce tawn´
tu´ ri na´ meun.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw
pe´ pun ri pon na´, Peucawo´
klawng Eun ri ti pe´. Daecti,
pawlaee lo´ hk'a´ pon pe´ na´
hot´ ri yeuh alo ka hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´ heul´. Daecti,
yeuh mhai´ puri ti peue hawc´
ti peue ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ reu´. 14 Kopti, seucic ka
leukah´ ritroe gawm´euc´ na´
meuh a, “Leumeus´ peue ut´ ke-
unam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
reu´.”* 15 Daecti pe´ lawn kawk
ri hk'a keune puri meun ko´, uin´
sati ri reu´, na´ pe´ cang lulaic
gawm´euc´ ri.

*Pli´ ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´
kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune*

16 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lah´ a ri pe´,
a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ heul´ reu´. Pawlaee a´yu im´
hot´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´. 17 Kopti, alo ka hk'a´ nham´
keune na´ to´tam´ a alo ka hk'a´
Cit´ seunga´ na´, saec´ meuh alo
ka hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ a ku
to´tam´ alo ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´ yeut. Ku´ lal´ ceu aen´ a
meuh ransu ri puri. A yeuh pe´
un´ cang yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh ri
na´. 18 Daecti Cit´ seunga´ na´
a lawn teuk´ va pe´ heul´ ko´,
pe´ hkuin´ laee ut´ hk'a´ruim ka
leukah´ ritroe na´.
19 Kan´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´ pun a ri nyu ri glih´gleueng´.
A meuh yeuh ku´ kleuc´ hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´, yeuh ku´
hk'aw´jeuk, leukah´ hkuit´,
20 faee´ ruphtu, yeuh kahta´,
ces ri puri, kleuc´ leumeul puri,
sum´ is´ is´ peue, seungeueng´
peulel ri puri, hpum´ lhung´
hpum´ keuting, htu´hting´ puri,
gvah muk gvah cum puri,
21 hkoe´mang´ puri, yuic´ ri plai´,

* **5:14** 5:14 Faee´ 19:18

yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn pon lheu´
maee´ ku´ seubu seun´ aen´ a
na´ ce. Seun´ tawn tuil´ ui´ sati
pe´ na´, ui´ kaw tang tuil´ sati
pe´, peue yeuh seun´ ceu nang
aen´ ce na´ peue hkuin´ kaw pun
ri rap ri ti kuing´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ meuh sin´ ri.
22 Daecti pli´ ka Cit´ seunga´
na´ a meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
hk'a´ ren´kawn, hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´,
hk'a´ yeun´hkam, hk'a´ cang
tukyak, hk'a´ chak´, hk'a´ kati
keutawn´, 23 hpum´ onawn´,
hk'a´ cang pe tu´ ri na´ meun.
Leukah´ ritroe na´ ti moeng yawo
a hkuin´ ham´tap ceu nang aen´
ce. 24 Peue ut´ hk'a´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ tawk´ ce alo ta´nha´
ka hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´
pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
hawc´. 25 E´ lawn a´yu im´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ ko´,
a´yu im´ hot´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
reu´. 26 Pawlaee va ri hpum´
lhung´ hpum´ keuting, pawlaee
va ri yeuh puri seungeueng´ ri
puri maee´ pawlaee hkoe´mang´
puri.

6

Yeuh ku´ chak´ ri peue gawm´euc´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ lawn
pun ri nyu peue ti ri peue na´
yeuh eun map´ ti ri ceu ko´,
punta kaw eun tang a´yu im´
cawp´ hk'a´ ri na´, peue ut´
hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ pe´, pe´
na´ htuk´ ri teum´kawm eun
hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´ ri na´.
Daecti saec´ pe´ ri, punta kaw pe´
un´ cang hk'eup´ hk'a´ cop´long
na´ yeut na´, sawng´ uin´ sati
ri reu´. 2 Teum´ puri peus
beus puri na´ reu´. Yeuh pe´
keutit´ na´, buih hot´ pe´ ri
yeuh leukah´ ritroe Eun Hkrit
na´. 3 A´nhaw´ eun hkuin´ meuh
peue kue´ a´ye´ keuting daecti
eun lawn kuit meun tu´ ri na´
meuh peue kue´ a´ye´ keuting
ko´, chi´lai eun tu´ ri na´ meun.
4 Peue ku peue sawng´ caet ri
nawk kan´ ku´ yeuh ri na´ meun
reu´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, eun saec´
un´ heul´ keutec ri maee´ peue
seubu na´ peue, eun kaw kue´
ku´ mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin meun.
5 Kopti peue gawm´euc´ na´ kah
peue ri sawng´sawng´ peus beus
ri na´ meun.
6 Peue pun ri rap ri ti leukah´
sangsawn´ na´ eun gvah ri tuil´
ku´ chak´ na´ ri cawo´ sang-
sawn´ ri na´ eun reu´.
7 Pawlaee chi´lai tu´ ri na´
meun. Pe´ hkuin´ kaw cang
chi´lai Peucawo´ Eun. A´nhaw´
lawn puin´ keunhaw´ ko´, kaw
eun vuic nang awn´. 8 A´nhaw´
lawn puin´ hot´ hk'a´ nham´
keune ri na´ meun ko´, eun
kaw pun ri vuic hk'a´ lulaic na´
neum hk'a´ nham´ keune awn´
na. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn puin´
hot´ hk'a´ Cit´ seunga´ na´ ko´,
eun kaw pun ri vuic hk'a´ a´yu
im´ cot´cu na´ neum Cit´ seunga´
na´. 9 Pawlaee kawl´reng kloe ri
hk'a´naee vang yeuh ku´ chak´
na´, kopti e´ lawn un´ hpum´
keuceum ko´, e´ kaw pun ri
vuic yam cawp´ a yam ri na´.
10 Kop awn´ na, yam kue´ e´ yam
na´, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ri peue
gawm´euc´ reu´. Lheu´ awn´
na, jaen yeuh a ri peue nya peue
hk'ul´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´ yum´ na´
ce.

A hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´, daecti rap ri ti hk'a´ hpanpleng´ hk'u´

11 Keue´, tu´ htawm tem´ ui´ ri
ti´ ri, ui´ tuil´ a ri pe´ na´ a ci´ pe
tu´ keuting a´neng.
12 Peue sum´ yeuh ku´ ngam
na´ ri pal hk'a´nok ri na´ ce
tec´teng kah pe´ ton´ duing´
hak´ ri. Aen´ a meuh punta

tu´ meun ce na´ kaw ce un´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ kopti sangsawn´ ce
lawng ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´
Eun Hkrit na´. 13 Saec´ meuh
peue pun ri rap ri ton´ du-
ing´ hak´ ri hawc´ na´ ce ku
hkuin´ hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ ritroe
na´. Daecti, punta kaw ce cang
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ hot´
pe´ ri yeuh ku´ lah´ ce na´, ce
sum´ kah pe´ ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´. 14 Daecti pon hk'ai´
lawng ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´
Eun na´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin maee´ ke-
unhaw´ na´. Kopti meuh a
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ awn´ na,
ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ a yeum hk'ai´
ui´ hawc´, ui´ ku yeum hk'ai´
ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´ hawc´. 15 Ton´
duing´ hak´ ri na´, a´ko´ un´ ton´
ri na´ a hkuin´ kue´ peuehot´ ke-
unhaw´. Daecti hk'a´ tang pleng´
hk'u´ na´ a kue´ peuehot´. 16 Kah
hk'a´ kuit´ nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ tukyak
na´ kue´ ri peue hot´ ri yeuh
ritroe aen´ a na´ ce reu´. Kah a
kue´ ri peue I´sarela´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce.
17 Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´, hk'o´ a´nhaw´ pawlaee ing´
suksak ui´. Kopti kue´ ui´ roe
mhai´ Eun Yesu´ na´ ri jawngkui´
tu´ ui´ na´ hawc´.
18 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kah mun´
sin´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ e´ na´
kue´ ri civit pe´ na´ reu´. Amin.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´.

Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ti ok´
aen´ a ri peue Eun Peucawo´
ut´ nang veng E´fe´su´ ku´ kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´
neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Mun´ hk'a´ civit hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´

3 Suk´seun´ Kuiing´ Peucawo´
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´
tuil´ mun´ hk'a´ civit na´ ku
ceu ri e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. 4 Kopti yeuh Eun e´ se-
unga´ chak´ un´ kue´ vang ri
hk'a´naee sai´ ngai´ Eun na´,
Eun leuk ri ti e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun tang´ neum nanggal´ yam
bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ nang hpan-
pleng´ a ri na´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´, 5 tang´ neum
nanggal´ ka na´ Eun hkvet´ ri
uin´ e´ kaw meuh kon´ ri ri
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun hot´ ku´ htuk´
hpum´ maee´ alo Eun na´, 6 punta
kaw e´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun mun´ keuting lhung´ na´ ri
e´ hk'o´hk'awng´ htonnuk na´ ri
ku´ leumeus´ nyawk´ Eun na´.
7 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri nham´
Eun na´. E´ pun hk'a´ ploe´ map´
na´ hot´ mun´ htonnuk Eun Peu-
cawo´ 8 ku´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ hton-
nuk na´ ri cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang
yawng gawm´euc´ na´. 9 Eun
yeuh e´ yawng alo rui´ nyawk´
Eun na´ hot´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´
keutui´ hpum´ Eun hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun na´. 10 Alo rui´ nyawk´
Eun na´ meuh a, a lawn rot yam
ka na´, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ti ri cu
hk'on´ ku´ kue´ pang mao´ maee´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku ceu ka
hk'a´ruim Hkrit Eun.
11 Hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun, e´ pun
hk'a´ leuk ri meuh nang rap ri
ti sin´ na´ hot´ hk'a´ kan´ Peu-
cawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ nang-
gal´ hawc´ na´. Eun yeuh ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ meuh hot´
vang keutui´ hpum´ ka alo ri na´,
12 punta ku´ meuh muk nang-
gal´ keutui´ hpum´ Hkrit Eun na´
kaw e´ suk´seun´ munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 13 Yam pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ leupaws
seumeu´ ku´ meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon
pe´ na´, pe´ ku pun ri pawng´ ri
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun yeut. Yam
yum´ pe´ na´, pe´ pun ri tawk´
ri ri ta´ra´ na´ hk'a´naee Heun.
Ta´ra´ na´ a meuh Cit´ seunga´
chak´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ri uin´ kati na´. 14 Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ a meuh nang
htawhkam e´ kaw meuh nang rap
ri ti sin´ ri na´ rot ti yam peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw ce pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Aen´
meuh a pun ku´ kaw suk´seun´
munhpung´ Eun na´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

15 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum
yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´ lawng
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ ri peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue na´,
16 ui´ un´ laee keului´ mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ kopti
pe´ ri, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´
hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ ui´ mun´
na´. 17 Hk'o´ ui´ a ri Peucawo´

Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ ku´
meuh A´kuiing´ munhpung´
keuting na´ Eun kah pe´ kue´
cit´ seunga´ ka cu´yi na´ maee´
cit´ seunga´ ka tuh´ ri tuil´ na´,
punta kaw pe´ gawm yawng Eun
heun´ na´. 18 Ui´ ku hk'o´ hpum´
pe´ na´ ceng´, punta kaw pe´
yawng vang keutui´ hpum´ ka
klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´, punta
kaw pe´ yawng mun´ sin´ Eun
na´ a ci´ pe meuneum a´neng pun
peue Eun na´ ce, 19 maee´ punta
kaw pe´ yawng ti´ca keuting
un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw keutec ri
maee´ ka pun peue yum´ na´ e´.
Ti´ca aen´ a meuh seun´ kan´
kawl´reng keuting Eun 20 ku´
yeuh ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
yam yeuh Eun Hkrit Eun tang
kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri
na´ maee´ kah Eun mok´ hk'a´
a´tawm´ ri nang kuing´ pang
mao´. 21 Eun u´peung hk'a´pang
cawo´ u´peung, cawo´ kue´
ti´ca keuting, cawo´ kawl´reng
keuting, cawo´ u´peung kuing´
gawm´euc´ maee´ muis lah´ ri
pucti lih na´ gawm´euc´. A
hkuin´ meuh pal cu aen´ a koe,
daecti a ku meuh cu hk'a´ cat na´
yeut. 22 Peucawo´ Eun kah ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
cung Eun Hkrit na´. Eun tang´
Eun meuh Cawo´ hk'a´pang ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ pun muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. 23 Muk kon´
Hkrit na´ meuh ce jawngkui´ tu´
Eun Hkrit. Ce htonnuk ri Hkrit
Cawo´ yeuh ku ceu a htonnuk na´
Eun.

2

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

1 Pun pe´ ri yeum hawc´ kopti
ku´ kleuc´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´
map´ 2 ku´ tawn yeuh pe´ yam
a´yu im´ pe´ hot´ hk'a´ ka bhen´
keute´ aen´ na maee´ hot´ hk'a´
ka cawo´ ang´kat´ ku´ meuh cit´
buih yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee peue
un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce. 3 Leumah´, e´ ri
gawm´euc´ e´ tawn ut´ hk'a´naee
peue un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce yeuh ri kaw pun
hk'a´ ta´nha´ ka nham´ keune ri
na´, hot´ ri yeuh ku´ kuit ku´
sum´ is´ ri na´ htonnuk. Kopti
meuh e´ peue na´, e´ ku kuing´
maee´ hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ seun´ peue seubu
na´ ce. 4 Daecti Peucawo´ Cawo´
htonnuk ri hk'a´ tukyak na´ kopti
leumeus´ Eun e´ nyawk´ na´, 5 e´
saec´ na´ pun ri yeum hk'a´naee
map´ na´ hawc´ ko´, Eun yeuh e´
a´yu im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun. Pe´
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ kopti
meuh a mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
6 Peucawo´ Eun yeuh e´ kuh´ im´
maee´ Hkrit Eun. Hk'a´naee Eun
Hkrit na´, Peucawo´ Eun kah e´
mok´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´
maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, 7 punta
hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´ kaw Eun
tuh´ peue nyu mun´ sin´ htonnuk
un´ laee kue´ ku´ kaw keutec ri
maee´ ka na´. Eun tuh´ e´ nyu
a ri cu Eun hk'a´ tukyak Eun
ri e´ na´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun. 8 Kopti meuh a mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, pe´ pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´. Hk'a´ htut aen´ na, pe´
hkuin´ pun a ri yeuh meun pe´
a, daecti a meuh lapsawng´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun, 9 a hkuin´
meuh hk'a´ htut lawtpon yeuh
pe´ ri pun, punta a´nhaw´ hkuin´
kaw cang yeuh a meuh seure´
ri kop a saec´ ti peue. 10 Kopti
meuh e´ kan´ pleng´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun,
punta kaw e´ yeuh kan´ chak´
ku´ Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´
pun e´ tang´ neum leumah´ na´.

Meuh jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

11 Kop awn´ na, kuit rot ri
leumah´ un´ meuh pe´ peue ceu

Yu´da na´ reu´. Peue ceu Yu´da
na´ sawn´ meun ce ri meuh “muk
peue ton´ duing´ hak´” (ton´ du-
ing´ hak´ ri awn´ meuh a ku´
yeuh hk'a´ nham´ keune yeuh
peue ri ti´ ri) na´ ce ko´, sawn´
ce pe´ meuh “muk peue un´ ton´
duing´ hak´ ri”. 12 Kuit rot ri
yam awn´ na pe´ hk'akcak´ Hkrit
Eun. Pe´ hkuin´ pawng´ ri maee´
peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce. Pe´
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ut´
hk'a´nok ka kati sat´ca´ tang´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Pe´ un´ kue´
vang keutui´ hpum´, pe´ ut´ nang
lok na´ seun´ un´ kue´ a Peu-
cawo´ ko´. 13 Daecti maet´maen´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun, pe´
saec´ na´ ut´ seungai leumah´,
pe´ ing´ rot de kopti meuh a
nham´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´.

14 Kopti meuh meun Eun
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ e´ na´, Eun yeuh peue
lal´ muk na´ ce meuh ti muk, Eun
lhu´ ri tec dal ka ces ri puri na´
15 ri yeuh Eun leukah´ ritroe ce
peue Yu´da rit ku´ kah ri yeuh
heun´ ceu na´ lhu´ gawm´euc´ ri
tu´ ri na´. Vang keutui´ hpum´
Eun na´ a meuh punta kaw
Eun ti ri tec ku´ lal´ muk na´
pleng´ a meuh muk hk'u´ ti muk
hk'a´naee ri. Kopti yeuh a ki´
na´, a kue´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´. 16 Yesu´
yeuh Eun peue lal´ muk na´ ce
tang htuk´lung Peucawo´ Eun
ri kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ ce
meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti.
Eun cu kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
yeuh hk'a´ ransu ka na´ rai´ euc´.
17 Eun ing´ sangsawn´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ ri peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da ut´ seungai na´ pe´ maee´
ri peue ceu Yu´da ut´ de na´
ce. 18 Kopti meuh ka Heun ri,
peue lal´ muk na´ e´ cang ing´
rot maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun ri Cit´
seunga´ ti ton´ na´ eun.

19 Kop awn´ na, hpaw pe´ ca´
laee meuh peue un´ meuh peue
ceu Yu´da peue leuvok un´ duing
nyu na´ baee, daecti meuh pe´
peue ceu Eun Peucawo´ maee´
peue ceu Eun na´ ce tiduih´. Pe´
ku meuh muk peue nya peue
hk'ul´ Eun Peucawo´. 20 Pe´
meuh nya Eun pun ri pleng´
ri hk'a´pang kleum´ ka peue
caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ Yesu´
Hkrit meuh Eun seumu a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ peue nang ce´ ka
nya na´. 21 Hk'a´naee Heun, nya
na´ a to´ ri ri puri gawm´euc´. A
go´ ri meuh nya hk'o´ mun´ se-
unga´ chak´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun. 22 Hk'a´naee Heun, pe´ ku
pun ri hkam´ pleng´ ri tiduih´
kaw meuh vang ut´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri Cit´ seunga´ Eun na´.

3

*Paw´lu yeuh eun kan´ pun peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce*

1 Kop awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh
ui´ Paw´lu ku´ pun ri ut´ nang
htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun pun
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ pe´.

2 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng mun´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ ui´
yeuh kan´ mun´ Eun pun pe´
na´ hawc´. 3 A meuh vang-
doh´ rui´ ku´ tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu
seun´ ku´ tawn tem´ ui´ peu-
naeng´ na´. 4 Yam lip pe´ a
na´, pe´ na´ leuceng pun ku´
yawng ui´ lawng vangdoh´ rui´
Eun Hkrit na´. 5 Cu leumah´
na´ ko´, Eun hkuin´ tuh´ peue
nyu a seun´ maet´maen´ cu Eun
Cit´ seunga´ na´ Eun tuh´ peue
caee seunga´ Eun Yesu´ maee´
peue seunga´ suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce nyu a na´. 6 Ku´

vangdoh´ rui´ aen´ a meuh kopti
meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ peue un´ meuh peue ceu
Yu´da na´ ce pun ri hk'a sin´
tiduih´ maee´ peue ceu Yu´da na´
ce. Ce pun ri pawng´ ri meuh
hk'eung hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti na´, maee´ pun ri pawng´
ri hk'a´naee kati sat´ca´ na´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
7 Pun ui´ ri meuh mhai´ ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
lapsawng´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri ui´ ri kan´ yeuh
ka ti´ca Eun na´. 8 Peue aet´
hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ui´ saec´ na´ tem
hk'ai´ heun, Peucawo´ Eun tuil´
mun´ aen´ na ri ui´. Aen´ a
meuh pun ui´ ri sangsawn´ peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´
pe´ ri hk'a´ meuneum tuil´ Eun
Hkrit Cawo´ sok un´ pun na´,
9 maee´ pun ui´ ri tuh´ peue
gawm´euc´ na´ peue nyu ku´
vangdoh´ rui´ na´ glih´gleueng´,
a meuh ku´ mo´ ri hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ hpanpleng´ ku ceu
na´ Eun tang´ neum cu leumah´
na´. 10 Vang keutui´ hpum´ Eun
na´, punta maet´maen´ cawo´
u´peung maee´ cawo´ kue´ ti´ca
hk'a´naee kuing´ pang mao´ na´
kaw ce nyu peuyha´ cu´yi rui´
nyawk´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce 11 hot´
vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu Eun
ku´ yeuh Eun htonnuk hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.
12 Kopti meuh a Heun ri maee´
hk'a´ yum´ e´ Eun na´, e´ pun ri
ing´ lec hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
ri hpum´ hat´han´ un´ lhat´ ri.
13 Kop awn´ na, kopti meuh a
hk'a´ tukhka ui´ pun pe´ na´, ui´
hk'o´ pe´ na´ pawlaee hpum´ lu,
meuh a munhpung´ pe´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun peue E´fe´su´

14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ seuk-
luin ri hk'o´ mun´ nanggal´ Eun
A´kuiing´ 15 Cawo´ meuh kui-
ing´ peue ceu nang kuing´ pang
mao´ maee´ pang bhen´ keute´
gawm´euc´ na´. 16 Hk'o´ ui´
mun´ ri munhpung´ htonnuk Eun
na´, kah Eun yeuh pe´ kawl´reng
keuting ri ti´ca ri Cit´ seunga´
Eun ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´,
17 punta Hkrit kaw Eun ut´
hk'a´naee pe´ kopti hk'a´ yum´
pe´ na´. Maee´ ui´ hk'o´ mun´,
yam res pe´ na´ lec a rui´ na´
maee´ keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ hawc´
na´, 18 hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Hkrit na´ a ci´ pe vah, pe lang´,
pe lhung´ maee´ pe rui´ a´neng
na´, tu´ pe´ na´ maee´ peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
pe´ kaw cang pun ri yawng
a. 19 Pe´ ku kaw leuceng ri
pun hk'a´ leumeus´keus aen´ ut´
a hk'a´pang ka peuyha´ cu´yi
na´, punta kaw pe´ htonnuk ri
hk'a´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´
gawm´euc´ na´.
20 Maet´maen´, suk´seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ cang yeuh ri tuil´
ku´ hk'o´ e´ na´ lheu´ ku´ hk'o´
ku´ kuit e´ na´ hot´ ti´ca Eun
ku´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee e´ na´.
21 Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri
Heun hk'a´naee muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce maee´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun ku cu suip ri heul´
cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

4

Meuh hpum´ ti meul´ kop Cit´ seunga´

1 Kop awn´ na, meuh ui´ nang
pun ri ut´ nang htawng´ kopti
yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Hk'o´ ui´ pe´ a´yu im´
kuing´hpaw maee´ hk'a´ klawng
Eun Peucawo´ pun pe´ ri rap ri ti
na´ reu´. 2 Yeuh hpum´ ri tem
onawn´ hk'a´naee ku ceu na´,
eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam ri puri
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ reu´. 3 Hpum´ meuh ti meul´

hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´ co´ca´
ri roksa´ a hk'a´naee ku hk'a´ ku
ceu na´, cu hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ meuh mu´
mawt a reu´. 4 Kue´ a jawngkui´
tu´ keuhti koe maee´ Cit´ seunga´
ti ton´ koe seun´ klawng Eun
pe´ ing´ lec hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´
keuhti koe na´, 5 kue´ a Cawo´
ti ton´ koe, hk'a´ yum´ keuhti
koe, hk'a´ cum´ keuhti koe. 6 A
kue´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ meuh
Kuiing´ peue gawm´euc´ na´ ti
ton´ koe, Eun ut´ hk'a´pang peue
gawm´euc´, yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee
peue gawm´euc´ maee´ ut´
hk'a´naee peue gawm´euc´.

7 Daecti lapsawng´ Eun na´ Eun
tuil´ a ri e´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue
hot´ seun´ ku´ Hkrit gvah Eun
ri tuil´ a na´. 8 Kop awn´ na
nang htawm Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka
yeuhki´,

"Yam huk´ Eun vang lhung´ na´,
Eun ku va mhai´ pun Eun
vang peueng´ suik´ na´ ce
heul´.
Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ ri peue."*

9 (Vangdoh´ ka "huk´ Eun" lah´
ka na´, sum´ lah´ ka Eun ku
lih vang tem ka bhen´ keute´
na´. 10 Punta kaw Eun baee
sa´pahta´ ri ku´ kue´ pang mao´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ htonnuk
na´, Ku´ lih na´ meuh a Ku´
huk´ pang lhung´ hk'a´pang ku-
ing´ pang mao´ gawm´euc´ na´
Eun hawc´.) 11 Eun tuil´ peue
ngon´ na´ ce meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´, ngon´ ce meuh nang suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´, ngon´ ce
meuh nang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn, ngon´ ce meuh
seura´ kon´ Hkrit maee´ seura´.
12 Aen´ ce meuh a punta kaw
rangraen peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
ce pun kan´ mhai´ na´, punta tu´
Eun Hkrit na´ kaw a gawm baet
ri keuting huk´ 13 rot ti kaw a rot
ti meuh e´ nham´ keune keuhti
gawm´euc´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´ maee´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yawng
e´ Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ na´ Eun
na´, rot ti meuh e´ nang heng´
keuting htonnuk ri hk'a´ htonnuk
Eun Hkrit na´.

14 Kop awn´ na, e´ hkuin´
kaw laee meuh kon´ nyom. Ba
leuum´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw laee
cang dhim´ e´ heul´ ing´, guil´
ka hk'a´ sangsawn´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ vok´ chi´lai geup´ peue na´
a hkuin´ kaw laee cang puing´ e´
heul´ ing´. 15 Daecti kopti lah´
e´ ku´ neumneum na´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´, e´ kaw
keuting huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee ku
ceu lec hk'a´naee Hkrit Cawo´
meuh cing´ na´ Eun. 16 Neum
Heun ri, jawngkui´ tu´ ku´ to´
ghok´ ri ri puri ri seunak ku
nyeng na´ gawm´euc´ a keuting
huk´hawn´ maee´ gawm baet
ri keuting huk´ meun hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ yam
hk'eung ti ceu hawc´ ti ceu awn´
buih sawng´ yeuh ce kan´ ri na´.

A´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ ka ku´ ceng´

17 Kop awn´ na, kaw ui´ lah´
ri htawhkam a ri pe´ hk'a´naee
Cawo´ Eun yeuhki´, tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ heul´, pe´ na´
pawlaee a´yu im´ seun´ peue
un´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´
ce. Kuit ce pal ku´ un´ kue´
mun´ na´. 18 Kopti un´ yawng
ce kopti hpum´ cen´ ce na´, hk'a´
cang yawng ce na´ a duim´lawng
heul´. Ce seungai hk'a´ a´yu im´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 19 Ce un´
kue´ hpum´ cang kuit ri yawng.
Ce ploe´ tu´ ri na´ sa´sa´ hot´
hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.
Ce klu´klu´ hkawo´hkawo´ ri
hk'a´naee ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´
ku ceu na´ ri hk'a´ ta´nha´ ri na´
un´ laee sut´ un´ laee hawc´.

* **4:8** 4:8 Suk´seun´ 68:18

20 Daecti ing´ yawng pe´ Hkrit
Eun na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´
yeuh keutit´. 21 Pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ lawng Eun na´ maee´
pun pe´ ri rap ri ti leukah´
sangsawn´ hk'a´naee Heun hot´
ku´ neumneum kue´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Eun na´, meuh ka neum.
22 Ku´ to´ ri hk'a´ a´yu im´
hk'im´ pe´ na´, pun pe´ ri rap ri
ti leukah´ sangsawn´ hk'a´ kaw
pe´ tecla jawngkui´ tu´ hk'im´
pe´ ku´ buih pun ri hkam´
ku´ kaw yeuh pe´ lulaic heul´
ri ta´nha´ cop´long meun na´
hawc´, 23 punta kaw pe´ pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ mhe´ ri leu-
ploh´ kamkuit pe´ na´ meuh
hk'a´ tang´ hpum´ hk'u´ na´,
24 maee´ punta kaw pe´ cuip´
jawngkui´ tu´ hk'u´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ hpanpleng´ Eun seun´ ti
ri na´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´na´maee´hk'a´seunga´
chak´ neumneum na´.
25 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ kah
ri tecla leukah´ chi´lai na´ maee´
lah´ ku´ meuh neum na´ ri peue
ut´ keunam caonao´ pe´ na´ ce,
kopti gawm´euc´ e´ meuh e´
hk'eung hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´
keuhti na´. 26 Yam seungeueng´
peulel pe´ na´, pawlaee va ri
yeuh map´.† Pawlaee va hk'a´
seungeueng´ peulel pe´ na´ rot ti
seunyi na´ lec ka. 27 Pawlaee tuil´
yam na´ ri Satan na´. 28 Pe´ lawn
tawn rabawk´ peue ko´, pawlaee
va ri rabawk´ baee, daecti yeuh
kan´ na´. Lo´ ti´ ri na´ meun
yeuh ku´ kue´ mun´, punta na´ a
cang caw ri kue´ ku´ ti ri ceu gvah
ri tuil´ ri peue lo´ na´ ce.
29 Pawlaee va leukah´ ku´ un´
htuk´ ri lah´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´
moeng pe´ na´, daecti lah´ yawo
pal leukah´ kue´ mun´ punta ku´
kaw yeuh peue huk´hawn´ hot´
ku´ lo´ peue na´. Na´ a cang
kue´ mun´ pun peue mhawng´ a
na´ ce. 30 Pawlaee va ri yeuh Cit´
seunga´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hpum´ lu. Pun pe´ ri tawk´ ta´ra´
ri Cit´ seunga´ aen´ na hawc´
pun seunyi ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´. 31 Hpum´ sic´sawng´ na´
gawm´euc´, hk'a´ seungeueng´
peulel, hk'a´ kue´ hpum´ ri
peue, hk'a´ kleuc´ leumeul, hk'a´
htanghteum´ maee´ ku´ pereng
ku ceu na´, tecla a reu´. 32 Yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ ri puri, tukyak ri
puri reu´. Ploe´ map´ puri seun´
Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun map´ pe´ na´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´.

5

Yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´ meuh kon´ Eun

1 Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ hot´
ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´, yeuh ri kuing´hpaw
maee´ meuh pe´ kon´ leumeus´
Eun reu´. 2 A´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ seun´
Hkrit leumeus´ Eun e´ ku peue
na´ reu´. Eun tuil´ meun tu´ ri
na´ meuh seun´ ku´ tan kue´ ai´
hom´ maee´ seun´ ku´ dum ri tan
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ pun e´.
3 Daecti lawng hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´, a´ko´ lawng ku´ un´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ku ceu, a´ko´ lawng
law´hpa ta´nha´ na´ pawlaee
yeuh a hk'a´naee pe´ saec´ yawo
peunae´, kopti meuh a ku´ un´
kuing´ maee´ peue seunga´ chak´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. 4 Leukah´
hkuit´, leukah´ munkvaen un´
kue´ peuehot´, a´ko´ leukah´
hk'o´sum´ keunyas un´ htuk´ ri
lah´ na´ pe´ ku na´ pawlaee lah´
ris a, daecti ta ri lah´ mun´ keut-
ing ri Peucawo´ Eun na´ chak´
ka. 5 Peue hkuit´nawng´tang´,
peue un´ seunga´ chak´, a´ko´
peue law´hpa keuting na´ kaw ce
un´ pun ri rap ri ti sin´ hk'a´naee

† **4:26** 4:26 Suk´seun´ 4:4

kuing´ Eun Hkrit na´ maee´
Peucawo´ Eun na´ pe´ cang
yawng a meulamlam ri. Peue
law´hpa keuting na´ meuh ce
peue faee´ ruphtu na´. 6 Pawlaee
kah a´nhaw´ cop´long pe´ ri
leukah´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´,
kopti kop meuh a ceu nang awn´
ce, Peucawo´ Eun kaw ciyang
peue un´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun
na´ ce. 7 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee
yeuh a´mawo ce peue awn´ na.
8 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na ut´
pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ duim´lawng
na´, daecti maet´maen´ pe´ ut´
hk'a´naee ceng´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. Yeuh ri a´yu im´ seun´
kon´ ku´ ceng´ na´ reu´. 9 Kopti
pli´ ka ku´ ceng´ na´ meuh a
hk'a´ chak´, hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ maee´ hk'a´ neumneum
na´ gawm´euc´. 10 Ku´ htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´
meuh keunhaw´, sok ri yeuh ri
nyu a reu´. 11 Pawlaee heul´
pawng´ ri maee´ kan´ ka ku´
duim´lawng ku´ un´ kue´ pli´
na´, daecti tuh´ vang kleuc´ ka
na´ pucti lih na´ a jaen chak´.
12 Kopti pal yawo lah´ a rot ri
ku´ peue un´ yum´ na´ ra ce ri
yeuh na´ a hk'o´kaic. 13 Daecti
ku´ tuh´ ri pucti lih ku ceu ri ku´
ceng´ na´ a kaw pun ri nyu ri
glih´gleueng´. 14 Kopti ku´ ceng´
na´ yeuh a ku ceu na´ pun ri nyu
ri glih´gleueng´. Kop awn´ na,
lah´ a ri yeuhki´,
“Peue buih it´ na´, hk'awn´ reu´.
Tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri na´ reu´.
Hkrit kaw Eun til´ ku´ ceng´ ri
mi.”
15 Kop awn´ na, uin´ sati ri meu-
lamlam ri hk'a´naee vang a´yu
im´ ri na´ reu´. Pawlaee va ri
a´yu im´ seun´ peue un´ kue´
cu´yi na´ ce, daecti yeuh ri a´yu
im´ seun´ peue kue´ cu´yi na´
ce reu´. 16 Kopti sa´hkat´ yam
maet´maen´ na´ meuh a sa´hkat´
rai na´, yeuh ri cang lo´ yam
na´ ku yam ka reu´. 17 Kop
awn´ na pawlaee va ri nga´ suisa,
daecti alo Eun Cawo´ na´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´ yeuh ri yawng a
reu´. 18 Pawlaee va ri yuic´ ri
leuum´ pli´ bui ku´ kaw yeuh
peue lulaic na´, daecti yeuh ri
htonnuk ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ reu´.
19 U puri ri seng´ suk´seun´, seng´
htawm cai suk´seun´ na´ maee´
seng´ cai hk'a´ civit na´ reu´.
Cai suk´seun´ Cawo´ Eun rot ti
nang puin ka hpum´ ri na´ reu´.
20 Hk'a´naee muis Eun Cawo´ e´
Yesu´ Hkrit na´, mun´ keuting ri
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun pun ku ceu
na´ laleung reu´.
21 Yeuh ri leuceng leukah´ puri
hk'a´naee hkopyawm´ yumyam´
Hkrit Eun na´ reu´.

Hpo´me

22 Beun´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ce me ri na´ seun´
leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´. 23 Kopti me
na´ meuh eun cing´ eun beun´
na´ seun´ Hkrit meuh Eun cing´
ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´. Hkrit
Eun ku meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut muk kon´ Hkrit ku´ meuh
jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´ ce lawtpon
yeut. 24 Muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
ci´ leuceng ri ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, beun´
na´ eun ku htuk´ ri leuceng ri
ti leukah´ eun me ri na´ ku ceu
seun´ awn´ na yeut.
25 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´ beun´
pe´ na´ ce seun´ Hkrit leumeus´
Eun muk kon´ Hkrit ri na´ ce
reu´. Eun tuil´ tu´ ri na´
ri ce 26 punta kaw Eun yeuh
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce seunga´
chak´ ri saic´ ce ri leuum´ neum
leukah´ ri na´, 27 maee´ punta
kaw Eun kue´ muk kon´ Hkrit
seunga´ seungawm plot´lon un´
kue´ vang cat a´ko´ vang mhai´
na´, daecti seunga´ chak´ un´

laee kue´ vang ri. 28 Seun´ awn´
na, me na´ ce htuk´ ri leumeus´
beun´ ri na´ ce seun´ sawng´
leumeus´ ce jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ beun´
ri ko´, leumeus´ eun tu´ ri na´
yeut. 29 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ nang
ces ri tu´ ri na´ saec´ ti peue, pal
peue nang roksa´ uii´ru tu´ ri na´
seun´ Hkrit yeuh Eun a ri muk
kon´ Hkrit ri na´ ce na´. 30 Kopti
meuh e´ hk'eung ka jawngkui´
tu´ Eun na´. 31 Nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ lah´, “Kop awn´ na, me
na´ eun kaw gah´ hk'ai´ makui-
ing´ ri ka. Eun heul´ kui´ ri
maee´ beun´ ri na´ eun. Ka
kaw meuh nham´ keune keuhti.”*
32 Lawng aen´ meuh a ku´ vang-
doh´ rui´ nyawk´, daecti buih
lah´ Ui´ lawng Eun Hkrit maee´
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. 33 A saec´
yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´ ri ku peue,
pe´ na´ htuk´ ri leumeus´ beun´
ri na´ ce seun´ leumeus´ pe´ tu´
ri na´ yeut. Beun´ na´ ce ku htuk´
ri hkopyawm´ ri me ri na´ ce.

6

Kon´ maee´ makuiing´

1 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce makuiing´ pe´ na´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun reu´,
kopti aen´ meuh a ku´ cawp´
nyawk´. 2 “Hkopyawm´ yumyam´
ri makuiing´ pe´ ka reu´.” Aen´
a ku meuh leukah´ ritroe nang-
gal´ ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati
sat´ca´ ri ti moeng na´ yeut. Aen´
a meuh, 3 “Punta kaw mi pun ri
ut´ cumyen´ maee´ a´yu lang´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.”*

4 Makuiing´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
va ri yeuh kon´ pe´ na´ ce se-
ungeueng´, daecti uii´ ce, hkvuik´
guil ce maee´ sangsawn´ ce hot´
seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ sum´ is´ Eun
na´ reu´.

Mhai´ maee´ cawo´

5 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce cawo´ hk'a´ bhen´
keute´ pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
hkopyawm´ yumyam´, hk'a´
lhat´til na´ maee´ vang tisut´
ka hpum´ ri na´ seun´ leuceng
pe´ ri ti leukah´ Eun Hkrit na´
reu´. 6 Punta kaw a htuk´ hpum´
eun cawo´ pe´ na´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ eun na´ nanggal´ to´nha´
eun na´ palkoe, a hkuin´ meuh.
Daecti yeuh a seun´ meuh ri
mhai´ Eun Hkrit na´, hot´ ri
yeuh alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ pucti
lih neum hpum´ ri na´ reu´.
7 Ren´kawn yeuh mhai´ na´ seun´
buih yeuh a pun Peucawo´ Eun
na´ reu´, a hkuin´ meuh yeuh
a pun peue. 8 Kopti tup yawng
pe´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´
lapsawng´ ri naee a ri ku´ chak´
yeuh peue na´ ku peue ri, a saec´
na´ meuh nang meuh mhai´,
a´ko´ nang un´ meuh mhai´.

9 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh a seun´
awn´ a ri mhai´ pe´ na´ ce
reu´. Pawlaee glhat´ ce, kopti
tup yawng pe´ Cawo´ ku´ meuh
Cawo´ pe´ maee´ Cawo´ ce na´
ut´ Eun nang kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Eun hkuin´ meuh maee´
hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´.

Hk'eung an´nya Eun Peucawo´

10 Vang tisut´ ka na´, yeuh ri
kawl´reng keuting hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ hk'a´naee ti´ca
keuting Eun na´ reu´. 11 Punta
kaw pe´ cang cawng keutawn´
peueng´ ri pe hk'a´ kan´ cop´long
ka Satan na´ pun, cuip´ hk'eung
an´nya Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´
cum ka reu´. 12 Kopti hpaw e´ ca´
peueng´ hk'a´ nham´ keune na´,
daecti peueng´ e´ cawo´ u´peung
na´ ce, cawo´ ti´ca keuting na´
ce, ti´ca ka hk'a´ duim´lawng
ka bhen´ keute´ aen´ a na´ ce

* **5:31** 5:31 Yamla 2:24 * **6:3** 6:3 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:16

maee´ cit´ rai ut´ nang ang´kat´
na´ ce. 13 Kop awn´ na, punta
kaw pe´ cang cawng keutawn´
hkam´ pe yam seunyi rai awn´
rot ka na´ pun na´, cuip´ hk'eung
an´nya Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´
cum ka reu´. Hawc´ hk'eup´
pe´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ heul´
na´, pe´ ku na´ kawn´ cawng
keutawn´ pun. 14 Kop awn´ na
yeuh ri cawng keutawn´ reu´,
ri mawt pe´ nyawng ri na´ ri
sae´caet´ ka ku´ neumneum na´,
ri cuip´ pe´ hk'o hpa´la ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, 15 maee´
ri cuip´ pe´ jhaep´ ka ku´ kaw
yeuh pe´ rangraen ri kaw sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
ka hk'a´ cumyen´ na´. 16 Lheu´
awn´ na, jhawp´ hpa´la ka hk'a´
yum´ ku´ kaw pe´ cang kang´
pun taee ak´ ngawl ka seuca´ rai
na´ gawm´euc´ ka reu´. 17 Cuip´
cui´maw lhec´ ka hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ maee´ jhawp´ leungawng
ka Cit´ seunga´ na´ reu´. Le-
ungawng awn´ meuh a leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 18 Hk'o´
mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´
ri leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ maee´
leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang ku ceu na´
laleung reu´. Hk'a´naee vang kuit
rot ri ceu nang aen´ ce hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri na´, yeuh ri pawn kui´
ri hk'o´ mun´ pun peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce laleung reu´.

19 Punta yam leukah´ ui´ yamn-
haw´ na´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun
tuil´ leukah´ ri na´ kah ui´ tuh´
vangdoh´ rui´ ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ hk'a´naee vang
hat´han´ na´, pe´ ku na´ hk'o´
mun´ pun ui´ reu´. 20 Kopti kop
meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ na, ui´ pun ri meuh peue
caee pun ri mawt ri ri mu´ lhec´
na´. Punta kaw ui´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
hpum´ hat´han´ ri hot´ seun´ ku´
htuk´ ui´ ri kaw yeuh na´ ce na´,
hk'o´ mun´ pun ui´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Saec´ pe´ ri punta kaw
pe´ yawng yeuh ui´ sa´nhaw´
na´ maee´ buih yeuh ui´ keun-
haw´ na´, awng´ leumeus´ ui´
Tai´hki´kas´ ku´ meuh mhai´
kati keutawn´ hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, kaw eun ris pe´
mhawng´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´.
22 Kaw ui´ cus´ eun heul´ ri pe´
na´ meuh a kopti vang keutui´
hpum´ aen´ na. A meuh punta
kaw pe´ yawng yeuh ye sa´nhaw´
na´ maee´ punta kaw eun tuil´
kawl´reng pe´ na´.

23 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ neum Kuiing´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri ec´awng´
na´ pe´ reu´. 24 Kah mun´ sin´
na´ kue´ ri peue leumeus´ Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun ri hk'a´
leumeus´keus un´ laee cang sut´
cang euc´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´ Paw´lu maee´
Ti´mo´se meuh ya mhai´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue
veng Hpi´li´pi´ ku´ meuh peue
Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ pe´ gawm´euc´,
ri ro´kan maee´ nang nom´nawk
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´
neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'o´ mun´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´li´pi´

3 Mun´ keuting ui´ ri Peucawo´
Eun yam kuit rot ui´ ri pe´ ku
pok na´. 4 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´
pun pe´ gawm´euc´ ku pok na´,
ui´ hk'o´ a maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
ri laleung, 5 kopti pe´ ku pun ri
pawng´ ri maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee
vang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ tang´ neum seunyi
yamla a ri na´ rot maet´maen´
na´. 6 Peucawo´ la ri yeuh kan´
chak´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´ kaw Eun
suip ri yeuh kan´ aen´ a htonnuk
rot ti seunyi yam Yesu´ Hkrit tang
lih Eun na´ rot ka na´, ui´ yum´ a
neum.
7 Yum´ ui´ pe´ gawm´euc´
yeuhki´ na´ cawp´ ka, kopti ut´
pe´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ui´ na´.
Kopti yam buih pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ hk'awng´ ri na´, a´ko´ yam
leukah´ htu´hting´ htawhkam ui´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´, pe´
ku pun ri pawng´ ri maee´ ui´
hk'a´naee kan´ ku´ Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun a ri ui´ ri mun´ Eun na´.
8 Ui´ ci´ pe keutui´ hpum´ pe´
gawm´euc´ ri a´neng na´, Peu-
cawo´ pen´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´
ka pun ui´. Leumeus´ ui´ pe´
gawm´euc´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´.
9 Hk'o´ ui´ mun´ kah hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ na´ gawm baet
ri heun´ vah keuting hk'a´naee
peuyha´ cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ leu-
ceng pun ku´ neumneum na´,
10 punta kaw pe´ cang gvah ku´
chak´ hk'ai´ peue na´ a ci´ meuh
keunhaw´ na´, maee´ punta kaw
pe´ pun ri seunga´ chak´ un´
laee kue´ vang ri rot ti yam se-
unyi Eun Hkrit na´ rot ka na´,
11 maee´ punta kaw pe´ kue´
pli´ ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
lih neum Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
htonnuk na´. Aen´ a meuh
punta kaw tuil´ hk'a´ munhpung´
maee´ hk'a´ suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun na´.

Hk'a´ hk'awng´ Paw´lu pun Eun ri hkam´ na´ yeuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ puin´ ri heul´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
maet´maen´ ku´ sum´ kah ui´
pe´ yawng na´, neumneum ka
na´ ko´, ku´ meuh ri ui´ na´
hawe a lak´ meuh ku´ yeuh
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
puin´ ri heul´. 13 Tang´ neum
peue suik´ roksa´ nya haw´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce rot ti
peue seubu gawm´euc´ na´ ce
ku pun ri nyu a glih´gleueng´
pun ui´ ri hkam´ ri hk'awng´ ri
na´ htawng´ na´ meuh a pun
Hkrit Eun. 14 Kopti meuh a
hk'a´ hk'awng´ pun ui´ ri hkam´
na´, yeuh a ec´awng´ hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce hk'a´ heun´
na´ ce gawm pun kawl´reng ri
hpum´ hat´han´ un´ lhat´ ri ris
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
15 Meuh a neum, peue ngon´
na´ pao´ ce lawng Eun Hkrit

na´ maee´ hkoe´mang´ ri maee´
sum´ keutec hkeng puri na´.
Daecti ku´ seubu na´ ce ngon´, ce
pao´ a maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ri
ku´ chak´ na´. 16 Peue awn´ ce
yeuh a maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ri yawng ce Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun
ri uin´ peue kaw mheut´ ui´
kopti kawn´ ui´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´. 17 Daecti muk
nanggal´ na´ ce pao´ lawng Eun
Hkrit na´ maee´ hk'a´ sum´
lhung´ sum´ keuting ri pun tu´ ri
na´. Ce un´ yeuh a maee´ meuh a
ku´ lih neum hpum´ ri na´, daecti
ce yeuh a maee´ keutui´ hpum´ ce
kaw ri yeuh ui´ tukhka yam buih
pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'awng´
ri na´. 18 Daecti a ci´ kaw yeuh
keunhaw´? Ce saec´ na´ pao´
a maee´ hk'a´ tang´ hpum´ un´
cawp´ ri na´, a´ko´ cawp´ ri na´,
daecti vang a´ye´ keuting ka na´
pun ce ri pao´ lawng Eun Hkrit
na´. Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´
a, ui´ ren´kawn. Ui´ ku kawn´
kaw ren´kawn hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
na´ heul´, 19 kopti yawng ui´
meuh a kopti leukah´ hk'o´ mun´
pe´ na´ maee´ meuh a kopti hk'a´
teum´kawm ka Cit´ seunga´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit na´, ku´ pun ri meuh
ri ui´ na´ a kaw pon ui´ heul´.
20 Yum´ ui´ maee´ keutui´ hpum´
ui´ ri kaw un´ laee yeuh ku´
hk'o´kaic na´ saec´ ti ceu, daecti
kaw ui´ kue´ hk'a´ hat´han´
na´ htonnuk punta maet´maen´
Hkrit kaw Eun pun ri rap ri ti
munhpung´ na´ kopti meuh a
jawngkui´ tu´ ui´ na´ seun´ ku´
tawn pun Eun laleung na´, ui´
saec´ na´ a´yu im´, a´ko´ caw ri
yeum un´ lah´. 21 Kopti pun ui´
na´ ko´, pun ui´ ri a´yu im´ na´
meuh a pun Eun Hkrit, caw ri
pun ri yeum na´ ko´, a jaen na´
chak´ nyawk´. 22 Ui´ lawn na´
kawn´ suip ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
jawngkui´ tu´ ri aen´ na ko´,
ui´ na´ yeuh kan´ kaw kue´ pli´
na´. Daecti ui´ un´ yawng kaw
ri leuk ri ti hk'a´ nangnhaw´ na´
a na´ chak´ nyawk´ ri ka. 23 Ui´
kawn´ kangkae hk'a´naee hpum´
ri kopti hk'a´ lal´ hk'a´ aen´ na.
Hpum´ ui´ na´ ti hk'a´ ka na´
sum´ ing´ ut´ ui´ maee´ Hkrit
Eun, a jaen na´ chak´. 24 Daecti
ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ pun ri a´yu
im´ na´, a jaen kue´ mun´ pun
pe´. 25 Yam yawng ui´ aen´
a meulamlam ri na´, ui´ yawng
kaw ri tang suip ri a´yu im´
ut´ maee´ pe´ heul´, punta kaw
pe´ huk´hawn´ maee´ ren´kawn
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´. 26 Yam
na´ ui´ pun ri tang ing´ glue ri
pe´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw ren´kawn
htonnuk hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun kopti meuh a ui´ ri na´.
27 A saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
ko´, yeuh ri kuing´hpaw maee´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Hkrit na´ reu´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´
saec´ na´ ing´ ri pe´, a´ko´ pun
ri mhawng´ yawo lawng pe´ na´
un´ lah´, ui´ kaw yawng cawng
keutawn´ meuh pe´ hpum´ ti
meul´, seun´ peue ti peue pe´
tuik´ peueng´ punta hk'a´ yum´
ka leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.
28 Un´ lhat´ ri peue to´tam´ pe´
na´ ce na´, kaw a meuh het´ pun
ce ri nyu kaw ce pun ri lulaic,
daecti pe´ kaw pun ri lawtpon ri
Peucawo´ Eun. 29 Kopti Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun pe´ kaw yum´ Hkrit Eun
palkoe na´ a hkuin´ meuh, daecti
Eun ku kah pe´ pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ pun Heun yeut.
30 Kopti saec´ pe´ ri, buih pun pe´
ri hpa´ ku´ ham´tap na´ seun´
ku´ tawn nyu pe´ hk'eup´ ui´ a
na´. Saec´ meuh maet´maen´,
pe´ ku pun ri mhawng´ kawn´
buih ham´tap ui´ a yeut.

2

Tang´ hpum´ ri onawn´ seun´ Hkrit Eun

1 Pe´ lawn pun kawl´reng ri
ri meuh pe´ ti jawngkui´ tu´
maee´ Hkrit Eun, pe´ na´ pun
ri rap ri ti hk'a´ seueul´ hpum´
ri neum hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
na´, pun ri yeuh a´mawo maee´
Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ onawn´ maee´
hk'a´ tukyak na´ ko´, 2 kah pe´
yeuh ui´ ren´kawn htonnuk ri
kue´ pe´ kamkuit ti hk'a´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus keuhti, hpum´ ti
meul´ maee´ vang keutui´ hpum´
keuhti na´ reu´. 3 Pawlaee yeuh
ri sum´ lhung´ sum´ keuting,
pawlaee kuit yawo pun tu´ ri na´
palkoe, daecti yeuh a hk'a´naee
hpum´ onawn´ ri, sawn´ peue
ri chak´ hk'ai´ tu´ pe´ na´ reu´.
4 Pe´ ri ti peue hawc´ ti peue,
htuk´ pe´ ri un´ sok pal ku´ kaw
kue´ mun´ pun pe´ na´, daecti
pe´ ku na´ htuk´ ri kuit ku´ kaw
kue´ mun´ pun peue na´ reu´.

5 Htuk´ pe´ ri kue´ hk'a´ tang´
hpum´ seun´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

6 Eun saec´ na´ meuh seun´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun,
daecti Eun hkuin´ jhawp´
seun´ htan Eun Peucawo´
na´.
7 Daecti Eun hpuic´ ri uin´ an´nya
ri na´,
Eun lih hkam´ ri meuh seun´
mhai´,
lih keut´ ri meuh peue.

8 Yam lih meuh Eun peue na´,
Eun yeuh hpum´ ri tem.
Eun saec´ na´ yeum pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´,
Eun yawm´ ri leuceng
ri ti leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun yuk
Eun huk´ lhung´ ri vang
munhpung´ lhung´ hk'ai´
peue na´.
Eun tuil´ muis hk'a´pang ka
muis seubu gawm´euc´ na´
ri Heun,
10 punta ku´ a´yu im´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´, pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ruim ka bhen´ keute´
na´
kaw ce seukluin ri maee´
muis Eun Yesu´ na´,
11 maee´ punta dak´ ku dak´ na´
kaw a rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit
meuh Eun Peucawo´ na´
punta kaw ce tuil´ munh-
pung´ ri A´kuiing´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´.

Ceng´ seun´ seumeueng´

12 Kop awn´ na a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, seun´
leuceng pe´ ri ti leukah´ ui´ na´
ing´ laleung na´, a hkuin´ caee
meuh yam ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´ na´
palkoe, daecti pe´ na´ htuk´ ri
jaen gawm leuceng a heun´ hk'ai´
yam un´ laee ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´
na´, kah pe´ suip ri yeuh a heul´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ lhat´ ruing na´
rot ti pun pe´ hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ reu´. 13 Kopti Peucawo´ meuh
Eun Cawo´ yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee
pe´ na´. Eun kah pe´ kue´ hpum´
sum´ yeuh a hot´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ chak´ Eun na´.
14-15 Punta kaw pe´ un´ laee
kue´ vang ri na´ maee´ kaw pe´
kue´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ na´
seun´ meuh pe´ kon´hk'i Eun
Peucawo´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri
hk'a´naee peue chi´lai ri hk'a na´
ce na´, kah pe´ yeuh ku ceu na´
hk'a´naee vang un´ vuinvaw pe´,
a´ko´ un´ htu´hting´ puri na´
reu´. Htuk´ pe´ ri til´ ku´ ceng´
na´ nang ngon´ ce peue map´
na´ seun´ seumeueng´ na´ til´
a pang mao´ na´ ko´. 16 Punta
hteo´ ui´ ri na´ maee´ yeuh
ui´ kan´ na´ un´ meuh a ku´
hk'o´hk'awng´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw ui´ cang yeuh a meuh seure´

ri pun hk'a´naee seunyi yam Hkrit
tang lih Eun na´, tuil´ leukah´
a´yu im´ na´ ri peue map´ na´ ce
reu´. 17 Daecti ui´ saec´ na´ pun
ri buit ri hk'uic´ seun´ leuum´
ku´ tan na´ hk'a´pang ku´ tan
na´ maee´ hk'a´pang kan´ mhai´
yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
pe´ na´ ko´, ui´ ren´kawn maee´
ren´kawn maee´ pe´ gawm´euc´
tiduih´. 18 Kop awn´ na, pe´
ku na´ htuk´ ri ren´kawn maee´
ren´kawn maee´ ui´ tiduih´ yeut.

Ti´mo´se eun maee´ E´pahpawditas´ eun

19 Punta hpum´ ui´ na´ kaw a
sam´ran yam pun ui´ ri mhawng´
lawng pe´ na´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´
a hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, un´
ling´, ui´ kaw cus´ Ti´mo´se eun
heul´ ri pe´. 20 Ui´ hkuin´ kue´
nang seubu cang kuit ri mhawng´
ku´ nyhap´ ku´ sam´ran pe´ na´
seun´ Ti´mo´se eun saec´ ti peue.
21 Kopti peue na´ sawng´sawng´
sok ce mun´ pun tu´ ri na´, ce
un´ kuit pun Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.
22 Daecti Ti´mo´se eun ci´ pe
meuh peue ritroe chak´ a´neng
na´, pe´ ku yawng a. Eun yeuh
mhai´ maee´ ui´ hk'a´naee vang
pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
seun´ kon´ na´ yeuh eun mhai´
eun kuiing´ ri na´. 23 Kop awn´
na, yam yawng ui´ lawng ku´
to´ ri ri ui´ na´ kaw a hawc´
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ui´ keutui´
hpum´ kuit ri kaw keulawn´ cus´
eun heul´ ri pe´. 24 Yawng ui´
a meulamlam ri hk'a´naee Cawo´
Peucawo´ Eun na´, un´ ling´, kaw
ui´ ing´ ri pe´ tam´ tu´ ri na´.

25 Daecti kuit ui´ ri kaw htuk´ ri
cus´ E´pahpawditas´ eun keutah
ing´ ri pe´. Eun meuh ec´awng´
ui´, meuh a´mawo yeuh kan´
tiduih´ maee´ ui´ maee´ meuh
peue suik´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´.
Eun ku meuh peue cus´ pe´ eun
heul´ teum´kawm ku´ lo´ ui´
na´. 26 Eun leunyeng nyawk´
ri pe´, eun hpum´ un´ sam´ran,
kopti pun pe´ ri mhawng´ lawng
peuyhat eun na´. 27 Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, peuyhat eun kaw
hk'aws´ yeum, daecti Peucawo´
Eun tukyak ri heun. A hkuin´
meuh heun ri koe, daecti punta
kaw ui´ un´ laee kuit nyhap´
hk'a´pang ka hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
na´, Eun ku tukyak ri ui´ yeut.
28 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw pe´
ren´kawn maee´ tang pun pe´ ri
nyu eun baee na´, maee´ punta
hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ ui´ na´ kaw
a yawm´ na´, ui´ cus´ eun ing´
ri pe´ vaeevaee. 29 Kah pe´
rap ri ti eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun ri hk'a´ ren´kawn nyawk´
na´ maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri
peue yeuhki´ na´ ce reu´, 30 kopti
daee yeum eun pun kan´ Eun
Hkrit na´. Eun ti im´ yeum
ri teum´kawm ui´ hk'a´naee ku´
yeuh un´ pun pe´ na´.

3

Pawlaee papuing hk'a´ nham´ keune na´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´
tisut´ ka na´, ren´kawn hk'a´naee
Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Gawm tem´
ui´ lawng ka ku´ tawn tem´ ui´
ri pe´ na´ baee na´, a hkuin´
meuh ku´ nyhap´ pun ui´. A ku
kaw meuh ku´ kang´ru kum pe´
meun.

2 Uin´ sati ri ri muk so´ teh´ ce,
peue yeuh kan´ rai na´ ce maee´
ri peue pes´ ri tec keune ri na´
ce reu´. 3 Kopti meuh e´ peue
ton´ duing´ hak´ neumneum na´.
E´ faee´ Peucawo´ Eun ri Cit´
seunga´ Eun na´. E´ ti seure´ ri
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. E´
un´ papuing hk'a´ nham´ keune
na´, 4 ui´ saec´ na´ kaw kue´ vang
keutui´ hpum´ cang papuing a.

A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri kue´ vang
keutui´ hpum´ kaw ri papuing ri

hk'a´ nham´ keune na´ ko´, ui´
jaen kue´ a heun´ hk'ai´ heun.
5 Hawc´ keut´ ui´ a pun seudi´
seunyi na´, ui´ rap ri ti hk'a´
ton´ duing´ hak´ ri na´. Ui´
meuh peue I´sarela´ ceucat eun
Benyamin*. Ui´ meuh taengtaeng
peue Hebrae´. Hk'a´naee hk'a´
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, ui´ meuh
peue Hparisae´. 6 Hk'a´naee hk'a´
reng ri hk'a´ hpasa na´ ko´, ui´
tawn keunhap´ muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce. Hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ ko´, ui´ hkuin´ laee kue´ vang
ri.

7 Daecti a sum´ meuh keunhaw´
na´ ku´ tawn meuh ku´ a´ye´
keuting ri ui´ na´, maet´maen´
kopti meuh a Hkrit Eun na´, ui´
sawn´ a meuh ku´ sum. 8 Lheu´
awn´ na, ku ceu na´ yam keutec
a ri maee´ ku´ keuting pun ui´ ri
yawng Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ ui´ na´
Eun na´, ui´ nyu ku ceu na´ meuh
ku´ un´ kue´ ngos. Ui´ tecla ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ce pun Heun.
Punta kaw ui´ pun Hkrit Eun
na´ maee´ ut´ hk'a´naee Heun
na´, ceu nang awn´ ce ui´ sawn´
a meuh hpam´. 9 Tu´ ui´ na´
meun ko´, ui´ hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ pun ri neum
leukah´ ritroe na´, ui´ kue´ yawo
pal hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ pun
ri neum hk'a´ yum´ ui´ Hkrit
Eun na´. A meuh hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun,
pun a ri neum hk'a´ yum´ na´.
10 Sum´ yawng ui´ Hkrit Eun na´
maee´ sum´ cheu ti´ca kuh´ im´
Eun na´. Ui´ sum´ seun´ Heun
ri hk'a´naee hk'a´ pun ri hk'eup´
hk'a´ tukhka na´ maee´ hk'a´ pun
ri yeum na´, 11 punta ti hk'a´ un´
meuh ko´ ti hk'a´ na´, ui´ kaw
tang kuh´ im´ yeut.

Tawk´ cim´ ri heul´ vang pe na´

12 Pun ui´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´
hawc´ na´, a´ko´ pun ui´ ri
hkam´ ri mhe´ ri meuh peue
chak´ htonnuk hawc´ na´, a
hkuin´ meuh. Daecti punta kaw
ui´ seubut ri ti ku´ Yesu´ Hkrit
uin´ Eun ui´ kaw seun´ Heun
ri na´, ui´ tawk´ cim´ ri heul´.
13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´
sawn´ meun ri seubut ri pun aen´
ce hawc´, daecti yeuh ui´ ti ceu.
Awn´ a ko´, pil ku´ pon heul´
hawc´ na´, hawc´ ko´, nguih tu´
ri na´ heul´ ri ku´ kue´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´. 14 Punta hk'a´ kaw
ui´ pun ri huk´ nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ kopti meuh a ku´ Yesu´
Hkrit yeuh Eun na´ kaw a meuh
lapsawng´ pun ui´ na´, ui´ kaw
tawk´ cim´ ri heul´ vang pe na´.

15 Peue keuting hk'a´naee hk'a´
civit ri ku peue na´ e´, htuk´
e´ ri kue´ kamkuit yeuhki´. Mi
lawn kuit ku´ ti ri ceu na´ a
un´ seun´ aen´ a ko´, Peucawo´
kaw Eun yeuh mi leuceng pun a
ceng´saee´. 16 Kah yawo e´ a´yu
im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ hot´ ku´
yeuh rot e´ na´.

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawng´
puri hot´ ri yeuh seun´ ku´ yeuh
ui´ na´ maee´ hot´ ri yeuh seun´
peue a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ tuil´ ye ri
pe´ na´ ce reu´. 18 Kopti seun´
ku´ tawn tuil´ ui´ sati pe´ lale-
ung leumah´ na´, maet´maen´
ui´ ku tuil´ sati pe´ maee´ leuum´
ngai´ ri, kue´ a nang a´yu
im´ seun´ meuh ce ransu ka
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ Eun Hkrit
na´ heun´ peue. 19 Hk'a´ tisut´
ce na´ kaw a meuh hk'a´ lulaic.
Peucawo´ ce na´ meuh a keuteul
ce na´. Ce mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin
maee´ ku´ htuk´ ce ri kaic na´. Ce
ta´ hpum´ ri na´ ri ku´ to´ ri hk'a´
bhen´ keute´ na´. 20 Daecti e´ ri
meuh e´ peue kuing´ pang mao´.

* **3:5** 3:5 Hkun´haw´hkam´ nanggal´ ce peue I´sarela´ na´ ing´ eun neum ceucat eun Benyamin na´.

E´ buih ko´ Cawo´ htut lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ meuh Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit na´ Eun. 21 Hk'a´naee
cu Eun ti´ca ku´ cang yeuh ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
ti´ca Eun na´, Eun kaw plin´
jawngkui´ tu´ tem nyawk´ e´ na´
meuh seun´ jawngkui´ tu´ kue´
munhpung´ keuting Eun na´.

4

1 Kop awn´ na, ec´awng´
leumeus´ maee´ keutui´ hpum´
ui´ ri pe´ ku´ meuh hk'a´
ren´kawn kuit sam´ran maee´
meuh cui´maw hk'il´ ui´ na´ pe´,
a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
htuk´ pe´ ri cawng keutawn´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun seun´
awn´ a.
2 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a ri Yuo-
dia maee´ Sintiche pa´, kah pa´
htuk´lung puri hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun. 3 Hk'o´hk'ang ui´ a
ri peue ku´ meuh a´mawo pun
ri peus beus hk'a´naee vang kati
keutawn´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´ na´
pe´, kah pe´ teum´kawm beun´
na´ ka. Meuh ka peue yeuh kan´
pun leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´
tiduih´ maee´ ui´ maee´. Hkre-
men maee´ peue seubu ku´ meuh
a´mawo yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ na´
ye. Peue awn´ ce kue´ muis
hk'a´naee htawm a´yu im´ na´
yeut.

Tuil´ sati

4 Ren´kawn hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun laleung reu´. Ui´
kaw tang lah´ a baee ti pok,
ren´kawn reu´. 5 Yeuh hpum´
onawn´ pe´ na´ glih´gleueng´
ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´. Un´
ling´, Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ Eun lih rot.
6 Pawlaee hki´keung ri keunhaw´
na´ saec´ ti ceu, daecti hk'o´
ku ceu na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun ri
hk'o´ mun´, hk'o´hk'ang maee´
mun´ keuting na´. 7 Hawc´ ko´,
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ un´
kuit rot pe´ ri ka na´ kaw a roksa´
hpum´ pe´ na´ maee´ kamkuit
pe´ na´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun.
8 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´
tisut´ na´, ku´ meuh neumneum,
ku´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´, ku´
cawp´, ku´ seunga´ chak´,
ku´ hk'o´leumeus´ maee´ ku´
hk'o´suk´seun´ na´ kuit ri
mhawng´ lawng aen´ ce reu´.
Ceu nang aen´ ce meuh a ku´
chak´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´ na´,
kuit ri nawk a reu´. 9 Ku´ pun
pe´ ri rin, pun pe´ ri rap, pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ maee´ pun pe´ ri
nyu ri ui´ na´ ce na´, ti ri yeuh
a reu´. Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ ka
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ Eun kaw ut´ maee´
pe´.

Mun´ keuting ri peue Hpi´li´pi´ tuil´ lapsawng´ na´ ce

10 Ren´kawn nyawk´ ui´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, kopti
vang tisut´ ka na´ tang kuit
nyhap´ pe´ pun ui´ baee na´.
Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kuit
nyhap´ pe´ pun ui´ laleung, daecti
a un´ kue´ yam kaw pe´ yeuh a
puc tu´ hkeul´ ri na´. 11 Lah´
ui´ a yeuhki´ na´, a hkuin´ meuh
kopti buih lo´ ui´. Kopti a saec´
na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, rin ui´ ri
ti hk'a´ hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´
meun ui´ na´ hawc´. 12 Yam
cutyawm´ na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ ui´ yawng a. Yam kue´
paipeng na´ a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
ui´ ku yawng a yeut. Saec´ na´
hk'a ri sak´, a´ko´ ngeup´ ri, saec´
na´ meuneum a´ko´ hk'o´tukyak,
a saec´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´,
rin ui´ ri ti ku´ vangdoh´ mo´
ka hk'a´ hit´ hpum´ ri ku´ kue´
meun ui´ na´ hawc´. 13 Ui´ cang
yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri
Hkrit Cawo´ tuil´ kawl´reng ui´
na´ Eun.

14 Daecti yam pun ui´ ri tukhka
na´, pe´ gvah ri tuil´ ui´ is´ na´,
a chak´ nyawk´. 15 Lheu´ awn´
na, seun´ peue Hpi´li´pi´ na´
yawng pe´ a hawc´ na´, yamla
ui´ ri sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn pok nanggal´ yam suip
ui´ ri pucti neum kuing´ pe´
Masido´ni´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´
muk kon´ Hkrit teum´kawm ui´
ri ku´ cai´ saec´ ti muk, a kue´
pal pe´ ri koe. 16 Saec´ meuh
yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ nang veng
Hte´salo´ni´ na´, yam lo´ ui´ na´,
pe´ ku bu´ ku´ lo´ ui´ na´ ti
pok hawc´ ti pok. 17 Lah´ ui´ a
yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´ to´ ri meuh
sum´ is´ ui´ lapsawng´, daecti
sum´ kah ui´ pe´ pun hk'a´ nap
mun´ na´ kopti meuh a hk'a´
tukyak pe´ na´. 18 Pun ui´ ri
rap ri ti lapsawng´ ku´ bu´ pe´
ri E´pahpawditas´ eun na´ hawc´.
Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ui´ pun a
lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ lo´ ri na´. Ceu
nang aen´ ce a meuh ku´ tan
hom´. A meuh ku´ tan Peucawo´
rap Eun ri ti, a hit´ ri hpum´ Eun.
19 Kopti meuh a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´, Peucawo´ ui´ na´ Eun kaw
tuil´ ku´ lo´ pe´ na´ ku ceu ka
ri pe´ ri hk'a´ meuneum nyawk´
Eun na´. 20 Kah munhpung´ na´
kue´ ri A´kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´
na´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

21 Peue Eun Peucawo´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
ce ku peue, lah´ ce mhawng´
keutui´ hpum´ ui´ ce. Ec´awng´
ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a
ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. 22 Peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce ku peue,
lheu´ awn´ na peue ut´ nang
haw´ eun Kae´sa na´ ce ku lah´
ri leunyeng ri pe´ yeut.
23 Kah mun´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ kue´ ri civit pe´ na´
reu´.

Htawm tem´ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Kaw´law´sae´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit hot´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ Ti´mo´se awng´
ui´ na´ ya,

2 ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri ec´awng´
ku´ meuh peue Eun Peucawo´ ut´
nang veng Kaw´law´sae´ ku´ kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
na´ pe´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih
neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun* na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ eun Paw´lu

3 Yam hk'o´ ya mun´ pun
pe´ na´, ya mun´ keuting ri
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun laleung.
4 Kopti pun ya ri mhawng´ lawng
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ lawng hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce na´. 5 A meuh hk'a´
yum´ maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
pucti lih neum hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ ku´ roksa´ ri uin´ ri
pun pe´ nang kuing´ pang mao´
ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´ ing´
hawc´ hk'a´naee leukah´ neum-
neum ku´ meuh leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn 6 ku´ ing´ rot ri pe´ na´.
Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´
a buih pli´ maee´ huk´hawn´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ hk'awp´
seun´ buih meuh a hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ tang´ neum seunyi pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ maee´ leuceng pun
pe´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
hot´ ku´ neumneum gawm´euc´
kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ na. 7 Pun pe´ ri
rin ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ri E´pafas´ ku´ meuh a´mawo
leumeus´ yeuh mhai´ tiduih´
maee´ ya na´ eun. Eun meuh
nang yeuh mhai´ kati keutawn´
ri Hkrit Eun pun ye†. 8 Eun
ku ris ya mhawng´ lawng hk'a´
leumeus´keus pe´ hk'a´naee Cit´
seunga´ na´ yeut.

9 Kop awn´ na, tang´ neum
seunyi yam pun ya ri mhawng´
lawng pe´ na´, ya hk'o´ mun´
pun pe´ un´ laee deut. Kah
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk
ri cu´yi ka alo Eun na´ ri cu´yi
maee´ hk'a´ cang yawng ka hk'a´
civit na´ reu´. 10 Hk'o´ ya mun´
yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta kaw
pe´ a´yu im´ kuing´hpaw maee´
meuh pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ punta kaw pe´ hit´
hpum´ Eun ri hk'a´ ku ceu
na´ maee´ meuh a punta kaw
pe´ kue´ pli´ hk'a´naee kan´
chak´ ku ceu na´, huk´hawn´
hk'a´naee cu´yi yawng Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, 11 kawl´reng
keuting ri cu kawl´reng Eun
na´ gawm´euc´ hot´ ti´ca kue´
munhpung´ Eun na´ punta kaw
pe´ cang yeun´hkam nyawk´
maee´ ren´kawn kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran 12 mun´ keuting ri
A´kuiing´ Cawo´ yeuh Eun pe´
kuing´hpaw maee´ kaw pe´ pun
ri rap ri ti sin´ tiduih´ maee´
peue Eun hk'a´naee kuing´ ka ku´
ceng´ na´. 13 Kopti teum´kawm
Eun e´ pon hk'ai´ kuing´ ka hk'a´
duim´lawng na´, maee´ va e´ lec
kuing´ Eun Kon´ ai´ leumeus´
Eun na´. 14 Hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´
awn´ Eun, e´ pun ri rap ri ti

* **1:2** 1:2 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun.” † **1:7** 1:7 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “pe´”.

hk'a´ htut lawtpon‡ na´, hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´ a meuh hk'a´
ploe´ map´ na´.

Hkrit keuting Eun hk'ai´ peue

15 Kon´ ai´ meuh Eun ruprang
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ nyu un´
pun na´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´
hk'a´pang ka ku´ hpanpleng´ ri
na´ ku ceu ka. 16 Kopti meuh
a Heun ri, ku ceu na´ a pun ri
hpanpleng´ ri gawm´ ku´ kue´
pang mao´ na´ maee´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´, gawm´ ku´ cang nyu
ri na´ maee´ ku´ un´ cang nyu
ri na´, cawo´ u´peung ten na´
ce, a´ko´ cawo´ ti´ca keuting
na´ ce, a´ko´ cawo´ u´peung na´
ce, a´ko´ cawo´ an´nya keut-
ing na´ ce. Ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ Eun hpanpleng´ a, a meuh
pun Heun. 17 Eun a´yu im´
tang´ neum nanggal´ ka yam ke-
unhaw´ na´ un´ nang kue´ ka
na´. Hk'a´naee Heun na´, ku
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ a cawp´maen
hkaw puri. 18 Eun meuh cing´
ka jawngkui´ tu´, cing´ ce muk
kon´ Hkrit na´. Punta kaw Eun
meuh Cawo´ tisut´ hk'a´pang ku
ceu na´, Eun meuh vang la ri
tang´ na´ maee´ Eun meuh nang
kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum na´
nanggal´. 19 Kopti ku´ hton-
nuk kue´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun na´ gawm´euc´ a ku kue´
hk'a´naee Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun yeut.
20 Ku´ kue´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ gawm´euc´
kaw a tang htuk´lung Eun kopti
meuh a Kon´ ai´ Eun na´, a
hit´ ri hpum´ Eun. Hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
aen´ kue´ a neum nham´ Eun
Kon´ ai´ ku´ bah lih neum kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´.
21 Nanggal´ aen´ na tawn
hk'akcak´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun, pe´
meuh ransu ri Heun hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri kopti yeuh pe´ ku´
rai na´. 22 Daecti maet´maen´,
punta kaw Eun ap tu´ pe´ na´
meuh peue seunga´ chak´ un´
kue´ vang ri, un´ kue´ vang
tang´ map´ nanggal´ Eun na´,
Eun tang yeuh pe´ htuk´lung
cawp´maen ri ri jawngkui´ tu´
Eun Hkrit ri hk'a´ yeum Eun na´.
23 A saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´, pe´
kaw kah ri a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´, cawng keutawn´
un´ fuii´fai´ hk'ai´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ kue´ hk'a´naee leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. Aen´ a
meuh leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
pun pe´ ri mhawng´, pun pe´
ri pao´ a ri ku´ a´yu im´ ku
ceu ku´ pun ri hpanpleng´ ri ut´
hk'a´ruim ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu.
Ui´ meuh mhai´ ka leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn aen´ na.

Paw´lu sae´caee´ co´ca´ eun ri yeuh kan´ pun muk kon´ Hkrit

24 Maet´maen´, ren´kawn ui´
maee´ ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´
hk'a´ tukhka pun pe´ na´. Ku´
tukhka Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´
ku´ kawn´ vang na´, buih seue´
ui´ a htonnuk hk'a´naee tu´ ri
na´ pun jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´.
Jawngkui´ tu´ Eun na´ meuh a
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. 25 Keut´
ui´ ri meuh mhai´ ce muk kon´
Hkrit na´ hot´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah
Eun ui´ pao´ leukah´ ri na´ hton-
nuk ri pe´. 26 Leumah´ ti cu
hawc´ ti cu na´, leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ aen´ a meuh leukah´
mo´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´, daecti
maet´maen´ Eun tuh´ peue ri na´
ce nyu a hawc´. 27 Peucawo´ sum´
kah Eun peue ri na´ ce yawng
sum´ tuil´ Eun peue un´ meuh
peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce yawng
leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ ri na´.
Leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun na´

‡ **1:14** 1:14 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´ a lah´, “Pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri nham´ Eun na´.”

a meuh Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´naee
pe´§ na´, a meuh hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti
munhpung´ tiduih´ maee´ Heun
na´.
28 Punta kaw e´ ap peue ku
peue na´ peue meuh peue chak´
htonnuk hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´,
e´ pao´ lawng Eun na´, e´ sang-
sawn´ tuil´ sati peue ku peue
na´ ce ri cu´yi na´ gawm´euc´.
29 Pun vang keutui´ hpum´ aen´ a
na´, ui´ sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri yeuh
kan´ ri cu ui´ kawl´reng Eun na´
gawm´euc´ ku´ buih yeuh kan´
ti´ca reng hk'a´naee ui´ na´.

2

1 Ui´ ci´ pe co´ca´ ri pun
pe´, pun ec´awng´ veng Laodisia
maee´ pun peue un´ duing
nyu ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
a´neng na´, ui´ sum´ kah
pe´ yawng a. 2 Vang keutui´
hpum´ ui´ na´ meuh a tuil´
kawl´reng ce na´, kah ce tuil´
kawl´reng puri hk'a´naee hpum´
ri, htuk´lung puri hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ maee´ kaw
ce yawng hk'a´ leuceng ri pun
htonnuk na´. Ceu nang aen´ a
meuh punta kaw ce pun ri yawng
vangdoh´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´,
meuh a Hkrit Eun. 3 Dom´ ka
peuyha´ cu´yi maee´ hk'a´ cang
yawng gawm´euc´ na´ mo´ a
ri hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. 4 Lah´
ui´ a yeuhki´ na´ meuh a punta
a´nhaw´ kaw peue un´ cang cop´
ri pun pe´ ri leukah´ hk'o´sum´
yum´ na´. 5 Kopti tu´ ui´ na´ a
saec´ na´ un´ ut´ maee´ pe´ ko´,
daecti hpum´ ui´ na´ a ut´ maee´
pe´. Pun ui´ ri nyu ut´ pe´ cawp´
hk'a´ cawp´ hk'ong´ ri na´ maee´
yum´ keutawn´ pe´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun na´, ui´ ren´kawn.

Hk'a´ htonnuk hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun

6 Kop awn´ na, kopti pun pe´
ri rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Eun
Peucawo´ ri hawc´ na´, a´yu im´
heul´ hk'a´naee Heun, 7 jheum´
res ri na´ maee´ yeuh ri keuting
huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee Heun, yeuh
ri kawl´reng keuting hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ hot´ seun´ ku´ pun
pe´ ri rin ri ti na´, maee´ yeuh ri
nukveh ri leukah´ mun´ keuting
na´ reu´.
8 Uin´ sati ri meulamlam ri
reu´, pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ ing´
mheut´ ri ti pe´ meuh mhai´ ri
ri leukah´ cu´yi ku´ un´ kue´
vangdoh´ na´ maee´ ku´ chi´lai
na´. Leukah´ awn´ meuh a ritroe
yeuh peue ing´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu
hot´ kleum´ ka bhen´ keute´ aen´
na, a hkuin´ to´ ri ri Hkrit Eun.
9 Kopti ruprang Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ kue´ a htonnuk
hk'a´naee jawngkui´ tu´ Eun
Hkrit na´. 10 Pun pe´ ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ htonnuk na´ hk'a´naee
Hkrit Eun. Eun meuh cing´
hk'a´pang ce cawo´ u´peung
maee´ cawo´ an´nya keuting ku
peue na´ ce. 11 Pe´ ku pun ri
rap ri ti hk'a´ ton´ duing´ hak´
ri na´ hk'a´naee Heun. A meuh
hk'a´ raws´ ri tec map´* na´. A
hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ ton´ duing´
hak´ yeuh peue ri ti´ ri, daecti a
meuh ku´ yeuh Eun Hkrit. 12 Pe´
ku pun ri puing´ ri maee´ Heun
hk'a´naee rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´. Eun yeuh pe´ tang kuh´
im´ maee´ ti ri hk'a´ yum´ pe´
hk'a´naee ti´ca Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´
im´ na´ Eun.
13 Yam yeum pe´ hk'a´naee
map´ ri na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
map´† ka un´ pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
ton´ duing´ hak´ na´, Peucawo´

§ **1:27** 1:27 Pe´ lah´ ka na´, lah´ a peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da ku´ yum´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce. * **2:11** 2:11 A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune † **2:13** 2:13 A´ko´ hk'a´ nham´ keune

yeuh Eun pe´ a´yu im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´. Eun ploe´ ri tec map´ e´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka. 14 Eun yeuh htawm yeuh kati sat´ca´ ku´ mawt e´ ri ritroe ku´ ham´tap to´tam´ e´ na´ ce meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´. Eun ti ri tawk´ ri tec htawm aen´ na pang kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´. 15 Eun ku ti cawo´ u´peung maee´ cawo´ an´nya keuting na´ ce hk'uic´. Eun pya ce nanggal´ peue heun´ na´ maee´ Eun pe ce ri kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´.

16 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ taws´ a´mu ri pe´ ri ku´ hk'a, ku´ som´ pe´, a´ko´ lawng pawe to´ ri hk'a´ ritroe na´, a meuh pawe hk'eng chi´, a´ko´ pawe seunyi Sin´ na´. 17 Ceu nang aen´ gup meuh a a´lawng ka ku´ kawn´ kaw ing´ hk'a´kui´ na´. Daecti hk'a´ neumneum na´ sok ri nyu a hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun. 18 Pawlaee kah peue sawng´ guil ri meuh peue hpum´ onawn´ faee´ in´hpom na´ ce ing´ yeuh pe´ un´ cang rap ri ti lapsawng´ na´. Peue awn´ meunui´meunui´ ce lah´ ris lawng ku´ nyu ce na´. Ce hpum´ keuting ri kamkuit ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´ hot´ hpum´ ka hk'a´ nham´ keune ri na´. 19 Ce seun´ jawngkui´ tu´ un´ to´ ri ri Cawo´ ku´ meuh cing´ na´ Eun ko´. Cawo´ aen´ Eun meuh Cawo´ yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ gawm´euc´ na´ to´ ri ri puri ri jhawng´ na´ maee´ seunak na´. A yeuh jawngkui´ tu´ awn´ a keuting huk´hawn´ hot´ seun´ ku´ Peucawo´ kah Eun a keuting huk´hawn´ na´.

20 Kopti pun pe´ ri yeum maee´ Hkrit Eun, pe´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ kleum´ ka ritroe ka bhen´ keute´ na´ hawc´ na´, a ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´ kawn´ meung ut´ ri hk'a´ruim ka ritroe na´ seun´ kawn´ meuh pe´ is´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´? 21 U´hpama ri, ritroe na´ lah´, “pawlaee ti, pawlaee cim, pawlaee paic´”. 22 Ritroe aen´ ce peue lawn yeuh a hawc´ ko´, kaw a yeng ri lulaic rai´ heul´ meun, kopti tang´ a ri uin´ ri hk'a´pang ka leukah´ tuil´ leukah´ sangsawn´ peue na´. 23 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, ritroe aen´ seun´ a kue´ a cu´yi ko´, ce faee´ hk'o´ mun´ hot´ ku´ tang´ ce ri uin´ na´, ce guil ri onawn´ maee´ keunhap´ nokneh tu´ ri na´ meun. Ceu nang aen´ ce a hkuin´ kue´ mun´ pun kaw u´peung hk'a´ ta´nha´ nham´ keune na´ saec´ peunae´.

3

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´ chak´

1 Kopti pun pe´ ri tang kuh´ im´ maee´ Hkrit Eun hawc´ na´, kah hpum´ pe´ na´ kuit yawo pal ku´ ut´ pang lhung´ vang Hkrit ut´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´. 2 Kah kamkuit pe´ na´ kuit yawo pal ku´ ut´ pang lhung´ na´ reu´, un´ mak´ kuit ku´ hk'a´ bhen´ keute´ na´. 3 Kopti yeum pe´ hawc´, daecti maet´maen´ civit pe´ na´ a mo´ ri maee´ Hkrit Eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun. 4 Yam Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´ civit pe´* na´ tang puc Eun ri lih na´, yam awn´ na pe´ ku kaw pucti lih maee´ Heun hk'a´naee munhpung´ na´ yeut.

5 Kop awn´ na, toh ri tec hk'a´ ta´nha´ bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´ reu´, meuh a hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´, hk'a´ un´ seunga´ chak´, kuh´nga, kue´ hpum´ sum´ yeuh ku´ rai maee´ law´hpa keuting, law´hpa keuting na´ sawn´ a ri meuh hk'a´ faee´ ruphtu na´. 6 Kopti meuh a ceu nang aen´ ce na´, hk'a´

* **3:4** 3:4 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “e´”

seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
a buih ing´†. 7 Nanggal´ aen´ na,
pe´ ku tawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ aen´ na yeut. 8 Daecti
maet´maen´, pe´ na´ htuk´ ri
tecla ceu nang aen´ ce hk'ai´ tu´ ri
na´ gawm´euc´ ka, a meuh hk'a´
seungeueng´ peulel, hpum´ ha´
hpum´ vaee, sum´ kah peue sui´,
lah´ ku´ un´ muis un´ tuing ri
peue maee´ lah´ leukah´ seueum´
seuue´ na´ pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng
ri na´. 9 Pawlaee chi´lai puri,
kopti raws´ pe´ ri tec tu´ hk'im´
ri na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh hk'im´ pe´
na´ tiduih´ hawc´, 10 maee´ cuip´
pe´ jawngkui´ tu´ hk'u´ ku´ buih
hpanpleng´ hk'u´ ri hot´ seun´
ruprang Eun Cawo´ hpanpleng´
na´, a meuh punta kaw pe´ gawm
baet ti yawng Eun heun´ na´.
11 Kop awn´ na, a hkuin´ kue´
peue Helasa´, a´ko´ peue Yu´da,
peue ton´ duing´ hak´ ri, a´ko´
peue un´ ton´ duing´ hak´ ri,
peue ceu seubu, peue nang hk'i‡,
peue meuh mhai´, a´ko´ peue un´
meuh mhai´. Daecti Hkrit meuh
Eun ku ceu, Eun ut´ hk'a´naee
peue ku peue.

12 Kop awn´ na kopti meuh
pe´ peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun
ri uin´, meuh peue seunga´
chak´ maee´ meuh peue Peu-
cawo´ leumeus´ Eun na´, cuip´
hk'eung hk'a´ cang tukyak, hk'a´
teum´kawm peue, hk'a´ hpum´
onawn´, hk'a´ hpum´ nyom´ jom
maee´ hk'a´ cang yeun´hkam na´
reu´. 13 Yeun´hkam ri puri reu´.
Pe´ saec´ na´ kue´ hpum´ ri
puri kopti keunhaw´ na´ un´
lah´, ploe´ map´ pu pe´ reu´.
Ploe´ map´ pu pe´ seun´ Peu-
cawo´ ploe´ Eun map´ pe´ hawc´
na´ reu´. 14 Cuip´ hk'eung
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ kang´
ku´ chak´ aen´ ce gawm´euc´
reu´. Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
mawt a ceu nang aen´ ce htonnuk
meuh yawo keuhti.

15 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ Eun Hkrit na´ kopti
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´
meuh yawo jawngkui´ tu´ keuhti
na´, kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ aen´ a u´peung
hpum´ pe´ na´ reu´. Yeuh ri kue´
hpum´ mun´ keuting na´ reu´.
16 Yam sangsawn´ maee´ tuil´
pe´ sati ri cu´yi gawm´euc´ na´,
maee´ yam cai pe´ seng´ leukah´
suk´seun´, htawm suk´seun´
maee´ seng´ htawm hk'a´ civit
hk'a´naee kuit rot ri mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, kah leukah´ Eun
Hkrit na´ kue´ htonnuk hk'a´naee
pe´ reu´. 17 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh
ceu nangnhaw´ na´ un´ lah´,
leukah´ leupong, a´ko´ yeuh
kan´, yeuh a hk'a´naee muis
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´ gawm´euc´
ka, mun´ keuting ri A´kuiing´
Peucawo´ Eun ri Yesu´ Eun reu´.

*Ku´ nyahk'ul´ kon´ Hkrit ku-
ing´ ce ri yeuh*

18 Beun´ na´ pe´, yawm´ ri
leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce me ri
na´ reu´. Aen´ cawp´maen a
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun.
19 Me na´ pe´, leumeus´ beun´
ri na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee yeuh ku´
reng ri ce.
20 Kon´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri ti
leukah´ ce makuiing´ pe´ na´ ku
ceu ka reu´. Kopti ceu nang aen´
ce htuk´ a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
21 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
yeuh kon´ pe´ na´ ce hpum´ sui´.
Kopti kaw ce cang hpum´ aet´.
22 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ce ro´ cawo´ hk'a´
bhen´ keute´ pe´ na´ ku ceu
ka reu´. Punta kaw a htuk´

† **3:6** 3:6 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “a buih ing´ ri peue lheu´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce.” ‡ **3:11** 3:11 A´ko´ peue Si´hti´

hpum´ ce na´, pawlaee kah a
meuh nanggal´ to´nha´ ce na´
palkoe. Daecti yeuh a ri hk'a´naee
puin ka hpum´ ri na´ maee´ ri
hk'a´ lhat´til ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
reu´. 23 Pe´ saec´ na´ yeuh ceu
nangnhaw´ na´, yeuh a ri sut´ ka
hpum´ ri na´ seun´ yeuh pe´ a ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´ reu´, pawlaee
kah a seun´ yeuh pe´ a ri peue
na´. 24 Kopti tup yawng pe´ kaw
ri pun sin´ ku´ meuh lapsawng´
na´ ri Peucawo´ Eun. Hkrit aen´
meuh Eun ku´ buih yeuh pe´
mhai´ Eun na´. 25 A´nhaw´ lawn
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´ ko´, eun kaw
pun ri rap ri ti tut ka na´ hot´
ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ri na´. Peucawo´
hpaw Eun ca´ keue´ ri buh peue.

4

1 Cawo´ na´ pe´, yeuh ku´ chak´
maee´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
ri mhai´ pe´ na´ ce reu´. Kopti
tup yawng pe kue´ ri Cawo´ ut´
nang kuing´ pang mao´ yeut.

Baee leukah´ sangsawn´

2 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´ mun´
reu´. Yam hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´,
yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri maee´ kue´
hpum´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´. 3 Punta kaw ye cang
ris leukah´ vangdoh´ rui´ Eun
Hkrit ku´ pun ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
hk'awng´ ri pun a na´, hk'o´
mun´ pun ye reu´, kah Peu-
cawo´ Eun tah´ leuva´ ka ku´
buih sangsawn´ ye na´. 4 Punta
kaw ui´ cang pao´ lawng awn´ a
glih´gleueng´ hot´ seun´ ku´ ku-
ing´ ui´ ri yeuh na´, hk'o´ mun´
pun ui´ reu´. 5 Yeuh ri kue´
cu´yi lo´ a yeuh peue hk'a´nok
na´ ce cang meuh kon´ Hkrit reu´.
Lo´ yam pun pe´ ku yam na´
kue´ mun´ htonnuk reu´. 6 Kah
leukah´ lah´ pe´ laleung na´ kue´
mun´ htonnuk reu´. Punta kaw
pe´ cang yawng ku´ kaw ri top´
leukah´ peue na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´, hkawo´ a is´ cis yeuh a kue´
rasa´ reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

7 Tai´hki´kas´ eun kaw ris
pe´ mhawng´ lawng ui´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka ri pe´. Eun
meuh awng´ leumeus´ ui´. Eun
meuh nang kati keutawn´ yeuh
kan´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ meuh
a´mawo nang yeuh kan´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ tiduih´ maee´ ui´. 8 Punta
kaw pe´ yawng lawng ui´ na´*
maee´ kaw eun tuil´ kawl´reng
pe´ na´, ui´ rangraen ri kaw cus´
eun heul´ ri pe´. 9 Eun kaw heul´
meu maee´ Onesimas´ ku´ meuh
awng´ kati keutawn´ leumeus´
ui´ na´ eun. Eun ku meuh peue
hk'a´naee pe´ ti peue. Ka kaw ris
pe´ mhawng´ lawng ka ku´ kue´
ku´ meuh maen´ na´ gawm´euc´
ka.

10 Aritahkas´ meuh a´mawo
maee´ ui´ nang htawng´ na´ eun
maee´ Maku´ eun ka ku tawm´ a
ka lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Maku´
maee´ Banabas´ ka meuh kon´
ec´ kon´ awng´. (Ui´ ku tawn
lah´ a ri pe´ hawc´, Maku´ eun
lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´, rap ri ti eun
meulamlam ri reu´.) 11 Yesu´ ku´
muis seubu eun a meuh Yutas´
na´ eun ku tawm´ a eun lah´ ri
leunyeng ri pe´. Hk'a´naee ce
muk a´mawo yeuh kan´ pun ku-
ing´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ ui´ na´
ce, a kue´ yawo peue loe´ peue
awn´ meuh ce peue ceu Yu´da.
Ce tuil´ kawl´reng ui´ nyawk´.
12 E´pafas´ meuh peue hk'a´naee
pe´ ku´ meuh mhai´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ eun ku tawm´ a eun
lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´. Punta
kaw pe´ cawng keutawn´, keut-
ing hk'a´naee hk'a´ civit na´
maee´ hpum´ keutawn´ hton-
nuk hk'a´naee alo Eun Peucawo´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka, eun hk'o´

* **4:8** 4:8 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “punta kaw eun yawng lawng pe´ na´”

mun´ pun pe´ laleung. 13 Lawng
sae´caee´ yeuh eun kan´ reng
pun pe´ na´ maee´ pun peue veng
Laodisia maee´ peue veng Hier-
apolis´ na´ ce, ui´ ku cang hkam´
sa´hki´ ka yeut. 14 Lu´ka seura´
bai´ ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´
e´ na´ eun maee´ Demas´ na´ eun
ka ku tawm´ a ka lah´ ri leunyeng
ri pe´. 15 Ec´awng´ ut´ nang veng
Laodisia na´ ce, maee´ Numfa´ ka
maee´ muk kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri
nang nya ka Numfa´ na´ ce, hk'o´
pe´ lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ce.
16 Pe´ lawn hawc´ lip htawm
aen´ a ko´, pe´ ku na´ tang tuil´
muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia na´ ce
lip a. Saec´ meuh htawm ing´
neum veng Laodisia na´, pe´ ku
na´ lip a yeut.
17 Lah´ a ri Ahki´pas´ eun,
“Yeuh kan´ pun mi hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ rot ti hawc´ hton-
nuk ka reu´.”
18 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´
tem´ leukah´ keutui´ hpum´ aen´
na ri ti´ ri na´ meun. Kuit rot ri
mu´ lhec´ ui´ na´. Kah mun´ sin´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh a ku´ Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´
Ti´mo´se tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk
kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´
ri hk'a´naee Kuiing´ Peucawo´
maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ yum´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ seutuin seutan laws´ ka

2 Yam hk'o´ ye mun´ ku pok ka
na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´, mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´
laleung. 3 Nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ saec´ meuh
yamnhaw´ ye kuit rot ri kan´
ku´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´, ri kan´ katcin yeuh pe´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam
pe´ hk'a´naee keutui´ hpum´ pe´
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´.
4 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´ leumeus´
Eun na´ pe´, yawng ye Peucawo´
leuk Eun ri ti pe´. 5 Kopti leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ ye
na´ rot a ri pe´ a hkuin´ caee
ri meuh leukah´ palkoe, daecti
a rot ri pe´ ri ti´ca, ri Cit´ se-
unga´ chak´ maee´ ri hk'a´ yum´
keutawn´ nyawk´ na´. Yam ut´ ye
maee´ pe´ na´, punta kaw a kue´
mun´ pun pe´ na´ ye ci´ a´yu
im´ maee´ pe´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
na´ pe´ ku yawng a yeut. 6 Pe´
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ yeuh ye na´
maee´ ku´ yeuh Eun Peucawo´
na´ yeut. Pe´ saec´ pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka nyawk´ na´, pe´ ku
rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ku´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuil´ ka
ri pe´ na´. 7 Kop awn´ na, pe´
na´ keut´ ri meuh vang rin ri
ti pun ce peue yum´ ut´ nang
kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ ku-
ing´ Ahkaiya´ na´ ce gawm´euc´.
8 Leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ pucti lih neum pe´ na´ a
hkuin´ caee laws´ heul´ nang
kuing´ Masido´ni´ maee´ kuing´
Ahkaiya´ na´ palkoe. Daecti hk'a´
yum´ pe´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ a
seutuin seutan laws´ heul´ ku
duih´ ka. Kop awn´ na, ye hkuin´
laee kue´ ku´ lah´ ri lawng aen´
na 9 kopti pe´ ci´ rap ri ti ye
yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´ peue awn´
lah´ ris ce a. Pe´ ci´ hpawt´
ri tec ruphtu na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
punta kaw pe´ ing´ yeuh kan´
Eun taengtaeng Peucawo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ na´, 10 maee´ punta kaw
pe´ ko´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ kaw lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun Eun tang kuh´
im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum ri na´ Eun,
ce ku ris a yeut. Eun meuh
Yesu´ Cawo´ kaw teum´kawm e´
lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ kaw ing´ rot na´
Eun.

2

Kan´ Paw´lu yeuh eun nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku
yawng ing´ ye ri pe´ na´ un´
meuh a ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
2 Seun´ yawng pe´, nanggal´ aen´
ce pun ye ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
maee´ ku´ un´ nawpsang nang
veng Hpi´li´pi´ na´. Daecti kopti
Peucawo´ e´ na´ teum´kawm
Eun ye na´, ye saec´ pun ri
hkam´ ku´ ham´tap na´ a´neng,
ye hpum´ hat´han´ sangsawn´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´. 3 Kopti
leukah´ sangsawn´ ye na´ a

hkuin´ laee ing´ neum vang
keutui´ hpum´ kleuc´, a´ko´ vang
keutui´ hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk. Ye ku
un´ co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´. 4 Daecti
ye sangsawn´ a hot´ seun´ ku´
Peucawo´ kah Eun ye sangsawn´
na´, kopti leuk Eun ri ti ye maee´
kah Eun ye sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri pe´. Ye
hkuin´ co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ kaw
hit´ hpum´ peue, daecti ye co´ca´
ri yeuh ku´ kaw hit´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ caet ri nawk
hpum´ e´ na´ Eun. 5 Pe´ ku
yawng punta kaw ye yeuh peue
ren´ maee´ ti ye yeuh a na´, un´
duing yeuh ye a. Ye ku un´ duing
mo´ ta´nha´ ri na´. Peucawo´
Eun ku kaw cang meuh sa´hki´
ka. 6 Hk'a´ kaw peue suk´seun´
ye na´, a saec´ meuh maee´ pe´
maee´ peue na´, ye hkuin´ duing
hot´ ri sok a.

A lawn meuh htan meuh ye
peue caee Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, ye
saec´ kah pe´ yeuh keunhaw´ a
ku kaw cang. 7 Daecti yam ut´ ye
maee´ pe´ na´, ye hpum´ onawn´
seun´ ma na´ roksa´ ka o´ngak
na´ eun ko´. 8 Leumeus´ ye pe´
nyawk´ na´, ye ren´kawn tuil´
pal leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´ a hkuin´
nang hk'o´, saec´ meuh a´yu ye
na´ ye ku sum´ tuil´ a yeut, kopti
keut´ pe´ ri meuh peue leumeus´
ye pe´ nyawk´ hawc´. 9 Ec´awng´
na´ pe´, yawng ye kuit rot pun
pe´ ri kan´ cin tukhka yeuh ye
a´neng na´ yeut. Yam sangsawn´
ye leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun
Peucawo´ ri pe´ na´, punta kaw a
un´ meuh beus ri pe´ saec´ ti peue
na´, ye yeuh kan´ gawm´ sum´
gawm´ seunyi.

10 Yam ut´ ye maee´ peue yum´
na´ pe´, meuh ye peue seunga´
chak´, leupaws seumeu´ maee´
un´ kue´ vang ri na´ pe a´neng
na´, pe´ ri maee´ Peucawo´ Eun
ku kaw cang meuh sa´hki´ ka
yeut. 11 Kopti tup yawng pe´ a,
yeuh ye ri pe´ seun´ kuiing´ na´
yeuh eun ri kon´ ri na´ ce ko´.
12 Ye tuil´ kawl´reng pe´, seueul´
hpum´ pe´ maee´ kah pe´ a´yu
im´ kuing´hpaw maee´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ klawng pe´ ing´ lec nang
kuing´ ri maee´ munhpung´ ri
na´ Eun.
13 Ye mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Eun laleung kopti yam rap pe´ ri
ti leukah´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´
sangsawn´ ye ri pe´ na´, pe´
hkuin´ rap ri ti a seun´ meuh a
leukah´ peue, daecti pe´ rap ri
ti a hot´ meuh a leukah´ neum-
neum na´. A meuh leukah´
Eun Peucawo´. A yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee peue yum´ na´ pe´.
14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pe´ ku seun´
muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´
ut´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ut´
nang kuing´ Yu´da na´ ce ko´.
Pe´ pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
neum peue kuing´ pe´ na´ ce, a
ku seun´ muk kon´ Hkrit awn´
pun ce ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka neum
peue Yu´da na´ ce na´. 15 Ce
toh Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun maee´ toh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce. Ce ra ri tec e´. Ce
yeuh Peucawo´ Eun hpum´ un´
sam´ran. Ce meuh ransu ri peue
gawm´euc´ 16 ri ham´tap ce kaw
e´ un´ cang sangsawn´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce kaw
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. Kopti
yeuh ce keutit´ na´, ce baet ri
yeuh map´ na´ nuknhen´ ri. Vang
tisut´ ka na´, hk'a´ seungeueng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a kaw rot
hk'a´pang ce.

Paw´lu sum´ heul´ glue eun ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ ce

17 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, yam pun
ye ri hk'akcak´ pe´ ti vut ti yam
na´ (hk'akcak´ e´ tu´ ri yawo,
hpum´ e´ a hkuin´ hk'akcak´

puri), kopti tang sum´ hk'eup´
nyu ye pe´ nyawk´ na´, ye
sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri kaw tang
hk'eup´ nyu pe´ baee. 18 Ye sum´
ing´ ri pe´ nyawk´ neumneum.
Lheu´ awn´ na, ui´ ri, meuh ui´
Paw´lu. Ui´ jaen sum´ ing´ ri
pe´ ti pok hawc´ ti pok, daecti
Satan na´ a ham´ ye. 19 Kopti
yam Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ na´ Eun
tang lih na´, vang keutui´ hpum´
ye, vang ren´kawn ye, maee´
cui´maw hk'il´ ku´ kaw ye pun
munhpung´ ri nanggal´ Eun na´,
a ci´ meuh keunhaw´? Meuh
ka pe´ ri hawc´, un´ meuh ka
aw? 20 Kopti meuh pe´ munh-
pung´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn ye
neumneum.

3

Paw´lu maee´ Silas´ cus´ ka Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nang veng Hte´salo´ni´

1 Kop awn´ na yam eut´ un´
pun ye a na´, ye kuit ri kaw tec
ya nang veng Ehten na´ a na´
chak´, ye kuit a deut. 2 Ya cus´
Ti´mo´se ku´ meuh awng´ ya
na´ eun heul´ ri pe´. Hk'a´naee
vang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Hkrit na´, eun ku
meuh a´mawo nang yeuh kan´
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ ya
tiduih´. Ya cus´ eun heul´ tuil´
kawl´reng pe´ punta kaw pe´
kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee hk'a´
yum´ na´, 3 maee´ punta kaw pe´
un´ kue´ nang keuyuih´ fuii´fai´
hk'a´naee ku´ tukhka aen´ ce
saec´ ti peue na´. Peucawo´
rangraen Eun ri tang´ pe´ kaw
hkam´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´ pe´
ku yawng a meulamlam ri yeut.
4 Saec´ meuh yam ut´ ye maee´
pe´ na´ ye lah´ e´ kaw pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´, a ku seun´
ku´ lah´ ye na´ neum, pe´ ku
yawng a yeut. 5 Kop awn´ na, yam
eut´ un´ pun ui´ a na´, ui´ cus´
Ti´mo´se eun heul´ nom´nawk
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´. Lhat´ ui´
ku´ cop´ na´ cang heul´ cop´long
a pe´ ri ku´ ti ri ceu. Kan´ ku´
co´ca´ ye ri yeuh na´ a na´ cang
meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.

Ti´mo´se lah´ eun kan´ chak´ ri Paw´lu

6 Daecti maet´maen´ Ti´mo´se
tang ing´ rot eun hawc´. Eun
ing´ ris ya mhawng´ leukah´
ren´kawn lawng hk'a´ yum´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´
na´. Eun ku lah´ ya mhawng´
lawng kuit rot pe´ ri ku´ chak´
yeuh ye laleung na´ maee´
lawng seun´ sum´ nyu ye pe´
na´ pe´ ku tang sum´ nyu ye
yeut. 7 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
yam pun ye ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka keunhap´ nokneh na´
gawm´euc´, ye pun kawl´reng
ri kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ pe´
na´. 8 Kopti cawng keutawn´
pe´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun
na´, maet´maen´ ye a´yu im´
neumneum. 9 Kopti meuh ka
pe´ ri, ye kue´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ heun´.
Yam kuit ye hk'a´ ren´kawn aen´
ce gawm´euc´ na´, ye mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun nyawk´.
10 Punta kaw ye tang hk'eup´
nyu pe´ baee vang un´ nuk ka
hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, ye sae´caee´
hk'o´ mun´ gawm´ sum´ gawm´
seunyi.

11 Maet´maen´, kah Kuiing´
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Cawo´
Yesu´ Eun mhe´ hk'a´ kaw
e´ tang hk'eup´ nyu puri na´
reu´. 12 Kah Peucawo´ Eun
yeuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´
nukveh hk'a´pang pe´ ti peue
hawc´ ti peue maee´ hk'a´pang
peue seubu na´ ce gawm´euc´
seun´ leumeus´ ye pe´ na´ reu´.
13 Punta kaw pe´ seunga´ chak´
un´ laee kue´ vang ri nanggal´
Eun Kuiing´ Peucawo´ yam

Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ na´ Eun tang lih maee´ peue seunga´ chak´ ri na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´, kah Peucawo´ Eun yeuh hpum´ pe´ na´ kue´ kawl´reng nhim´ reu´.

4

A´yu im´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´ tisut´ na´, pe´ kaw htuk´ ri a´yu im´ hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´, ye sangsawn´ pe´ ri ka hawc´. Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku lak´ yeuh a hawc´. Daecti maet´maen´, hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´ Eun, ye sum´ hk'o´hk'ang tuil´ kawl´reng pe´ gawm yeuh a lheu´ awn´ na. 2 Kopti tup yawng pe´ leukah´ sangsawn´ tuil´ ye ri pe´ ri ti´ca Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ na´.

3 Kaw pe´ pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ chak´ na´ cawp´ a alo Eun Peucawo´. Kop awn´ na, pe´ kaw pun ri vel hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´. 4 Pe´ ri ku peue, sawng´ ut´ maee´ beun´ ri na´ ce meulamlam ri hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´ vang hkopyawm´ yumyam´ na´ reu´. 5 Pawlaee va ri hot´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´. 6 Pawlaee kah a´nhaw´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´, yeuh kleuc´ ceu nang aen´ ce ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce saec´ ti peue. Peucawo´ kaw Eun ciyang peue yeuh map´ yeuhki´ na´ peue seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ tawn tuil´ ye sati pe´ na´. 7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ klawng e´ kaw meuh peue un´ seunga´ chak´, daecti kah Eun e´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´ na´. 8 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn tecla leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ na ko´, eun hkuin´ tecla peue, daecti tecla eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ tuil´ Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ri na´ ri e´ na´ Eun.

9 Lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ ec´awng´ na´, ye hkuin´ kaw lo´ ri tem´ a ri pe´. Kopti kaw pe´ leumeus´ puri na´, Peucawo´ sangsawn´ Eun pe´ hawc´. 10 Neumneum ka na´ ko´, pe´ ku leumeus´ ec´awng´ ut´ nang kuing´ Masido´ni´ na´ ce gawm´euc´. Daecti ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye sum´ hk'o´ pe´ na´ gawm baet ri leumeus´ ec´awng´ na´ ce heun´heun´.

11 Pe´ na´ yeuh ri a´yu im´ ut´ cumyen´, sawng´ yeuh kan´ ri maee´ yeuh kan´ ri ti´ ri na´ seun´ ku´ lah´ ye ri pe´ na´, 12 punta hk'a´ a´yu im´ pe´ ku seunyi na´ kaw a meuh hk'a´ yumyam´ ce peue ut´ hk'a´nok na´ maee´ kaw pe´ un´ lo´ ri cu a´nhaw´ na´.

Peucawo´ kaw Eun tang lih

13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye sum´ kah pe´ yawng lawng neumneum ce peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ maee´ un´ sum´ kah pe´ kuit nyhap´ seun´ peue seubu ku´ un´ kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ na´ ce. 14 Yesu´ yeum Eun hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´ na´, yum´ e´ a. Kop awn´ na, peue yeum hk'a´naee Yesu´ Eun na´ Peucawo´ Eun kaw tang yeuh ce kuh´ im´ maee´ Yesu´ Eun na´, e´ ku yum´ a yeut. 15 Lah´ ye a hot´ leukah´ lah´ meun Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri pe´, peue kawn´ a´yu im´ kawn´ vang rot ti yam Cawo´ Peucawo´ tang lih Eun na´ e´, neum, e´ hkuin´ kaw pukal´ nanggal´ ce peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´ ce. 16 Kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ maee´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun seng´ laws´ nyawk´ na´, maee´ seng´ eun ro´ keuting ce in´hpom ti peue na´, maee´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ Eun Peucawo´

na´. Yam awn´ na, peue yeum
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ ce kaw
tang kuh´ im´ nanggal´. 17 Hawc´
ko´, punta kaw e´ huk´ hk'eup´
Cawo´ Peucawo´ Eun nang vawo
na´ maee´ punta kaw e´ ut´
maee´ Heun cot´cu ri na´, ku´
kawn´ a´yu im´ kawn´ vang na´
e´, e´ na´ pun ri yuk ri huk´
maee´ peue awn´ ce pang putum´
na´ tiduih´. 18 Kop awn´ na, tuil´
kawl´reng pu pe´ ri lawng aen´
na ti peue hawc´ ti peue reu´.

5

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hkuin´
kaw lo´ ri tem´ ri tuil´ lawng
ka sa´hkat´ meuyam na´ ri pe´,
2 kopti seunyi Eun Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ na´ kaw a rot seun´ peue
con´ ing´ rot ce peunsum´ na´
ko´, pe´ ku yawng a meulam-
lam ri. 3 Yam lah´ peue a ri
puri, “Kuing´ na´ a cumyen´, a
sa´pa sam´ran”, yam awn´ na,
ku´ lulaic na´ a kaw keulawn´ rot
hk'a´pang ce seun´ ku´ sui´ na´
rot a ri beun´ sui´awng´ na´ eun
ko´. Peue awn´ ce hkuin´ kaw
laee lawtpon.
4 Daecti ec´awng´ na´ pe´, kopti
un´ ut´ pe´ vang duim´lawng na´,
seunyi meuyam awn´ a hkuin´
kaw yeuh pe´ lhat´ ruing seun´
peue con´ ing´ ce na´. 5 Pe´ ri
gawm´euc´, meuh pe´ peue ut´
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´ maee´
hk'a´naee peunnyi na´. E´ un´
meuh peue ut´ hk'a´naee peun-
sum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´naee ku´
duim´lawng na´. 6 Kop awn´ na,
pawlaee va ri seun´ peue seubu
ku´ buih pun ri it´ na´ ce. Daecti
kah ri hk'awn´ sawng´ u´peung
tu´ ri na´. 7 Kopti, peue pun ri
it´ na´, it´ ce peunsum´. Peue
yuic´ ri plai´ na´, ce ku yuic´
peunsum´. 8 Daecti kopti meuh e´
peue ut´ hk'a´ peunnyi na´, e´ na´
sawng´ u´peung tu´ ri na´ pawh.
Cuip´ hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ meuh hpa´la ri
nuk´ ri na´. Cuip´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´
meuh cui´maw lhec´ ri ti. 9 Kopti
Peucawo´ hpaw Eun ca´ hkvet´
ti uin´ e´ kaw hk'eup´ hk'a´ se-
ungeueng´ peulel ri na´. Daecti
Eun hkvet´ ti uin´ e´ kaw pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ ri Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. 10 Yam
tang lih Eun na´, e´ saec´ im´ e´
saec´ yeum, punta kaw e´ pun
ri ut´ tiduih´ maee´ Heun na´,
Eun pun ri yeum pun e´. 11 Kop
awn´ na, tuil´ kawl´reng puri
yeuh puri huk´hawn´ keutawn´
seupit seun´ ku´ buih yeuh pe´
na´ reu´.

Leukah´ sangsawn´ tisut´

12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue
yeuh kan´ reng hk'a´naee pe´
na´ ce, peue u´peung roksa´
pe´ hk'a´naee Cawo´ Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce maee´ peue tuil´
sati pe´ na´ ce, maet´maen´
ye hk'o´ pe´ hkopyawm´ ri ce.
13 Kopti meuh a kan´ ku´ yeuh
ce na´, leumeus´ ce, tang´ ce
keuting lhung´ hkopyawm´ ri
ce reu´. Yeuh ri kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ ut´ tiduih´
reu´. 14 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye
hk'o´ pe´ tuil´ sati ce peue keu-
nah na´, tuil´ kawl´reng ce peue
hpum´ keuceum na´, teum´kawm
peue kawl´reng kloe na´ ce,
eut´ hpum´ yeun´hkam ri peue
gawm´euc´ reu´. 15 Keue´ meu-
lamlam ri, pawlaee kah a´nhaw´
yeuh ri top´ ku´ rai na´ ri yeuh
ku´ rai na´. Daecti, co´ca´ ri yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ ri puri gawm´ peue
seubu gawm´euc´ na´ ce laleung
reu´.
16 Saec´ yamnhaw´, ren´kawn
reu´. 17 Saec´ yamnhaw´, hk'o´
mun´ reu´. 18 A saec´ na´ yeuh

sa´nhaw´, mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun reu´. Kopti ceu nang
aen´ ce meuh ka alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ pun pe´ hk'a´naee Yesu´
Hkrit Eun.
19 Pawlaee juit´ ngawl ka Cit´
seunga´ na´ awh. 20 Pawlaee un´
nawpsang leukah´ tamnai Eun
Peucawo´ na´ awh. 21 Caet ri
nawk ku ceu na´ ce reu´. Jhawp´
ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. 22 Vel ku´ rai
na´ ku ceu ka reu´.
23 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ Eun saic´ pe´
seunga´ chak´ meun reu´. Yam
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tang lih Eun
na´, kah jawngkui´ tu´, hpum´
maee´ cit´ civit pe´ na´ un´ laee
kue´ vang ri reu´. 24 Cawo´
klawng pe´ na´ kati keutawn´
Eun. Eun kaw yeuh ku´ lah´ ri
na´.
25 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´
mun´ pun ye awh. 26 Yam
hk'eup´ puri na´, gloh´ ti´ puri
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´
na´ reu´. 27 Tawm´ ye leukah´
ri pe´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´,
lip ec´awng´ gawm´euc´ na´ ce
mhawng´ htawm aen´ a reu´.
28 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh a ku´ Paw´lu, Silas´ maee´ Ti´mo´se

tem´ ye ri tuil´ a ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hte´salo´ni´ na´ pe´ ri hk'a´naee Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´ taws´ a´mu yam Yesu´ lih Eun

3 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, htuk´ ye ri mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun pun pe´ laleung. Yeuh keutit´ na´, a na´ cawp´. Kopti hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ baet a ri keuting heun´ na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ puri na´ a ku baet ri keuting heun´ yeut. 4 Kop awn´ na, ye suk´seun´ pe´ nanggal´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ yeun´hkam pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´ ri ku´ buih hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh na´ maee´ ku´ cop´long heun´ ceu maet´maen´ na´.

5 Aen´ ce gawm´euc´ meuh a sa´hki´ ka hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´ na´ cawp´ ka na´. Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ pun hk'a´ sawn´ ri meuh peue kuing´hpaw maee´ kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ hkam´ pe´ ri tukhka rap ri ti pun kuing´ awn´ a na´. 6 Peucawo´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun. Eun kaw tang keutah ri tuil´ ku´ tukhka na´ ri peue yeuh pe´ tukhka na´ ce. 7 Eun ku kaw hpot´ peue pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pe´ maee´ ye ri yeut. Ceu nang aen´ ce a kaw keut´ kue´ yam Cawo´ Yesu´ puc Eun ri lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ hk'a´naee reung ngawl ceng´ nyawk´ na´ maee´ in´hpom kue´ ti´ca keuting Eun na´ ce tiduih´. 8 Eun kaw ciyang peue un´ yawng Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce maee´ peue un´ rap ri ti leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ Eun. 9 Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri ku´ lulaic na´ cot´cu ri. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ hk'akcak´ hk'ai´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hk'ai´ munhpung´ ka ti´ca Eun na´. 10 Seunyi yam awn´ na, punta kaw Eun ti munhpung´ ri maee´ peue ri na´ ce na´, maee´ punta kaw a meuh ku´ hk'o´am´ pun peue yum´ na´ ce ku peue, Eun kaw lih. Kopti yum´ pe´ sa´hki´ hkam´ ye ri pe´ na´, pe´ ku pawng´ muk awn´ ce yeut.

11 Hk'a´naee vang kuit ye ri nawk ceu nang aen´ ce na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ pun pe´ laleung, un´ laee deut. Kah Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun sawn´ pe´ kuing´ maee´ hk'a´ klawng Eun ri ti pe´ na´. Kah ku´ chak´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´ ku ceu na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh pe´ pucti lih neum hk'a´ yum´ pe´ ku ceu na´ htonnuk ri ti´ca Eun na´ reu´. 12 Punta muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ kaw a pun munhpung´ suk´seun´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´ maee´ punta kaw pe´ pun munhpung´ ri hk'a´naee Heun hot´ mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun na´, ye hk'o´ mun´ yeuhki´.

2

Peue fuin kaw eun pucti

1 Lawng Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tang lih na´ maee´

lawng kaw Eun hk'on´ro e´
gawm´euc´ ri ut´ maee´ Heun
na´, ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ye hk'o´
a ri pe´ 2 pawlaee keuyuih´
fuii´fai´ sam´ran, a´ko´ ku´
tamnai peue, ku´ lah´ ku´ ris
peue, a´ko´ htawm cu muis ye
peue tem´ lawng ka seunyi yam
Eun Peucawo´ na´ lih rot ka
hawc´ na´, pawlaee tuin´tung
ri ka. 3 Pawlaee tuil´ peue ing´
long ri nawk pe´ ri keunhaw´
na´ saec´ ti ceu. Kopti cu yam
fuin Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´
peue fuin ku´ tang´ ri uin´ eun
kaw lulaic heul´ na´ a lawn un´
nang pucti lih ko´, seunyi yam
Eun Peucawo´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
nang rot. 4 Punta peue awn´
kaw eun tang´ meun tu´ ri na´
u´peung nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw eun pao´ meun ri meuh
Peucawo´ na´, eun kaw to´tam´
ku´ lah´ peue meuh Peucawo´
na´ maee´ ku´ faee´ peue na´ ku
ceu ka. Eun kaw tang´ tu´ ri na´
keuting lhung´ meun.

5 Yam kawn´ ut´ ui´ maee´ pe´
na´, ui´ tawn ris pe´ mhawng´
lawng aen´ na, un´ laee pawn pe´
a aw? 6 Peue awn´ punta kaw
eun pucti yam cawp´ a yam eun
na´, a´nhaw´ ci´ ol´ eun hton´
ri, pe´ ku yawng a maet´maen´
hawc´. 7 Kopti ti´ca geup´ eun
peue fuin awn´ buih yeuh a kan´
hawc´. Daecti Cawo´ ko´ ri ol´
eun hton´ ri maet´maen´ na´ Eun
kaw suip ri ol´ eun hton´ ri rot ri
yam na´ Eun pun ri rap ri huk´
hk'ai´ hk'a´ awn´ na. 8 Yam awn´
na, peue fuin awn´ eun kaw pun
ri ploe´ ri pucti lih. Cawo´ Yesu´
Eun kaw yeuh eun cung´kus ri
guil´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ri na´. Eun
kaw yeuh eun lulaic ri ku´ ceng´
ka yam tang lih ri na´. 9 Peue
fuin awn´ kaw eun pucti ri ti´ca
ka Satan na´. Eun kaw yeuh ku´
hk'o´am´ maee´ het´ keuting un´
meuh nang neum ka na´ heun´
ceu. 10 Punta kaw eun cop´long
ri ti peue kaw lulaic heul´ na´ ce
na´, eun ku kaw yeuh ri tuil´ ce
nyu ku´ rai na´ ce ku ceu. Ce
kaw lulaic kopti un´ leumeus´ ce
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ ku´ kaw
va ce heul´ ri hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´. 11 Kop awn´ na, punta
kaw ce yum´ leukah´ chi´lai na´,
12 maee´ punta peue un´ yum´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ daecti ce
ren´ maee´ ku´ rai na´ ku peue
ri ce kaw pun hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´, Peucawo´ Eun cus´ hpum´
kuit kleuc´ na´ ri ce.

Cawng keutawn´

13 Ec´awng´ Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun na´ pe´, mun´
keuting ye ri Peucawo´ Eun pun
pe´ laleung. Kopti tang´ neum
yamla ka na´, Peucawo´ leuk
Eun ri ti pe´ kaw pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri saic´ pe´ seunga´
chak´ ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ maee´ ri
yum´ pe´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´. 14 Punta kaw pe´ pawng´
ri hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´, Eun klawng
pe´ ri leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
lah´ ye pe´ mhawng´ na´ hawc´.
15 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´ pe´,
cawng keutawn´ reu´. Leukah´
sangsawn´ lah´ ye ri moeng ri ri
pe´ na´, a´ko´ ri htawm tem´ ye ri
pe´ na´ jhawp´ a keutawn´ reu´.

16 Kah tu´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit na´ maee´ Kuiing´ Peu-
cawo´ e´ ku´ leumeus´ e´
maee´ ku´ cu mun´ ri na´ tuil´
kawl´reng cot´cu na´ maee´ hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ chak´ ri e´ na´,
17 tuil´ kawl´reng maee´ yeuh pe´
kawl´reng keuting reu´. Aen´ a
meuh punta kaw pe´ yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ maee´ lah´ leukah´
chak´ ku ceu na´.

3

Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, leukah´
tisut´ na´, punta leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn Eun Peucawo´ na´ kaw
a laws´ heul´ vaeevaee meuh
ku´ yumyam´ seun´ meuh a
hk'a´naee pe´ ri na´, hk'o´ mun´
pun ye reu´. 2 Punta kaw ye pon
hk'ai´ dak ti´ ce peue rai na´,
hk'o´ mun´ pun ye yeut. Kopti
peue hkuin´ kaw duing kue´ hk'a´
yum´ gawm´euc´. 3 Daecti Peu-
cawo´ kati keutawn´ Eun. Eun
kaw baee kawl´reng pe´ na´ keut-
ing maee´ roksa´ pe´ pon hk'ai´
peue rai na´ ce. 4 Buih hot´
pe´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ ye ri
pe´ na´ maee´ kaw pe´ tang suip
ri yeuh a seun´ awn´ a heul´
na´, ye yum´ a hk'a´naee Peu-
cawo´ Eun neumneum. 5 Kah
Peucawo´ Eun teuk´ va pe´ heul´
lec hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´naee hpum´
keutawn´ seupit Eun Hkrit na´
reu´.

Tawm´ ram ri peue keunah

6 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'a´naee
muis Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´,
ye kaw tuil´ leukah´ ri pe´,
ut´ seungai ce ec´awng´ keunah
na´ maee´ peue un´ a´yu im´
hot´ leukah´ sangsawn´ ku peue
na´ ce reu´. 7 Kopti ku´ yeuh
ye na´ tup yawng pe´ kaw ri
htuk´ ri hot´ ri yeuh a yeut.
Yam ut´ ye maee´ pe´ na´, ye
hkuin´ duing keunah. 8 Ye
hkuin´ duing hk'a hk'o´hk'awng´
hkawn´hkaen´ a´nhaw´. Daecti
punta kaw a un´ meuh beus
pun pe´ saec´ ti peue na´, ye ti
kawl´reng ri yeuh kan´ gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi. 9 Yeuh ye
ku´ yeuhki´ na´ a hkuin´ meuh
kopti un´ kuing´ ye ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ teum´kawm pe´ ye na´.
Daecti punta kaw ye meuh vang
hot´ rin ri ti pun pe´ na´, ye
yeuh a. 10 Kopti yam ut´ ye
maee´ pe´ na´, ye tang´ ri uin´
ritroe yeuhki´, “A´nhaw´ lawn
un´ yeuh kan´ ko´, eun htuk´ ri
un´ mak´ ri som´.”
11 Pun ye ri mhawng´ peue
hk'a´naee pe´ na´ ce ngon´, ce
keunah. Ce un´ yeuh kan´. Ce eo´
ri klawo´ suksak lawng ku´ yeuh
peue. 12 Hk'a´naee Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun, ye kaw tuil´ leukah´ ri
peue yeuh keutit´ na´ ce sawng´
dit´ti yeuh ri hk'a uii´ tu´ ri na´
meun reu´. 13 Saec´ ec´awng´
na´ pe´, pawlaee va kawl´reng
ri keuceum ri yeuh ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
14 A´nhaw´ lawn un´ leuceng ri
ti leukah´ tem´ ye nang htawm
aen´ na ko´, yeuh ri pawn
eun reu´. Punta kaw eun
kaic, pawlaee yeuh a´mawo eun.
15 Daecti pawlaee sawn´ eun
meuh ransu, sawn´ eun seun´
ec´awng´ ko´, tuil´ sati eun reu´.

Leukah´ tisut´

16 Kah Peucawo´ Cawo´ hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ Eun tuil´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ ri pe´ ku ceu ku yam
reu´. Kah Eun ut´ maee´ pe´
gawm´euc´. 17 Ui´ ri, meuh ui´
Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´ leukah´ tisut´
aen´ na ri ti´ ri na´ meun. Aen´
a meuh ca´mai´ ka htawm ui´
na´ ku ok´ ka. A meuh a´cang´
lamlam tem´ ui´ htawm.
18 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kopti meuh
a leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawt-
pon na´ maee´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
meuh vang keutui´ hpum´ e´ na´
Eun,

2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Ti´mo´se
ku´ meuh kon´ ui´ neumneum
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri
mi reu´.

Uin´ sati ri peue guil leukah´ ritroe un´ cawp´ na´ ce

3 Seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ ui´ ri mi
yam kaw ui´ heul´ nang kuing´
Masido´ni´ na´, ui´ kah mi suip
ri kuit´ nang veng E´fe´su´ na´
punta kaw mi tuil´ leukah´ un´
laee kah peue sangsawn´ leukah´
hk'a´ yum´ un´ cawp´ ngon´
na´ ce suip ri sangsawn´ a baee
na´, 4 maee´ un´ laee kah peue
cui´cam´ leukah´ apom leumah´
na´ maee´ leukah´ ceucat lah´ ri
suip ri ing´ un´ kue´ vang sut´
vang euc´ na´. Aen´ ce meuh a
ku´ yeuh peue htu´hting´ puri, a
hkuin´ meuh ku´ kaw yuk kan´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ pucti lih neum
hk'a´ yum´ na´. 5 Vang keutui´
hpum´ ka leukah´ tuil´ mi ri ce
na´ a meuh hk'a´ leumeus´keus
ku´ lih neum hpum´ seunga´
seungawm, hpum´ cang yawng
maee´ hk'a´ yum´ caetcaet na´.
6 Peue ngon´ na´ tecla peue ceu
nang aen´ ce. Ce hpawt´ ri lah´
lawng ku´ un´ kue´ mun´ na´
ri puri. 7 Ce sum´ meuh peue
guil leukah´ ritroe na´, daecti ce
un´ yawng ku´ buih lah´ ri na´
maee´ ku´ buih hkam´ htawhkam
ce na´.
8 Peue lawn lo´ leukah´ ritroe
na´ cawp´ hk'a´ ri heul´ ko´,
yawng e´ leukah´ ritroe na´
chak´ ka. 9 E´ jaen yawng
leukah´ ritroe na´ un´ tang´ a
ri uin´ ri pun ce peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´, daecti tang´ a
ri uin´ ri pun peue un´ hot´
ritroe, pun peue kleuc´ ritroe,
pun peue un´ yawng Peucawo´
Eun, pun peue map´, pun peue
un´ seunga´ chak´, pun peue
un´ kue´ satsana, pun peue toh
makuiing´ ri, pun peue toh peue,
10 pun peue len´cu, pun me taw´
me pleh puri, pun peue paing´
peue, pun peue cang chi´lai, pun
peue hkam´ sa´hki´ ku´ un´
kue´ un´ meuh maee´ pun ku´
seubu ham´tap leukah´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´. 11 Ceu nang aen´
ce a cawp´maen leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn munhpung´ keuting
Eun Peucawo´ mun´ keuting na´.
Leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn aen´ a
ap ri ri ui´.

Mun´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri Paw´lu eun

12 Mun´ keuting ri Cawo´
e´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ tuil´
kawl´reng ui´ na´ Eun. Kopti
sawn´ Eun ui´ kati keutawn´,
Eun uin´ ui´ yeuh mhai´ ri.
13 Ui´ saec´ tawn lah´ ku´ un´
nawpsang Eun ko´, keunhap´
nokneh peue yum´ Eun na´ ce
maee´ yeuh ku´ lheu´ reng ce
nanggal´ aen´ na, daecti kopti
yeuh ui´ a maee´ un´ nang yum´
un´ nang yawng ri a, Eun tukyak
ri ui´. 14 Mun´ Eun Peucawo´
e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´ hk'a´
yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus kue´
hk'a´naee Eun na´ a buit ri lih
nuknhen´ ri ui´.

15 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun
teum´kawm htut peue map´ na´
peue lawtpon na´, Eun lih pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. Leukah´ aen´ a
meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´,
htuk´ ri un´ laee kangkae rap ri
ti a. Hk'a´naee peue map´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, meuh ui´ peue map´
keuting hk'ai´ ce. 16 Daecti punta
Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun tuil´ peue
kaw yum´ Eun, rap ri ti cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´ kaw ce nyu
hpum´ cang yeun´hkam un´ laee
sut´ un´ laee euc´ ri na´, ui´ saec´
na´ map´ keuting hk'ai´ peue ko´,
Eun tukyak ri ui´. 17 Maet´maen´,
kah munhpung´ cot´cu na´ kue´
hk'a´pang Hkun´haw´hkam´
cot´cu, un´ cang lulaic, peue un´
cang nyu peue, meuh Peucawo´ ti
ton´ na´ Eun reu´. Amin.
18 Kon´ ui´ Ti´mo´se, kah
ui´ mi yeuh keutit´ na´ a
cawp´maen leukah´ ku´ tawn
tamnai lawng mi na´. Mi lawn
hot´ ri yeuh a heul´ ko´, mi kaw
kawl´reng keuting ri peueng´
suik´. 19 Jhawp´ hk'a´ yum´ na´
maee´ hpum´ cang yawng na´
reu´. Kopti ngon´ tecla peue a,
hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ a cum´ rai´
heul´. 20 Peue aen´ ka, ka meuh
Himeneas´ maee´ Alek´sando´.
Punta kaw ka rin ri ti lawng ku´
kaw un´ lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ui´ ap ka nang
dak ti´ ka Satan na´ hawc´.

2

Sawn´ lawng hk'o´ mun´

1 Kop awn´ na nanggal´ ka
na´, ui´ sum´ kah mi hk'o´
mun´, hk'o´hk'ang, mun´ keuting
ri Peucawo´ Eun pun peue
gawm´euc´. 2 Punta kaw e´
cang kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
ut´ cumyen´ hk'a´naee vang
hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
maee´ vang a´yu im´ chak´ ri
na´, ui´ sum´ kah mi hk'o´ mun´,
hk'o´hk'ang, suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun pun hkun´haw´hkam´
maee´ peue kue´ an´nya na´
ce yeut. 3 Yeuh keutit´ na´
chak´ ka. A htuk´ hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon 4 ku´ sum´
kah peue gawm´euc´ peue pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´ maee´
sum´ kah peue yawng lawng
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun.
5 Kopti Peucawo´ kue´ Eun ti ton´
yawo, saec´ meuh nang seuna´
Eun Peucawo´ ri peue e´ na´ a
kue´ ti ton´. Eun meuh Yesu´
Hkrit meuh peue na´ Eun. 6 Eun
hkam´ ri sum tu´ ri na´ meuh
ngos ka kaw Eun teum´kawm
htut peue gawm´euc´ na´ peue
lawtpon na´. Eun tuil´ sa´hki´
aen´ a lih yam cawp´ a yam ri
na´. 7 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw
ui´ hkam´ sa´hki´ ka lawng awn´
na, Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri uin´ ui´
meuh peue sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´, meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´.
Buih lah´ ui´ ku´ neum, hpaw ui´
ca´ chi´lai. Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri
uin´ ui´ meuh peue sangsawn´
hk'a´ yum´ neumneum na´ ri
peue un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da
na´ ce.
8 Sum´ kah ui´ me ut´ ku duih´
na´ ce yuk ti´ seunga´ chak´ ri
hk'o´ mun´ maee´ un´ kue´ ri
hk'a´ seungeueng´ peulel maee´
un´ kue´ ri hk'a´ htu´hting´ puri.
9 Saec´ meuh beun´ na´ ce, ui´
sum´ kah ce na´ cuip´ hk'eung
buih hpaw maee´ ti hk'a´naee
vang tang´ ce hpum´ ri nyom´
jom tem yeuh a kuing´kon. Ui´
hkuin´ sum´ kah ce glaing´ huik´
ri cuip´ hk'eung hk'il´, hk'eung
saeng´ maee´ hk'eung ngos heun´
na´. 10 Daecti sum´ kah ui´ ce
cuip´ ku´ chak´ na´ kuing´ maee´
lah´ ce ri meuh beun´ hkopy-
awm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´.
11 Beun´ na´ ce htuk´ ri dit´ti
rin ri ti hk'a´naee vang tang´ ce

hpum´ nyom´ jom tem ri na´.
12 Beun´ na´ kaw ce sangsawn´
peue maee´ kue´ ti´ca an´nya
hk'a´pang me na´ ce, ui´ hkuin´
tuil´ ahkvang ka. Ce kaw kah
ri ut´ dit´ti. 13 Kopti Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun Adam eun nang-
gal´, hawc´ ko´ Eun kawn´ hpan-
pleng´ E´va eun. 14 Lheu´ awn´
na, ku´ leuceng ku´ cop´long na´
a un´ meuh Adam eun, daecti a
meuh beun´ na´ eun. Eun keut´ ri
meuh peue map´. 15 Daecti beun´
na´ ce lawn suip ri ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´ maee´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´
na´ kuing´kon ko´, ce kaw pun ri
pon kopti keut´ ce kon´ na´.*

3

Nang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit

1 "A´nhaw´ lawn tang´ hpum´
ri kaw meuh nang roksa´ muk
kon´ Hkrit ko´, eun sum´ yeuh
kan´ kue´ munhpung´ na´."
Leukah´ aen´ a meuh neumneum,
2 Nang roksa´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´
kaw eun kah ri meuh peue un´
kue´ vang ri peue ri, kue´ yawo
beun´ ti peue*, cang uin´ sati ri,
cang eut´ hpum´ ri, meuh nang
kuing´ ri hkopyawm´, cang rap
ri ti chec´, cang sangsawn´ peue
seubu, 3 un´ nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´,
un´ klawo´ peue daecti hpum´
onawn´, un´ ceuk kleuc´ klaee´
peue, un´ leumeus´ hk'il´ leu-
muil. 4 Eun kaw kah ri u´peung
pe nyahk'ul´ ri meulamlam,
kon´hk'i eun na´ ce kaw kah ri
leuceng hkopyawm´ kuing´kon ri
heun. 5 (A´nhaw´ lawn un´ cang
u´peung pe nyahk'ul´ ri meun
ko´, eun ci´ kaw cang roksa´ muk
kon´ Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce
yeuh sa´nhaw´?) 6 Eun kaw un´
kah ri meuh nang kawn´ yum´
hk'u´, a lawn un´ yeuh keutit´
ko´, na´ eun cang mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin, eun na´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´ seun´
seuca´ rai na´. 7 Punta kaw eun
un´ cang pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ri
peue ri maee´ un´ hk'uic´ nang
hk'ai tung´ ka seuca´ rai na´, eun
kaw kah ri meuh peue kue´ muis
chak´ nanggal´ ce peue hk'a´nok
muk kon´ Hkrit na´.

Nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit

8 Saec´ meuh nang teum´kawm
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce kaw kah
ri meuh nang kuing´ ri hkopy-
awm´, hpum´ leupaws seumeu´,
un´ nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´, hpum´
leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'il´ leu-
muil. 9 Ce kaw kah ri jhawp´ vang
rui´ neumneum ka hk'a´ yum´
na´ ri hpum´ cang yawng na´
meulamlam ri. 10 Caet ri nawk ce
nanggal´, ce lawn un´ kue´ vang
ri peue ri ko´, koe kah ce meuh
nang teum´kawm muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ reu´.
11 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ ce na´†
ce kaw kah ri meuh beun´ kuing´
ri hkopyawm´, un´ cang peusah´
nyoe peue, cang uin´ sati ri, yum´
pun hk'a´naee ku ceu.
12 Nang teum´kawm muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce kaw kah ri kue´ yawo
beun´ ti peue‡, kah ri u´peung pe
kon´hk'i nyahk'ul´ ri meulamlam
ri. 13 Peue cang teum´kawm pun
peue meulamlam na´ ce kaw pun
munhpung´ ri heun´. Ce kaw pun
kawl´reng hk'a´ yum´ ri Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ heun´ baee.
14 Un´ ling´ ui´ saec´ kuit kaw
ri ing´ ri mi, daecti ui´ lawn un´
ing´ ri mi vaeevaee ko´, punta
15 kaw mi pun ri yawng ku´ kaw
htuk´ ri yeuh ce peue nya peue
hk'ul´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´ bai

* **2:15** 2:15 Kon´ lah´ ka na´ lah´ a Yesu´ Hkrit Eun. * **3:2** 3:2 A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri † **3:11** 3:11 A´ko´ beun´ yeuh kan´ muk kon´ Hkrit ‡ **3:12** 3:12 A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ beun´ ri

tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´ sangsawn´
aen´ na ri mi. Peue nya peue
hk'ul´ awn´ ce meuh muk kon´
Hkrit Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´. Muk kon´ Hkrit na´
a meuh kleum´ rawng´ maee´
kleum´ ka ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´. 16 Vang rui´ neumneum
ka hk'a´ yum´ e´ na´ keuting a
hk'ai´ leukah´ mhaing´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´.

Aen´ a meuh, Peucawo´ puc Eun
ri lih meuh tu´ peue,
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a tuh´ e´ nyu
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun
na´ hawc´,
in´hpom na´ ce nyu Eun,
a kue´ peue sangsawn´ lawng
Eun na´ ri peue ceu ku ceu,
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue yum´
Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun yuk Eun huk´
nang munhpung´ ri.

4

Leukah´ tamnai lawng kaw peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Cit´ seunga´ na´ lah´ ka a
glih´gleueng´ yeuhki´, a lawn rot
ti seunyi ko´ kaw peue tecla
hk'a´ yum´ na´. Peue kaw
hot´ cit´ cang chi´lai na´ maee´
leukah´ sangsawn´ ka seuca´ na´.
2 Leukah´ sangsawn´ awn´ a lih
neum peue cang chi´lai, peue
leukah´ seunga´ hpum´ vok´ ku´
hpum´ cang yawng ce yeum ka
heul´ na´. 3 Ce un´ kah peue
ti puri meuh beun´ me puri,
ku´ hk'a ti ri ceu ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun ri tuil´ ri peue
yum´ Eun maee´ peue yawng ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce hk'a a
hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´, ce un´ kah peue
hk'a a. 4 Kopti ku´ Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun na´ chak´ a ku
ceu ri. Peue lawn rap ri ti a
hk'a´naee mun´ keuting ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun ko´, un´ lo´ ri kam´
a saec´ ti ceu. 5 Kopti pun a ri
saic´ ri seunga´ ri leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´
mun´ na´ hawc´.

Mhai´ chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

6 Mi lawn sangsawn´ ec´awng´
na´ ce ri lawng aen´ na meulam-
lam ri ko´, mi kaw meuh mhai´
chak´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit, mi kaw
huk´hawn´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´
maee´ leukah´ sangsawn´ chak´
hot´ mi ri yeuh na´. 7 Pawlaee
leuceng leukah´ apom un´ hkopy-
awm´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ apom
ris ka a´ya na´, daecti hkvuik´
ri cang hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´. 8 Hkvuik´ ri yeuh
nham´ keune ri kue´ kawl´reng
na´ kue´ a mun´ yeut, daecti
hkvuik´ ri hkopyawm´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ a jaen kue´ mun´
hk'a´naee ku ceu. Kopti kaw a
teum´kawm e´ kue´ a´yu hk'u´
hk'a´naee civit cat aen´ na maee´
civit cat na´ na´.
9 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh leukah´
hk'o´yum´ nyawk´, htuk´ ri
un´ laee kangkae rap ri ti
a. 10 Htalikawm´ hkam´ e´ ri
sae´caee´ yeuh kan´ na´ kopti
meuh a keutui´ hpum´ e´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
Eun meuh Cawo´ teum´kawm
htut peue gawm´euc´ peue
lawtpon na´, Eun jaen meuh
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut peue
yum´ Eun na´ ce lawtpon.
11 Sangsawn´ peue ri ceu
nang aen´ ce meulamlam ri
reu´. 12 Pawlaee uin´ peue chaw
hkamram ri meuh mi nang aet´
na´, daecti vang leukah´ mi,
vang yeuh mi kan´, vang hk'a´
leumeus´keus mi, hk'a´ yum´ mi
maee´ vang seunga´ chak´ mi
na´, yeuh mi meuh vang hot´
rin ce peue yum´ na´. 13 Rot ti

yam na´ ui´ ing´ rot, sae´caee´
ri lip htawm Seunga´ vang hk'o´
mun´, tuil´ kawl´reng maee´
sangsawn´ peue. 14 Pawlaee vel
lapsawng´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri
mi ri leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ yam muk ro´kan
nang kawt na´ tang´ ce ti´ ri
hk'a´pang mi na´.
15 Punta kaw peue cang
nyu vang huk´hawn´ mi na´,
sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri yeuh kan´
aen´ na. 16 Uin´ sati ri hk'a´ a´yu
im´ mi na´ maee´ ku´ sangsawn´
mi na´ meulamlam ri. Yeuh a
laleung. Mi lawn yeuh keutit´
ko´, mi na´ cang teum´kawm
htut tu´ ri na´ maee´ peue pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ mi na´ ce
lawtpon.

5

Ku´ htuk´ ri yeuh ri peue

1 Pawlaee tup is´ a´ta´ kawt na´
ce nyawk´, daecti hk'o´hk'ang a
ri ce seun´ meuh ce kuiing´ mi
ko´. Me kawn´ aet´ hk'ai´ mi na´
ce yeuh a ri ce seun´ meuh ce
awng´ me mi ko´. 2 A´ya kawt
na´ ce yeuh a ri ce seun´ meuh
ce ma mi ko´. Beun´ kawn´ aet´
hk'ai´ mi na´ ce, yeuh a ri ce
hk'a´naee hpum´ seunga´ chak´
mi na´ seun´ meuh ce awng´
beun´ mi ko´.
3 Teum´kawm a´ya seunao un´
kue´ nang roksa´ na´ ce meulam-
lam ri. 4 Daecti a´ya seunao na´
ka lawn kue´ kon´ un´ lah´, lhan´
un´ lah´, nanggal´ ka na´ ce kaw
kah ri rin ri yeuh ku´ cawp´ alo
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri roksa´ ce
nyahk'ul´ ri na´ maee´ top´ ce
kun makuiing´ a´ta´ a´ya ri na´.
Kopti yeuh keutit´ na´, htuk´ a
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. 5 A´ya se-
unao un´ kue´ nang teum´kawm
ut´ koe na´ ka keutui´ hpum´ ka
Peucawo´ Eun. Punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun teum´kawm ka na´, ka
sae´caee´ hk'o´ mun´ hk'o´hk'ang
a ri Heun gawm´ sum´ gawm´
seunyi. 6 Daecti a´ya seunao ut´
pal maee´ ku´ ren´kawn na´, ka
saec´ na´ kawn´ a´yu im´ ko´, a
seun´ yeum ka hawc´. 7 Punta
kaw peue un´ cang chaw hkam-
ram ce na´, sangsawn´ lawng
aen´ na ri ce yeut. 8 A´nhaw´
lawn un´ roksa´ ec´awng´ ri,
lheu´ awn´ na un´ roksa´ peue
nya peue hk'ul´ ri ko´, eun meuh
peue tecla hk'a´ yum´ na´ hawc´.
Eun rai nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue un´
yum´ na´ ce.

9 A´ya seunao htuk´ ri lec nang
ca´lang´ a´ya seunao pun ku´
teum´kawm na´, kaw ce kah ri
meuh peue yeuh ki´, kah ri a´yu
leskul´ neum pai´, maee´ tawn
kue´ yawo me ti peue*, maee´
10 kue´ muis laws´ hk'a´naee
yeuh kan´ chak´ na´, u´hpama ri
ko´, roksa´ kon´hk'i ri, cang rap ri
ti chec´, hkuc´ cung ce peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´, teum´kawm nang
tukhka maee´ tan tu´ ri yeuh kan´
chak´ ku ceu.
11 Saec´ meuh a´ya seunao
kawn´ nhum´ na´ ce, paw nang
seue´ ce lec nang ca´lang´. Kopti
yam alo jawngkui´ tu´ ku´ sum´
yeuh ce na´ a lawn keuting hk'ai´
alo jawngkui´ tu´ tan ce ri Hkrit
Eun na´ ko´, ce na´ tang sum´ is´
me baee. 12 Kop awn´ na, kopti
un´ hot´ ce kati yeuh ri nanggal´
na´, ce kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ciyang na´. 13 Lheu´ awn´ na,
ce na´ meuh peue keunah eo´
ri ti nya hawc´ ti nya. Keu-
nah koe a hkuin´ nang hk'o´, ce
na´ eo´ ri cuk´cic´ suksak peue,
lah´ ku´ un´ htuk´ ri lah´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na, ui´ sum´ tuil´
kawl´reng ce a´ya seunao kawn´
nhum´ na´ ce na´ ti ri is´ me baee,

* **5:9** 5:9 A´ko´ kati keutawn´ maee´ me ri

kue´ kon´hk'i, roksa´ nyahk'ul´
ri. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, ransu na´ ce
na´ un´ cang chaw hkamram ce.
15 Kopti maet´maen´, a´ya seunao
na´ ce ngon´ kleuc´ ce hk'a´ ri,
ce hpawt´ ri hot´ Satan na´ heul´
hawc´.
16 Beun´ yum´ ti peue na´
eun lawn kue´ a´ya seunao nang
nyahk'ul´ ri ko´, teum´kawm ce.
Pawlaee kah a meuh beus ri muk
kon´ Hkrit, kopti muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ kaw ce cang teum´kawm
a´ya seunao seubu ku´ htuk´ ri
teum´kawm neumneum na´ ce.
17 Ro´kan nang kawt yeuh kan´
muk kon´ Hkrit meulamlam ri
na´ ce, lheu´ awn´ na nang
yeuh kan´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ maee´ kan´ sangsawn´ na´
ce htuk´ ri pun munhpung´ ri
lal´ pun. 18 Kopti nang htawm
Seunga´ na´ lah´ ka, “Pawlaee
chuip´ moeng ka a´moe buih
chok´chec´ ngho´ na´”,† maee´
“Nang yeuh kan´ na´ ce htuk´ ri
pun ngos yeuh ri kan´.”‡ 19 A lawn
un´ kue´ peue hkam´ sa´hki´
hk'o´ lal´ loe´ peue ko´, pawlaee
rap ri ti leukah´ tang´ peue map´
ri ro´kan nang kawt na´ ce.
20 Peue yeuh map´ na´ punta peue
seubu na´ kaw ce un´ cang hot´
rin ri ti ce na´, sangsawn´ ce
nanggal´ ce peue heun´ na´ reu´.
21 Tuil´ ui´ leukah´ aen´ na
ri mi nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´,
nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit maee´
nanggal´ ce in´hpom ku´ Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun na´ ce. Jhawp´
leukah´ sangsawn´ aen´ na
ri un´ meuh mi hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´, pawlaee yeuh a
maee´ keue´ mi ri buh peue.
22 Paw nang pao ri tang´ ti´
ri tuil´ an´nya na´. Pawlaee va
map´ ce peue seubu na´ ceu´ mi.
Yeuh tu´ mi seunga´ chak´.
23 Tang´ neum maet´maen´
na´, pawlaee nyui leuum´ na´
palkoe. Kopti keuteul sui´ keucu
peuyhat mi na´, nyui leuum´ pli´
bui na´ aet´aet´ yeut.
24 Map´ ce peue ngon´ na´ puc a
ri glih´gleueng´, peue kaw yawng
kaw ce hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´. Daecti map´ ce peue ngon´
na´ a kaw pucti hot´. 25 Seun´
awn´ na, yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ kaw
a pucti glih´gleueng´. A saec´ na´
un´ nang glih´ maet´maen´ ko´, a
hkuin´ kaw mo´ ri pun.

6

1 Punta kaw peue un´ cang
lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang ri muis
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ ku´
sangsawn´ e´ na´, ku´ leuvaee
peue meuh mhai´ na´ ce htuk´
ri hkopyawm´ ri cawo´ ri na´ ce
meulamlam ri. 2 Mhai´ ku´ cawo´
ce na´ meuh ce peue yum´ na´,
kopti meuh ce ec´awng´, ce htuk´
ri un´ va hk'a´ hkopyawm´ ce ri
cawo´ ri na´ cutyawm´. Ce jaen
htuk´ ri yeuh mhai´ chak´ lheu´
awn´ na, kopti ku´ pun mun´
kop ku´ yeuh ce mhai´ na´ ko´,
meuh a peue yum´ ku´ mhai´ na´
leumeus´ ce na´ ce. Aen´ meuh
ce ku´ htuk´ mi ri sangsawn´, kah
peue hot´ ri yeuh a.

Leumeus´ leumuil

3 A´nhaw´ lawn sangsawn´
leukah´ hk'a´ yum´ un´ cawp´
na´ maee´ leukah´ un´ hkaw
leukah´ cawp´maen sangsawn´
Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´
maee´ leukah´ sangsawn´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, 4 eun meuh
peue hpum´ keuting pil kui´
ri un´ leuceng pun keunhaw´.
Eun sae´caee´ htu´hting´ peue
ri leukah´ leupong, a yeuh
hkoe´mang´ puri, rutrim´ puri,
peusah´ nyoe puri, htanghteum´
puri 5 maee´ un´ htuk´ un´ lung

† **5:18** 5:18 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 25:4 ‡ **5:18** 5:18 Lu´ka 10:7

ce peue hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk na´
pucti lih. Ce meuh peue un´
kue´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´. Ce
hteum´ yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ meuh hk'a´ kaw sok ri pun
nammaet leumuil na´.
6 Daecti peue yeuh kan´ Eun
Peucawo´ maee´ nyu ku´ kue´ ri
hit´ hpum´ ri na´, meuh a nam-
maet keuting. 7 Kopti yam ing´ e´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ing´ e´ tu´
seurak´ ri. Yam puc e´ ri heul´
hk'ai´ ka na´, e´ ku un´ cang ti
keunhaw´ hot´ ri heul´. 8 E´ lawn
kue´ ku´ hk'a ku´ som´ maee´
hk'ohk'eung ko´, a hit´ hpum´
e´. 9 Peue sum´ meuneum na´
hk'uic´ ce hk'a´naee ku´ cop´long
maee´ saee´pan ka ta´nha´ nga´
suisa hk'o´lhat´ ku´ kaw ol´ peue
hk'uic´ hk'a´naee vang lulaic na´.
10 Kopti leumeus´ leumuil na´
meuh a kleum´ ka ku´ rai na´
gawm´euc´ ka. Kopti leumeus´
leumuil na´, peue ngon´ na´ peue
kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´, ce
sawt´ meun ri ri ku´ kuit nyhap´
heun´ ceu na´.

Peueng´ suik´ pun hk'a´ yum´

11 Peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ mi
vel ceu nang aen´ ce reu´. Daecti
sok mi hot´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´,
hkopyawm´ Peucawo´ Eun,
hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
yeun´hkam, maee´ hpum´ on-
awn´ na´. 12 Peueng´ suik´ chak´
pun hk'a´ yum´ na´. Cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu ku´ Peucawo´ klawng
Eun ri kah mi rap ri ti yam hkam´
mi sa´hki´ chak´ nanggal´ ce
peue meuh sa´hki´ heun´ peue
na´, jhawp´ a meulamlam ri
reu´. 13 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ tuil´ a´yu ri ku ceu na´
Eun maee´ nanggal´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ chak´
nanggal´ eun cawo´ Pontias´
Pi´lat na´ Eun, ui´ kaw tuil´
leukah´ ri mi, 14 rot ti yam
Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tang puc
Eun ri lih na´, roksa´ leukah´
tuil´ Eun aen´ ce meulamlam ri,
pawlaee va a kue´ vang kleuc´
ku´ lah´ ku´ ris. 15 Yam ka
Yesu´ kaw Eun tang pucti lih na´,
kaw a meuh hk'a´naee yam Eun
Peucawo´. Peucawo´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ kuing´ ri suk´seun´. Heun
ri koe meuh Eun Cawo´ u´peung.
Eun meuh Hkun´haw´hkam´
hk'a´pang hkun´haw´hkam´,
Cawo´ hk'a´pang cawo´. 16 Heun
ri koe a´yu im´ Eun cot´cu. Eun
ut´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ ku´
a´nhaw´ un´ cang lec ka na´.
Heun ri ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
duing nyu hkuin´ cang nyu Eun.
Kah Eun kue´ munhpung´ ti´ca
cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.
17 Tuil´ leukah´ ri peue me-
uneum ut´ nang lok maet´maen´
na´ ce. Un´ kah ce hpum´ keut-
ing mhawng´ ri keutui´ hpum´
vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil cang lulaic
na´, daecti kah ce keutui´ hpum´
Peucawo´ Cawo´ mhe´ ri uin´
ku ceu gawm´euc´ a meuh ku´
ren´kawn pun e´ na´ Eun. 18 Kah
ce yeuh ku´ chak´, meuneum ri
yeuh ku´ chak´, hpum´ vahve-
ung gvah puri reu´. 19 Yeuh
keutit´ na´ ko´, meuh a sawng´
yeuh ri roksa´ hk'il´ leumuil pun
tu´ ri meun nang kuing´ pang
mao´. Punta kaw ce pun a´yu
neumneum na´, a meuh kleum´
keutawn´ pun cu hk'a´ cat na´.
20 Ti´mo´se, roksa´ ku´ ap ri ri
mi na´ meulamlam ri. Vel leukah´
rishk'i un´ kue´ mun´ na´ maee´
kamkuit kleuc´ hteum´ ri pun
cu´yi na´. 21 Peue ngon´ na´ kopti
rap ce ri ti kamkuit aen´ a na´, ce
kleuc´ hk'a´ ka hk'a´ yum´ na´.
Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´ a
kue´ ri pe´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´mo´se eun ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh peue
caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kop alo
Eun Peucawo´ hot´ kati a´yu im´
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´,
2 ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Ti´mo´se
ku´ meuh kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
mi.

Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ neum
Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ kue´ ri
mi reu´.

Tuil´ kawl´reng kaw kati keutawn´

3 Yam hk'o´ ui´ mun´ ui´ kuit
rot ri mi ku sum´ ku seunyi na´,
ui´ mun´ keuting ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh ui´ mhai´ Eun ri
hpum´ cang yawng seunga´ chak´
ui´ na´ seun´ ku´ a´ta´ a´ya ui´
yeuh ce na´. 4 Yam keutui´ hpum´
ui´ leuum´ ngai´ mi na´, punta
kaw ui´ ren´kawn kuit sam´ran
htonnuk na´, ui´ sum´ nyu mi.
5 Keutui´ hpum´ ui´ hk'a´ yum´
caetcaet mi ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee
a´ya mi Lo´is´ ka maee´ ma mi
Yu´nis´ ka tang´ neum leumah´
na´. Saec´ meuh maet´maen´,
ui´ ku yawng kue´ a hk'a´naee
mi ri yeut. 6 Kop awn´ na kaw
ui´ tuil´ sati mi, yeuh lapsawng´
Eun Peucawo´ kue´ hk'a´naee mi
ri tang´ ui´ ti´ ri hk'a´pang mi na´
huk´hawn´ reung seun´ ngawl
na´ reu´. 7 Kopti Peucawo´ hpaw
Eun ca´ tuil´ hpum´ chi´yan´
ri e´, daecti Eun tuil´ hpum´
kue´ ti´ca, hpum´ leumeus´keus
maee´ hpum´ u´peung pe tu´ ri
na´ ri e´.

8 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee kaic
ri hkam´ e´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun
Peucawo´ e´ na´ maee´ pawlaee
kaic ri ui´ ku´ pun ui´ ri hk'awng´
ri nang htawng´ pun Heun na´.
Daecti hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ pun
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´ ri
ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
ui´ tiduih´ reu´. 9 Heun ri,
teum´kawm htut Eun e´ lawtpon.
Eun klawng e´ lec hk'a´naee a´yu
seunga´ chak´ na´. A hkuin´
meuh kopti yeuh e´ a, daecti
meuh a kopti alo maee´ mun´
Eun na´. Mun´ aen´ a tuil´
ri ri e´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun tang´ neum yamla ri na´
hawc´, 10 daecti maet´maen´ e´
pun ri nyu mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ glih´gleueng´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawt-
pon na´ lih Eun na´. Eun yeuh
hk'a´ yeum na´ lu, Eun ti a´yu
maee´ ku´ un´ cang lulaic na´
ing´ ri ku´ ceng´ na´ ri leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´. 11 Kopti
meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ na, Eun tang´ ri uin´ ui´
meuh nang sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´, peue caee Eun Yesu´ maee´
meuh seura´. 12 Meuh a kopti
aen´ a na´, ui´ pun ri tukhka
yeuhki´. Daecti ui´ un´ kaic, kopti
yawng ui´ Cawo´ yum´ ri na´
Eun. Ui´ yum´ kaw Eun roksa´
ku´ ap ui´ ri Heun na´ rot ti
seunyi Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun lih
na´.

13 Roksa´ leukah´ sangsawn´
chak´ pun mi ri mhawng´ ri ui´
na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus kue´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ reu´. 14 Cu
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ ut´ hk'a´naee
e´ na´, roksa´ ku´ chak´ ap ri ri
mi na´ meulamlam ri reu´.

15 Mi ku yawng peue ut´ nang
kuing´ Asa´ na´ tecla ce ui´
gawm´euc´. Hpigelas´ maee´
Hemogenes´ ka ku pawng´ ce.

16 Kah hk'a´ tukyak Eun Peu-

cawo´ na´ kue´ nang nyahk'ul´
eun Onesihporas´ na´, kopti ren´
eun ri yeuh ui´ kuit sam´ran. Eun
un´ kaic ri beus ui´ mu´ lhec´ na´.
17 Yam rot eun nang veng Ro´ma
na´, eun sae´caee´ eo´ sok ri yeuh
ri nyu ui´. 18 Kah Peucawo´ Eun
tuil´ hk'a´ tukyak ri na´ ri heun
hk'a´naee seunyi Yesu´ Hkrit kaw
Eun lih na´ reu´. Yam ut´ ui´
nang veng E´fe´su´ na´ eun ci´pe
teum´kawm ui´ a´neng na´, mi
ku yawng a meulamlam ri.

2

Peue suik´ chak´ Eun Yesu´

1 Kop awn´ na kon´ ui´ na´ mi,
kue´ kawl´reng hk'a´naee mun´
sin´ kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ reu´. 2 Ku´ pun mi
ri mhawng´ ri ui´ nanggal´ ce
peue meuh sa´hki´ heun´ peue
na´, ap a ri ku´ yum´ pun mi ku´
cang sangsawn´ peue seubu na´
ce reu´. 3 Hkam´ ri ti ku´ tukhka
maee´ ui´ seun´ peue suik´ chak´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ reu´. 4 Peue
yeuh kan´ suik´ na´ eun ko´,
eun hkuin´ laee pawng´pa´ kan´
peue kuing´. Eun sum´ yeuh
ku´ hit´ hpum´ eun po´ suik´
ri na´. 5 Seun´ awn´ na, peue
keutec hk'uih na´ eun lawn un´
hk'uih cawp´ ritroe ka ko´, eun
hkuin´ pun lapsawng´ pe na´.
6 Peue sang´ ri hk'a htalikawm´ ri
na´ eun htuk´ ri pun ku´ sang´
ri na´ nanggal´ peue. 7 Kuit ri
mhawng´ ku´ lah´ ui´ na´, kopti
Peucawo´ kaw Eun tuil´ cu´yi
kaw mi cang yawng ceu nang
aen´ ce gawm´euc´ na´ ri mi.
8 Kuit rot ri Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´
tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang yeum
ri Cawo´ meuh nang suip´ ceu-
cat eun hkun´haw´hkam´ Davit´
na´ Eun reu´. Aen´ meuh a
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn sang-
sawn´ ui´ na´ hawc´. 9 Kopti
meuh a leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
aen´ a na´, ui´ buih pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka rot ti mawt peue
ui´ ri mu´ lhec´ seun´ peue rai
ko´. Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang
mawt leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ri mu´ lhec´. 10 Kop awn´ na
punta peue pun ri leuk ri ti na´
kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon
kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
na´ ri munhpung´ cot´cu na´, ui´
yeun´hkam ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ce.
11 Leukah´ kawn´ kaw lah´ ri
aen´ a meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´
nyawk´.
E´ lawn yeum maee´ Heun ko´,
e´ ku na´ a´yu im´ maee´
Heun.
12 E´ lawn cang yeun´hkam ko´,
e´ ku na´ pun ri u´peung
maee´ Heun.
E´ lawn tecla Eun ko´,
Eun ku na´ tecla e´.
13 E´ saec´ kati un´ keutawn´,
Heun ri Eun kati keutawn´,
kopti un´ cang tecla Eun tu´
ri na´ meun.

Nang yeuh kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´

14 Punta kaw ce kuit ri nawk
lawng aen´ a na´, tuil´ sati ce
laleung reu´. Tuil´ sati ce nang-
gal´ Eun Peucawo´, pawlaee kah
ce htu´hting´ puri ri leukah´ un´
kue´ mun´ ku´ cang yeuh peue
pun ri mhawng´ a na´ ce lu
yawo na´. 15 Punta kaw mi
meuh peue Peucawo´ htawhkam
pun Eun na´, sae´caee´ co´ca´
ri yeuh a reu´. Kah mi meuh
nang yeuh kan´ un´ cang kaic,
maee´ kah mi cang lo´ leukah´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ cawp´cawp´.
16 Vel leukah´ un´ kue´ mun´ un´
hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun na´
reu´. Kopti leukah´ awn´ gawm
yeuh a peue hk'uic´ tem. 17 Ku´
sangsawn´ ce na´ a gawm som´

* **2:17** 2:17 “kaensa”, (leukah´ Kula na´ a lah´ “cancer”) na´ nyhap´ a ri bai´, peue cang yeum ri ka.

ri keuting seun´ peuyhat kaensa*
na´ ko´. Himeneas´ maee´
Hpi´letas´ ka ut´ hk'a´naee ce.
18 Ka kleuc´ hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ heul´. Ka lah´ hk'a´
tang kuh´ im´ na´ sut´ ka hawc´.
Ka yeuh hk'a´ yum´ ce peue
na´ lu ngon´. 19 Daecti kleum´
keutawn´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
jheum´ ri keutawn´, a pun ri
tawk´ ta´ra´ ri leukah´ yeuhki´,
"Peucawo´ yawng Eun peue ri na´
ce"†, maee´ "Peue peus muis Eun
Peucawo´ na´ peue gawm´euc´,
hk'uih hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ reu´."
20 Nang nya keuting ti lhang´
na´ a hkuin´ kue´ hk'eung hk'il´
hk'eung leumuil na´ palkoe,
daecti a ku kue´ hk'eung hku´
maee´ hk'eung keute´. Hk'eung
na´ ngon´, a lo´ ri vang kue´
munhpung´, ngon´ a lo´ ri
vang un´ kue´ munhpung´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn saic´ ri tec meun
ku´ un´ kue´ ngos nang tu´ ri na´
ko´, eun kaw pun ri meuh hk'eung
kue´ munhpung´, pun hk'a´ saic´
ri seunga´ chak´ na´. Eun kaw
kue´ mun´ pun cawo´ ri na´ eun.
Cawo´ na´ eun kaw rangraen ri
uin´ eun pun yeuh kan´ chak´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka.
22 Vel ta´nha´ hk'a´ nham´
keune kon´hk'ih´ seula´ na´
reu´. Hot´ ri sok hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´, hk'a´ yum´,
hk'a´ leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´
ren´kawn kuit sam´ran na´
maee´ peue klawng Peucawo´
Eun ri hpum´ seunga´ chak´ ri
na´ ce tiduih´ reu´. 23 Pawlaee
pawng´ nang htu´hting´ nga´
puri ri ku´ un´ kue´ peuehot´
na´ ce, kopti tup yawng mi
ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´ yeuh a
peue kleuc´ puri. 24 Mhai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ un´ kah ri meuh
nang kleuc´ peue, daecti kah
ri meuh peue hpum´ onawn´
ri peue gawm´euc´, cang sang-
sawn´ peue, cang yeun´hkam.
25 Hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´
eun na´, punta peue to´tam´ eun
na´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun yeuh
ce taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
yawng ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
26 Lheu´ awn´ na, punta peue
aen´ kaw ce pawn sati ri maee´
kaw ce pon saee´pan ka seuca´
rai ku´ mheut´ ka ce kaw meuh
mhai´ ri na´, eun kaw kah ri tang´
hpum´ ri onawn´ cang lah´ cang
ris ri peue to´tam´ ri na´ ce.‡

3

Seunyi sa´hkat´ tisut´

1 Yeuh ri pawn a, seunyi
sa´hkat´ tisut´ na´ ku´ tukhka
na´ kaw a keut´ kue´. 2 Peue na´
peue kaw sawng´ leumeus´ tu´
ri, leumeus´ leumuil, tang´ tu´ ri
keuting, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin,
un´ nawpsang peue, un´ leuceng
leukah´ makuiing´ ri, un´ yawng
mun´kun, un´ seunga´ chak´,
3 un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
un´ cang ploe´ map´, ren´ maee´
ris leukah´ nyoe, un´ pe tu´ ri,
peue sa´hao´, un´ leumeus´ ku´
chak´, 4 cang fuin peue, hpum´
ha´ hpum´ vaee, hpum´ keuting
un´ leuceng peue, leumeus´ ku´
ren´kawn na´ lheu´ Peucawo´
Eun, 5 yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
hk'a´nok ri yawo, daecti ce tecla
ti´ca Eun na´. Pawlaee va ri yeuh
a´mawo ce peue yeuh keutit´ na´
ce awh.
6 Ce ri ngon´, ce guil ri meuh
peue chak´ lec nang nya peue na´.
Ce u´peung beun´ un´ heng´laet´
map´ heun´ ku´ hot´ ta´nha´
hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ ku
ceu na´ ce. 7 Beun´ aen´ ce tup
rin laleung, daecti ce hkuin´ cang
pawn ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.

† **2:19** 2:19 Nang hk'i 16:5 ‡ **2:26** 2:26 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, leukah´ duing´ ka nambat aet´ 26 na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee nambat aet´ 25 na´. * **3:8** 3:8 Pucti heul´ 7:11

8 Seun´ Yannes´ maee´ Yambles´
to´tam´ ka Mo´se eun na´,* peue
awn´ ce ku to´tam´ ku´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´. Kamkuit ce na´
a hk'aw´jeuk, hk'a´ yum´ ce na´
a ku hkuin´ meuh hk'a´ yum´
neumneum. 9 Daecti ce hkuin´
kaw cang yeuh keutit´ ling´, kopti
hk'a´ un´ heng´laet´ ce na´ kaw
a pucti lih glih´gleueng´ nanggal´
peue gawm´euc´ seun´ ku´ lal´
peue awn´ ka.

Paw´lu can´ eun Ti´mo´se eun

10 Daecti mi pun ri yawng ku´
sangsawn´ ui´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
hk'a´ a´yu im´ ui´, vang keutui´
hpum´ ui´, hk'a´ yum´ ui´, hk'a´
yeun´hkam, hk'a´ leumeus´keus,
hk'a´ hpum´ keutawn´, 11 ku´
keunhap´ nokneh maee´ ku´
tukhka ui´ na´ ce. Mi pun
ri yawng ku´ keunhap´ peue
ui´ nang veng Anhti´ok, veng
I´kaw´ni´ maee´ veng Lis´tra´
na´, daecti Peucawo´ Eun yeuh
ui´ pon ceu nang awn´ ce
gawm´euc´. 12 Neumneum ka
na´ko´, a´nhaw´ lawn sum´ a´yu
im´ hot´ Peucawo´ Eun hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun ko´, eun kaw pun
ri hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´. 13 Peue rai maee´ peue cang
chi´lai na´ baet ce ri yawm´ lih
peucuil. Ce chi´lai peue, peue
tang chi´lai ce. 14 Daecti mi ri,
ku´ pun mi ri rin pun ri yum´
na´ suip a heul´ reu´, kopti mi
rin a ri a´nhaw´ mi ku yawng
ce yeut. 15 Mi ku yawng tang´
neum yam meuh mi kon´ nyom
na´ yawng mi htawm Seunga´
ku´ cang tuil´ cu´yi kaw mi pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon ri yum´ mi
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´. 16 Htawm
Seunga´ na´ gawm´euc´ ka kue´
a kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun peue
kuit doh´ ri ka. A kue´ peuehot´
pun sangsawn´, tuil´ sati, mhe´
ku´ kleuc´ maee´ hkvuik´ ri yeuh
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´. 17 A
rangraen peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw ce rangraen ri kaw yeuh kan´
chak´ na´ ku ceu ka.

4

1 Nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
maee´ nanggal´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit
Cawo´ kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue
im´ maee´ peue yeum na´ Eun,
kuit rot ri lawng kaw Eun tang
lih maee´ kuit rot ri kuing´
Eun na´, ui´ tuil´ leukah´ ri mi
yeuhki´, 2 sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ reu´, a saec´
cawp´ yam ri un´ cawp´ yam
ri rangraen ri reu´, hk'a´naee
yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´naee
sangsawn´ meulamlam na´ mhe´
ku´ un´ cawp´ na´, tuil´ sati,
tuil´ kawl´reng peue reu´. 3 Kopti
kaw a rot yam un´ sum´ leuceng
peue leukah´ leupaws seumeu´
na´. Ce kaw klawng ri cu seura´
na´ ce heun´heun´. Ku´ sum´
mhawng´ ce na´, ce kaw kah ce
lah´ ri mhawng´ a. 4 Ce hkuin´
kaw leuceng leukah´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, ce kaw hpawt´ ri
leuceng leukah´ apom na´ heul´.
5 Daecti a saec´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
uin´ sati mi reu´, yeun´hkam
ku´ tukhka na´ reu´, yeuh kan´
nang sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ reu´, yeuh kan´ mi
na´ hawc´ ku ceu ka reu´.

6 Kopti yam kaw ui´ yeum na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´, a´yu
ui´ na´ pun a ri hkam´ ri bah
ri seun´ leuum´ ku´ tan na´.
7 Hawc´ ui´ sae´caee´ peueng´ ri
suik´ hawc´. Keutec hk'uih na´
ui´ hk'uih rot tisut´ ka hawc´.
Ui´ yum´ rot tisut´ ka hawc´.
8 Maet´maen´ cui´maw hk'il´ le-
upaws seumeu´ na´ ko´ ka ui´
hawc´. Peucawo´ Cawo´ taws´
a´mu leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun
kaw tuil´ cui´maw hk'il´ awn´ a
meuh lapsawng´ ri ui´ hk'a´naee
seunyi awn´ na. A hkuin´ kaw

meuh ui´ ri koe, daecti Eun ku
kaw tuil´ a ri peue ren´kawn
maee´ kaw Eun tang lih na´ ce ku
peue yeut.

Paw´lu ris eun Ti´mo´se eun mhawng´ lawng ri

9 Co´ca´ mi ing´ rot ri ui´
vaeevaee awh. 10 Kopti Demas´
leumeus´ eun bhen´ keute´ cu
maet´maen´ aen´ a na´, eun
tecla ui´. Eun heul´ nang
veng Hte´salo´ni´ hawc´. Kah
ui´ Hkre´sens´ eun heul´ nang
kuing´ Galati´, Ti´tas´ eun heul´
nang kuing´ Dalmati´ hawc´.
11 Lu´ka ut´ eun maee´ ui´ koe.
Mi ku na´ va Maku´ eun ing´,
kopti cang teum´kawm eun ui´
nyawk´ vang yeuh ui´ kan´ mun´
na´. 12 Kah ui´ Tai´hki´kas´ eun
heul´ nang veng E´fe´su´ hawc´.
13 Yam ing´ mi na´, hk'o dal´
hk'ah´ ui´ ri Hka´pas´ eun nang
veng Tro´as´ na´ maee´ bawl´
htawm na´ ce, lheu´ awn´ na
htawm tem´ ri ri hak´ na´, ti ce
ing´ awh.
14 Alek´sando´ ku´ meuh a´ta´
lhec´ na´ yeuh eun ui´ sui´
nyawk´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw tang
top´ ku´ yeuh eun na´ ri heun.
15 Mi ku na´ uin´ sati ri ri heun
meulamlam, kopti ham´tap eun
leukah´ sangsawn´ e´ na´ reng
nyawk´.
16 Yamla ui´ ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´
ut´ hk'a´ ui´ saec´ ti peue. Ce
tecla ui´ gawm´euc´ ri. Pawlaee
tang´ map´ hk'a´pang ce. 17 Meuh
a kop ui´ ri punta leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ kaw a pucti
heul´ htonnuk, maee´ peue un´
meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ kaw
ce mhawng´ lawng aen´ na
gawm´euc´ ri na´, Peucawo´ Eun
ut´ hk'a´ ui´, Eun tuil´ kawl´reng
ui´. Eun ku ti ui´ pon hk'ai´
moeng ka leuvai sangsi´ na´.
18 Peucawo´ Eun kaw yeuh ui´
pon hk'ai´ ku´ rai na´ ku ceu. Eun
ku kaw ti ui´ sa´pa sam´ran ing´
lec nang kuing´ pang mao´ ri na´.
Kah munhpung´ na´ kue´ ri Heun
cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

19 Pli´si´la´, Ahkio´la´* ka
maee´ peue nya ce Onesihporas´
na´ ce, lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng
ui´ ri ce. 20 E´ratas´ kawn´
ut´ eun nang veng Kaw´rinhtu´.
Trofimas´ peuyhat eun, ui´ hk'ah´
eun nang veng Meletas´. 21 Yam
un´ nang rot ka yam kawt´ na´,
co´ca´ mi ing´ rot maen´ awh.
Yu´bu´las´, Pudens, Li´nas´,
Hkaodi´ maee´ ec´awng´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´
ri leunyeng ri mi.
22 Kah Peucawo´ Eun ut´
hk'a´naee cit´ mi na´ reu´. Kah
mun´ sin´ Eun na´ kue´ ri pe´
reu´.

* **4:19** 4:19 Peue caee 18; Pli´si´la´ meuh ka beun´ eun Ahkio´la´

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Ti´tas´ eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Paw´lu meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit pun hk'a´ yum´ ce peue Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ maee´ pun cu´yi kaw cang yawng ku´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, 2 hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi aen´ a tang´ kleum´ ri ri keutui´ hpum´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´. A meuh ku´ Peucawo´ un´ cang chi´lai na´ yeuh Eun kati ri tang´ neum yam na´ un´ nang kue´ ka na´. 3 Yam rot a yam tang´ Eun ri uin´ na´, Eun kaw yeuh peue na´ ce yawng leukah´ ri na´ ri ku´ sangsawn´ uin´ Eun ri ui´ na´ hot´ seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun.

4 Ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm aen´ a ri Ti´tas´ ku´ meuh kon´ ui´ neumneum hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ seun´ puri na´ mi.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´ Peucawo´ maee´ neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ kue´ ri mi reu´.

Kan´ ku´ yeuh Ti´tas´ nang kaw´ Kret´

5 Hk'ah´ ui´ ri uin´ mi ut´ nang kaw´ Kret´ na´ meuh a punta kaw mi suip kan´ un´ nang hawc´ na´ ce maee´ kaw mi leuk ri uin´ ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit ku veng seun´ leukah´ ku´ tawm´ ui´ ri uin´ na´. 6 Ro´kan nang kawt aen´ ce kaw kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri, kah ri meuh peue kue´ yawo beun´ ti peue. Kon´ ce na´ ce kaw kah ri meuh peue yum´ maee´ kah ri meuh peue un´ uin´ peue lah´ ri meuh peue eo´ kleuc´ peue maee´ un´ uin´ peue lah´ ri meuh peue lheu´ leukah´. 7 Kopti ro´kan nang kawt muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ap ce ri yeuh kan´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, ce kaw kah ri meuh peue un´ kue´ vang ri, un´ kah ri meuh peue yeuh alo ri, un´ kah ri meuh peue hpum´ dot´, un´ kah ri meuh peue nyui ri yuic´ ri plai´, un´ kah ri meuh peue kleuc´ peue klaee´ peue, maee´ un´ kah ri meuh peue hpum´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ ri hk'il´ leumuil. 8 Daecti kah ri meuh peue cang rap ri ti chec´, leumeus´ ku´ chak´, pawn sati ri, meuh peue leupaws seumeu´, seunga´ chak´ maee´ cang eut´ hpum´ ri. 9 Punta kaw ce cang tuil´ kawl´reng peue seubu ri leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ kaw ce cang htu´hting´ pe peue to´tam´ leukah´ sangsawn´ awn´ a na´, ce kaw kah ri jhawp´ ri hot´ leukah´ sangsawn´ hk'o´yum´ ku´ tawn rin ce hawc´ na´ keutawn´.

10 Kopti peue un´ leuceng leukah´ na´ kue´ peue heun´. Ce meuh peue eo´ lah´ ku´ un´ meuh na´. Punta kaw peue yum´ a na´, ce lah´ a. Peue aen´ ce ko´, a kue´ hk'a´naee muk ce peue ton´ duing´ hak´ na´ heun´. 11 Kah ri yeuh ce dit´ti. Kopti sangsawn´ ce ku´ un´ htuk´ ri sangsawn´ na´, a gawm yeuh nyahk'ul´ na´ ce lu heul´ heun´. Ku´ sangsawn´ awn´ a meuh punta kaw ce pun leumuil na´. 12 Saec´ meuh peue tamnai hk'a´naee ce ti peue na´ eun, eun ku lah´, “Saec´ yamnhaw´, peue kaw´ Kret´ na´ meuh ce peue cang chi´lai, ce seun´ sat´ hk'i rai na´, ce hk'a pon hk'a lheu´, ce keunah.” 13 Leukah´ aen´ a meuh a neumneum. Kop

awn´ na, sangsawn´ ce rengreng
punta hk'a´ yum´ ce na´ kaw
a cawp´, 14 maee´ kaw ce un´
leuceng leukah´ apom ce peue
Yu´da na´ maee´ kaw ce un´
leuceng ritroe ce peue tecla ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´. 15 Pun ce
peue hpum´ seunga´ na´, ku ceu
na´ seunga´ ka. Daecti pun ce
peue hpum´ hk'aw´jeuk maee´
peue un´ yum´ na´, a hkuin´
kue´ ku´ seunga´ na´ saec´ ti ceu.
Neumneum ka na´ ko´, kamkuit
maee´ hpum´ cang yawng ce na´
a ku hk'aw´jeuk yeut. 16 Ce saec´
lah´ ri yawng Peucawo´ Eun,
daecti ku´ yeuh ce na´ a tecla Eun.
Ce meuh peue hk'aw´jeuk, peue
un´ cang leuceng ri ti maee´ un´
kuing´ ri yeuh kan´ chak´ na´ ku
ceu ka.

2

Ku´ sangsawn´ cawp´

1 Mi kaw kah ri sangsawn´ a
hot´ seun´ leukah´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´. 2 Sangsawn´ a´ta´
kawt na´ ce meuh peue cang
yawng tu´ ri, kaw peue cang
hkopyawm´ ri ce, ce na´ cang
eut´ hpum´ ri, kue´ kawl´reng
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´, hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ maee´
hk'a´naee vang cang yeun´hkam
na´ reu´.
3 Seun´ awn´ na, sangsawn´
a´ya kawt na´ ce ri a´yu im´
hk'a´naee hkopyawm´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun, un´ va ri saesawm´
peue maee´ un´ va ri kue´ yin
plai´. Daecti kah ri cang sang-
sawn´ ku´ chak´ na´. 4 A lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, ce kaw cang
sangsawn´ a´ya aet´ na´ ce ri
cang leumeus´ me ri maee´ kon´
ri na´ ce, 5 cang eut´ hpum´
ri, meuh peue seunga´, cang
roksa´ nyahk'ul´ ri, hpum´ chak´
cang tukyak maee´ cang leuceng
leukah´ me ri. Ce lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, peue hkuin´ kaw lah´
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
6 Seun´ awn´ na, tuil´
kawl´reng ce me a´yu kawn´
nhum´ na´ kaw ce cang eut´
hpum´ ri. 7 Cu ku´ chak´ yeuh mi
ku ceu na´ meuh vang hot´ rin ce
ri ti. Vang sangsawn´ mi na´, kah
hpum´ seumeu´ hpum´ nhim´
mi na´ pucti lih. 8 Punta ku´
sangsawn´ mi na´ kaw a un´ kue´
vang ri peue a na´, sangsawn´ a
hk'a´naee vang leupaws seumeu´
na´ reu´. Yeuh keutit´ ko´, peue
ham´tap e´ na´ ce kaw kaic, ce
na´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri e´.
9 Sangsawn´ mhai´ na´ ce leu-
ceng leukah´ cawo´ ri na´ ku
ceu, co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´ htuk´
hpum´ cawo´ ri, un´ va ri
htu´hting´ cawo´ ri 10 maee´
un´ va ri rabawk´ eun, daecti
yeuh eun nyu meuh ri peue
hk'o´yum´ neumneum. Yeuh keu-
tit´ na´ ko´, ce kaw yeuh leukah´
sangsawn´ lawng Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawt-
pon na´ lec hk'a´naee hpum´ ce
cawo´ ri na´.
11 Kopti mun´ Eun Peucawo´
cang htut na´ puc a ri lih ri
peue gawm´euc´ hawc´. 12 A
sangsawn´ e´ tecla ku´ un´ chak´
na´ maee´ ku´ ta´nha´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´. A ku sangsawn´ e´
a´yu im´ eut´ hpum´ ri hk'a´naee
cu cat aen´ na, meuh peue leu-
paws seumeu´ maee´ a´yu im´
hot´ Peucawo´ Eun. 13 Hk'a´naee
cu cat aen´ na, ko´ e´ vang keu-
tui´ hpum´ mun´ htonnuk na´.
Vang keutui´ hpum´ mun´ hton-
nuk awn´ a meuh munhpung´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ htut keuting e´ na´
kaw a pucti lih na´. 14 Tuil´
Eun tu´ ri na´ ri e´ meun, a
meuh punta kaw Eun teum´kawm
htut e´ lawtpon hk'ai´ ku´ rai

na´ ce gawm´euc´, saic´ ri uin´
e´ seunga´ pun Eun, kah e´
meuh peue Eun koe maee´ kah e´
seuyung´seuyah´ yeuh ku´ chak´
na´.
15 Kop awn´ na, kaw mi pun ri
sangsawn´ lawng aen´ ce. Lo´
ti´ca mi na´ gawm´euc´ ka tuil´
kawl´reng maee´ tuil´ sati peue
reu´. Pawlaee uin´ peue chaw
hkamram mi.

3

Yeuh ku´ chak´

1 Tuil´ sati ri kaw peue ut´
hk'a´ruim cawo´ yeuh kan´ ku-
ing´ maee´ nang kue´ an´nya na´
ce. Kah peue leuceng leukah´
ce na´ maee´ rangraen ri kaw
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´, 2 pawlaee
peusah´ nyoe peue, leumeus´
hk'a´ cumyen´ na´, yeuh ri yawng
hpum´ peue, yeuh ri hpum´ on-
awn´ ri peue gawm´euc´ reu´.
3 Kopti nanggal´ aen´ na e´ ku
tawn meuh peue nga´ suisa, un´
cang leuceng ri ti, kleuc´ hk'a´ ri,
ta´nha´, hot´ hk'a´ ren´kawn na´
ku ceu. E´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´
rai na´, hkoe´mang´ puri, pereng
puri maee´ ces ri puri. 4 Daecti
yam hk'a´ tukyak maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon na´ puc a ri lih na´, 5 Eun
kaw teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon.
Aen´ a hkuin´ meuh kopti yeuh e´
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, daecti
a meuh kopti hk'a´ tukyak Eun
na´. Eun teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon ri hk'a´ saic´ seunga´
ka tang keut´ hk'u´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ tang hpanpleng´ hk'u´ e´
hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ chak´
na´. 6 Eun buit Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ ri e´ htonnuk ri Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ teum´kawm htut
e´ lawtpon na´ Eun. 7 Aen´ a
meuh punta yam pun e´ ri sawn´
ri meuh peue leupaws seumeu´
na´, e´ kaw keut´ ri meuh peue
suip´ sin´, kue´ vang keutui´
hpum´ cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu
na´. 8 Leukah´ lah´ ri ing´ aen´ a
meuh leukah´ hk'o´yum´ nyawk´.
Punta peue yum´ Peucawo´ Eun
na´ kaw ce co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´
chak´ na´, mi na´ sangsawn´
lawng aen´ a ri ce meulamlam
ri reu´. Ceu nang aen´ ce meuh
a ku´ chak´, a kue´ peuehot´ pun
peue gawm´euc´.
9 Daecti vel un´ htuk´ un´
lung nga´o´ ri puri kop lawng
ceuhkeu´ na´ maee´ htu´hting´
puri, kleuc´ leumeul puri kop
lawng leukah´ ritroe na´ ce reu´.
Kopti ceu nang aen´ ce un´ kue´
a peuehot´, a un´ kue´ ngos.
10 Tuil´ sati eun peue yeuh peue
gvah muk gvah cum puri na´
eun nanggal´ ti pok, hawc´ ko´
tang tuil´ sati eun lal´ pok ti
pok. Hawc´ ka na´, pawlaee yeuh
a´mawo eun baee. 11 Peue yeuh
keutit´ na´ meuh eun peue un´
seun´ peue ri, eun lheu´ ri map´,
ku´ yeuh eun na´ a lak´ taws´
a´mu ri heun meun, mi pen´
yawng a meulamlam ri.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Atemas´ eun un´ lah´
Tai´hki´kas´ eun un´ lah´, yam
cus´ ui´ eun ing´ rot ri mi na´,
co´ca´ mi ing´ hk'eup´ ui´ nang
veng Ni´hko´polis´ na´ vaeevaee
aw. Kopti kuit ui´ ri kaw ut´
nang veng awn´ a rot ti yam
kawt´ na´ pon ka. 13 Yam Yenas´
ku´ meuh peue yeuh kan´ ritroe
kuing´ maee´ Apaw´lu long ka
hk'a´ na´, hk'o´ mi teum´kawm
ka seun´ ku´ yeuh pun mi na´,
pawlaee va ka kue´ ku´ cuthkuin´
saec´ ti ceu. 14 Peue e´ na´ ce
htuk´ ri rin lawng tan tu´ ri yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´, punta kaw ce cang
tuil´ ku´ lo´ peue vang a´yu im´

ri ku seunyi na´ maee´ kaw ce
un´ cang meuh peue un´ pli´ na´.
15 Peue ut´ maee´ ui´ na´ ce ku
peue, ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri
leunyeng ri mi. Peue leumeus´
e´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ce,
lah´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri
ce. Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon eun

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri Hpi´le´mon Eun

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Paw´lu ku´ pun ri ut´
nang htawng´ pun Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun, awng´ e´ Ti´mo´se,

ya tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Hpi´le´mon
ku´ meuh a´mawo leumeus´ ya
na´ mi, 2 ri Ahpia ku´ meuh
awng´ beun´ e´ na´ ka, ri
Ahki´pas´ ku´ peueng´ suik´
maee´ ui´ na´ mi maee´ muk
kon´ Hkrit hk'om puri nang nya
mi na´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ lih neum Kuiing´
Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun maee´
neum Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Hk'a´yum´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus eun Hpi´le´mon

4-5 Kopti pun ui´ ri mhawng´
hk'a´ yum´ mi Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus mi peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´,
saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ yam hk'o´
ui´ mun´ pun mi na´, ui´ mun´
keuting ri Peucawo´ Eun laleung.
6 Punta kaw mi gawm yawng ku´
chak´ kue´ e´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ ku ceu ka na´, ui´ hk'o´
mun´ pun kaw mi un´ kawl´reng
aet´ gvah hk'a´ yum´ mi na´ ri
peue. 7 Awng´ ui´ na´ mi, hk'a´
leumeus´keus mi na´ yeuh ka ui´
kue´ kawl´reng ren´kawn kuit
sam´ran nyawk´, kopti yeuh mi
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce hpum´
sam´ran na´.

Paw´lu hk'o´hk'ang eun pun Onesimas´ eun

8 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun ui´ saec´ na´ hat´ ri tawm´
leukah´ ku´ htuk´ mi ri yeuh na´
ri mi ko´, 9 daecti hk'a´naee vang
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ui´ hk'o´
a ri mi. Ui´ meuh Paw´lu, meuh
peue kawt. Maet´maen´ ui´ ku
meuh peue htawng´ pun Yesu´
Hkrit Eun. 10 Pun kon´ ui´ Onesimas´* eun, ui´ hk'o´hk'ang a ri
mi. Keut´ eun ri meuh kon´ ui´
yam buih ut´ ui´ nang htawng´
na´. 11 Nanggal´ aen´ na, eun
saec´ na´ un´ kue´ ku´ peuehot´
pun mi ko´, daecti maet´maen´
eun kue´ ku´ peuehot´ pun mi
maee´ pun ui´ yeut.

12 Kaw ui´ tang cus´ ku´ meuh
meul´ bhum´ ui´ na´ eun keu-
tah ing´ ri mi. 13 Punta kaw
eun teum´kawm ui´ tang´ mi ri
yam buih ut´ ui´ nang htawng´
pun leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´,
ui´ saec´ kawn´ sum´ kah eun
ut´ maee´ ti, 14 daecti cu un´
nang pun ui´ ahkvang ka ri
mi na´, ui´ hkuin´ nang sum´
yeuh keunhaw´. Punta ku´ tuil´
mi ku ceu na´ kaw a meuh
ku´ sahpaw´ mi ri tuil´ na´, a
kaw un´ meuh ku´ tec´teng na´.
15 Hk'akcak´ eun mi ti vut ti yam
na´, na´ a chak´ meuh kaw eun
ut´ maee´ mi cot´cu na´, 16 a
hkuin´ laee meuh htan mhai´,
daecti a chak´ hk'ai´ mhai´ na´, a
meuh ec´awng´ leumeus´. Heun
ri, leumeus´ ui´ eun nyawk´, jaen
kaw mi leumeus´ eun lheu´ ui´
ri, leumeus´ hk'a´naee meuh eun
peue maee´ meuh eun ec´awng´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun na´.

17 Kop awn´ na, mi lawn sawn´
ui´ meuh a´mawo cum ri ko´,
hk'o´ mi rap ri ti eun seun´ kaw
mi rap ri ti ui´ ri na´ yeut. 18 Eun
lawn yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri mi, a´ko´
kue´ ku´ma ti ri ceu ri mi ko´,

* **1:10** 10 Vangdoh´ ka Onesimas´ na´ a meuh “kue´ ku´ peuehot´”.

sawn´ ri ti a ri ui´ reu´. 19 Ui´
ri, meuh ui´ Paw´lu. Ui´ tem´
htawm aen´ na ri ti´ ri meun.
Kaw ui´ sai´ ku´ma awn´ a ri
mi, ku´ma a´yu ma mi ri ui´
na´ ui´ hkuin´ kaw lah´ a rot ri
ka. 20 Awng´, sum´ pun ui´ ku´
kue´ peuehot´ maee´ mi ngon´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun. Kah
hpum´ ui´ a sam´ran cumyen´
hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun reu´. 21 Kopti
yum´ ui´ kaw mi leuceng leukah´
ui´ na´, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm
ri mi. Yawng ui´ kaw mi yeuh
a lheu´ hk'ai´ ku´ hk'o´ ui´ na´
yeut.

22 Ti ceu ka na´, hk'o´ mi ran-
graen hkawng vang it´ pun ui´.
Kopti na´ ui´ lih hk'ai´ htawng´,
ui´ keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ tang ing´
ri pe´ seun´ hk'o´ pe´ mun´ na´.

23 E´pafas´, a´mawo ui´ ku´
meuh peue htawng´ hk'a´naee
Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, tawm´ eun a
eun lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi. 24 Ku´
yeuh kan´ maee´ ui´ Maku´, Ari-
tahkas´, Demas´ maee´ Lu´ka ce
ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri
mi.

25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit na´ kue´ hk'a´naee
hpum´ pe´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri peue Hebrae´

Kon´ ai´ Peucawo´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce

1 Leumah´ Peucawo´ leukah´
Eun maee´ a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ ce
ri cu Eun peue suip leukah´ ri
na´ ce heun´ hk'a´ heun´ pok.
2 Daecti hk'a´naee meuyam tisut´
aen´ na, Eun leukah´ maee´ e´ ri
cu Eun Kon´ ai´ ri ku´ tang´ Eun
ri uin´ Eun meuh nang kaw suip
ri u´peung ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
Eun. Eun cu Kon´ ai´ ri na´
Eun hpanpleng´ sa´pahta´ na´
gawm´euc´ ka. 3 Kon´ ai´ na´
meuh Eun ceng´ ka munhpung´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Hk'a´ ku
ceu na´ Eun seun´ Peucawo´ Eun,
Eun roksa´ ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ri leukah´ ti´ca keuting ri na´.
Hawc´ saic´ Eun ri tec map´ peue
na´, Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´
Eun Cawo´ ti´ca keuting ka ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun. 4 Kop
awn´ na, Kon´ ai´ na´ keuting
Eun hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce, kopti
muis pun Eun ri rap ri ti na´
lhung´ a hk'ai´ muis ce in´hpom
na´.
5 Kopti Peucawo´ tawn lah´
Eun,
"Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´,
seunyaen´ Ui´ meuh Kuiing´
Mi hawc´"*,
a´ko´
"Kaw Ui´ meuh Kuiing´ Eun,
Eun kaw meuh Kon´ ai´ Ui´."
Daecti Eun hkuin´ duing lah´ a
yeuh keutit´ ri in´hpom na´ ce
saec´ ti peue. 6 Lheu´ awn´ na,
yam tuil´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun
lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun
lah´,
"Kah in´hpom Peucawo´ na´
ce faee´ Eun gawm´euc´
reu´."†
7 Peucawo´ Eun lah´ lawng ce
in´hpom na´ yeuh keutit´,
"Ui´ yeuh in´hpom ri na´ ce meuh
guil´,
yeuh mhai´ ri na´ ce meuh
piu´ ka ngawl na´."‡
8 Daecti Eun lah´ lawng Eun Kon´
ai´ na´ yeuh keutit´,
"Peucawo´, tenceo´ Mi na´ kaw a
keutawn´ cot´cu ri.
Mi kaw u´peung kuing´ ri na´
ri hku´ji ka hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.
9 Mi leumeus´ ku´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´, Mi ces ri ku´ rai
na´.
Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´
Cawo´ Mi na´, Eun tang´
Mi hk'a´pang a´mawo Mi
na´ ce
ri lhuik´ Mi ri lamawn ka
hk'a´ ren´kawn na´."§
10 Hawc´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun tang
lah´ a ri Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun,
"Peucawo´, tang´ neum yamla ri
na´ hpanpleng´ Mi bhen´
keute´ na´,
mao´ na´ a meuh laimui Mi.
11 Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw lu-
laic heul´, daecti Mi kaw
keutawn´ seupit.
Ceu nang awn´ ce kaw baet ri
hk'im´ heul´ seun´ hk'eung
na´ ko´.
12 Mi kaw bawl´ ceu nang awn´
a huk´ seun´ bawl´ hk'o
dal´ na´. Ceu nang awn´
a kaw pun ri leuploh´ ri
seun´ hk'eung na´, daecti
Mi kaw keutawn´ seupit.
Chi´ neum Mi na´ a hkuin´
kaw laee sut´."*
13 Peucawo´ tawn lah´ Eun,
"Mok´ hk'a´ a´tawm´ Ui´ na´
rot ti yeuh Ui´ ransu Mi na´

* **1:5** 1:5 Suk´seun´ 2:7; 2 Samoela´7:14; 1 Rasavang 17:13 † **1:6** 1:6 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:43 ‡ **1:7** 1:7 Suk´seun´ 104:4 § **1:9** 1:9 Suk´seun´ 45:6, 7 * **1:12** 1:12 Suk´seun´ 102:25-27 † **1:13** 1:13 Suk´seun´ 101:1

ce meuh vang tang´ cung
Mi.”†
Eun hkuin´ duing lah´ a yeuh
keutit´ ri in´hpom na´ ce
saec´ ti peue.
14 In´hpom gawm´euc´ na´ meuh
ce cit´ ku´ Peucawo´ cus´ Eun ce
heul´ yeuh mhai´ ce peue kaw
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´ meuh sin´ ri na´ ce, un´ meuh
ka aw?

2

Tuil´ sati kaw ti lawng pun ri mhawng´ na´ seucen

1 Kop awn´ na punta kaw e´
un´ cang seungai leukah´ aen´ ce
heul´ na´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri gawm
ti ku´ pun e´ ri mhawng´ leuceng
na´ seucen. 2 Kopti leukah´ ku´
Peucawo´ kah Eun in´hpom ce
lah´ na´ a lawn meuh ku´ neum,
maee´ peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ un´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ awn´ a na´
ce lawn kaw pun hk'a´ ciyang na´
kuing´ maee´ ku´ yeuh ce na´
ko´, 3 e´ lawn un´ rap ri ti hk'a´
htut lawtpon keuting seun´ aen´
na ko´, e´ ci´ kaw cang pon yeuh
sa´nhaw´? Tang´ neum yamla
ka na´, Peucawo´ pao´ meun Eun
lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon aen´
na. Peue pun ri mhawng´ a ri
Heun na´ ce tang htawhkam a
ri e´. 4 Saec´ meuh Peucawo´
Eun meun, Eun ku htawhkam a
ri yeuh Eun het´ keuting, ku´
hk'o´am´, lo´ ti´ca ri yeuh heun´
ceu maee´ tuil´ Eun lapsawng´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ hot´ alo
Eun na´.

Cawo´ teuk´ va heul´ ri hk'a´ htut

5 Ku´ buih lah´ e´ lawng
bhen´ keute´ kawn´ kaw ing´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ kaw
tuil´ in´hpom na´ ce u´peung a.
6 Daecti peue ti peue hkam´ eun
sa´hki´ nang htawm Seunga´ na´
ti duih´ yeuh keutit´,
“Peue na´ Eun ci´ meuh a´nhaw´,
Mi vaee´ kuit rot ri Heun?
Kon´ ai´ peue na´ Eun ci´
meuh a´nhaw´, Mi vaee´
keung ri Heun?
7 Mi hpanpleng´ Eun tem hk'ai´
in´hpom na´ ce peunaeng´
ti vut ti yam*.
Mi tuil´ Eun cuip´ munh-
pung´ na´ seun´ cui´maw
hk'il´ na´ ko´.
8 Mi yeuh ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ ce ut´ hk'a´ruim ka dak
cung Eun na´.”†
Lah´ ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ka ti´ca Eun na´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´ laee uin´
a kue´ ku´ un´ ut´ hk'a´ruim
ka ti´ca Eun na´ saec´ ti ceu.
Daecti saec´ meuh maet´maen´
na´, e´ hkuin´ nang nyu ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ ut´ a hk'a´ruim
ka ti´ca Eun na´. 9 Daecti e´ pun
ri nyu Yesu´ ku´ Peucawo´ uin´
Eun tem hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce
peunae´ ti vut ti yam na´ Eun,
maet´maen´ Eun pun ri cuip´
munhpung´ na´ seun´ cui´maw
hk'il´ na´ hawc´, kopti pun Eun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ri pun
Eun ri yeum na´. Kopti meuh a
mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, Eun pun
ri cim hk'a´ yeum na´ pun peue
ku peue.

10 Ku ceu na´ meuh a is´ Eun
Peucawo´, ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
Eun hpanpleng´ a ri ti´ca ri na´.
Kop awn´ na, yam yeuh Eun Yesu´
Eun htonnuk ri hkam´ Eun hk'a´
tukhka na´, cawp´ ka. Yesu´
Eun va kon´ Eun Peucawo´ heun´
peue na´ ce ing´ pun hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ maee´ ing´ pawng´
ri hk'a´naee munhpung´ Eun na´.
11 Cawo´ ku´ yeuh peue seunga´
chak´ na´ Eun maee´ peue yeuh
Eun seunga´ chak´ na´ ce ing´

* **2:7** 2:7 A´ko´, tem hk'ai´ in´hpom na´ ce peunaeng´. † **2:8** 2:8 Suk´seun´ 8:4-6

meuh peue nya peue hk'ul´ ti
nya. Kop awn´ na, Yesu´ Eun un´
kaic ri kaw ri klawng ce meuh
ec´awng´ ri. 12 Eun lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ ris ec´awng´ ri na´ ce
mhawng´ muis Mi na´.
Ui´ kaw cai suk´seun´ Mi
nanggal´ ka vang hk'om
na´.”‡
13 Eun suip ri lah´,
“Kaw Ui´ han´ maee´ Heun.”§
Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang lah´,
“Ui´ ri maee´ kon´hk'i Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun ri Ui´ na´ ut´ ye
maen´ hawc´.”*
14 Kopti kon´hk'i na´ peus ce
nham´ keune ri na´, Eun ku ing´
peus nham´ keune na´ maee´ ce
yeut. Punta kopti meuh a hkam´
Eun ri yeum na´, Eun kaw cang
yeuh seuca´ cawo´ u´peung ti´ca
ka hk'a´ yeum na´ lulaic heul´,
15 maee´ punta kaw Eun ploe´
peue meuh mhai´ vang a´yu im´
ri kopti meuh a lhat´ ce ri hk'a´
yeum na´. 16 Kopti neumneum
ka na´ ko´, hpaw Eun ca´ kaw
lih teum´kawm in´hpom na´ ce,
daecti lih teum´kawm Eun ceucat
eun Abraham na´ ce. 17 Kop awn´
na punta kaw Eun meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting htonnuk ri
hk'a´ cang tukyak na´ maee´ kati
keutawn´ hk'a´naee yeuh mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ punta
kaw Eun saic´ ri tec map´ ce
peue na´, Eun kaw kah ri seun´
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce hk'a´naee
hk'a´ ku ceu na´. 18 Kopti yam
hk'eup´ Eun ku´ cop´long na´,
Eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka
na´ meun. Kop awn´ na, Eun cang
teum´kawm peue buih hk'eup´
ku´ cop´long na´ ce yeut.

3

Yesu´ kue´ Eun munhpung´ keuting hk'ai´ Mo´se eun

1 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ se-
unga´ chak´ ku´ pun ri pawng´
ri klawng ri neum kuing´ pang
mao´ maee´ ye tiduih´ na´ pe´,
kuit rot yawo ri Yesu´ ku´ meuh
peue caee meuh peue jhawp´ rit
keuting yum´ e´ na´ Eun lale-
ung reu´. 2 Seun´ Mo´se kati
keutawn´ eun ri ku´ to´ ri nya
Eun Peucawo´ ku ceu ka na´,
Yesu´ Eun ku kati keutawn´ ri
Peucawo´ Cawo´ tang´ ri uin´
Eun na´ Eun. 3 Seun´ cawo´
pleng´ nya na´ kue´ eun munh-
pung´ heun´ hk'ai´ lhang´ ka nya
na´, Yesu´ Eun ku kuing´ ri pun
munhpung´ heun´ hk'ai´ Mo´se
eun na´ a pucti glih´gleueng´.
4 Kopti nya ku lhang´ na´ kue´
ka cawo´ pleng´, Peucawo´ Eun
meuh Cawo´ hpanpleng´ ku ceu
na´ ce. 5 Mo´se kati keutawn´
eun ri hk'a´ yeuh eun kan´ mhai´
ka nya Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku
ceu ka. A meuh sa´hki´ ka
leukah´ kaw lah´ ri hk'a´ nang-
gal´ na´. 6 Daecti Hkrit kati
keutawn´ Eun ri meuh ri Kon´
ai´ Cawo´ u´peung nya Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. E´ lawn keutawn´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ hat´han´ ri na´
maee´ hk'a´naee vang keutui´
hpum´ ti fung ri na´ ko´, e´ ku
meuh nya Eun yeut.

Tuil´ sati ri lawng hk'a´ un´ yum´

7 Kop awn´ na, hot´ ku´ lah´ ka
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´,
“Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun na´
ko´,
8 pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´
seun´ yam fuin,
yam long ri nawk nang vang
hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´.
9 Teh´ na´, a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ long
ce ri nawk Ui´,

‡ **2:12** 2:12 Suk´seun´ 22:22 § **2:13** 2:13 I´saya´ 8:17 * **2:13** 2:13 I´saya´ 8:18

ce pun ri nyu ku´ yeuh Ui´
na´ un´ htawt´ un´ deut
pun pun´kul´ neum.
10 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ seungeueng´
ri peue cu awn´ ce.
Ui´ lah´, ‘Hpum´ ce na´ a
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri laleung,
ce un´ yawng hk'a´ Ui´ na´.’
11 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ hkam´ a
hk'a´naee seungeueng´ ri,
‘Ce hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ se-
unyi kaw lec hk'a´ keului´
Ui´ na´.’ ”*
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta
hpum´ rai map´ na´ kaw a un´
cang kue´ hk'a´naee hpum´ pe´
na´ maee´ punta kaw pe´ un´
yum´ hawc´ ko´ hpawt´ ri tec
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ na´ saec´ ti peue na´, uin´
sati ri reu´. 13 Punta hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ kaw pe´ un´ cang lheu´
leukah´ kopti meuh a hk'a´ cu´ ka
map´ na´ saec´ ti peue na´, tuil´
kawl´reng puri ku seunyi keuyuit
rot ti kawn´ lah´ pe´ “Seunyaen´”
na´ reu´. 14 E´ lawn hpum´
keutawn´ tang´ ri kleum´ ka rot
vang tisut´ ka na´ ko´, e´ pun
ri pawng´ ri maee´ Hkrit Eun.
15 Seun´ tawn lah´ a ri,
“Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun na´
ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri cen´
seun´ yam fuin na´.”†
16 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´ ku´ pun
ri mhawng´, daecti ce kawn´ fuin
ri na´? Meuh a peue Mo´se
teuk´ va eun ce pucti neum ku-
ing´ E´ji´tu´ na´ ce, un´ meuh
ka aw? 17 A ci´ meuh a´nhaw´
ku´ seungeueng´ Eun ri ce pun
pun´kul´ neum na´? Meuh a
peue yeuh map´ tec tu´ yeum ri
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´ ce,
un´ meuh ka aw? 18 A ci´ meuh
a´nhaw´ ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun
kati ri ce na´ a lawn un´ meuh
peue yum´ Eun na´ ce ko´, ce kaw
un´ laee pun ri lec hk'a´ keului´
Eun na´? 19 Kop awn´ na, e´ pun
ri nyu peue awn´ un´ cang lec ce
a, kopti un´ yum´ ce na´.

4

Seunyi keului´ ri cumyen´ pun ce peue Eun Peucawo´

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kati kaw
lec hk'a´ keului´ Eun na´ kawn´
kue´ ka na´, kah e´ uin´ sati
ri meuh lamlam ri un´ kah
a´nhaw´ chat hk'a´ keului´ aen´
na saec´ ti peue. 2 Kopti pun
e´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ seun´ peue awn´
ce yeut. Daecti leukah´ pun
ce ri mhawng´ na´ un´ kue´ a
mun´ pun ce, kopti peue pun
ri mhawng´ awn´ un´ yum´
ce ku´ lah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
3 Maet´maen´ peue yum´ na´ e´,
pun e´ ri lec hk'a´ keului´ na´
hot´ seun´ ku´ lah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Kop awn´ na, Ui´ hkam´ a
hk'a´naee seungeueng´ ri,
‘Ce hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ se-
unyi kaw lec hk'a´ keului´
Ui´ na´.’ ”*
Eun saec´ hawc´ kan´ ri na´ tang´
neum yam hpanpleng´ Eun bhen´
keute´ na´. 4 Kopti ton ku´ seubu
na´ lah´ Eun lawng ka seunyi
a´res na´ yeuhki´, “Nang seunyi
a´res na´, Peucawo´ keului´ Eun
kan´ ri na´ gawm´euc´.”† 5 Lah´
Eun a hk'a´tuh na´, “Ce hkuin´
kaw laee kue´ seunyi kaw lec
hk'a´ keului´ Ui´ na´.”‡
6 Punta peue ngon´ na´ kaw
ce pun ri lec hk'a´ keului´ na´,
kawn´ kaw a kue´ hk'a´ ka. Peue
tawn mhawng´ leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn nanggal´ aen´ a na´ ce
un´ pun ri lec, kopti un´ yum´

* **3:11** 3:11 Suk´seun´ 95:7-11 † **3:15** 3:15 Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8 * **4:3** 4:3 Suk´seun´ 95:11
† **4:4** 4:4 Yamla 2:2 ‡ **4:5** 4:5 Suk´seun´ 95:11

ce. 7 Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun
tang´ ri uin´ seunyi ka na´ baee,
a lah´, “Seunyaen´”. Hawc´ awn´
na ling´lang´ na´, Eun cu Davit´
eun seun´ ku´ tawn lah´ ri uin´
ri nanggal´ na´ yeuhki´,
“Seunyaen´, pe´ lawn pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun na´
ko´,
pawlaee yeuh hpum´ ri
cen´.”§
8 Kopti Yaw´su´ eun lawn na´
tuil´ ce lec hk'a´ keului´ na´
hawc´ ko´, hk'a´kui´ ka na´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku na´ un´ laee lah´ a
rot ti seunyi seubu ti seunyi na´.
9 Kop awn´ na, seunyi ka hk'a´
keului´ pun peue Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce a kawn´ kue´. 10 Kopti
peue pun ri lec hk'a´ keului´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw pun
ri keului´ ri hk'ai´ kan´ ri na´
seun´ Peucawo´ keului´ Eun kan´
ri na´ ko´. 11 Kop awn´ na, punta
a´nhaw´ kaw a un´ hot´ ri yeuh
seun´ ku´ yeuh ce peue un´ yum´
na´ saec´ ti peue na´, kah e´
co´ca´ ri lec hk'a´ keului´ awn´ a
ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´ reu´.
12 Kopti leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ a´yu im´ ka maee´ ti´ca keut-
ing ka. A lawm hk'ai´ leun-
gawng lawm lal´ plak´ na´ ku
hten´ ka. Saec´ meuh hpum´
maee´ civit, seuang´ jhawng´
maee´ gawl nang seuang´ na´
a sawt´ a roc´. A nyu yawng
kamkuit maee´ a´cang´ ka hpum´
na´. 13 Ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun na´
a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ cang mo´ ri
ri sai´ ngai´ Eun na´ saec´ ti
ceu. Ku ceu na´ a kaw tuh´ ri
glih´gleueng´ pucti maee´ ngai´
Eun Cawo´ ku´ kaw e´ kah ri ris
Eun mhawng´ na´.

Yesu´, Peue jhawp´ rit keuting

14 Kopti kue´ e´ peue jhawp´
rit keuting nang keuting nyawk´
ku´ tawn lec kuing´ pang mao´
hawc´ na´, Eun meuh Yesu´ Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´, kah e´ jhawp´
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ pao´ e´ hawc´ na´
keutawn´ pawh. 15 Kopti kue´ e´
peue jhawp´ rit keuting Eun un´
cang tukyak un´ cang nyu vang
kawl´reng kloe e´ na´ ce, a hkuin´
yeuh keutit´. Daecti kue´ e´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting Eun pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ cop´long na´ ku ceu
seun´ hkam´ e´ a na´, daecti Eun
hkuin´ kue´ map´. 16 Kop awn´
na, punta yam lo´ e´ na´ kaw e´
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ tukyak Eun
na´ maee´ pun ri hk'eup´ mun´
sin´ Eun ku´ kaw a teum´kawm
e´ na´, kah e´ sat ri ing´ de
tenceo´ ka mun´ sin´ Eun na´ ri
hpum´ keutawn´ ri na´ pawh.

5

1 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce ku peue leuk ce ri neum peue
na´ ce. Ce pun ri tang´ ri uin´ ri
meuh nang kaw yeuh kan´ to´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun pun peue. Ce tan
lapsawng´ maee´ hk'eung tan na´
pun map´ na´. 2 Peue jhawp´ rit
keuting na´ kopti ce ku kawl´reng
kloe yeut, ce kaw kah ri tukyak
ri peue un´ yawng maee´ peue
kleuc´ hk'a´ ri na´ ce. 3 Kop awn´
na, peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
ce ku kaw kah ri tan ku´ tan pun
map´ ri na´ meun seun´ map´ ce
peue seubu na´ yeut.
4 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang yeng ri
ti an´nya kue´ munhpung´ aen´
a meuh is´ ti. Eun kaw kah ri
meuh ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti na´ seun´ Aron rap eun ri
ti na´. 5 Kop awn´ na, saec´
meuh Hkrit Eun hkuin´ tang´ tu´
ri na´ lhung´ keuting ri rap Eun
ri ti munhpung´ ka meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´. Daecti
Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri Heun,
“Meuh Mi Kon´ ai´ Ui´.

§ **4:7** 4:7 Suk´seun´ 95:7, 8 * **5:5** 5:5 A´ko´ tuil´ Ui´ Mi keut´ hawc´. † **5:5** 5:5 Suk´seun´ 2:7

Seunyaen´, meuh Ui´ Kuiing´
Mi hawc´.*”†
6 Ton seubu na´ Eun lah´,
“Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun
ko´.”‡
7 Yam Yesu´ ut´ Eun pang bhen´
keute´ na´, Eun tan leukah´ hk'o´
mun´ maee´ leukah´ hk'o´hk'ang
ri na´ ri seng´ laws´ ri maee´
leuum´ ngai´ hk'uic´ ri na´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ cang teum´kawm
Eun pon hk'a´ yeum na´ Eun.
Kopti Yesu´ leuceng Eun ri ti Peu-
cawo´ Eun hk'a´naee vang hkopy-
awm´ yumyam´ ri na´, Peucawo´
Eun leuceng leukah´ Eun na´.
8 Eun saec´ na´ meuh Kon´ ai´,
Eun ku rin ri pun kaw leuceng ri ti
na´ ri hk'a´ tukhka hk'eup´ ri na´.
9 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun Yesu´
Eun htonnuk hawc´ na´, Yesu´
Eun ku meuh Cawo´ htut cot´cu
pun ce peue leuceng ri ti Eun
na´ ce gawm´euc´. 10 Peucawo´
Eun tang´ ri uin´ Eun meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting seun´
Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

Tuil´ sati kaw un´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri

11 Lheu´ ui´ ri ku´ kaw lah´
ri lawng aen´ na, daecti kopti
yak rin pe´ ri pun a na´, a
nyhap´ ri ris pe´ mhawng´ a
nyawk´. 12 Neumneum ka na´
ko´, ling´lang´ a peunaw´ hawc´
na´ htuk´ pe´ ri meuh seura´
hawc´. Daecti kawn´ kaw pe´
lo´ peue sangsawn´ lawng kleum´
ka leukah´ neumneum Eun Peu-
cawo´ gawm´euc´ na´ ri pe´
baee. Htuk´ pe´ ri kawn´ nyui
leuum´ pui, un´ meuh ku´ hk'a
cen´ na´. 13 A´nhaw´ lawn kawn´
nyui leuum´ pui na´ ko´, kawn´
meuh eun o´ngak. Eun un´
nang hueng´ lawng sangsawn´
ka leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 Daecti ku´ hk'a cen´ na´ meuh
ka pun ce nang keuting ku´
hkvuik´ ri gvah ku´ chak´ ku´
un´ chak´ na´ ri tu´ ri na´ meun
laleung na´ ce.

6

1 Kop awn´ na, kah e´ hk'ah´
kleum´ ka leukah´ sangsawn´
lawng Eun Hkrit na´ heul´, e´
na´ lec htan ce nang keuting na´
pawh. Lawng taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ yeuh e´ lec hk'a´ yeum na´
un´ lah´, lawng yum´ Peucawo´
Eun na´ un´ lah´, 2 lawng sang-
sawn´ lawng rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
na´ un´ lah´, lawng tang´ ti´ ri
na´ un´ lah´, lawng tang kuh´
im´ na´ maee´ lawng taws´ a´mu
cot´cu na´ un´ lah´, pawlaee kah
ui´ gawm tang´ kleum´ ka na´.
3 Peucawo´ Eun lawn tuil´ ahk-
vang ka na´ ko´, e´ na´ heul´
hk'a´ nanggal´ pawh.

4 Pun peue tawn leuceng pun
a ceng´saee´ na´, peue tawn cim
lapsawng´ ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´, peue tawn pawng´ ri maee´
Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´, 5 peue
tawn cim leukah´ chak´ nyawk´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ tawn
cim ti´ca kaw ing´ cu nanggal´
na´, 6 ce lawn kawn´ kleuc´ hk'a´
ri heul´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee
cang tang ti ce ing´ taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri na´ baee. Kopti ku´
kleuc´ ce na´ tang tawk´ a Kon´
ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun pang
kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ baee ti
pok. Ce yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic na´ ri
Heun nanggal´ peue.

7 Bhen´ keute´ ren´ ri pun
leuum´ lhe´ a cumcah laleung a
tuil´ pli´ ku´ seumal kue´ mun´ ri
peue sang´ na´, pun a mun´ neum
Peucawo´ Eun. 8 Daecti bhen´
keute´ kaws kleum´ kat´ maee´
bang´ kat´ na´ un´ kue´ a ngos.
A kaw hk'aws´ hk'eup´ hk'a´ jha´
na´. Vang tisut´ ka na´, a kaw
hkam´ hk'a´ dum ti tec ri na´.

‡ **5:6** 5:6 Suk´seun´ 110:4

9 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, ui´ saec´ na´ lah´ a yeuhki´
ko´, yawng ui´ a neum ku´
chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´ kawn´
kue´ a pun pe´. A meuh ku´
to´ ri lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´. 10 Peucawo´ leupaws se-
umeu´ Eun. Eun un´ pil kan´
ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus yeuh pe´ Eun nyu
na´. Awn´ a ko´, a meuh hk'a´
teum´kawm pe´ peue ceu Eun
na´, pe´ na´ suip ri teum´kawm
ce heul´ baee. 11 Ku´ sum´ is´ ui´
na´ ko´, punta ku´ keutui´ hpum´
pe´ na´ kaw a meuh neumneum
pe´ kaw yawng a meuh lamlam
ri na´, pe´ na´ co´ca´ ri yeuh ku´
yeuh ri aen´ a pucti lih rot tisut´
ka ku peue ri reu´. 12 Un´ sum´
kah ui´ pe´ meuh peue keunah,
daecti sum´ kah ui´ pe´ na´ hot´
rin ri ti neum peue cu hk'a´ yum´
ri na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam ri
na´ ce pun ri rap ri ti sin´ hot´
kati Eun peucawo´ na´ ce na´.

Kati Eun Peucawo´ na´ meuh ka neum

13 Yam Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kati
ri Abraham eun na´, kopti un´
laee kue´ Eun nang keuting hk'ai´
ti kaw hkam´ kati na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun cu tu´ ri na´ meun,
Eun hkam´ kati na´. 14 Eun
lah´, “Kaw Ui´ nap mun´ na´
ri mi neumneum. Ui´ kaw
kah mi kue´ kon´hk'i ceucat
heun´heun´.”* 15 Kop awn´ na,
kopti Abraham yeun´hkam ko´
eun na´, eun pun ri rap ri ti hot´
ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun kati ri
na´.
16 Peue na´ cu peue nang keut-
ing hk'ai´ ti, peue hkam´ kati
na´. Leukah´ hkam´ kati na´
htawhkam a ku´ lah´ na´ maee´
a geut´ leukah´ htu´hting´ puri
na´. 17 Kopti Peucawo´ sum´
kah Eun peue kaw pun ri rap
ri ti sin´ kati tang´ Eun ri uin´
na´ ce yawng ku´ keutui´ hpum´
ri na´ un´ leuploh´ plin´ a ri
glih´gleueng´ na´, Eun htawhkam
kati ri na´ ri leukah´ hkam´
kati ri na´. 18 Peucawo´ yeuh
Eun ki´ na´ meuh a punta peue
hk'uih ing´ jhawp´ hk'a´ keutui´
hpum´ tuil´ Eun na´ kaw e´
kue´ kawl´reng keuting nyawk´
ri leukah´ kati maee´ leukah´
hkam´ kati un´ cang leuploh´
plin´ ri kopti Peucawo´ un´ cang
chi´lai Eun na´. 19 Hk'a´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ kue´ e´ na´ meuh a
lhawk´ lhec´ vok´ keutawn´ un´
laee cang yuing´yang´ ka hpum´
e´ na´. Hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ aen´
a lec hk'a´naee hkawng seunga´
hk'a´kui´ ka hpen´ kang´ na´.†
20 Punta kaw e´ cang lec a na´,
Yesu´ Eun lec a tang´ e´ nanggal´
e´ hawc´. Eun keut´ ri meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting cot´cu seun´
Melhkisedek´ eun ko´.

7

Melhkisedek´ peue jhawp´ rit

1 Melhkisedek´ aen´ meuh
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ ce veng
Salem na´. Eun ku meuh
peue jhawp´ rit Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ lhung´ hk'ai´ peue na´.
Yam Abraham peueng´ pe
eun hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce
hawc´ eun keutah ing´ na´,
Melhkisedek´ eun hk'eup´ Abra-
ham eun. Eun nap mun´ ri
heun. 2 Hk'eung Abraham pun
eun na´ gawm´euc´ ka, eun
tan a kul´ pun ti pun ri heun.
Vangdoh´ ka muis Melhkisedek´
na´ lah´, “hkun´haw´hkam´ ka
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´” na´.
Vangdoh´ ka “Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce veng Salem” na´ lah´,
“hkun´haw´hkam´ ka hk'a´
cumyen´” na´. 3 Makuiing´ eun
ka ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, eun ci´
ing´ neum ceucat a´nhaw´ maee´

* **6:14** 6:14 Yamla 22:17 † **6:19** 6:19 Faee´ 16:2

a´yu eun na´ a ci´ tang´ ri
yamnhaw´, a ci´ sut´ yamnhaw´
na´, a un´ kue´ htawm tem´ ri
uin´ ka. Melhkisedek´ eun meuh
peue jhawp´ rit seun´ Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri
ko´.
4 Melhkisedek´ eun ci´ pe keut-
ing a´neng, kuit ri mhawng´ a
reu´. Saec´ meuh Abraham a´ta´
keuting e´ na´ eun ku tan hk'eung
rim´ eun ri pun ing´ na´ kul´ pun
ti pun ri heun. 5 Leukah´ ritroe
na´ tem´ a ri kah ceucat peue
Levi´ ku´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit
na´ ce meuh nang rap ri ti kul´
pun ti pun na´ ri peue I´sarela´
ku´ meuh ec´awng´ ce na´ ce.
Ec´awng´ ce na´ ce saec´ to´
ri ing´ neum ceucat eun Abra-
ham na´. 6 Daecti Melhkisedek´
aen´ eun saec´ na´ un´ to´ ri
ing´ neum ceucat eun Levi´ na´,
daecti eun pun kul´ pun ti pun
na´ ri Abraham eun. Eun ku
nap mun´ ri Abraham ku´ pun
ri rap ri ti kati Eun Peucawo´
na´ eun. 7 Hpaw a ca´ kue´ ku´
kangkae, peue keuting na´ eun
ca´ lak´ nap mun´ ri peue aet´
na´ eun. 8 Peue jhawp´ rit rap
ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ kopti
meuh ce peue na´, ce kaw pun
ri yeum. Daecti Melhkisedek´ rap
eun ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´
htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´ eun
kawn´ a´yu im´. 9 A ku lah´ ti
hk'a´ ka na´, Levi´ ku´ pun ri
rap ri ti kul´ pun ti pun na´ cu
eun Abraham eun, eun tuil´ kul´
pun ti pun na´ ri Melhkisedek´
eun. 10 Kopti yam Melhkisedek´
hk'eup´ eun Abraham eun na´,
Levi´ eun hkuin´ nang keut´, eun
kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee a´ta´ keut-
ing ri Abraham eun.

Yesu´ seun´ Eun Melhkisedek´ eun

11 Ritroe peue jhawp´ rit tuil´ ce
peue I´sarela´ na´, peue na´ peue
lawn na´ cang ing´ rot hk'a´naee
hk'a´ htonnuk Eun Peucawo´ na´
ri hot´ ritroe peue jhawp´ rit
ce Levi´ na´ ko´, a ci´ meuh
kop keunhaw´ peue vaee´ kawn´
lo´ Peue jhawp´ rit seubu Eun
na´ hot´ seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun,
un´ hot´ seun´ Aron na´ eun?
12 Kopti hk'a´ kaw meuh peue
jhawp´ rit na´ a lawn plin´ ri
ko´, leukah´ ritroe na´ a ku na´
plin´ ri yeut. 13 Cawo´ lah´ a
rot ri lawng aen´ a na´ Eun ko´,
ing´ Eun neum ceucat seubu na´.
Peue ing´ neum ceucat aen´ a na´,
a hkuin´ nang duing kue´ nang
yeuh mhai´ keunam ka vang dum
ri tan na´ saec´ ti peue. 14 Kopti
pun e´ ri nyu a glih´gleueng´,
Peucawo´ e´ na´ suip Eun ri lih
neum ceucat ce Yu´dah na´. Ceu-
cat aen´ na Mo´se eun un´ nang
duing lah´ lawng peue jhawp´
rit na´ rot ri ka. 15 Ku´ lah´
e´ rot ri ka na´ e´ kaw gawm
nyu a glih´gleueng´, peue jhawp´
rit seubu seun´ Melhkisedek´ na´
Eun lawn tang pucti lih ko´,
16 meuh Eun peue jhawp´ rit na´
ri cu Eun hot´ ritroe ce ceucat ri
na´, a hkuin´ meuh, daecti meuh
Eun peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri cu Eun
ti´ca ka civit ku´ un´ cang lulaic
na´. 17 Hot´ ku´ lah´ ri na´,

"Meuh Mi peue jhawp´ rit cot´cu
seun´ Melhkisedek´ eun
ko´."*

18 Leukah´ ritroe hk'im´ na´
pun a ri tec ri kopti kawl´reng
kloe ka, a un´ laee kue´ a´co´.
19 (Kopti leukah´ ritroe na´ un´
cang yeuh a keunhaw´ na´ hton-
nuk saec´ ti ceu.) Hk'a´ keu-
tui´ hpum´ chak´ lheu´ ku´ cang
teum´kawm e´ sat ri ing´ de Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ pun a ri tuil´ ri
hawc´.
20 Peucawo´ Eun ku htawhkam

* **7:17** 7:17 Suk´seun´ 110:4

lawng aen´ na ri leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ na´. Peue seubu na´
ce keut´ ri meuh peue jhawp´
rit na´ ri un´ kue´ ce leukah´
hkam´ sa´hki´ na´ saec´ ti mo-
eng, 21 daecti Yesu´ pun Eun ri
meuh peue jhawp´ rit na´ ri
leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´ yam Peu-
cawo´ lah´ Eun a ri Heun,
"Peucawo´ hkam´ Eun sa´hki´
hawc´,
Eun hkuin´ kaw laee leuploh´
hpum´ ri na´,
'Kaw Mi meuh peue jhawp´ rit
cot´cu.' "†
22 Kopti meuh a leukah´ hkam´
sa´hki´ aen´ a na´, Yesu´ Eun
meuh Cawo´ htawhkam ka kati
chak´ nyawk´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
23 Peue jhawp´ rit ceucat Levi´
na´ suip ce ri yeuh kan´ jhawp´
rit na´ ti cu hawc´ ti cu heun´
peue ing´, kopti hk'a´ yeum na´
ham´tap ka ce un´ cang yeuh
kan´ aen´ na cot´cu. 24 Daecti
kopti Yesu´ a´yu im´ Eun cot´cu ri
na´, Eun cang meuh peue jhawp´
rit na´ cot´cu. 25 Kop awn´ na,
peue cu Eun ce ing´ ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ ce, Eun cang teum´kawm
ce cot´cu, kopti a´yu im´ Eun
laleung na´. Eun hk'o´hk'ang pun
ce.
26 Meuh ka peue jhawp´ rit
keuting yeuhki´ na´ Eun hawc´,
cang teum´kawm Eun ku´ lo´ e´
na´. Eun meuh peue jhawp´
rit seunga´ chak´, un´ kue´
vang ri, un´ kue´ ku´ kleuc´,
hkvet´hkvawn peue map´, pun
hk'a´ suk´seun´ yuk ri lhung´
hk'ai´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
27 Yesu´ Eun hkuin´ lo´ tan ku´
tan na´ ku seunyi seun´ peue
jhawp´ rit keuting ku´ seubu na´
ce. Ce kah ri tan ku´ tan na´
pun map´ ri na´ meun nang-
gal´, hawc´ ko´ ce kawn´ tan
ku´ tan pun map´ ce peue seubu
na´. Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri na´
meun meuh ku´ tan pun map´
ce peue gawm´euc´ na´ ti pok
yawo a hk'o´ hawc´. 28 Leukah´
ritroe na´ tang´ a ri uin´ peue
kawl´reng kloe na´ ce meuh peue
jhawp´ rit keuting, daecti leukah´
kati Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ing´ hot´
ka leukah´ ritroe na´ a tang´ ri
uin´ Kon´ ai´ ku´ htonnuk cot´cu
na´ Eun meuh Peue jhawp´ rit
keuting.

8

Peue Jhawp´ rit keuting ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´

1 Lawng ku´ lah´ e´ na´ yeuh
a ki´, kue´ e´ peue jhawp´ rit
keuting yeuhki´ hawc´. Eun mok´
hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ ka tenceo´ Eun
Cawo´ ti´ca keuting nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. 2 Eun yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee vang hk'o´ mun´ se-
unga´ ku´ meuh tup´ neumneum
ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun na´, a
hkuin´ meuh ku´ tang´ peue.
3 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ce
ku peue, pun ce ri tang´ ri uin´
ri tan lapsawng´ maee´ ku´ tan
na´. Kop awn´ na, saec´ meuh
Peue jhawp´ rit keuting awn´ Eun
ku kah ri kue´ ku´ tan yeut. 4 Eun
lawn ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
ko´, Eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri meuh
peue jhawp´ rit. Kopti kue´ a
ri is´ nang kaw tan ku´ tan hot´
leukah´ ritroe tang´ a ri uin´ na´
hawc´. 5 Peue jhawp´ rit awn´ ce
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee vang hk'o´
mun´ seunga´ ku´ pleng´ ri seun´
ruprang maee´ a´lawng ka ku´
kue´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Kop awn´ na, yam Mo´se kaw
eun pleng´ tup´ vang hk'o´ mun´
na´, Peucawo´ Eun deun´ sati eun
"Pleng´ a seun´ ku´ tuh´ Ui´ mi
nyu pang gong na´ ku ceu ka
reu´."* 6 Daecti kan´ Yesu´ pun
Eun ri rap ri ti na´ a keuting hk'ai´

† **7:21** 7:21 Suk´seun´ 110:4 * **8:5** 8:5 Pucti heul´ 25:40

kan´ ce na´. Seun´ awn´ na, kati
sat´ca´ ku´ Yesu´ meuh Eun nang
seuna´ na´ a ku keuting hk'ai´
kati sat´ca´ hk'im´ na´, a tang´ ri
pang kleum´ ka kati sat´ca´ chak´
lheu´ awn´ na.
7 Kopti kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´
a lawn un´ kue´ vang ri ko´,
un´ laee lo´ ri sok kati sat´ca´
ku´ seubu na´ baee. 8 Daecti
Peucawo´ nyu Eun vang ri ka na´.
Eun lah´ a ri peue na´ ce,
"Peucawo´ pao´ Eun yam awn´
kaw a rot.
A meuh yam kaw Ui´ tang´
kati sat´ca´ hk'u´
ri peue ceu I´sarela´ na´ ce
maee´ peue ceu Yu´dah na´
ce.
9 A un´ meuh kati sat´ca´
tang´ Ui´ ri a´ta´ a´ya ce
yam teuk´ Ui´ ti´ ce
pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´,
kopti un´ keutawn´ ce ri kati
sat´ca´ Ui´ na´
maee´ Ui´ hpawt´ ri tec ce,
Peucawo´ Eun pao´ a
yeuh keutit´.
10 Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ hk'u´
kaw Ui´ tang´ ri peue ceu
I´sarela´ na´ ce
yam kawn´ kaw ing´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun pao´ a yeuh
keutit´.
Ui´ kaw seue´ leukah´ ritroe ri
na´ hk'a´naee hpum´ ce
na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ a nang meul´
bhum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw meuh Peucawo´ ce,
ce ku kaw meuh peue Ui´
yeut.
11 'Yawng Peucawo´ Eun reu´',
peue hkuin´ kaw laee suip
ri sangsawn´ peue ut´ keu-
nam caonao´,
a´ko´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce,
kopti kaw ce yawng Ui´ ku peue ri
gawm´
nang aet´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ce
maee´ nang keuting hk'ai´
peue na´ ce.
12 Kopti kaw Ui´ ploe´ map´ rai ce
na´
maee´ Ui´ kaw un´ laee kuit
rot ri map´ ce na´ baee."†
13 Eun lah´ kati sat´ca´ aen´ a
meuh "kati sat´ca´ hk'u´". Eun
yeuh kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´
meuh nang hk'im´ ka. Ku´ hk'im´
na´ un´ ling´, a kaw rai´.

9

Vang hk'o´ mun´ ka bhen´ keute´

1 Kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ a
kue´ ritroe ka hk'a´ hk'o´ mun´
na´ maee´ vang hk'o´ mun´ ka
bhen´ keute´ na´. 2 Tup´ nya
hk'o´ mun´ na´ pun a ri pleng´ ri.
Hkawng nanggal´ na´ a kue´ bin´
ngawl, kue´ hpuin´ maee´ a kue´
hkawomun´ tan ri na´. Hkawng
aen´ a lah´ ri meuh vang seunga´
chak´. 3 Hk'a´naee ka hpen´
kang´ lal´ hkawng ti hkawng
na´ a lah´ ri meuh vang se-
unga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue.
4 Hk'a´naee hkawng aen´ a kue´
ten hk'il´ vang dum ri tan ku´
hom´ na´ maee´ a kue´ teuk
kati sat´ca´ a kop ri ri hk'il´
na´. Hk'a´naee ka teuk na´ a
kue´ htam hk'il´ seue´ pli´ mana´,
kue´ hku´ji gluh´ glom´ eun Aron
na´* maee´ a kue´ glawk´ se-
umu ka leukah´ ritroe kul´ moeng
na´.† 5 Hk'a´pang ka teuk na´
a kue´ ruprang ka hkerup´ Eun
Cawo´ munhpung´ keuting na´.
Hk'ec´ ka hkerup´ na´ a glas ri
kuip hpa´ ka teuk ku´ meuh vang
saic´ ri tec map´ na´‡. Daecti
maet´maen´, e´ hkuin´ kaw nang
cang lah´ lawng aen´ a htonnuk.
6 Aen´ ce yam hawc´ ran-
graen a ri gawm´euc´ na´, peue

† **8:12** 8:12 Yerami´ 31:31-34 * **9:4** 9:4 Nang hk'i 17:8-10 † **9:4** 9:4 Pucti heul´ 25:16
‡ **9:5** 9:5 Ngon´ a lah´ a meuh vang mok´ tukyak.

jhawp´ rit na´ ce lec ri yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee hkawng hk'a´nok na´
keuyuit. 7 Daecti peue jhawp´
rit keuting na´ eun koe, cang lec
eun lal´ hkawng ti hkawng ka na´
neum ka ti pok. Eun kah ri ti
ri heul´ tan nham´ pun tu´ ri
na´ maee´ pun map´ yeuh peue
yam un´ pawn peue kui´ ri na´
8 Cit´ seunga´ chak´ na´ tuh´ ka
e´ nyu cu yam tup´ nanggal´ na´
kawn´ kue´ ka na´, a hkuin´
kue´ hk'a´ kaw ing´ lec hk'a´naee
hkawng seunga´ chak´ nyawk´
hk'ai´ peue na´. 9 Aen´ ce a meuh
ruprang ka cu maet´maen´ na´.
Ku´ sum´ lah´ ka na´, lapsawng´
na´ maee´ ku´ tan awn´ a hkuin´
cang saic´ hpum´ cang yawng ce
peue hk'o´ mun´ na´. 10 Ceu nang
aen´ ce a meuh yawo ku´ hk'a,
ku´ nyui maee´ ku´ saic´ hot´
ritroe na´. A meuh hk'a´ ka ku´
yeuh hk'a´nok na´, cu yam ku´
hk'u´§ na´ un´ nang rot ka na´.

Nham´ Eun Hkrit meuh a ku´ dum ri tan hk'u´

11 Yam Hkrit lih meuh Eun
peue jhawp´ rit keuting ka ku´
chak´ ku ceu ku´ rot maet´maen´
hawc´ na´, Eun ing´ lec hk'a´naee
ka tup´ chak´ nyawk´ htonnuk
nyawk´ lheu´ ku´ hk'im´ na´. A
hkuin´ meuh ku´ peue pleng´
peue a ri ti´ ri, a ku hkuin´
meuh is´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´.
12 Eun hkuin´ lec a ri nham´ ka
a´pe na´, a´ko´ nham´ ka a´moe
na´. Daecti Eun lec vang seunga´
chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ri
nham´ ri na´ meun. Eun yeuh a
ki´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´, a ku pun
hk'a´ htut lawtpon hk'ai´ map´
cot´cu na´ ing´. 13 Nham´ ka
a´pe, nham´ ka a´moe* a´ko´
peuluing ka a´moe seuyang† ku´
rawt´ a ri peue un´ seunga´ chak´
hot´ ritroe na´ ce, a saic´ ri
tec ku´ un´ seunga´ chak´ ut´
hk'a´nok na´. 14 Lheu´ awn´ na,
nham´ Eun Hkrit ku´ un´ laee
kue´ vang ri ku´ tan meun Eun ri
Peucawo´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ cot´cu
Eun na´, a jaen saic´ ri tec ku´
yeuh e´ heul´ ri hk'a´ yeum na´
hk'ai´ hpum´ cang yawng e´ na´,
punta kaw e´ cang yeuh mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´
na´ Eun.
15 Kop awn´ na, punta peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti na´
kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti sin´ cot´cu
ku´ yeuh Eun kati na´, Hkrit
Eun meuh nang seuna´ ka kati
sat´ca´ hk'u´ na´. Kopti punta
Hkrit kaw Eun ploe´ map´ yeuh
ce hk'a´ruim ka kati sat´ca´ nang-
gal´ na´, Eun pun ri sum a´yu ri
meuh ngos ka hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´.
16 A lawn kue´ licmat tem´ ri
uin´ ri kaw tuil´ sin´ ko´, kah ri
yeuh ri yawng cawo´ pleng´ lic-
mat na´ yeum eun hawc´. 17 Kopti
licmat kaw tuil´ sin´ na´ kaw a
cang lo´ ri hawc´ cawo´ ka na´
yeum eun na´. Yam cawo´ ka na´
kawn´ a´yu im´ eun na´, licmat
kaw tuil´ sin´ na´ a hkuin´ kaw
nang cang lo´ ri. 18 Kop awn´
na kati sat´ca´ nanggal´ na´ kaw
a cang lo´ ri na´, a kah ri kue´
nham´. 19 Yam Mo´se hawc´ eun
pao´ ri peue gawm´euc´ na´ ce
mhawng´ leukah´ ritroe ku ceu
na´, eun ti ri hkawo´ nham´ ka
kon´ a´moe maee´ nham´ ka a´pe
na´ maee´ leuum´ na´. Hawc´
ko´, eun cup huik´ seurak´ ka
kon´yung´ na´ maee´ kak´ ka
yuim husop na´ hk'a´naee nham´
na´, eun rawt´ a ri bawl´ htawm
na´ maee´ ri peue gawm´euc´ na´
ce. 20 Eun lah´, “Aen´ meuh a
nham´ ka kati sat´ca´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun leukah´ ri pe´,

§ **9:10** 9:10 Ku´ hk'u´ lah´ ka na´, meuh a leukah´ kati sat´ca´ hk'u´ Eun Yesu´ na´. * **9:13** 9:13 Faee´ 16:15-16 † **9:13** 9:13 Nang hk'i 19:9, 17-19 ‡ **9:20** 9:20 Pucti heul´ 24:8

kah pe´ roksa´ a na´.”‡ 21 Seun´
awn´ na, eun ku rawt´ nham´ na´
ri tup´ maee´ ri hk'eung lo´ ri
hk'a´naee vang yeuh kan´ ritroe
na´ ce gawm´euc´. 22 Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, leukah´ ritroe na´
tem´ a ri kah ri saic´ ku ceu na´
ri nham´ na´. A lawn un´ kue´
hk'a´ nham´ peuc´ na´, hk'a´
ploe´ map´ na´ a ku un´ kue´.

Yesu´ tan Eun tu´ ri ti pok yawo pun ku ceu na´

23 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pleng´ ri
seun´ ruprang ka ku´ kue´ nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ kah ri saic´
a ri ku´ tan aen´ ce. Daecti is´
ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ meun
kah ri saic´ a ri ku´ tan chak´
lheu´ awn´ na. 24 Kopti Hkrit
hpaw Eun ca´ lec nang nya hk'o´
mun´ pleng´ peue ku´ pleng´ ri
seun´ ruprang ka ku´ neumneum
na´, Eun seumeu´ lec nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Maet´maen´, ut´
Eun nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ pun
e´ gawm´euc´ hawc´. 25 Peue
jhawp´ rit keuting na´ ti eun
nham´ ku´ un´ meuh nham´ eun
meun na´ lec vang seunga´ chak´
nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´ ku neum.
Daecti Hkrit Eun hkuin´ lec nang
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ pun kaw
Eun tan tu´ ri na´ ti pok hawc´
ti pok seun´ peue jhawp´ rit keut-
ing na´ eun. 26 A lawn yeuh
keutit´ ko´, Hkrit na´ Eun chak´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´
heun´ pok tang´ neum yam hpan-
pleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´. Daecti
punta kaw Eun ti ri tec map´
na´ gawm´euc´ ri tan Eun tu´
ri na´ meun meuh ku´ tan na´,
maet´maen´ puc Eun ri lih cu
hk'a´naee yam tisut´ na´ ti pok
yawo a hk'o´. 27 A seun´ peue na´
pun peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ tang´
ri uin´ ri kaw yeum ti pok yawo
na´ yeut, hawc´ ka na´ peue kaw
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´. 28 Hkrit Eun ku tan tu´ ri
na´ meun ti pok yawo punta kaw
Eun saic´ ri tec map´ ce peue
heun´ na´. Eun kaw tang lih
baee lal´ pok ti pok. A hkuin´
kaw laee meuh punta kaw Eun
lih peus map´ na´, daecti a meuh
punta kaw Eun lih tuil´ hk'a´ htut
lawtpon na´ ri peue buih ko´ Eun
na´ ce.

10

1 Leukah´ ritroe na´ gup meuh
ka a´lawng ka ku´ chak´ kaw ing´
rot na´, hpaw a ca´ meuh ku´
neumneum. Kop awn´ na, ku´
tan tan ce ku neum a un´ laee
kue´ vang sut´ vang hawc´ na´, a
hkuin´ cang yeuh peue ing´ hk'o´
mun´ na´ ce htonnuk. 2 Kopti a
lawn cang yeuh pun a ko´, na´
ce un´ laee suip ri tan ku´ tan
na´ baee, un´ meuh ka aw? Kopti
peue ing´ hk'o´ mun´ na´ kaw
ce pun ri saic´ ri seunga´ ti pok
yawo a hk'o´. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee
hki´keung ri map´ ri na´ heul´
baee. 3 Daecti ku´ tan awn´ meuh
a ku´ tuil´ sati ka kuit rot ri map´
ri ku neum na´. 4 Kopti nham´ ka
a´moe maee´ nham´ ka a´pe na´
un´ cang ti a ri tec map´ na´ pun.

5 Kop awn´ na yam Hkrit lih
Eun pang bhen´ keute´ na´, Eun
lah´,

“Peucawo´, hpaw Mi ca´ sum´ is´
ku´ dum ri tan na´ maee´
ku´ tan na´,
daecti rangraen Mi ri uin´
jawngkui´ tu´ pun Ui´
keuhti hawc´.
6 Hpaw Mi ca´ ren´ maee´ ku´
dum ri tan na´
maee´ ku´ tan htut hk'ai´
map´ na´.
7 Hawc´ ko´, Ui´ lah´, ‘Ut´ Ui´
maen´, hk'a´naee bawl´
htawm na´ tem´ a ri uin´
lawng Ui´ na´.
Peucawo´, punta kaw Ui´
yeuh hot´ ku´ keutui´

hpum´ Mi na´, Ui´ lih
hawc´.’ ”*
8 Nanggal´ ka na´ Yesu´ Eun
lah´, “Peucawo´, hpaw Mi ca´
sum´ is´ ku´ dum ri tan na´
maee´ ku´ tan na´. Ku´ dum
ri tan na´ maee´ ku´ tan htut
hk'ai´ map´ na´ Mi ku un´ ren´
maee´ ka.” (Hk'a´naee leukah´
ritroe na´ a saec´ lah´ a yeuhki´.)
9 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´, “Ut´
Ui´ maen´, punta kaw Ui´ yeuh
hot´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´ Mi na´,
Ui´ lih hawc´.” Punta Yesu´ kaw
Eun tang´ ku´ nambat leual´ na´,
Eun tecla ku´ nambat keuhti na´.
10 Kopti meuh a alo Eun Peucawo´
aen´ a na´, e´ pun hk'a´ saic´ ri
seunga´ chak´ na´ ri Yesu´ Hkrit
tan Eun tu´ ri na´ meuh ku´ tan
na´ ti pok yawo a hk'o´ hawc´.

11 Ti seunyi hawc´ ti seunyi,
peue jhawp´ rit na´ ce ku peue
ce cawng ri yeuh kan´ mun´ ri
na´. Ti pok hawc´ ti pok, ce gawm
tan ku´ tan ri laleung ku´ un´
cang saic´ ri tec map´ awn´ na.
12 Daecti yam Yesu´ hawc´ Eun
tan ku´ tan pun saic´ ri tec map´
na´ pun cot´cu na´ ti pok yawo
na´, Eun mok´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 13 Tang´ ri
seunyi awn´ na ing´, Eun ko´
a rot ti ransu Eun na´ kaw ce
pun ri meuh vang tang´ cung Eun
na´. 14 Kopti meuh a kop hk'a´
tan yeuh Eun ti pok yawo na´ a
yeuh peue rap ri ti hk'a´ saic´ ri
seunga´ na´ ce htonnuk cot´cu ri.

15 Saec´ meuh Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ ka
lawng aen´ na ri e´ yeut. Peu-
cawo´ lah´ Eun leukah´ nanggal´
na´,

16 “Aen´ meuh a kati sat´ca´ yeuh
Ui´ ri ce.
Hawc´ ka yam awn´ na, Peu-
cawo´ lah´ Eun a yeuhki´,
‘Kaw Ui´ seue´ leukah´ ritroe
ri na´ hk'a´naee meul´
bhum´ ce na´.
Ui´ kaw tem´ leukah´ ritroe
awn´ na hk'a´pang hpum´
kamkuit ce na´.’ ”†
17 Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang lah´ a
baee,
“Hpaw Ui´ ca´ kaw laee kuit rot ri
map´
maee´ ku´ kleuc´ yeuh ce
na´.”‡
18 Peucawo´ Eun lawn ploe´ map´
na´ hawc´ ko´, a un´ laee lo´ ku´
tan ploe´ map´ na´ baee.

Kah e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´ Eun

19 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´
na´ pe´, kopti kue´ e´ hpum´
keutawn´ kaw pun ri lec vang
seunga´ chak´ nyawk´ hk'ai´
peue na´ ri cu e´ nham´ Eun
Yesu´ na´, 20 ri cu e´ hk'a´ hk'u´
kue´ civit im´ ku´ tah´ hpen´
kang´ e´ hpa´ lec a ing´ na´, a
meuh tu´ Eun Yesu´ na´, 21 maee´
kopti kue´ e´ Peue jhawp´ rit
keuting hk'ai´ peue hk'a´naee nya
Eun Peucawo´ na´, 22 pawh, kah
e´ sat ri ing´ de Peucawo´ Eun
ri tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´ maee´
hpum´ hat´han´ htonnuk ri hk'a´
yum´ na´ ri hpum´ pun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ rawt´ ri ri nham´ punta
kaw a saic´ hpum´ cang yawng
ri kuit ku´ kleuc´ yeuh meun ri
na´ seunga´ na´ maee´ punta tu´
e´ na´ kaw a pun hk'a´ saic´ ri
seunga´ ri leuum´ seunga´ chak´
na´. 23 Kah e´ jhawp´ hk'a´
keutui´ hpum´ rap e´ ri ti na´
keutawn´ pawh. Kopti Cawo´
tuil´ kati na´ kati keutawn´ Eun
na´. 24 Maee´ punta kaw e´
kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
maee´ yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ e´ ci´
kaw tuil´ kawl´reng puri yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, kah e´ kuit ti nawk
a pawh. 25 Pawlaee va hk'om puri

* **10:7** 10:7 Suk´seun´ 40:6-8 † **10:16** 10:16 Yerami´ 31:33 ‡ **10:17** 10:17 Yerami´ 31:34

na´ rang´ram seun´ peue seubu
ngon´ na´ yeuh ce a rang´ram
laleung na´. Daecti e´ na´ gawm
tuil´ kawl´reng puri. Yam nyu
pe´ yam ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot
na´, gawm yeuh a lheu´ awn´ na
reu´.
26 E´ saec´ na´ yawng ku´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´, daecti e´ lawn
kawn´ tang´nha´ ri suip ri yeuh
map´ na´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw laee
kue´ ku´ tan saic´ ri tec map´ na´
baee saec´ ti ceu. 27 A kue´ yawo
ko´ ri lhat´ ri hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
na´ maee´ ngawl kuc´ nyawk´
ku´ kaw dum ri tec ransu Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 28 A´nhaw´ lawn
yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe
eun Mo´se na´ a lawn kue´ nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ loe´ peue ko´,
eun kaw pun ri yeum ri un´
laee tukyak peue ri ti. 29 Peue
jap´buin un´ nawpsang Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´, eun sawn´ nham´
kati sat´ca´ ku´ saic´ eun seunga´
chak´ na´ un´ kue´ ti´ca maee´
eun jap´buin un´ nawpsang Cit´
seunga´ ka mun´ sin´ na´ ko´, pe´
ci´ kuit eun ci´ na´ kaw pe pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang na´ lheu´
awn´ na a´neng? 30 Kopti yawng
e´ Cawo´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´
Eun, “Yeuh ri top´ na´ meuh a
kan´ Ui´. Ui´ kaw tang yeuh
ri top´ a.”§ Eun ku tang lah´,
“Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´ a´mu
ri peue ri na´ ce.”* 31 Pun ri
hk'uic´ hk'a´naee nang dak ti´
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu im´
na´ hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´ ka.

Yeun´hkam yam pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´

32 Kuit rot ti seunyi meuyam
pon heul´ hawc´ hk'a´kui´ ka
pun pe´ ku´ ceng´ yam cawng
keutawn´ seupit pe´ yam pun
pe´ ri hkam´ hk'a´ to´tam´ reng
nyawk´ hk'a´naee vang tukhka
na´ reu´. 33 Ngon´ ti ri pok,
pun pe´ ri hkam´ ku´ hk'o´kaic
na´ nanggal´ peue maee´ pun pe´
ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´. Ngon´ ti ri pok, pe´ ku pun
ri peus a tiduih´ maee´ peue pun
ri hkam´ ku´ yeuh keutit´ na´ ce
yeut. 34 Tukyak pe´ ri peue ut´
nang htawng´ na´ ce. Yam rim´
peue ri ti vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
pe´ na´, pe´ kawn´ ren´kawn rap
ri ti a, kopti yawng pe´ kue´
ri vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil chak´
keutawn´ cot´cu lheu´ awn´ na.
35 Kop awn´ na, pawlaee tecla
hpum´ keutawn´ pe´ na´, kaw
a meuh lapsawng´ keuting na´.
36 Pe´ na´ kah ri yeun´hkam.
Kopti pe´ lawn yeuh hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kati ri na´. 37 Kopti hk'a´naee ti
yam yawo na´,

“Cawo´ buih ing´ na´ kaw Eun
ing´, Eun hkuin´ kaw tawn
hot´.
38 Daecti peue leupaws se-
umeu´ Ui´ na´ a´yu im´
eun hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´.
Eun lawn yawm´ hk'uic´ ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw hit´ ti hpum´
Ui´.”†

39 E´ hkuin´ meuh peue yawm´
hk'uic´ na´ maee´ peue pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ yeuh ri lulaic na´,
daecti meuh e´ peue yum´ na´
maee´ peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
htut lawtpon na´.

11

Hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´

1 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ meuh a yawng
e´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´ ri na´ meuh
a neumneum na´ maee´ yawng e´
ku´ un´ nyu ri na´ meuh a neum-
neum na´. 2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´

§ **10:30** 10:30 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:35 * **10:30** 10:30 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 32:36; Suk´seun´ 135:14 † **10:38** 10:38 Habaku´ 2:3, 4

yum´ aen´ na, peue leumah´ na´
Peucawo´ Eun htawhkam ce.
3 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, e´ leuceng pun Peucawo´
hpanpleng´ Eun sa´pahta´ na´ ri
leukah´ Eun na´. Kop awn´ na,
ku´ pun e´ ri nyu na´ ce a hkuin´
keut´ neum ku´ pun e´ ri nyu ri
ngai´ ri na´.
4 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
Abela´ eun tan ku´ tan chak´
hk'ai´ is´ eun Kai´na´ na´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, Abela´ eun pun ri rap
ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´ lah´ eun
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
yam Peucawo´ htawhkam Eun
ku´ tan eun na´.
5 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
E´nawk´ eun pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´
ti ri huk´ punta kaw eun un´
laee pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ yeum
na´. A´nhaw´ hkuin´ laee nyu
eun saec´ ti peue, kopti Peucawo´
ti Eun eun huk´ hawc´ na´. Kopti
nanggal´ ka yam un´ nang ti eun
ri huk´ na´, pun eun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ suk´seun´ lah´ eun meuh
peue hit´ hpum´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 6 Hk'a´ yum´ na´ a lawn
un´ kue´ ko´, kaw yeuh ku´ hit´
ti hpum´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ un´
cang meuh ka. Kopti peue ing´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, kaw ce kah ri
yum´ Peucawo´ kawn´ a´yu im´
Eun na´ maee´ kaw ce kah ri
yum´ peue sok Eun meulamlam
na´ kaw Eun tuil´ lapsawng´ ri ce
na´.
7 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam No´ah pun eun ri rap ri
ti leukah´ tuil´ sati lawng ku´
un´ nang nyu eun na´, hk'a´naee
hk'a´ lhat´til eun ri Peucawo´ Eun
na´ eun pleng´ reu keuting punta
kaw a teum´kawm nyahk'ul´ ce
lawtpon na´. Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ eun na´, eun taws´ a´mu ri
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ eun
pun ri meuh kleum´ ka hk'a´ le-
upaws seumeu´ ing´ neum hk'a´
yum´ na´.
8 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Abraham pun eun ri rap ri
ti hk'a´ klawng eun kaw heul´
ri vang kaw eun pun mun´ sin´
hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´, eun ku
leuceng ri ti a. Eun saec´ na´ un´
yawng vang kaw ri heul´ na´, eun
pucti heul´. 9 Kopti meuh a hk'a´
yum´ na´, eun ut´ hk'a´naee ku-
ing´ kati sat´ca´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ seun´ peue leuvok ut´ nang
kuing´ peue seubu na´. Eun ku
ut´ nang tup´ seun´ I´cak´ maee´
Yakop´ ku´ meuh peue del´ ri suip
kati sat´ca´ na´ ing´ maee´ heun
tiduih´ na´ ka. 10 Kopti keutui´
hpum´ eun veng ku´ tang´ ri
hk'a´pang kleum´ ku´ Peucawo´
meuh Eun nang kuit nang pleng´
a na´.
11 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, Abraham eun saec´ na´ kawt
nyawk´, saec´ meuh tu´ eun Sara´
na´ eun meuh peue tan´, ka
tang cang kue´ kon´, kopti sawn´
ka* Cawo´ tuil´ kati sat´ca´ na´
Eun kati keutawn´ na´. 12 Kop
awn´ na, kon´hk'i heun´heun´
seun´ seumeueng´ pang mao´ na´
maee´ sai keunam mha´seumut´
mhin´ un´ laee euc´ na´ ce keut´
neum a´ta´ seun´ nang yeum
hawc´ ti peue aen´ eun.
13 Peue aen´ ce gawm´euc´
yeum ce yam a´yu im´ ri na´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´. Ce
hkuin´ pun ri rap ri ti ku´ Peu-
cawo´ yeuh Eun kati na´, ce nyu
a rangraen ri kawn´ kaw rap ri
ti yawo a vang seungai na´. Ce
sawn´ meun ri meuh peue leuvok
un´ duing nyu pang bhen´ keute´
na´. 14 Pun e´ ri nyu peue lah´
a yeuh keutit´ na´ buih sok ce
kuing´ ku´ kaw ce pun a meuh is´

* **11:11** 11:11 A´ko´ Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, Sara´ ka saec´ na´ kawt nyawk´ ko´, ka tang cang kue´ kon´, kopti sawn´ ka.

ti na´. 15 Ce lawn keutui´ hpum´
kuing´ puc ce ri ing´ neum a na´
ko´, ce ku kue´ yam kaw keutah
ing´ ri ka. 16 Daecti ce hot´ ri sok
kuing´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a na´,
a meuh kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Kop awn´ na, Peucawo´ Eun un´
kaic ri yam klawng ce Eun meuh
Peucawo´ ri na´. Kopti mhe´ Eun
kuing´ pun ce ti bhen´ hawc´ na´.
17 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Peucawo´ long Eun ri nawk
Abraham eun na´, Abraham eun
ku tan I´cak´ eun meuh ku´ tan.
Peue rap ri ti leukah´ kati Eun
Peucawo´ awn´ eun rangraen ri
kaw tan kon´ ai´ ti peue koe ri
na´ eun. 18 Peucawo´ Eun saec´
lah´ a ri heun, “Ceucat mi na´ kaw
ce suip ri to´ ri lih neum I´cak´
eun.”† 19 Abraham yum´ eun
Peucawo´ cang yeuh Eun peue
yeum na´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Lah´
leukah´ leupong´ ka ko´, tang pun
eun I´cak´ eun keutah hk'ai´ vang
yeum na´.
20 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
I´cak´ eun nap mun´ ri Yakop´
maee´ E´saw´ ka pun hk'a´ a´yu
im´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ri na´.
21 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, yam Yakop´ kaw eun hk'aws´
yeum na´, eun nap mun´ ri kon´
me eun Yo´saep ku peue na´‡ ce,
eun kawm ri ri duing´ ka hku´ji
ri na´ eun hk'o´ mun´.
22 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Yo´saep kaw eun hk'aws´
yeum na´, eun ris lawng peue
I´sarela´ na´ kaw ce pucti heul´
hk'ai´ kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Eun
tawm´ ri uin´ lawng ka seuang´
ri na´.
23 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, hawc´ Mo´se keut´ eun na´,
makuiing´ eun ka mo´ eun loe´
chi´. Kopti nyu ka chat eun hk'ai´
kon´ nyom aet´ seubu na´ ce.
Ka un´ lhat´ ri leukah´ tuil´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´.
24 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam Mo´se keuting eun na´, eun
un´ rap ri meuh kon´ ka kon´
beun´ eun hkun´haw´hkam´
Hparaw´ na´. 25 Eun leuk ri ti
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´ maee´ peue ceu Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce tiduih´ tang´
hk'a´ ren´kawn ti vut ti yam
hk'a´naee map´ na´. 26 Hkam´
ri ti ku´ lulaic na´ pun Hkrit
Eun na´, sawn´ eun a ngos
heun´ hk'ai´ vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil
ka kuing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Kopti
keue´ eun ri lapsawng´ ku´
kaw ri pun hk'a´ nanggal´ na´.
27 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
eun pucti heul´ hk'ai´ kuing´
E´ji´tu´ na´ maee´ un´ lhat´
eun ri hk'a´ seungeueng´ eun
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´. Eun eut´
hpum´ co´ca´ ri kopti nyu eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ peue nyu un´
pun peue na´ Eun. 28 Kopti meuh
a hk'a´ yum´ na´, punta ku´ toh
kon´ ai´ na´ kaw ce un´ cang ing´
paic´ kon´ ai´ ce peue I´sarela´
na´, eun jhawp´ pawe vel nya na´
maee´ kan´ rawt´ nham´ na´.
29 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´
na´, peue I´sarela´ na´ ce hpa´
mha´seumut´ Seurak´ na´ heul´
seun´ long ce pang bhen´ keute´
hk'oh´ na´. Daecti yam peue
E´ji´tu´ na´ ce ku co´ca´ ri hpa´
a heul´ na´, ce cum´ yeum euc´.
30 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
yam peue I´sarela´ na´ hawc´ vet
ce hkui ka veng Yeri´hko´ na´
a´res seunyi na´, hkui veng na´ a
lhu´jah hk'uic´ euc´.
31 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´,
Raha´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´,
kopti rap ka ri ti peue htom´ jem´
na´ ka, ka un´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ toh ri na´ maee´ peue veng
Yeri´hko´ ku´ un´ yum´ na´ ce.

† **11:18** 11:18 Yamla 21:12 ‡ **11:21** 11:21 Yamla 48:1-20

32 Ui´ ci´ kawn´ kaw htuk´ ri
lah´ keunhaw´ na´ baee? Ui´
hkuin´ laee kue´ yam kaw ris
lawng ce Gi´de´on, Barak´, Sam-
son, Yehpata´, Davit´, Samoela´
maee´ lawng ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce. 33 Kopti
meuh a hk'a´ yum´ na´, peue
awn´ ce pe kuing´ na´, tuil´ hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´, pun ri rap
ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
kati ri na´, dop moeng ka leuvai
sangsi´ na´, 34 juit´ pe ngawl reng
nyawk´ na´, pun ri pon moeng ka
leungawng na´, hk'a´ kawl´reng
kloe na´ a keut´ ri meuh hk'a´
kawl´reng keuting, keut´ ri meuh
peue ara ri peueng´ suik´, ruip ri
tec peue suik´ kuing´ tawk seubu
na´ ce. 35 Beun´ na´ ce tang pun
peue leumeus´ ri na´ ce hk'ai´
vang yeum na´. Ku´ seubu na´
ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´
nokneh na´. Punta kaw ce pun
hk'a´ kuh´ im´ chak´ lheu´ awn´
a na´, ce un´ yawm´ ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´. 36 Ngon´
ce pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ lah´ ri
pleh keunyas ta´faet´ na´. Ngon´
ce pun ri hkam´ seue´ saw´
lhec´ seue´ ri nang htawng´ na´.
37 Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´ dhim´
peue ri seumu rot ti yeum ri.
Ngon´ ce pun ri hkam´ leu ri deut
meuh lal´ ton. Ngon´ ce pun ri
yeum kopti moeng ka leungawng
na´. Ngon´ ce pun ri hk'o´tukyak
hkam´ hk'a´ keunhap´ nokneh,
hk'a´ un´ nawpsang peue ri, ce
pun ri cuip´ yawo hak´ a´pe
maee´ hak´ kon´yung´ na´ pucti
heul´ ti duih´ hawc´ ti duih´.
38 Bhen´ keute´ na´ a hkuin´
nang kuing´ maee´ ngos ce peue
awn´ na. Ce heul´ eo´ ri ut´
nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´, nang
leuang´, nang keutui´ leuang´,
a´ko´ nang keutui´ keute´ na´.

39 Peue awn´ ce gawm´euc´ ce
pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ suk´seun´
na´ ri hk'a´ yum´ ri na´. Daecti
ce un´ nang kue´ nang pun ri
rap ri ti ku´ Peucawo´ yeuh Eun
ri uin´ kati ri na´ saec´ ti peue.
40 Punta kaw ce pun ri rap ri ti
ku´ htonnuk na´ maee´ e´ tiduih´
koe na´, Peucawo´ Eun rangraen
ri uin´ ku´ chak´ lheu´ awn´ a
na´ pun ce.

12

1 Kop awn´ na, kopti kue´ e´
muk nang hkam´ sa´hki´ vet
e´ rop nuknhen´ htan´ awn´
a hawc´ na´, kah e´ ti ri tec
ku´ ol´yat e´ na´ maee´ map´
ghok´ghek´ ri keutawn´ pit e´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ka. Kah e´ eut´
hpum´ yeun´hkam ri hteo´ ri hot´
hk'a´ rangraen ri uin´ ri pun e´
na´ pawh. 2 Kah e´ mung´ Yesu´
Cawo´ ku´ u´peung hk'a´ yum´
e´ na´ maee´ Cawo´ yeuh hk'a´
yum´ e´ na´ htonnuk na´ Eun.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ ren´kawn ut´
nanggal´ Eun na´, Eun hkam´ ri
rap ri ti kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´
maee´ Eun un´ uin´ ku´ hk'o´kaic
ka kleum´ rawng´tawp´ na´ nang
hpum´ ri. Eun pun ri mok´
hk'a´ a´tawm´ ka tenceo´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 3 Punta kaw pe´
un´ pun ri kawl´reng kloe hpum´
aet´ na´, pe´ na´ kuit rot ri Cawo´
ku´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ to´tam´ ce
peue map´ na´ Eun reu´.

Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun kon´ ri na´ ce

4 Hk'a´naee vang to´tam´ pe´
map´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ nang du-
ing lhaw´ ri rot ti nham´ pe´
peuc´ ka. 5 Pil pe´ leukah´ tuil´
kawl´reng pe´ seun´ kuiing´ na´
sangsawn´ eun kon´ me ri na´. A
lah´,

“Kon´ ai´, pawlaee tecla ku´ Peu-
cawo´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´
Eun na´.
Pawlaee hpum´ aet´ ri yam
ram Eun ri mi na´.

6 Kopti Peucawo´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ Eun peue leumeus´
ri na´ ce,
Eun tawm´ ram ri peue
sawn´ Eun meuh kon´ me
ri na´ ce.”*
7 Sawn´ ku´ nyhap´ na´ meuh
hk'a´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun na´,
yeun´hkam a reu´. Peucawo´
yeuh Eun a ri mi seun´ kuiing´
na´ yeuh eun a ri kon´ ai´ ri na´
eun. Kopti kon´ me nangnhaw´
na´ eun ku´ kuiing´ eun un´ du-
ing ta´faet´ sangsawn´ eun na´?
8 Pe´ lawn un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
ta´faet´ sangsawn´ na´ ko´, (pun
peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sang-
sawn´ na´ ku peue ri) meuh pe´
kon´ jang´, pe´ un´ meuh kon´
chin. 9 Lheu´ awn´ na, ku peue
e´, kue´ e´ ri is´ kuiing´ meuh
peue nang ta´faet´ sangsawn´ ri.
E´ ku hkopyawm´ ce ri ku´ yeuh
ce na´. E´ htuk´ ri leuceng
Kuiing´ hk'a´ civit e´ na´ Eun
maee´ a´yu im´ ri lheu´ awn´
na pe a´neng? 10 Kuiing´ e´ na´
ta´faet´ sangsawn´ eun e´ ti vut ti
yam hot´ seun´ ku´ chak´ hk'ai´
peue kuit eun na´. Daecti Peu-
cawo´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´ Eun
e´ pun ku´ chak´ e´ na´ maee´
punta kaw e´ pun ri pawng´ ri
maee´ hk'a´ seunga´ chak´ Eun
na´. 11 Hk'a´naee yam awn´
na, a hkuin´ kue´ hk'a´ ta´faet´
sangsawn´ ku´ yeuh hpum´ e´
sam´ran na´, a kue´ yawo pal ku´
yeuh e´ sui´ na´. Daecti hawc´
ka na´, a kaw kue´ hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ ri peue pun ri hkvuik´ ri
hkam´ hk'a´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´
awn´ ce.
12 Kop awn´ na, yeuh ti´
kawl´reng kloe na´ maee´
ngai´ngong kawl´reng keuceum
na´ kue´ kawl´reng keuting reu´.
13 “Yeuh hk'a´ na´ hpeng pun
cung pe´ na´”,† punta peue cung
chuing´ na´ kaw ce un´ laee
chuing´, daecti kaw ce cuin na´.

Tuil´ sati ri kaw un´ tecla Peucawo´ Eun

14 Co´ca´ ri yeuh ri pun ri
ren´kawn cumyen´ ut´ maee´
peue seubu na´ ce maee´ yeuh ri
meuh peue seunga´ chak´ reu´.
Kopti a lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ se-
unga´ chak´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang pun ri nyu Peu-
cawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue. 15 Uin´
sati ri reu´, a´nhaw´ pawlaee
va mun´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ sum
saec´ ti peue. Pawlaee kah res
sawng´ yeuh hk'a´ suksak na´
maee´ yeuh map´ a pit peue
heun´ na´ gluh´ pucti. 16 Uin´
sati ri reu´, a´nhaw´ pawlaee
va ri hkuit´nawng´tang´, a´ko´
un´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ seun´ E´saw´ paing´
eun an´nya kon´ ai´ ri na´ hk'ai´
uip´ ti hk'ap yawo na´ ko´.
17 Yawng pe´ a yeut, hawc´ ka na´
yam E´saw´ sum´ pun eun ri rap
ri ti mun´ aen´ a na´, eun un´
pun a. Eun saec´ leuum´ ngai´
peuc´ sok mun´ awn´ na, daecti
eun hkuin´ laee cang mhe´ cang
plin´ a.

Gong hk'o´lhat´ maee´ gong ren´kawn

18 Pe´ hkuin´ pun ri ing´ ri
gong cang paic´ ri na´ maee´
ngawl buih ha´ gong na´, hkuin´
pun ri ing´ ri hk'a´ duim´lawng,
duim´lawng kawc maee´ guil´
keuting na´. 19 Pe´ hkuin´ pun
ri ing´ ri seng´ pi´tae´rae´ buih
laws´ na´, a´ko´ seng´ leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ ku´ peue pun ri
mhawng´ a na´ ce hk'o´hk'ang
a un´ laee lah´ a ri ce baee
na´. 20 Kopti hkam´ un´ pun ce

* **12:6** 12:6 Leukah´ rui´ 3:11, 12 † **12:13** 12:13 Leukah´ rui´ 4:26

leukah´ tuil´ ri awn´ na, a lah´,
“Saec´ meuh sat´ heul´ tuih gong
awn´ na, a kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ dhim´ ri yeum ri seumu
na´.”‡ 21 Ku´ pun ri nyu ri awn´ a
hk'o´lhat´ nyawk´, a hk'o´ Mo´se
eun lah´, “Ui´ ri lhat´ keuyuing´
ui´.”§

22 Daecti ing´ rot pe´ pang gong
Yi´on na´ hawc´, rot ri veng
keuting Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
a´yu im´ na´, a meuh veng
Yeru´salaem ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Pe´ ing´ rot ri vang in´hpom
muk heun´ nyawk´ na´ ren´kawn
hk'om ce puri na´, 23 rot ri muk
kon´ Hkrit ce kon´ ai´ ku´ kue´
muis tem´ ri nang kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ce. Pe´ ing´ rot ri Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ri peue
gawm´euc´ na´ Eun, rot ri civit
ce peue leupaws seumeu´ ku´ pun
ri rap ri yeuh ri htonnuk hawc´
na´ ce, 24 rot ri Yesu´ Cawo´ meuh
nang seuna´ ka kati sat´ca´ hk'u´
na´ Eun, rot ri nham´ rawt´ ku´
lah´ a rot ri ku´ chak´ hk'ai´
nham´ eun Abela´ na´.

25 Uin´ sati ri reu´, pawlaee
lheu´ leukah´ Eun Cawo´ buih
leukah´ na´. Yam lheu´ ce
leukah´ Eun Cawo´ buih leukah´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´, ce lawn
hk'uih un´ pon ko´, e´ lawn
hk'uih ri Cawo´ ram ri e´ neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ Eun ko´,
e´ ci´ kaw pe jaen un´ cang
pon lheu´ ce ri a´neng? 26 Yam
awn´ na, leukah´ Eun na´ a
rui´rah´ bhen´ keute´ na´, daecti
maet´maen´ Eun yeuh kati ri,
“Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee rui´rah´
bhen´ keute´ aen´ na koe baee ti
pok, daecti Ui´ ku kaw rui´rah´
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ yeut.”*
27 “Baee ti pok” sum´ lah´ ka na´
ko´, punta kaw a kawn´ vang
yawo ku´ un´ cang fuii´fai´ ri
na´ palkoe na´, ku´ hpanpleng´ ri
cang fuii´fai´ ri na´ a kaw hkam´
hk'a´ lulaic na´ heul´.

28 Kop awn´ na, kopti kaw e´
hk'aws´ pun kuing´ un´ cang
fuii´fai´ na´, kah e´ mun´ keut-
ing suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun ri
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ lhat´ e´ ri Heun
na´, 29 kopti “Peucawo´ meuh Eun
ngawl ha´ ri tec reng nyawk´
na´.”†

13

Kan´ htuk´ hpum´ Peucawo´

1 Leumeus´ puri laleung seun´
ec´awng´ na´ ce reu´. 2 Pawlaee
pil kaw ri rap ri ti chec´ un´ duing
nyu na´ ce. Kopti kop meuh a
yeuh keutit´ na´, peue ngon´ na´
ce tawn pun ri rap ri ti in´hpom
na´ ce maee´ un´ yawng ri. 3 Kuit
rot ri peue pun ri hk'awng´ ri
nang htawng´ na´ ce sawn´ a
seun´ buih pun pe´ ri hk'awng´ ri
maee´ ce tiduih´ na´ reu´. Kuit
rot ri peue pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ nokneh na´ ce sawn´ a
seun´ buih pun pe´ ri hkam´ a
na´ yeut reu´.

4 Kah pen´vel ti puri na´
meuh ku´ hkopyawm´ pun peue
gawm´euc´ maee´ kah vang it´
ti puri na´ seunga´ chak´ reu´.
Kopti Peucawo´ kaw Eun taws´
a´mu ciyang ri peue jang´ maee´
peue hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´ ce.
5 Roksa´ hk'a´ a´yu pe´ na´ un´
va a leumeus´ hk'il´ leumuil na´
maee´ sawng´ nyu ku´ kue´ pe´
na´ hit´ ti hpum´ pe´ na´ reu´.
Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a,

“Kaw Ui´ un´ duing tecla mi,
un´ duing hk'akcak´ mi.”*

6 Kop awn´ na, e´ pen´ lah´ a
hk'a´naee hpum´ keutawn´ ri,

‡ **12:20** 12:20 Pucti heul´ 19:12, 13 § **12:21** 12:21 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 9:19 * **12:26** 12:26 Ha´gae´ 2:6 † **12:29** 12:29 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 4:24 * **13:5** 13:5 Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 31:6

"Peucawo´ meuh Eun Cawo´
teum´kawm ui´, ui´ hkuin´
kaw laee lhat´.
Peue na´ peue ci´ kaw cang
yeuh keunhaw´ ri ui´?"†

7 Kuit rot ri ro´ pe´ ku´ lah´ pe´
mhawng´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce reu´. Kuit ri nawk ku´
pun ce hk'a´naee hk'a´ a´yu im´
ce na´ maee´ hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´
yum´ ce na´ reu´. 8 Peunku´, se-
unyaen´ maee´ cot´cu na´ heul´,
Yesu´ Hkrit seun´ Eun hk'im´ lale-
ung.

9 Pawlaee kleuc´ hk'a´ ri hot´
ku´ chat sangsawn´ ku ceu na´.
Yeuh hpum´ ri na´ kawl´reng
keuting ri mun´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, chak´ ka, hpaw a ca´ meuh
kopti ku´ hk'a hot´ ritroe un´ kue´
mun´ saec´ peunae´ pun peue
hk'a a na´ ce na´. 10 Kue´ e´ vang
dum ri tan ku´ peue yeuh kan´
hk'a´naee tup´ vang hk'o´ mun´
na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ ahkvang kaw
ti ri hk'a ku´ hk'a ka vang dum ri
tan awn´ na.

11 Peue jhawp´ rit keuting na´
eun ti nham´ ka sat´ meuh ku´
tan htut hk'ai´ map´ na´ ce lec
hk'a´naee vang seunga´ chak´
nyawk´ hk'ai´ peue na´. Daecti
tu´ ka sat´ awn´ ce ce ti ri heul´
dum a hk'a´nok ka vang ut´ ce
na´. 12 Yesu´ Eun ku seun´ awn´
na yeut. Punta kaw Eun saic´
peue na´ peue seunga´ chak´ ri
nham´ ri na´, Eun pun ri tukhka
hk'a´nok ka bawl´ leuva´ ka veng
na´. 13 Kop awn´ na kah e´ pucti
heul´ ri Heun hk'a´nok ka pang´
vang ut´ na´, hkam´ ri peus ku´
hk'o´kaic na´ seun´ pun Eun ri
peus a na´. 14 Kopti maen´ na´
un´ kue´ a veng keutawn´ cot´cu,
daecti e´ buih hot´ ri sok veng
kawn´ kaw ing´ rot na´.

15 Kop awn´ na hk'a´naee cu e´
Yesu´ Eun na´, kah e´ tan leukah´
suk´seun´ na´ meuh ku´ tan ri
Peucawo´ Eun laleung. Aen´ a
meuh tan pli´ ka hoeng´ lah´
leukah´ rap ri ti muis Eun na´.
16 Pawlaee pil kaw ri yeuh ku´
chak´ na´ maee´ gvah ri tuil´
peue is´ na´ awh. Kopti ku´ tan
yeuhki´ na´ hit´ a ri hpum´ Eun
Peucawo´.

17 Leuceng ri ti leukah´ ce ro´
pe´ na´, yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim
vang u´peung ce na´ reu´.
Nom´nawk ce pe´ seun´ meuh
ce peue ris kan´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´
ri Peucawo´ Eun na´. Punta kaw
ce cang ren´kawn yeuh kan´, ce
na´ un´ cang yeuh a maee´ kuit
nyhap´ kuit yak ri na´, leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ce na´ reu´. A lawn un´
yeuh keutit´ ko´, kaw a un´ kue´
mun´ pun pe´ saec´ peunae´.

18 Hk'o´ mun´ pun ye reu´.
Yawng ye kue´ ri hpum´ cang
yawng seunga´ chak´ na´ maee´
sum´ a´yu im´ ye hk'a´naee kue´
ri munhpung´ ri hk'a´ ku ceu na´
neumneum. 19 Lheu´ awn´ na,
sum´ hk'o´hk'ang ui´ pe´ hk'o´
mun´ pun ui´, kah ui´ tang yao
ing´ rot ri pe´.

Leukah´ tisut´

20 Peucawo´ Cawo´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran Cawo´ yeuh Cawo´
go´ muk kon´yung´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ Yesu´ e´ na´ Eun tang
kuh´ im´ ri nham´ ka kati sat´ca´
cot´cu na´ Eun, 21 punta kaw pe´
hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun na´, kah
Eun yeuh pe´ htonnuk ri ku´
chak´ ku ceu na´ maee´ kah Eun
yeuh kan´ hk'a´naee pe´ hot´ ku´
htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´ ri Yesu´
Hkrit Eun reu´. Kah munhpung´
na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.

22 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'o´ ui´
pe´ yeun´hkam ri leuceng ri ti
leukah´ tuil´ sati ui´ na´, kopti
tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm do´ neng´
yawo na´ ri pe´.

† **13:6** 13:6 Suk´seun´ 118:6, 7

23 Sum´ kah ui´ pe´ yawng
awng´ e´ Ti´mo´se pun eun ri
ploe´ ri hawc´. Eun lawn yao ing´
rot ko´, ui´ ku na´ ing´ ri pe´
maee´ heun.
24 Ro´ pe´ na´ ce maee´ peue
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce gawm´euc´,
lah´ ce mhawng´ keutui´ hpum´
ui´ ce. Peue kuing´ It´tali na´ ce
ku lah´ ri keutui´ hpum´ pe´ yeut.
25 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ gawm´euc´ reu´.

Htawm tem´ Yakop´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Yakop´ meuh mhai´
Eun Peucawo´ maee´ mhai´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue
I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu puin´ ri
heul´ ut´ maee´ peue ceu seubu
na´ pe´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ cu´yi

2 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, yam
hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ cop´long heun´
ceu na´, sawn´ a meuh ku´
ren´kawn reu´. 3 Kopti tup
yawng pe´ ku´ cop´long hk'a´
yum´ pe´ na´, yeuh a pe´
gawm cang yeun´hkam. 4 Punta
kaw pe´ keuting htonnuk un´
laee cut yawm´ saec´ ti ceu
na´, yeun´hkam a rot tisut´ ka
reu´. 5 Hk'a´naee pe´ ti ri peue
a´nhaw´ lawn cu´yi un´ nuk ko´,
hk'o´ a ri Peucawo´ Cawo´ cang
tuil´ ri peue ri hpum´ vah ri un´
cang is´ na´ Eun reu´, kaw eun
pun a. 6 Daecti yam hk'o´ eun
na´, eun kaw kah ri yum´, un´
laee hpum´ kuit teh´ kuit nung´.
Kopti a´nhaw´ lawn kuit teh´ kuit
nung´ ko´, a seun´ ba leuum´ ka
mha´seumut´ na´, a hot´ guil´
na´ heul´heul´ ing´ing´. 7 Peue
awn´ eun ko´, pawlaee kuit kaw
ri pun ku´ ti ri ceu ri Peucawo´
Eun. 8 Meuh eun peue hpum´
heun´. Eun hpum´ un´ keutawn´
hk'a´naee ku´ yeuh ri na´ ce ku
ceu ka.
9 Ec´awng´ meuh peue htan
tem na´ pe´ htuk´ ri nyu htan
ut´ ri na´ lhung´ hit´ hpum´ ri.
10 Daecti peue meuneum na´ ce
htuk´ ri nyu htan ut´ ri na´ tem
hit´ hpum´ ri, kopti kaw ce pun
ri rai´ heul´ seun´ peutai rip na´.
11 Kopti yam seunyi na´ puc a ri
na´, kuc´ ka na´ a tat´ rip na´
fit´ hk'oh´ heul´, peutai ka na´ a
ku rum´ hk'uic´, ngam ka na´ a
rai´ heul´. Seun´ awn´ na, peue
meuneum na´ ce kaw rai´ heul´
yam buih yeuh ce kan´ ri na´.

Ku´ cop´long

12 Mun´ keuting ri peue cang
yeun´hkam yam hk'eup´ eun ku´
cop´long na´, kopti hawc´ eun
hkam´ pe ri ku´ cop´long na´, eun
kaw pun cui´maw hk'il´ civit ku´
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kati ri peue
leumeus´ Eun na´ ce.
13 Yam hk'eup´ pe´ ku´ cop´long
na´, pawlaee lah´ “Peucawo´ Eun
cop´long ri.” Kopti ku´ rai na´
hpaw a ca´ cang cop´long Peu-
cawo´ Eun. Peucawo´ Eun ku
hkuin´ cop´long a´nhaw´ yeut,
14 daecti ta´nha´ rai ce na´ meun
a va ce heul´ vang cop´long na´.
15 Ta´nha´ na´ nyhel´ a map´ na´
a keut´ a. Map´ na´ a tawl´
keuting, a keut´ yeum na´.
16 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, pawlaee tuil´ peue chi´lai
Peucawo´ Eun cop´long pe´.
17 Lapsawng´ chak´ htonnuk na´
gawm´euc´ lih a neum pang
lhung´, neum A´kuiing´ ka ku´
ceng´ pang mao´ na´ Eun. Eun
hkuin´ leuploh´ plin´ ri seun´
a´lawng na´ leuploh´ plin´ a
ri. 18 Punta kaw e´ meuh pli´
nanggal´ ka ku´ hpanpleng´ Eun
na´ gawm´euc´ ka, Eun leuk e´
keut´ ri meuh kon´ ri ri leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ na´.

Leuceng ri hot´ ri yeuh

19 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, yeuh ri yawng lawng aen´
na ku peue ri reu´, yeuh ri
hpai´ ri leuceng, koekoe leukah´,
koekoe seungeueng´. 20 Kopti se-
ungeueng´ peulel peue na´, un´
cang yeuh ka a´yu leupaws se-
umeu´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun

Peucawo´ na´ pucti lih. 21 Kop
awn´ na, tec ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
gawm´euc´ na´ maee´ ku´ rai
kue´ heun´ na´ ce reu´. Hawc´
ko´, hk'a´naee hpum´ onawn´
pe´ na´, rap ri ti leukah´ mun´
ku´ jheum´ ri hk'a´naee pe´ ku´
cang teum´kawm htut civit pe´
lawtpon pun na´ reu´.
22 Pawlaee leuceng hk'o´hk'awng´
leukah´ mun na´ palkoe. Yeuh
keutit´ na´, meuh a nang chi´lai
tu´ ri meun. Daecti hot´ ri yeuh
ku´ lah´ ka na´ reu´. 23 A´nhaw´
lawn pun ri mhawng´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ daecti un´
hot´ ri yeuh a ko´, seun´ eun
peue nom´ buh ri nang vaen ko´.
24 Hawc´ nom´ eun ri na´, eun
pucti heul´. Buh eun na´ a yeuh
sa´nhaw´, Eun keulawn´ pil a.
25 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri
nawk leukah´ ritroe htonnuk ku´
tuil´ hk'a´ lawtpon na´ hawc´ ko´
eun un´ pil ku´ mhawng´ ri na´
eun suip ri hot´ ri yeuh a ko´, eun
kaw pun mun´ ri ku´ yeuh ri na´.
26 A´nhaw´ lawn kuit ri tam´
mun´ tam´ sin´ ri reng meun
daecti un´ u´peung dak´ ri pun
meulamlam ko´, eun chi´lai tu´ ri
meun. Tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ eun
na´ a meuh ku´ hk'o´hk'awng´.
27 Tam´ mun´ tam´ sin´ ku´ Kui-
ing´ Peucawo´ e´ rap Eun ri ti
na´ a meuh ku´ seunga´ chak´
maee´ ku´ un´ kue´ vang ri na´
meuh ka roksa´ kon´ due´ maee´
a´ya seunao ku´ pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´, maee´ roksa´ tu´ ri
un´ va ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´
keute´ na´ pit ri na´.

2

Pawlaee keue´ ri buh peue

1 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, kopti
meuh pe´ peue yum´ Cawo´
Yesu´ Hkrit munhpung´ keuting
e´ na´ Eun na´, pawlaee keue´
ri buh peue. 2 U´hpama ri ko´,
peue cuip´ plok´ ti´ hk'il´ cuip´
hk'eung chak´ ngam na´ eun ing´
ri vang hk'om pe´ na´, maee´
peue hk'o´tukyak cuip´ hk'eung
un´ ngam na´ eun ku ing´ ri vang
hk'om pe´ na´, 3 pe´ lawn keue´
ri ku´ cuip´ hk'eung chak´ ngam
na´ eun, pe´ ti eun seucen, pe´
lah´, “Mok´ ri vang mok´ chak´
aen´ na reu´”, daecti pe´ lah´ a ri
peue hk'o´tukyak na´ eun, “Ing´
cawng teh´”, a´ko´ “Ing´ mok´
keunam cung ui´ na´ reu´”, 4 pe´
gvah htan peue, pe´ taws´ a´mu ri
peue maee´ kamkuit un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, un´ meuh ka aw?

5 Ec´awng´ leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, leuceng a meulamlam, Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ri ti peue bhen´
keute´ hk'o´tukyak na´ ce kaw
meuh peue meuneum hk'a´naee
hk'a´ yum´ na´, maee´ kaw ce
rap ri ti sin´ ka kuing´ yeuh Eun
kati ri peue leumeus´ Eun na´ ce,
un´ meuh ka aw? 6 Daecti pe´
hpawt´ ri ti peue hk'o´tukyak na´
ce seuyung´. Peue meuneum na´
meuh ce nang keunhap´ pe´, un´
meuh ka aw? Un´ meuh ka ce
aw ku´ teuk´ yat pe´ heul´ taws´
a´mu nang sa´nam´ na´? 7 Un´
meuh ka peue awn´ ce aw ku´
un´ nawpsang ri muis chak´ Eun
Peucawo´ pe´ na´?

8 Pe´ lawn yeuh a hot´ leukah´
ritroe Eun Peucawo´ tem´ ri nang
htawm Seunga´ lah´ ri yeuh keu-
tit´ na´, “Leumeus´ peue ut´ ke-
unam caonao´ mi na´ ce seun´
leumeus´ mi tu´ ri na´ yeut
reu´”,* neumneum ka na´ ko´,
ku´ yeuh pe´ na´ cawp´ ka hawc´.
9 Daecti pe´ lawn keue´ ri buh
peue ko´, yeuh pe´ map´. Maee´
meuh pe´ peue yeuh kleuc´ ri
leukah´ ritroe na´, leukah´ ritroe
na´ a ku taws´ a deut hawc´.
10 Kopti a´nhaw´ saec´ hot´ ri

* **2:8** 2:8 Faee´ 19:18

yeuh leukah´ ritroe na´ htonnuk
gawm´euc´ ka, daecti eun lawn
yeuh kleuc´ a ti ceu yawo ko´,
eun ku kleuc´ a gawm´euc´ ka.
11 Kopti Peucawo´ lah´ Eun a,
“Pawlaee len´cu”,† Eun ku lah´,
“Pawlaee toh peue.”‡ Kop awn´
na mi saec´ un´ len´cu, daecti mi
lawn toh peue ko´, mi meuh peue
yeuh kleuc´ ri leukah´ ritroe na´.
12 Ku´ lah´ ku´ yeuh pe´ na´
yeuh pe´ cang tukyak seun´ meuh
pe´ peue kaw pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu ri leukah´ ritroe
ku´ tuil´ hk'a´ lawtpon na´ reu´.
13 Kopti peue un´ cang tukyak na´
kaw eun pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ka un´ cang tukyak na´.
Hk'a´ cang tukyak na´ pe a hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´.

Hk'a´ yum´ maee´ yeuh ku´ chak´

14 Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´,
a´nhaw´ saec´ yum´, daecti eun
lawn un´ yeuh keunhaw´ na´
pucti lih ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´
peuehot´ keunhaw´? Hk'a´
yum´ awn´ na, kaw a cang
teum´kawm htut eun lawtpon
pun aw? 15 U´hpama ri ko´,
ec´awng´ ti ri peue eun lawn
un´ kue´ hk'ohk'eung, un´ kue´
ku´ hk'a pun ti seunyi hawc´ ti
seunyi, 16 hk'a´naee pe´ ri ti ri
peue eun lawn lah´ a ri heun,
“Kah mi kuit sam´ran ing´ reu´.
Yeuh tu´ mi seueul´ maee´ hk'a
ri sak´ reu´”, daecti eun lawn
un´ tuil´ ku´ sum´ lo´ eun na´ ri
heun ko´, a ci´ kaw kue´ peuehot´
keunhaw´? 17 Seun´ awn´ na,
kue´ yawo pal hk'a´ yum´, daecti
un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a pucti lih
ko´, meuh a hk'a´ yum´ yeum.
18 Daecti pe´ ri ti ri peue pe´
kaw lah´, “Kue´ mi hk'a´ yum´,
ui´ kue´ ku´ yeuh pucti lih.”
Daecti kaw ui´ lah´ a ri pe´, “Tuil´
ui´ nawk hk'a´ yum´ un´ yeuh
keunhaw´ a pucti lih mi na´ reu´,
kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nyu hk'a´ yum´
ui´ na´ ri ku´ yeuh ui´ pucti lih
na´.” 19 Yum´ mi Peucawo´ meuh
Eun ti peue yawo na´ chak´ ka.
Saec´ meuh seuca´ na´ a ku yum´
yeuhko´ yeut. A lhat´ keuyuing´.
20 Peue un´ cang kuit ri nawk
na´ pe´, sum´ nyu pe´ sa´hki´ ka
hk'a´ yum´ ku´ un´ yeuh keun-
haw´ a pucti lih na´ a un´ kue´
peuehot´§ na´ aw? 21 Peucawo´
sawn´ Eun a´ta´ keuting e´ Abra-
ham eun meuh peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh
eun pucti lih yam tan eun kon´ ri
I´cak´ eun hk'a´pang vang dum ri
tan ku´ tan na´, un´ meuh ka aw?
22 Pun pe´ ri nyu a hawc´, hk'a´
yum´ eun na´ maee´ ku´ yeuh
eun pucti lih na´ yeuh a kan´
tiduih´ hot´ puri heul´. Hk'a´
yum´ eun na´ a pun ri htonnuk
ri kopti ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih
na´. 23 “Kopti Abraham yum´ eun
Peucawo´ Eun na´, Peucawo´ Eun
sawn´ eun meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´”,* a htonnuk ri leukah´
htawm Seunga´ aen´ na. Peue ku
lah´ eun meuh a´mawo Eun Peu-
cawo´ yeut. 24 Kop awn´ na pun
pe´ ri nyu a hawc´, peue sawn´ ri
meuh peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
eun meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh eun
pucti lih na´, a hkuin´ meuh kopti
hk'a´ yum´ eun na´ palkoe.
25 Seun´ awn´ na, saec´ meuh
Raha´ beun´ paing´ tu´ ri na´ eun
ku pun ri sawn´ ri meuh peue
leupaws seumeu´ kopti meuh a
ku´ yeuh eun pucti lih na´, un´
meuh ka aw? Eun tuil´ peue
htom´ jem´ na´ ka is´ vang ut´,

† **2:11** 2:11 Puc ri heul´ 20:14; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 5:18 ‡ **2:11** 2:11 Puc ri heul´ 20:13; Sawn´ leukah´ mun´ 7:17 § **2:20** 2:20 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, a lah´, “a yeum” * **2:23** 2:23 Yamla 15:6 † **2:25** 2:25 Yaw´su´ 2:1-22; 6:23

cus´ ka heul´ hk'a´ tawk seubu.†
26 Seun´ tu´ na´ a lawn un´ kue´
civit ko´, a yeum, hk'a´ yum´
na´ a lawn un´ yeuh keunhaw´ a
pucti lih ko´, a ku yeum yeut.

3

Dak´

1 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee va
ri meuh seura´ heun´ peue, kopti
tup yawng pe´ seura´ na´ kaw ce
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu
reng na´ hk'ai´ peue un´ meuh
seura´ na´ ce. 2 E´ ri ku peue
yeuh kleuc´ e´ ri hk'a´ heun´ ceu.
Peue un´ duing kleuc´ ri hk'a´
leukah´ leupong na´ meuh eun
peue htonnuk chak´. Eun cang
u´peung pe tu´ ri na´ gawm´euc´.
3 Punta kaw e´ pe reng ka rawng
na´, e´ klong moeng ka na´ ri
mu´ lhec´ na´. E´ gloh´ a, a
heul´ gawm´ tu´ ri hk'a´ sum´
kah e´ a heul´ na´. 4 A´ko´, keue´
ri reu sanghpaw na´ reu´. A
saec´ keuting, a saec´ kah ri heul´
maee´ guil´ keuting na´, daecti
a kue´ seubal´ aet´ ri seuta´ ka
na´. Cawo´ reu na´ eun hpawt´
seubal´ aet´ ri seuta´ ka na´, a
heul´ hk'a´ sum´ kah eun a heul´
na´. 5 Dak´ na´ a ku seun´ awn´
a yeut. A meuh hk'eung aet´
hk'a´naee tu´ e´ na´, daecti a
cang eo´ ri lah´ leukah´ lhung´
leukah´ keuting na´ ce. Keue´
reu´, a´tep´ ngawl aet´ na´ cang
ha´ ka hk'i keuting na´. 6 Dak´
na´ seun´ a ngawl. Dak´ na´
meuh a kuing´ ka ku´ rai ka
hk'eung hk'a´naee ka jawngkui´
tu´ na´. A yeuh jawngkui´ tu´
na´ hk'aw´jeuk gawm´euc´ ri. A
yeuh a´yu na´ ha´ gawm´euc´,
keutong´nyarok na´ a ha´ dak´
na´.
7 Sat´ na´ ku ceu, sim´, sat´
mujlmal sat´ leun ri na´ maee´
sat´ ut´ nang leuum´ na´ peue
cang yeuh a o´, peue ku yeuh a o´
hawc´. 8 Daecti a´nhaw´ hkuin´
cang yeuh dak´ na´ o´ pun. Dak´
na´ a seun´ sat´ ku´ un´ cang ut´
dit´ ri. A kue´ pit yeuh a´yu lu
na´ nuknhen´.
9 Suk´seun´ e´ Peucawo´ Eun
maee´ A´kuiing´ e´ na´ Eun ri
dak´ ri na´, peue Peucawo´ hpan-
pleng´ Eun seun´ ruprang ri na´
ce, e´ ku lo´ dak´ ri na´ jha´ ce
ri ka. 10 Leukah´ suk´seun´ na´
maee´ leukah´ jha´ na´ a pucti
lih neum moeng ti keutui´ na´.
Ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
kah a yeuh keutit´. 11 Leuum´
nyum na´ maee´ leuum´ sawng´
na´ kaw a cang pucti lih neum
ti keutui´ yawo aw? 12 Ec´awng´
ui´ na´ pe´, kleum´ pli´ keutuic
na´ cang pli´ ka pli´ sanlon aw?
A´ko´, nhul´ pli´ bui na´ cang pli´
ka pli´ keutuic aw? Seun´ awn´
na ko´, keutui´ ka leuum´ sawng´
na´ a hkuin´ cang lih leuum´
nyum.

Cu´yi lih neum pang mao´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´
ci´ heng´laet´ cang yawng ri
pe´? Kah eun yeuh a pucti lih
hk'a´naee vang a´yu im´ chak´
eun na´ maee´ hk'a´naee ku´
yeuh eun ri hpum´ onawn´ ri ku´
lih neum peuyha´ cu´yi eun na´
reu´. 14 Daecti pe´ lawn hpum´
sui´ kleh´klai´ ri hkoe´mang´
ri peue maee´ kuit yawo pun
tu´ ri na´ palkoe na´ ko´, pe´
na´ pawlaee suk´seun´ meun
ri kue´ cu´yi maee´ htu´hting´
leukah´ leupaws seumeu´ na´.
15 Cu´yi yeuhki´ na´ hpaw a
ca´ meuh cu´yi lih neum kuing´
pang mao´, daecti a meuh cu´yi
ka bhen´ keute´, nham´ keune
maee´ seuca´ rai na´. 16 Kopti
tawngnhaw´ na´ a lawn kue´ ku´
hkoe´mang´ peue maee´ ku´ kuit
yawo pun tu´ ri na´ palkoe na´
ko´, mawn´ na´ a ku kue´ ku´
suksak maee´ yeuh ku´ rai ku ceu
na´.

17 Daecti cu´yi lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ ko´, nanggal´ ka
na´ seunga´ chak´, hawc´ ko´,
leumeus´ hk'a´ cumyen´, hpum´
lec puri, leuceng leukah´ puri,
tukyak ri puri maee´ pli´ chak´
htonnuk, un´ keue´ ri buh peue
maee´ un´ mo´ hpum´ ri. 18 Hk'a´
cumyen´ na´ a seun´ ku´ seumal.
Peue puin´ hk'a´ cumyen´ na´
kaw eun pun ri vuic pli´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´.

4

Yeuh a´mawo bhen´ keute´

1 A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´
hk'a´naee pe´ ri, pe´ vaee´
peueng´ suik´ ri puri maee´
kleuc´ leumeul puri? Ceu nang
aen´ ce puc a ri lih neum kopti
ta´nha´ kue´ hk'a´naee pe´ na´
peueng´ a puri na´, un´ meuh ka
aw? 2 Sum´ is´ pe´, daecti pe´
un´ pun. Pe´ toh peue, pe´ sum´
is´ is´ peue na´. Pe´ un´ pun
ku´ sum´ is´ ri na´, pe´ kleuc´
leumeul puri, peueng´ suik´ ri
puri. Kopti un´ hk'o´ pe´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´, pe´ un´ kue´.
3 Yam hk'o´ pe´ pe´ un´ pun na´,
meuh a kopti hk'o´ kleuc´ pe´.
Pe´ hk'o´ pal pun ku´ kaw hit´
hpum´ ri na´.

4 Peue kati un´ keutawn´ ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ pe´, a´nhaw´ lawn
yeuh a´mawo ka bhen´ keute´
na´ ko´, meuh eun ransu ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun, un´ yawng pe´ a aw?
Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´ lawn leuk
ri yeuh a´mawo ka bhen´ keute´
na´ ko´, meuh eun ransu ri Peu-
cawo´ Eun yeut. 5 Ku´ tem´ ri
nang htawm Seunga´ a lah´, “Civit
Peucawo´ seue´ Eun hk'a´naee e´
na´, sum´ kah Eun a meuh is´
ti palkoe”, hteum´ pe´ a tem´ ri
hk'o´hk'awng´ aw? 6 Daecti Eun
jaen tuil´ mun´ na´ ri e´ lheu´
awn´ na. Kop awn´ na, nang
htawm Seunga´ na´ a lah´,

“Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun peue
hpum´ lhung´ hpum´ keut-
ing na´ ce,
daecti Eun tuil´ mun´ ri peue
hpum´ onawn´ na´ ce.”*

7 Kop awn´ na, sahpaw´ ri
ut´ hk'a´ruim vang u´peung Eun
Peucawo´ na´ reu´. Yeuh ri
nhim´nhim´ ham´tap seuca´ rai
na´ reu´, kaw a pucti hk'uih
hk'ai´ pe´. 8 Sat ri ing´ keunam
Eun Peucawo´, Eun ku kaw sat
ri ing´ keunam mi yeut. Peue
map´ na´ hkuc´ ti´ ri na´ seunga´
reu´. Peue hpum´ heun´ na´
yeuh hpum´ ri na´ seunga´ reu´.
9 Kuit nyhap´, pet yam nyel reu´.
Keunyas na´ leuploh´ a meuh pet
yam reu´, kuit sam´ran na´ leu-
ploh´ a meuh kuit nyhap´ reu´.
10 Tang´ hpum´ ri tem nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´ reu´, kaw Eun yuk
pe´ huk´ lhung´.

Tang´ map´ hk'a´pang peue

11 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, pawlaee
eo´ peusah´ nyoe puri. A´nhaw´
lawn eo´ peusah´ nyoe, un´
lah´, taws´ a´mu ri ec´awng´
ri ko´, eun ku peusah´ nyoe,
taws´ a´mu ka leukah´ ritroe na´
yeut. Mi lawn taws´ a´mu ka
leukah´ ritroe na´ ko´, un´ meuh
mi nang hot´ ri yeuh leukah´
ritroe na´, daecti mi meuh nang
taws´ a´mu ka. 12 Cawo´ tuil´
leukah´ ritroe na´ Eun maee´
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ka leukah´
ritroe na´ kue´ a ti peue koe. Eun
meuh Cawo´ cang teum´kawm
cang htut maee´ Cawo´ cang yeuh
ku´ lu yeut. Daecti mi ri, mi
ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, mi vaee´ kaw
taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ keunam
caonao´ ri na´ ce?

*Pawlaee hpum´ keuting ri hk'a´
nanggal´ ri*

* **4:6** 4:6 Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

13 Pe´ ri ngon´ lah´ pe´ a yeuh
keutit´, “Seunyaen´ un´ lah´ pe-
unsa´ un´ lah´, kaw ye heul´
nang veng awn´ a, a´ko´ veng
teh´ a. Ye na´ ut´ teh´ ti neum,
yeuh dang ka pun nammaet ka.”
Ku´ lah´ a yeuh keutit´ na´ pe´,
leuceng a reu´. 14 Peunsa´ na´
a kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´, a´yu pe´
na´ a ci´ kaw yeuh sa´nhaw´,
hpaw pe´ ca´ yawng a. Gum
seun´ pe´ putum´ pucti ut´ ti
yam yawo a tang rai´ heul´ na´
ko´. 15 Lheu´ hk'ai´ lah´ pe´ a
yeuh keutit´ na´, pe´ na´ htuk´
ri lah´ a yeuhki´, “A lawn cawp´
alo Eun Peucawo´ ko´, kaw ye
a´yu im´ punta kaw ye yeuh kan´
awn´ na kan´ aen´ na.” 16 Daecti
ku´ meuh pe´ maet´maen´ na´,
pe´ buih mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin.
Mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin yeuhki´
na´ gawm´euc´ ka, meuh a ku´
rai. 17 Kop awn´ na, a´nhaw´
saec´ yawng ku´ chak´ na´ daecti
eun lawn un´ yeuh a ko´, yeuh
eun map´ na´.

5

Tuil´ sati ri peue meuneum na´ ce

1 Peue meuneum na´ pe´, leu-
ceng a reu´. Kopti ku´ tukhka
na´ kaw a rot hk'a´pang pe´ na´,
sae´caee´ klawng ri yam reu´.
2 Vahtu´ hk'il´ leumuil pe´ na´
seueum´ ka. Ruiing na´ teun´ ka
hk'ohk'eung pe´ na´. 3 Leuho´
na´ hk'a ka hk'il´ leumuil pe´
na´. Leuho´ awn´ na meuh a
sa´hki´ ka ta´nha´ pe´ na´. A kaw
hk'a keune pe´ na´ seun´ ngawl
na´. Ro pe´ ri uin´ vahtu´ hk'il´
leumuil pun seunyi tisut´ na´.
4 Keue´ reu´, ngos seunyi ce peue
vuic ngho´ nang na pe´ pe´ un´
tuil´ a euc´ na´, buih klawng a ri
tang´ a´mu ri pe´. Seng´ klawng
ce peue vuic ngho´ na´ a huk´ lec
yhuk´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ ti´ca
keuting na´ Eun hawc´. 5 Pun pe´
ri a´yu im´ munkvaen sam´ran
pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Pe´ yeuh
a rot ri ku´ hit´ hpum´ ri na´.
Pe´ htu ri uii´ tu´ ri na´ kleueng´
rangraen ri ko´ pun seunyi kaw
pun ri toh ri yeum na´. 6 Pe´
taws´ a´mu toh peue un´ kue´
ku´ kleuc´ ku´ un´ to´tam´ pe´
na´ ce.

Yeun´hkam

7 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ na´
pe´, yeun´hkam a rot ti yam Yesu´
Hkrit lih rot Eun reu´. Keue´
ri peue sang´ ri hk'a na´ ce,
ce ci´ pe ko´ pli´ kue´ ngos lih
neum bhen´ keute´ na´, maee´ ce
ci´ pe yeun´hkam ri ko´ yamla
a ri lhe´ na´ heul´ rot ti lhe´
tisut´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´. 8 Saec´
meuh pe´ ri, yeun´hkam a cawng
keutawn´, kopti kaw a hk'aws´
rot yam Yesu´ Hkrit lih Eun na´.
9 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, punta kaw
pe´ un´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´, pawlaee tang´ map´ ri
puri. Keue´ reu´, Cawo´ taws´
a´mu na´ cawng Eun keunam
leuva´ na´ hawc´.

10 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, peue
cu muis Eun Peucawo´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun na´ yam
hk'eup´ ce ku´ tukhka na´ ce ci´
yeun´hkam a yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
hot´ ri yeuh a reu´. 11 Seun´ tup
yawng pe´ a, sawn´ e´ peue cang
yeun´hkam na´ ce mun´ keuting.
Pe´ ku pun ri mhawng´ lawng
hk'a´ yeun´hkam eun Yaw´ba´
na´ hawc´.* Vang tisut´ ka na´,
Peucawo´ Eun ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
ri heun,† pe´ ku pun ri nyu
a. Peucawo´ kue´ Eun hk'a´

* **5:11** 5:11 Yaw´ba´ † **5:11** 5:11 Vang tisut´ ka na´, kopti Yaw´ba´ yeun´hkam eun nyawk´, Peucawo´ Eun ku nap mun´ ri heun heun´ nyawk´.

leumeus´keus maee´ hk'a´ cang
tukyak na´ htonnuk.
12 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, ku´ a´ye´
keuting hk'ai´ ku ceu na´ pawlaee
lah´ leukah´ hkam´. Mao´, bhen´
keute´ maee´ ku´ seubu na´ ce
pawlaee lah´ leukah´ hkam´ a. A
meuh neum ko´, lah´ a "meuh
neum", a un´ meuh ko´, lah´ a
"un´ meuh". A lawn un´ yeuh
keutit´ ko´, kaw pe´ pun ri hkam´
hk'a´ taws´ a´mu na´.

Hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´

13 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri, a´nhaw´
lawn tukhka ko´, kah eun hk'o´
mun´ reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn
ren´kawn ko´, kah eun lah´ seng´
htawm suk´seun´ Peucawo´
Eun reu´. 14 Hk'a´naee pe´ ri,
a´nhaw´ lawn sui´ peuyhat ko´,
eun htuk´ ri klawng ro´kan nang
kawt muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce
heul´ hk'o´ mun´ pun ri, pok
lamawn ri heun hk'a´naee muis
Eun Peucawo´ na´. 15 Leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´
na´, yeuh ka peue peuyhat na´
eun cuin. Peucawo´ Eun yeuh
eun cuin. Eun lawn kue´ map´
ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku ploe´ a
yeut. 16 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw
pe´ pun ri bai´ ri cuin na´, hk'o´
pe´ va puri ris map´ ri na´ ri
puri maee´ hk'o´ mun´ pun puri
reu´. Leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ kue´ a
ti´ca, a yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ pucti
lih.
17 E´li´ya peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ eun ku meuh peue
seun´ e´ ri yeut. Punta kaw a
un´ lhe´ na´, eun sae´caee´ hk'o´
mun´ ri. A ku un´ laee lhe´
peu´ bhen´ keute´ na´ pun loe´
neum pai´ les chi´. 18 Yam tang
hk'o´ eun mun´ baee na´, pang
mao´ na´ a tuil´ lhe´ na´ lih,
bhen´ keute´ na´ a kue´ pli´ kue´
seukuk.
19 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, hk'a´naee
pe´ ri a´nhaw´ lawn kleuc´ hk'a´
ka hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
heul´ daecti peue ti ri peue eun
lawn tang va eun ing´ ko´, 20 yeuh
ri pawn eun, a´nhaw´ lawn va
peue map´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heul´
na´ eun tang hpawt´ ri ing´ ko´,
kaw eun htut eun hk'ai´ hk'a´
yeum na´, map´ heun´ eun na´ a
kaw pun ri ploe´ ri.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ keuhti

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Petru´ meuh peue caee
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue
Peucawo´ leuk Eun ri uin´ na´
pe´. Meuh pe´ peue taic´jah
hk'uih heul´ meuh seudes´ ut´
nang kuing´ Pontas´, kuing´
Galati´, kuing´ Kapadosia, kuing´
Asa´ maee´ kuing´ Beti´ni´ na´.
2 Punta kaw pe´ leuceng ri ti Yesu´
Hkrit Eun maee´ nham´ Eun na´
kaw a rawt´ pe´ na´, Kuiing´
Peucawo´ Eun leuk ri ti pe´ ri
saic´ pe´ seunga´ chak´ ri Cit´
seunga´ na´ hawc´ seun´ yawng
Eun ri uin´ a na´.

Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
na´ kue´ ri pe´ htonnuk reu´.

Vang keutui´ hpum´ cot´cu

3 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Kuiing´
Eun Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´
Eun. Kopti meuh a hk'a´ tukyak
keuting Eun na´, Eun yeuh e´
tang keut´ hk'u´, kah e´ lec
hk'a´naee vang keutui´ hpum´
cot´cu na´ ri hk'a´ tang kuh´
im´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´. 4 Eun
kah e´ lec hk'a´naee sin´ un´
cang lulaic, un´ cang seueum´
maee´ un´ cang rai´ ku´ rangraen
ri uin´ ri pun pe´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. 5 Kopti meuh
a hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´, Peucawo´
Eun roksa´ pe´ ri ti´ca ri na´
rot ti pun pe´ hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon ku´ rangraen ri hawc´ kaw
pucti glih´gleueng´ hk'a´naee se-
unyi tisut´ na´. 6 Maet´maen´
pe´ saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka kopti ku´ cop´long heun´
ceu na´ ti cu hkao´, pe´ ren´kawn
nyawk´. 7 Ceu nang aen´ keut´
kue´ ka na´ meuh a kopti punta
kaw a htawhkam kue´ pe´ hk'a´
yum´ neumneum na´. Hk'a´
yum´ neumneum aen´ a kawn´
ngos heun´ hk'ai´ hk'il´ ku´ hk'o´
a saec´ saic´ ri seungawm ri
ngawl daecti a kawn´ cang lulaic
heul´ na´. Hk'a´ yum´ aen´ a kaw
yeuh pe´ pun munhpung´, hk'a´
suk´seun´ maee´ tang´ ri lhung´
keuting na´ yam Yesu´ Hkrit tang
lih Eun na´. 8 Pe´ saec´ na´
un´ duing nyu Eun, daecti pe´
leumeus´ Eun. Pe´ saec´ na´
un´ nyu Eun maet´maen´, daecti
pe´ yum´ Eun. Pe´ kue´ hk'a´
ren´kawn keuting lah´ un´ laee
euc´ na´ htonnuk. 9 Kopti buih
rap pe´ ri ti hk'a´ htut lawtpon ka
civit pe´ ku´ meuh vang keutui´
hpum´ ka hk'a´ yum´ pe´ na´.

10 Peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ sok ce ri caet ri nyu
hk'a´ htut lawtpon aen´ a meu-
lamlam ri hawc´. Ce meuh nang
tawn lah´ lawng mun´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ a kaw lih ri pe´ na´ ce.
11 Yam Cit´ seunga´ ut´ hk'a´naee
ce na´ tamnai a ce mhawng´
lawng hk'a´ tukhka Eun Hkrit na´
maee´ lawng munhpung´ kawn´
kaw lih hot´ na´, lawng aen´ a
ci´ kaw meuh yamnhaw´, a ci´
kaw meuh yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´
ce sok ri hot´ ri caet a hawc´.
12 Peucawo´ Eun tuh´ ce nawk
leukah´ tamnai ce na´ a hkuin´
meuh pun ce, daecti a meuh pun
pe´. Maet´maen´ peue sang-
sawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
na´ ris ce pe´ mhawng´ ceu nang
aen´ ce ri Cit´ seunga´ chak´
lih neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´
hawc´. Saec´ meuh in´hpom na´
ce ku sum´ yawng ceu nang aen´
ce yeut.

Seunga´ chak´ reu´

13 Kop awn´ na mhe´ hpum´
pe´ meulamlam ri, yeuh ri cang
eut´ hpum´ ri, keutui´ hpum´

mun´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ kaw Eun
tuil´ a ri pe´ yam Yesu´ Hkrit na´
Eun tang lih na´ reu´. 14 Yeuh ri
seun´ kon´ nyom cang leuceng ri
ti na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee a´yu im´
hot´ ku´ rai ta´nha´ tawn kue´
pe´ yam a´yu im´ pe´ yam un´
nang yawng pe´ na´. 15 Daecti
kah ku´ yeuh pe´ ku ceu na´ se-
unga´ chak´ seun´ Cawo´ klawng
pe´ na´ seunga´ chak´ Eun na´
reu´. 16 Kopti kue´ a ku´ tem´
ri yeuh keutit´, “Kah pe´ seunga´
chak´ reu´, kopti seunga´ chak´
Ui´ na´.”*
17 Kopti klawng pe´ A´kuiing´
Cawo´ un´ meuh hk'a´mawn´
hk'a´maen´ taws´ a´mu hot´
kan´ ku´ yeuh peue na´ Eun, a´yu
im´ hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´
lhat´ ri seun´ meuh pe´ peue
leuvok un´ duing nyu ka bhen´
keute´ na´ reu´. 18 Kopti tup
yawng pe´ teum´kawm htut Eun
pe´ lawtpon hk'ai´ hk'a´ a´yu im´
un´ kue´ mun´ ku´ suip ri ing´
neum a´ta´ a´ya pe´ na´ ce na´.
Eun hkuin´ htut pe´ ri ku´ cang
lulaic heul´ na´, u´hpama ri ko´
hk'il´, a´ko´ leumuil. 19 Daecti
htut Eun pe´ ri nham´ ngos heun´
Eun Hkrit meuh Kon´yung´ un´
laee kue´ vang cat vang ceul´
vang ri na´. 20 Peucawo´ Eun
leuk ri uin´ Hkrit Eun tang´ neum
yam bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ nang
hpanpleng´ a ri, daecti Eun tuil´
Hkrit Eun pucti yam tisut´ aen´
na pun pe´. 21 Kopti meuh a Hkrit
Eun na´ pe´ yum´ Peucawo´
Cawo´ yeuh Hkrit Eun tang kuh´
im´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri Heun na´
Eun. Kop awn´ na, hk'a´ yum´
maee´ hk'a´ keutui´ hpum´ pe´
na´ a kue´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun.
22 Punta kaw pe´ leumeus´
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce neumneum
na´, maet´maen´ yeuh pe´ ri se-
unga´ chak´ meun ri leuceng pe´
ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´.
Kop awn´ na, pe´ na´ leumeus´
puri rot tisut´ ka hpum´ ri na´
reu´. 23 Kopti tang keut´ hk'u´
pe´ hawc´, hpaw pe´ ca´ keut´
neum seumal cang lulaic heul´
na´, daecti keut´ pe´ neum seu-
mal un´ cang lulaic heul´ na´. A
meuh leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´
a´yu im´ maee´ ku´ keutawn´
cot´cu na´. 24 Nang htawm Se-
unga´ na´ lah´ ka a yeuh keutit´,
“Peue ceu na´ peue gawm´euc´
seun´ peue rip ko´,
munhpung´ ce na´ gawm´euc´
a seun´ peutai nang mal´
na´.
Rip na´ a fit´ hk'oh´, peutai na´ a
rum´ hk'uic´,
25 daecti leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ a keutawn´
cot´cu ri.”†
Leukah´ aen´ a meuh leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn sangsawn´ pe´.

2

1 Kop awn´ na, hpum´ sum´
yeuh peue lu, hpum´ chi´lai
ri hk'a, leukah´ seunga´ hpum´
vok´, hkoe´mang´ peue maee´
peusah´ nyoe peue na´ ku ceu
ka, tecla a hk'ai´ tu´ pe´ na´
reu´. 2 Sum´ nyui leuum´ pui civit
seunga´ chak´ na´ seun´ o´ngak
kawn´ keut´ na´ ce reu´. Aen´
na ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´ keuting
hk'a´naee hk'a´ htut lawtpon pe´
na´. 3 Maet´maen´, pun pe´ ri
cim hk'a´ chak´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ hawc´.

Seumu a´yu im´ maee´ peue pun ri leuk ri ti ri

4 Ing´ ri Hkrit Eun reu´. Meuh
Eun seumu a´yu im´. Peue saec´
na´ tecla Eun, daecti Peucawo´
Eun leuk ri ti Eun. Eun sawn´
Eun ngos heun´. 5 Saec´ pe´ ri,
pe´ kaw seun´ seumu a´yu im´

* **1:16** 1:16 Faee´ 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7 † **1:25** 1:25 I´saya´ 40:6-8

na´, Peucawo´ Eun na´ ti ri pleng´
pe´ meuh nya hk'a´ civit na´. Pe´
ku na´ pun ri meuh peue jhawp´
rit seunga´ chak´, pe´ kaw tan
ku´ tan. Kopti cu pe´ Yesu´ Hkrit
Eun na´, ku´ tan pe´ na´ a htuk´
hpum´ Eun Peucawo´. 6 Kopti
tem´ a ri nang htawm Seunga´
na´ yeuhki´,
"Keue´ reu´, go´ Ui´ seumu pun
ri leuk ri ti ri ti meul´ na´
nang gong Yi´on na´,
a meuh seumu ngos heun´
nang ce´ ka na´.
A´nhaw´ lawn yum´ Eun ko´,
eun hkuin´ kaw duing kaic."*
7 Kop awn´ na, seumu aen´ a
ngos heun´ pun peue yum´ na´
pe´. Daecti pun ce peue un´ yum´
na´, seun´ tem´ a ri nang htawm
Seunga´ na´,
"Seumu peue go´ nya na´ tec ce
hawc´ na´,
maet´maen´ meuh a seumu
ri kleum´ nang ce´ ka na´
hawc´.†
8 A meuh
seumu vang seuduih peue ri,
a yeuh peue htang´meul."‡
Ce seuduih ri kopti un´ leuceng
ce leukah´ aen´ na. A hot´ seun´
ku´ Peucawo´ tang´ Eun ri uin´ a
tang´ neum nanggal´ na´ hawc´.
9 Daecti meuh pe´ peue Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ri ti. Pe´ meuh
peue jhawp´ rit keuting, meuh
peue ceu seunga´ chak´, meuh
kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´. Ku´ yeuh
Eun aen´ a meuh punta kaw pe´
heul´ pao´ lawng kan´ keuting
Eun na´. Eun klawng pe´ pucti
hk'ai´ vang duim´lawng na´ ing´
lec vang ceng´ chak´ Eun na´.
10 Nanggal´ ka na´ un´ meuh
pe´ peue Eun Peucawo´, daecti
maet´maen´ pe´ meuh peue Eun
hawc´. Nanggal´ ka na´ pe´ un´
pun hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´, daecti
maet´maen´ pe´ pun ri rap ri ti
hk'a´ tukyak Eun na´ hawc´.
11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ meuh
peue leuvok un´ duing nyu pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´, hk'o´hk'ang
ui´ pe´ tecla ta´nha´ ku´ to´tam´
hk'a´ civit pe´ na´. 12 Yam ut´ pe´
hk'a´naee muk ce peue un´ yum´
Peucawo´ Eun na´, ce saec´ na´
peusah´ nyoe lah´ pe´ yeuh ku´
kleuc´ na´, punta kaw ce nyu ku´
chak´ yeuh pe´ na´ maee´ kaw ce
tuil´ munhpung´ ri Peucawo´ Eun
seunyi yam kaw Eun tang lih ri
e´ na´, a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ chak´
na´ reu´.

*Leuceng leukah´ ce cawo´
u´peung pe´ na´*

13 Kopti meuh a Peucawo´ Eun,
yawm´ ri ut´ hk'a´ruim vang
u´peung ce cawo´ ku´ leuk peue
ri tang´ ri uin´ na´ ce reu´.
Ut´ hk'a´ruim hkun´haw´hkam´
cawo´ an´nya keuting hk'ai´
peue na´ eun. 14 Saec´ meuh
cawo´ u´peung kuing´ ku´
hkun´haw´hkam´ cus´ eun ce lih
punta kaw ce ciyang nang yeuh
ku´ kleuc´ maee´ suk´seun´ nang
yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ce, pe´ ku
na´ ut´ hk'a´ruim ce yeut reu´.
15 Kopti yeuh pe´ moeng ce peue
un´ cang kuit ri nawk na´ leukah´
cumyen´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´,
htuk´ a hpum´ Eun Peucawo´.
16 A´yu im´ seun´ meuh pe´ peue
lawtpon na´ reu´. Daecti pawlaee
lo´ hk'a´ lawtpon pe´ na´ yeuh
ku´ rai na´. A´yu im´ seun´
meuh pe´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ reu´. 17 Hkopyawm´ ri peue
gawm´euc´ reu´. Leumeus´
ec´awng´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun
na´ ce reu´. Lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun reu´. Hkopyawm´ ri
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce reu´.
18 Mhai´ na´ pe´, leuceng ri
ti leukah´ ce cawo´ pe´ na´

* **2:6** 2:6 I´saya´ 28:16 † **2:7** 2:7 Suk´seun´ 118:22 ‡ **2:8** 2:8 I´saya´ 8:14

hk'a´naee vang hkopyawm´ ri
reu´. A hkuin´ kaw meuh
leuceng cawo´ hpum´ chak´
hpum´ onawn´ na´ ce palkoe,
daecti a ku kaw meuh leuceng
cawo´ rai na´ ce yeut. 19 Kopti
peue cang yeun´hkam ku´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ ri kuit
rot eun ri Peucawo´ Eun na´,
meuh eun peue hk'o´suk´seun´
nyawk´. 20 Pe´ lawn pun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ klaee´ peue ri kopti
yeuh pe´ ku´ kleuc´ na´, pe´
saec´ na´ yeun´hkam a, pe´ ci´
kaw kue´ vang hk'o´suk´seun´
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Daecti pe´ lawn
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ kopti
yeuh pe´ ku´ chak´ na´ pe´
yeun´hkam a ko´, aen´ meuh a
ku´ hk'o´suk´seun´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´. 21 Meuh a aen´ ce
hawc´ ku´ Peucawo´ klawng Eun
ri ti pe´ na´, kopti saec´ meuh
Hkrit Eun ku pun ri hkam´ ku´
tukhka na´ pun pe´. Eun yeuh
ri uin´ ku´ kaw pe´ hot´ ri yeuh
na´ hawc´, hot´ dak cung Eun na´
heul´ reu´.
22 "Eun hkuin´ duing yeuh map´.
Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a hkuin´
duing pucti lih hk'ai´ mo-
eng Eun."§
23 Yam lah´ peue ku´ un´ naw-
psang ri Heun na´, Eun hkuin´
yeuh ri top´ a ri keunhaw´. Yam
pun Eun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
na´, Eun hkuin´ glhat´ ce. Daecti
Eun ap tu´ ri na´ ri Peucawo´
Cawo´ taws´ a´mu leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ Eun. 24 Punta yeum e´
hk'a´naee map´ ri na´ e´ kaw pun
ri a´yu im´ pun hk'a´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´, Eun peus map´ e´
na´ ri tu´ ri na´ pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. Kopti meuh
a vang sui´ Eun na´, pe´ pun ri
bai´ ri cuin hawc´. 25 Kopti seun´
pe´ kon´yung´ veung rai´ heul´
na´, daecti maet´maen´ pe´ keu-
tah ing´ rot ri Cawo´ go´ Cawo´
roksa´ civit pe´ na´ Eun hawc´.

3

Beun´ maee´ me

1 Seun´ awn´ na, beun´ na´
pe´ yawm´ ri leuceng leukah´
ce me ri na´ reu´. Punta me
pe´ na´ ce ngon´ ce saec´ na´
un´ yum´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, daecti kopti meuh a ku´
yeuh ka beun´ eun na´ a cang
yeuh me na´ eun plin´ hpum´
ri. Saec´ na´ un´ lah´ keunhaw´
ri heun, 2 yam nyu eun hk'a´
seunga´ chak´ pe´ na´ maee´
hk'a´ lhat´til pe´ ri Peucawo´
Eun vang a´yu im´ pe´ na´, eun
na´ hpawt´ ri yum´. 3 Pawlaee
kah hpaw ngam pe´ na´ glih´ ri
yong´ pe´ hk'a´nok tu´ ri na´,
u´hpama ri ko´, glaing´ huik´ ri,
cuip´ hk'eung hk'il´ hk'eung leu-
muil maee´ cuip´ hk'eung chak´
ngam. 4 Daecti kah a glih´ lih
neum hk'a´naee tu´ ri na´. Aen´
na a meuh hpaw ngam un´ cang
cuit´ ka hpum´ onawn´ cang ut´
cumyen´ na´. Hpum´ yeuhki´ na´
a ngos heun´ hk'a´naee sai´ ngai´
Eun Peucawo´. 5 Kopti ceu nang
aen´ ce beun´ seunga´ chak´
leumah´ ku´ keutui´ hpum´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´ tawn yeuh ce tu´
ri na´ hpaw ngam ri ka. Ce
yawm´ ri leuceng leukah´ ce me
ri na´. 6 Seun´ Sara´, leuceng ka
leukah´ eun Abraham, ka klawng
eun meuh cawo´. Pe´ lawn yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ un´ laee lhat´ ri
ku´ rai keunhaw´ na´ ce ko´, pe´
ku meuh kon´ lhan´ ka Sara´
yeut.
7 Seun´ awn´ na, me na´ pe´ ut´
maee´ beun´ pe´ na´ ce hk'a´naee
vang keue´ nyu pe´ ri ce na´ reu´.
Hkopyawm´ ri ce kopti kawl´reng
kloe ce hk'ai´ pe´ na´ maee´
meuh ce peue pun ri rap ri ti sin´

§ **2:22** 2:22 I´saya´ 53:9

a´yu im´ lapsawng´ mun´ keut-
ing lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´
maee´ pe´ tiduih´ na´. Pe´ lawn
yeuh keutit´ ko´, a hkuin´ kaw
laee kue´ ku´ ham´tap leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ pe´ na´.

*Hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti yeuh
ku´ chak´*

8 Leukah´ tisut´ ka na´, tang´
hpum´ pe´ meuh ti meul´
gawm´euc´ ri, keue´ nyu ri puri,
yeuh ri kue´ hpum´ onawn´
maee´ hpum´ nyom´ jom na´
reu´. 9 Pawlaee yeuh ri top´ ku´
rai na´ ri ku´ rai. Pawlaee top´
peue is´ pe´ na´ ce ri leukah´ is´,
daecti pun aen´ na nap mun´ ri
peue reu´. Kopti punta kaw pe´
pun mun´ meuh sin´ ri pe´ na´,
Peucawo´ Eun klawng ri ti pe´.
10 Kopti,
a´nhaw´ lawn leumeus´ a´yu ri
maee´ sum´ nyu seunyi yam
ren´kawn na´ ko´,
eun kaw kah ri roksa´ dak´ ri na´
un´ va ri lah´ ku´ rai na´
maee´ roksa´ hoeng´ ri na´
un´ va ri lah´ leukah´
chi´lai na´.
11 Eun kaw kah ri keutah ri hk'ai´
ku´ rai na´ eun na´ yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´,
maee´ eun ku kaw kah ri
sok ri hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´
kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ yeut.
12 Kopti Peucawo´ ko´ Eun ri
nawk peue leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ ce ri ngai´ ri
na´.
Eun hpawt´ ri leuceng seng´
hk'o´ mun´ ce na´ ri yhuk´
ri na´.
Daecti Eun hpawt´ buh ri na´
hk'ai´ ce peue yeuh ku´ rai
na´, Eun ham´tap ce.*

13 Pe´ lawn sae´caee´ yeuh
ku´ chak´ na´ ko´, a´nhaw´ ci´
kaw cang ing´ yeuh pe´ sui´ lu?
14 Daecti pe´ lawn pun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´
ku´ cawp´ na´ ko´, Peucawo´ kaw
Eun nap mun´ ri pe´. Pawlaee
lhat´ ri ku´ glhat´ peue pe´
na´, pawlaee tok´seupa ri ka.†
15 Daecti sawn´ Hkrit Eun meuh
Peucawo´ ri nang hpum´ pe´ na´
reu´. Peue lawn mhaing´ pe´ a
ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´ pe´ vaee´
kue´ vang keutui´ hpum´ yeuhki´
na´ ko´, pe´ ci´ kaw top´ a ri peue
gawm´euc´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ na´,
saec´ meuh yamnhaw´ rangraen
ri uin´ ri meulamlam reu´. Daecti
top´ a hk'a´naee vang hpum´
onawn´ hkopyawm´ ri ri ce reu´.
16 Punta peue peusah´ nyoe ku´
chak´ yeuh pe´ hk'a´naee Hkrit
Eun na´ kaw ce kaic ri peusah´
nyoe ce ri pe´ na´, roksa´ hpum´
cang yawng pe´ na´ seunga´ reu´.
17 Kopti hk'a´naee vang cawp´
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´ pe´ lawn
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ kopti yeuh
pe´ ku´ chak´ na´ ko´, na´ a
chak´ hk'ai´ pun pe´ ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka na´ kopti yeuh pe´
ku´ rai na´. 18 Kopti Hkrit yeum
Eun na´ meuh a punta saic´ Eun
ri tec map´ na´ gawm´euc´ ti
pok a hk'o´. Aen´ na ko´, peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´ Eun pun
ri hkam´ ri yeum tang´ peue
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
punta kaw Eun va ce ing´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´. Tu´ Eun na´ a
saec´ yeum, daecti Eun tang kuh´
im´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´.
19 Eun heul´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
na´ ri cit´ ku´ pun ri hk'awng´
ri na´ ce yeut. 20 Cit´ awn´
ce meuh cit´ ce peue leumah´
ku´ un´ leuceng leukah´ yam
Peucawo´ yeun´hkam ko´ Eun
ce hk'a´naee cu yam No´ah
buih pleng´ eun reu na´. Ku´

* **3:12** 3:12 Suk´seun´ 34:12-16 † **3:14** 3:14 I´saya´ 8:12

Peucawo´ teum´kawm Eun ce
lawtpon hk'ai´ leuum´ na´ nang
reu na´ ce hkuin´ kue´ a´neng,
ce gup kue´ yawo seudi´ peue.
21 Leuum´ aen´ na seumeu´
a ri lah´ rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´
ku´ teum´kawm pe´ lawtpon
maet´maen´ na´ yeut. Rap ri
ti hk'a´ cum´ na´ hpaw a ca´
meuh ku´ saic´ hk'at maeo pit
tu´ e´ na´, daecti a meuh sa´hki´
yeuh e´ kati ri Peucawo´ Eun
ri roksa´ e´ hpum´ cang yawng
na´. Rap ri ti hk'a´ cum´ na´
teum´kawm a pe´ lawtpon ri
Yesu´ Hkrit tang kuh´ im´ Eun
na´. 22 Eun huk´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ hawc´. Maet´maen´
mok´ Eun hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Eun
Peucawo´. In´hpom, cawo´ kue´
an´nya maee´ cawo´ kue´ ti´ca
na´ ut´ ce hk'a´ruim ti´ca Eun
na´.

4

A´yu im´ pun Peucawo´ Eun

1 Kopti Hkrit pun Eun ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka ri tu´ ri na´ hawc´
na´, saec´ meuh pe´ ri, kah
pe´ kue´ kamkuit seun´ awn´
na yeut reu´. Kopti peue pun
ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka ri tu´ ri
na´, kaw ce un´ laee yeuh map´
na´ baee. 2 Peue awn´ ce, vang
kaw ce suip ri a´yu im´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, ce kaw un´
laee a´yu im´ hot´ ku´ ta´nha´
rai ce peue na´, daecti ce kaw
a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. 3 Kopti nanggal´
aen´ na, lo´ pe´ yam na´ heul´
heun´ hawc´ ri yeuh pe´ seun´
ku´ peue un´ yawng Peucawo´
Eun na´ leuk ce ri yeuh na´.
Ceu nang aen´ ce a meuh hk'a´
hkuit´nawng´tang´, hot´ ri yeuh
alo hk'a´ nham´ keune, yuic´ ri
plai´, nyui plai´ yeuh pawe, hk'a
lheu´ lonpon, maee´ faee´ ruphtu
ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah na´.
4 Kopti maet´maen´, un´ laee
pawng´pa´ pe´ hk'a´naee vang
hk'a lheu´ lonpon ce na´, ce am´
ri pe´. Ce is´ jha´ pe´. 5 Daecti ce
kaw kah ri top´ leukah´ mhaing´
Eun Cawo´ taws´ a´mu ku´ ran-
graen ri kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue
im´ peue yeum na´ ce hawc´.
6 Kop awn´ na, leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn na´ a ku pun ri sang-
sawn´ ri ri peue yeum na´ ce yeut.
Punta hk'a´ jawngkui´ ce na´ a
saec´ na´ pun ri hkam´ hk'a´
taws´ a´mu na´ hot´ kamkuit ce
peue na´ ko´, daecti hk'a´ civit
ce na´ a a´yu im´ hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
7 Yam tisut´ ka ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´ kaw a hk'aws´
rot hawc´. Kop awn´ na punta
kaw pe´ cang hk'o´ mun´ na´,
yeuh ri pawn kui´ pawn sati ri
maee´ yeuh ri u´peung pe tu´
ri na´ reu´. 8 Lheu´ awn´ na,
leumeus´ puri ti peue hawc´ ti
peue sut´ hpum´ ri, kopti hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ cang ghuim´
ka map´ heun´ na´ nyawk´.
9 Rap ri ti puri meulamlam ri,
pawlaee vuinvaw. 10 Htuk´ pe´
ri yeuh mhai´ peue ku peue
ri hot´ seun´ lapsawng´ pun
pe´ neum Peucawo´ Eun na´
reu´. Lapsawng´ mun´ Eun
Peucawo´ pun pe´ heun´ ceu na´
sawn´ a hkaem lo´ a hk'a´naee
vang kati keutawn´ ri reu´.
11 Punta Peucawo´ kaw Eun pun
munhpung´ ri hk'a´naee ku ceu
ri Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´, a´nhaw´
lawn kaw leukah´ ko´, eun htuk´
ri lah´ a seun´ meuh eun peue
lah´ leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
ko´. A´nhaw´ lawn kaw yeuh
mhai´ ko´, eun htuk´ ri yeuh a
hot´ seun´ kawl´reng Peucawo´
tuil´ Eun na´. Kah munhpung´
ti´ca na´ kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri
reu´. Amin.

Pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka kopti

meuh kon´ Hkrit

12 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, ku´ cop´long sui´ nyawk´
pun pe´ ri hkam´ na´ pawlaee
am´ ri ka, pawlaee nyu a seun´
meuh a ku´ hk'o´am´ keut´ kue´
ri pe´. 13 Daecti punta kaw pe´
pun ri ren´kawn nyawk´ yam
munhpung´ Eun Hkrit na´ puc
a ri lih na´, ren´kawn maee´
pun pe´ ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´
maee´ Hkrit Eun reu´. 14 Pe´
lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´ un´ naw-
psang na´ kopti meuh a muis
Eun Hkrit na´ ko´, pe´ kaw pun
ri ren´kawn. Kopti Cit´ se-
unga´ munhpung´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ut´ a maee´ pe´
na´. 15 Pe´ lawn na´ lhon´ ri
pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ko´,
pawlaee kah pe´ pun ri hkam´
a kopti meuh a toh pe´ peue,
rabawk´ peue, yeuh ku´ kleuc´
ku´ meul na´ maee´ eo´ ri klawo´
suksak peue na´ ce. 16 Daecti pe´
lawn pun ri hkam´ ku´ tukhka
na´ kopti meuh pe´ kon´ Hkrit
na´ ko´, pawlaee kaic, daecti kopti
klawng peue pe´ meuh maee´
muis Eun Hkrit na´, suk´seun´
Peucawo´ Eun reu´. 17 Kopti rot
ka yam Peucawo´ kaw Eun tang´
ri taws´ a´mu ri peue nya peue
hk'ul´ ri na´ ce nanggal´ hawc´.
Eun kaw taws´ a´mu ri peue nya
ri na´ ce nanggal´. Hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ a lawn tang´ ri taws´
ri ri e´ nanggal´ ko´, a ci´ na´ pe
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri peue un´ yum´
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce?

18 “Peue leupaws seumeu´ na´
kaw ce pun hk'a´ htut lawt-
pon na´ a lawn nyhap´ ko´,
peue un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ maee´ peue map´ na´
a ci´ na´ yeuh sa´nhaw´ ri
ce?”*

19 Kop awn´ na, peue pun ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka hot´ alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce htuk´ ri ap civit
ri na´ ri Peucawo´ ri Cawo´ hpan-
pleng´ kue´ kati keutawn´ na´
Eun. Suip ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´
reu´.

5

Nang kawt maee´ nang kawn´ nhum´

1 Ro´kan nang kawt hk'a´naee
muk na´ pe´, meuh ui´ nang
kawt seun´ pe´ ri yeut, ui´ ku
meuh sa´hki´ ka Hkrit pun Eun ri
hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ ti peue
yeut, ui´ ku pawng´ hk'a´naee
munhpung´ kawn´ kaw pucti
lih Eun Hkrit na´ yeut. Ui´
sum´ hk'o´ a ri pe´ yeuh keu-
tit´, 2 roksa´ po´ nawk kon´yung´
Eun Peucawo´ ut´ hk'a´ruim vang
roksa´ pe´ na´ ce reu´. Pawlaee
yeuh a kopti meuh a ku´ htuk´
ri kaw yeuh, daecti sahpaw´ ri
yeuh a hot´ alo Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ sum´ kah Eun pe´ yeuh
na´ reu´. Pawlaee yeuh a maee´
sum´ pun ri leumuil, daecti peus
hpum´ ri yeuh a reu´. 3 Pawlaee
cu an´nya ri na´ lo´ a hk'a´pang
ce muk ap ri ri pe´ na´, daecti
yeuh ri meuh vang hot´ rin ri ti ce
muk kon´yung´ na´ reu´. 4 Yam
Cawo´ keuting go´ kon´yung´ na´
puc Eun ri lih na´, pe´ na´ pun
cui´maw hk'il´ kue´ munhpung´
ku´ un´ cang lulaic na´.

5 Seun´ awn´ na, nang kawn´
nhum´ na´ pe´, leuceng leukah´
ce nang kawt na´ reu´. Pe´ ri
gawm´euc´, tang´ hpum´ ri on-
awn´ ri puri reu´. Kopti,

“Peucawo´ ham´tap Eun peue
mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin na´
ce,
daecti Eun kaw nap mun´ ri
peue hpum´ onawn´ na´
ce.”*

* **4:18** 4:18 Leukah´ rui´ 11:31 * **5:5** 5:5 Leukah´ rui´ 3:34

6 Kop awn´ na, punta Peucawo´
kaw Eun yuk pe´ huk´ yam
cawp´ a yam ri na´, pe´ na´
tang´ hpum´ ri tem hk'a´ruim
dak ti´ ti´ca keuting Eun na´
reu´. 7 Kopti Peucawo´ cang
kuit nyhap´ hki´keung Eun pun
pe´ na´, ap tuil´ ku´ kuit ny-
hap´ hki´keung pe´ na´ ri Heun
gawm´euc´ ka reu´.
8 Yeuh ri u´peung pe tu´ ri
maee´ yeuh ri pawn kui´ ri reu´.
Kopti seuca´ rai meuh ransu pe´
na´ lomlom a pe´ seun´ leuvai
sangsi´ heul´ eo´ ri sok sat´ kaw
ri kawk ri hk'a na´ ko´. 9 Ham´tap
seuca´ rai na´ reu´. Keutawn´
seupit hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ na´
reu´. Kopti saec´ meuh ec´awng´
pe´ ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´,
tup yawng pe´ pun ce ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka seun´ aen´ a yeut.
10 Hawc´ ka yam pun pe´ ri
hkam´ ku´ tukhka na´ ti vut
ti yam na´, Peucawo´ meuh
Cawo´ mun´ gawm´euc´ ku´
klawng pe´ ing´ ri munhpung´
cot´cu hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´
Eun kaw yeuh pe´ htonnuk,
kue´ kawl´reng maee´ yeuh pe´
keutawn´ seupit. 11 Kah ti´ca na´
kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm ton
neng´ aen´ a ri pe´ hk'a´naee
vang teum´kawm eun Silas´ ku´
sawn´ ui´ eun meuh ec´awng´
kati keutawn´ ui´ na´ eun. Ui´
tem´ ri kaw tuil´ kawl´reng pe´
ri ka maee´ kaw a meuh sa´hki´
ka ceu nang aen´ ce gawm´euc´
meuh ka taengtaeng mun´ sin´
Eun Peucawo´ na´. Keutawn´
seupit hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ aen´
a reu´.
13 Muk kon´ Hkrit ut´ nang veng
Babu´lon† ku´ pun ri leuk ri ti
ri seun´ pe´ ri na´ ce ku tawm´
a, ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri pe´.
Maku´ kon´ me ui´ na´ eun ku
tawm´ a eun lah´ ri leunyeng ri
pe´ yeut. 14 Yam hk'eup´ puri
na´, gloh´ ti´ puri hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ reu´. Kah
hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ na´ kue´ hk'a´naee peue
ut´ hk'a´naee Hkrit Eun na´ pe´
ku peue ri.

† **5:13** 5:13 Veng aen´ sum´ lah´ a ri veng Ro´ma na´.

Htawm tem´ Petru´ ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´, meuh ui´ Si´mon Petru´ meuh mhai´ meuh peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue pun ri rap ri ti hk'a´ yum´ ngos heun´ na´ ce seun´ ui´ ri pun ui´ ri rap ri ti a hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ Eun Yesu´ Hkrit meuh Peucawo´ Cawo´ htut e´ na´ Eun.

2 Kah mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ hk'a´pang pe´ htonnuk ri yawng pe´ Peucawo´ Eun maee´ Yesu´ Cawo´ Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun reu´.

Tang´ hpum´ ri seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

3 Ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´ tuil´ a ku´ lo´ e´ cang yeuh e´ kaw a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ku ceu ka hawc´ ri yawng e´ Cawo´ klawng ri ti e´ ri munhpung´ maee´ ku´ chak´ ri na´ Eun. 4 Eun cu awn´ na, Eun tuil´ kati keuting ngos heun´ ri na´ ri e´. Punta kopti meuh a kati aen´ ce, pe´ na´ pun ri lec hk'a´naee ruprang Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ ku´ lih neum ta´nha´ rai na´.

5 Kop awn´ na, sae´caee´ co´ca´ ri baee hk'a´ yum´ na´ ri hk'a´ chak´ na´, baee hk'a´ chak´ na´ ri cu´yi na´, 6 baee cu´yi na´ ri hk'a´ pe tu´ ri na´, baee hk'a´ pe tu´ ri na´ ri hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´, baee hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ ri hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, 7 baee hk'a´ a´yu im´ hot´ hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus ec´awng´ ri na´, baee hk'a´ leumeus´keus ec´awng´ ri na´ ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ reu´. 8 Kopti pe´ lawn kue´ ceu nang aen´ ce lheu´ heun´ ko´, a kaw yeuh pe´ kue´ mun´, pli´ heun´ hk'a´naee yawng pe´ Cawo´ Yesu´ Hkrit e´ na´ Eun. 9 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ ceu nang aen´ ce ko´, ce meuh peue sai´ ngai´ un´ lang´, peue ngai´ fec´. Map´ ce na´ pun a ri saic´ ri seunga´ hawc´ leumah´ na´ ce ku pil a yeut.

10 Kop awn´ na ec´awng´ ui´ na´ pe´, sae´caee´ yeuh a kuing´hpaw maee´ Peucawo´ klawng leuk Eun ri ti pe´ neum-neum na´ reu´. Kopti pe´ lawn yeuh keutit´ ko´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw duing htang´meul saec´ ti pok. 11 Pe´ kaw pun hk'a´ ren´kawn rap ri ti ri lec hk'a´naee kuing´ cot´cu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon na´ Eun. 12 Kop awn´ na, pe´ saec´ na´ yawng lawng aen´ a, pe´ jhawp´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ keutawn´, daecti punta kaw pe´ kuit rot ri ka na´, ui´ kaw sae´caee´ tuil´ sati pe´ laleung. 13 Ko´ ui´ ri sawl´ pe´ ri lawng aen´ a cu yam kawn´ a´yu im´ ui´ nang tu´ ri na´, ui´ kuit a na´ chak´. 14 Kopti yawng ui´ un´ ling´ ko´ kaw ui´ pun ri hk'akcak´ tu´ ri aen´ na hot´ seun´ ku´ Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit tuh´ Eun ui´ nyu a glih´gleueng´ hawc´ na´. 15 A saec´ na´ meuh yam hawc´ yeum ui´ heul´ na´ ko´, punta kaw pe´ cang kuit rot ri ceu nang aen´ ce laleung na´, ui´ kaw co´ca´ ri yeuh a ku hk'a´ ka.

Munhpung´ Eun Yesu´

16 Yam lah´ ye pe´ mhawng´ lawng ti´ca Eun Cawo´ e´ Yesu´ Hkrit na´ maee´ lawng kaw Eun tang lih na´, ye hkuin´ yeng ri seukawp ri lah´ yeuh a pucti

lih. Daecti meuh ye sa´hki´
nang pun ri nyu munhpung´ keut-
ing Eun na´ ri ngai´ ri na´.
17 Kopti pun Eun ri rap ri ti
munhpung´ ri neum A´kuiing´
Peucawo´ Eun yam lah´ Eun a
ri Heun, “Peue aen´ meuh Eun
Kon´ ai´ leumeus´ Ui´. Eun hit´ ri
hpum´ Ui´ nyawk´.”* 18 Ye ku pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ awn´ puc a
ri lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´ yam ut´ ye maee´ Heun pang
gong seunga´ chak´ na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, e´ jaen gawm
yum´ leukah´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. Pe´
lawn ti leukah´ ku´ seun´ ceng´
hk'a´naee duim´ yam un´ nang
ceng´ ka na´ maee´ ku´ seun´
seumeueng´ keuting peunngup
cawo pucti hk'a´naee hpum´
aen´ na seucen ko´, chak´ ka.
20 Hk'a´pang gawm´euc´ na´,
yeuh ri yawng leukah´ tamnai
hk'a´naee htawm Seunga´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, a hkuin´ kue´
nang ing´ neum kamkuit meun ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ saec´ ti duih´. 21 Kopti
leukah´ tamnai ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
hkuin´ ing´ neum alo ce peue
na´, daecti leukah´ lih neum
Peucawo´ Eun ku´ Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ tuh´ a hpum´ ce ri ka
na´, ce lah´ a.

2

Peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´

1 Seun´ peue guil ri meuh peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
tawn puc ce ri hk'a´naee peue
Yu´da na´ ce, seura´ sangsawn´
ku´ kleuc´ na´ ce ku kaw cang
pucti hk'a´naee pe´ ri yeut. Ce
kaw ra ri ti ku´ sangsawn´ kleuc´
cang yeuh ku´ lulaic na´ ing´
lec hk'a´naee pe´. Ce yeuh a
rot ti tecla ce Cawo´ a´yu Cawo´
teum´kawm htut ce lawtpon na´
Eun, yeuh ce ki´ na´ lak´ ti ce
ku´ lulaic na´ ing´ ri tu´ ri na´
meun vaeevaee. 2 Peue kaw
hot´ hk'a´ hk'o´kaic ce na´ heul´
heun´ peue. A yeuh muis ka hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´ lu. 3 Kopti
seura´ sangsawn´ ku´ kleuc´ na´
law´hpa keuting ce na´, punta
kaw ce koc ri hk'a pe´ na´, ce
pleng´ ku´ un´ kue´ un´ meuh
na´ pucti lih. Leukah´ taws´
a´mu ri ce na´ tuik´ a ri pang
cing´ ce na´ ling´ ka hawc´, hk'a´
lulaic na´ buih ing´ rot a de ce
hawc´.
4 Kopti Peucawo´ Eun hkuin´
laee uin´ in´hpom yeuh map´
na´ ce, daecti Eun kaw nyon
ce nang keutong´nyarok nang
htawng´ duim´lawng na´ rot ti se-
unyi yam taws´ a´mu na´. 5 Yam
htum´ Eun peue bhen´ keute´
un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
leumah´, Eun hkuin´ laee uin´
bhen´ keute´ na´. Daecti Eun
roksa´ No´ah ku´ pao´ leukah´
leupaws seumeu´ ri peue na´ eun
maee´ peue seubu a´res peue
na´ ce. 6 Punta Peucawo´ kaw
Eun tuh´ e´ nyu ku´ kaw keut´
kue´ ri peue un´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ ce na´, Eun ciyang
veng So´dom maee´ veng Go-
morah na´ ri dum a meuh peu-
luing. 7 Daecti Eun teum´kawm
Law´ta ku´ meuh peue leupaws
seumeu´ na´ eun lawtpon. Eun
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ kuit nyhap´
nyawk´ na´ kop meuh a a´yu im´
ce peue un´ hot´ hk'a´ mun´ hk'a´
sin´ na´. 8 (Kopti peue leupaws
seumeu´ awn´ pun eun ri ut´
maee´ ce, eun pun ri nyu pun
ri mhawng´ ku´ rai yeuh ce na´
ku seunyi, a yeuh hpum´ leupaws
seumeu´ eun na´ pun ri hkam´

* **1:17** 1:17 Mahtae 17:5; Maku´ 9:7; Lu´ka 9:35

hk'a´ kuit nyhap´ nyawk´ na´.)
9 Kopti yeuh a keutit´ na´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ci´ kaw teum´kawm
peue leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce pon
hk'ai´ hk'a´ cop´long na´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, Eun yawng a. Eun
ci´ kaw hk'awng´, Eun ci´ kaw
suip ri ciyang peue un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce yeuh sa´nhaw´
heul´ rot ti yam seunyi kaw
taws´ a´mu na´, Eun ku yawng a.
10 Lheu´ awn´ na, peue cu alo ri
hot´ ta´nha´ hk'a´ nham´ keune
ri na´ ce maee´ peue un´ sum´ ut´
hk'a´ruim ce cawo´ kue´ an´nya
na´ ce, Eun jaen kaw ciyang ce.
Peue aen´ ce meuh peue hpum´
cen´, mhawng´ ri hk'o´cuin. Ce
un´ nawpsang un´ lhat´til ri tiva-
mut´ tivana´ na´ ce. 11 Saec´
meuh in´hpom kue´ kawl´reng
kue´ ti´ca keuting hk'ai´ ce na´,
yam tang´ ce map´ hk'a´pang ce
tivamut´ tivana´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´, ce hkuin´ lah´ ku´
un´ nawpsang ri ce. 12 Daecti
peue awn´ ce un´ nawpsang ku´
un´ yawng ce na´. Ce seun´ sat´
rai na´, ce yeuh yawo ku´ yawng
ri na´ heul´. Ce ing´ keut´ punta
kaw ce pun ri hkam´ ku´ lulaic
na´. Ce kaw pun ri lulaic seun´
sat´ rai na´ neumneum.
13 Ku´ rai yeuh ce na´ a tang
keutah ing´ ri ce. A saec´ meuh
peunnyi keuting, ce ren´ maee´
yeuh ku´ ren´kawn pon lheu´
na´. Ce meuh vang cat vang
bok. Ce yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn
ri na´ meun hk'a´naee pawe pe´
na´. 14 Hk'a´ len´cu na´ a nukn-
hen´ sai´ ngai´ ce na´. Ce
hkuin´ laee keului´ yeuh ri map´
na´. Ce cop´long peue hpum´
un´ keutawn´ na´ ce. Ce ara ri
ta´nha´ na´. Ce meuh peue ceu
pun hk'a´ jha´ na´. 15 Ce tecla
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, ce
hk'uih hot´ hk'a´ eun Balam kon´
eun Beol na´. Balam eun meuh
peue ren´ maee´ ku´ mhun´ un´
leupaws seumeu´ na´. 16 Daecti
rawngla na´ a is´ eun. Rawngla
na´ a saec´ meuh sat´ un´ cang
leukah´ ko´, daecti a leukah´
seun´ peue. A ham´ ku´ ma´rat
yeuh eun peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
17 Peue awn´ ce seun´ keutui´
leuum´ hit´ na´ maee´ putum´
guil´ puing´ ka heul´ na´. Vang
duim´lawng na´ rangraen a ri
uin´ ri pun ce hawc´. 18 Kopti
lah´ ce leukah´ lhung´ leukah´
keuting un´ kue´ peuehot´ na´.
Ce lo´ ta´nha´ nham´ keune
ce peue map´ leupeul na´, ce
cop´long peue kawn´ pucti lih
hk'ai´ muk ce peue a´yu im´ rai
na´. 19 Ce tuil´ kati ri peue
awn´ ce, “Hpaw pe´ ca´ kaw laee
meuh mhai´”, daecti tu´ ce na´
kawn´ meuh ce mhai´ ka ku´
hk'aw´jeuk na´. Kopti keunhaw´
na´ a lawn u´peung a´nhaw´ ko´,
hkawn´ kaw eun meuh mhai´ ka.
20 Ce saec´ pun ri pon hk'ai´ ku´
hk'aw´jeuk ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ri
yawng ce Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ Peu-
cawo´ Cawo´ teum´kawm htut e´
lawtpon na´ Eun, daecti ce lawn
tang ing´ lec a baee ko´, yam
hk'a´ pai´ ce na´ a jaen kaw lheu´
hk'ai´ yamla ce ri na´. 21 Ce lawn
na´ un´ yawng hk'a´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ ko´, na´ a chak´ hk'ai´
yawng ce a, hawc´ ko´ ce tang
hpawt´ ri eung´ kui´ ri ri leukah´
ti´ca keuting seunga´ chak´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ suip ri ing´ rot ri
ce na´. 22 Ce ri ko´, seun´ ce
leukah´ nang kawt lah´ ri aen´ a
neumneum, “So´ na´ aw ka a tang
hk'a ri na´, lic hawc´ huim´ peue
na´ a tang heul´ luih ri baee.”

3

Seunyi Eun Peucawo´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
htawm aen´ meuh a htawm tem´
ui´ ri tuil´ ri pe´ lal´ ok´ ti ok´.

Tem´ ui´ ri tuil´ htawm lal´ ok´
aen´ a ri pe´ na´ a meuh punta
kaw a sawl´ pe´ kuit rot ri hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ na´. 2 Ui´ sum´
kah pe´ kuit rot ri leukah´ lah´ ce
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
seunga´ chak´ leumah´ na´ ce,
maee´ sum´ kah pe´ kuit rot
ri leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon ku´
cu Eun peue caee Eun Yesu´ ce
lah´ a na´.
3 Nanggal´ ka na´, kaw pe´
htuk´ ri yeuh ri yawng, cu yam
vang tisut´ na´, kaw a kue´ peue
cang chaw hkamram peue maee´
peue hot´ ri yeuh hk'a´ ta´nha´
rai ka jawngkui´ tu´ ri na´. 4 Ce
kaw lah´, “Kati lah´ ri uin´ ri lah´,
‘Yesu´ Eun kaw tang lih’ na´, ui´
nawk a? Ling´ ka hawc´, tang´
neum a´ta´ a´ya e´ na´ yeum
ce heul´ na´, ku ceu gawm´euc´
na´ a kawn´ meung seun´ ri
yam bhen´ keute´ na´ tang´ a ri
hpanpleng´ ri na´.” 5 Daecti ce
guil ri pil lawng aen´ na, tang´
neum leumah´ pang mao´ na´
kue´ meuh a kopti leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, bhen´
keute´ na´ a lih neum leuum´ na´.
Leuum´ na´ a rop bhen´ keute´
na´. 6 Yam awn´ na, leuum´ na´
a htum´ bhen´ keute´ na´, a yeuh
bhen´ keute´ na´ lulaic. 7 Kopti
meuh a leukah´ awn´ a na´, mao´
maee´ bhen´ keute´ maet´maen´
na´ a sawn´ ri uin´ ri meuh
pun ku´ kaw dum ri ri ngawl,
meuh pun kaw ko´ yam seunyi
kaw taws´ a´mu na´ maee´ meuh
pun kaw yeuh peue un´ leupaws
seumeu´ na´ ce lulaic.
8 Daecti a´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, pawlaee va ri pil a,
yam ti seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´
seun´ a ti heng´ neum, yam ti
heng´ neum Eun na´ a seun´ ti
seunyi. 9 Peucawo´ hpaw Eun
ca´ yeuh kati ri na´ kvai seun´
ku´ kuit peue ngon´ na´, daecti
yeun´hkam Eun pun pe´. Kopti
un´ sum´ kah Eun peue lulaic
saec´ ti peue, daecti Eun sum´ kah
peue taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ku
peue.
10 Seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw a lih seun´ peue con´ ing´ ce
yam un´ pawn peue kui´ ri na´.
Kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a na´ rai´
maee´ seng´ laws´ ri. Ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee keute´ na´ ce a na´ pun
ri dum ri ri ngawl. Bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´pang ka
na´ gawm´euc´ a na´ lulaic heul´.
11 Kopti ku ceu gawm´euc´ na´
kaw a lulaic yeuh keutit´ na´,
pe´ ci´ kaw htuk´ ri meuh peue
yeuh sa´nhaw´? Pe´ kaw htuk´ ri
a´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ seunga´
chak´ ri maee´ a´yu im´ hot´
hk'a´ Eun Peucawo´ 12 yam sum´
kah pe´ seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´
rot vaeevaee pe´ buih ko´ a na´.
Seunyi yam awn´ na, mao´ na´ a
kaw lulaic ri ngawl na´, ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee keute´ na´ a kaw naee
ri kuc´ ha´ ka ngawl na´. 13 Daecti
kopti Peucawo´ jhawp´ Eun kati
ri na´ keutawn´ na´, e´ buih ko´
mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´
hk'u´ ku´ meuh vang ut´ ce peue
leupaws seumeu´ na´.
14 Kop awn´ na a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kopti buih
ko´ pe´ ceu nang aen´ ce na´,
co´ca´ pe´ yeuh Peucawo´ Eun
nyu pe´ un´ laee kue´ vang ri,
vang cutyawm´ maee´ kue´ pe´
hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit sam´ran
cumyen´ hk'a´naee Heun na´
reu´. 15 Kuit rot ri ka reu´, hk'a´
yeun´hkam Eun Peucawo´ na´
meuh a punta peue na´ kaw peue
pun hk'a´ htut lawtpon na´, seun´
awng´ leumeus´ e´ Paw´lu eun
ku tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´ ri
cu´yi Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri heun
na´. 16 Htawm Seunga´ tem´ eun
na´ ku ok´ ka, tem´ eun lawng
seun´ aen´ a na´ yeut. Hk'a´naee

htawm eun na´, a kue´ lawng ku´
nyhap´ ri yawng na´ ngon´. Peue
un´ yawng meulamlam ri un´
keutawn´ na´ ce ko´, ce hpawt´
leukah´ eun na´ seun´ hpawt´ ce
htawm Seunga´ ton seubu na´. Ce
ti hk'a´ lulaic na´ ing´ ri ti meun.
17 Kop awn´ na a´mawo
leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, kopti
yawng pe´ lawng aen´ a hawc´
na´, punta kaw peue un´ cang
cop´long pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri heul´
hot´ peue un´ hot´ hk'a´ mun´
hk'a´ sin´ na´ ce, maee´ kaw pe´
un´ cang hk'uic´ hk'ai´ vang mok´
keutawn´ ri na´, uin´ sati ri reu´.
18 Daecti kah pe´ huk´hawn´
hk'a´naee mun´ sin´ Eun Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
teum´kawm htut e´ lawtpon
na´ Eun, maee´ kah pe´ gawm
yawng Eun sae´caee´ heun´
reu´. Kah Eun kue´ munhpung´
maet´maen´ rot ti cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ keuhti

Leukah´ a´yu im´

1 Lawng leukah´ a´yu im´ kue´
tang´ neum yamla ri na´ pao´
ui´ a ri pe´. A meuh leukah´
pun e´ ri mhawng´, pun e´ ri
nyu a tam´ ngai´ ri, pun e´ ri
nawk a maee´ pun e´ ri paic´ a
ri ti´ ri. 2 A´yu aen´ puc a ri lih
hawc´. Pun ui´ ri nyu a, pun ui´
ri meuh sa´hki´ ka maee´ pao´
ui´ pe´ yawng lawng cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu aen´ a hawc´. A ut´
maee´ A´kuiing´ Eun, a pucti lih
ri e´ hawc´. 3 Punta kaw pe´ pun
ri yeuh a´mawo ui´ na´, ui´ pao´
pe´ yawng lawng ku´ nyu ku´
mhawng´ ui´ na´. Yeuh a´mawo
ui´ na´ meuh a yeuh a´mawo
maee´ A´kuiing´ maee´ Kon´ ai´
Eun A´kuiing´ Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´. 4 Punta hk'a´ ren´kawn e´
na´ kaw a htonnuk, ui´ tem´ ri
bu´ htawm aen´ na ri pe´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´

5 Leukah´ aen´ na pun ui´ ri
mhawng´ a ri Heun, ui´ tang
suip ti ris pe´ mhawng´ a. Peu-
cawo´ meuh Eun ku´ ceng´.
Hk'a´naee Eun na´ a hkuin´ kue´
ku´ duim´lawng na´ saec´ peu-
nae´. 6 E´ saec´ na´ lah´ ri yeuh
a´mawo maee´ Heun, daecti e´
lawn kawn´ ut´ hk'a´naee ku´
duim´lawng na´ ko´, e´ chi´lai,
e´ un´ a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´
leupaws seumeu´ na´. 7 Daecti
e´ lawn a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´
ceng´ na´ seun´ Peucawo´ ut´
Eun hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´, e´
ku yeuh a´mawo puri. Nham´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ a saic´ map´ e´ na´
gawm´euc´.

8 E´ lawn lah´ ri un´ kue´
map´ ko´, e´ meuh peue chi´lai
tu´ ri na´ meun. Hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´
hk'a´naee e´. 9 E´ lawn hk'o´
ri ploe´ map´ ri ko´, Eun kati
keutawn´ leupaws seumeu´, Eun
kaw ploe´ map´ e´. Eun kaw saic´
ri tec ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ gawm´euc´. 10 E´ lawn lah´ ri
un´ yeuh map´ ko´, yeuh e´ Peu-
cawo´ Eun cang chi´lai. Leukah´
Eun na´ a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee
a´yu e´ na´.

2

Yesu´ teum´kawm Eun e´

1 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
punta kaw pe´ un´ yeuh map´
na´, ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm aen´
na ri pe´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
yeuh map´ na´ ko´, e´ kue´ nang
hk'o´ a tang´ e´ ri A´kuiing´ Eun.
A meuh Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ Eun. 2 Eun
meuh ku´ tan saic´ ri tec map´ e´
na´. A hkuin´ meuh map´ e´ na´
koe, a ku meuh map´ peue bhen´
keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ yeut.
3 E´ lawn leuceng leukah´ Eun
na´ ko´, e´ yawng yawng ri Eun
meulamlam ri. 4 A´nhaw´ lawn
lah´, “Yawng ui´ Eun”, daecti
eun lawn un´ hot´ ri yeuh ku´
lah´ Eun na´ ko´, hkawn´ meuh
eun nang chi´lai, ku´ leupaws se-
umeu´ na´ a un´ kue´ hk'a´naee
heun. 5 Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn leu-
ceng leukah´ Eun na´ ko´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´
a htonnuk hk'a´naee heun. Kopti
yeuh a keutit´ na´, e´ yawng ut´ ri
hk'a´naee Heun. 6 A´nhaw´ lawn
lah´ ri ut´ hk'a´naee Heun ko´,
eun htuk´ ri a´yu im´ seun´ Yesu´
Eun yeut.

Leukah´ ritroe hk'u´

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, hpaw ui´ ca´ to´ ri tem´ ri
tuil´ leukah´ ritroe hk'u´ na´ ri
pe´, daecti a meuh leukah´ ritroe

hk'im´ kue´ ri pe´ hawc´ tang´
neum yamla ka na´. Leukah´
ritroe hk'im´ awn´ a meuh
leukah´ tawn mhawng´ pe´ na´.
8 Daecti lah´ ui´ tem´ leukah´
ritroe hk'u´ ri pe´ a ku meuh.
Pe´ nyu leukah´ ritroe aen´ meuh
a neumneum hk'a´naee Heun ri
maee´ hk'a´naee pe´ ri, kopti ku´
duim´lawng na´ baet a ri rai´
heul´, ku´ ceng´ neum na´ a ku
buih ceng´ hawc´.
9 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´ ri ut´
hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´ na´, daecti
eun lawn ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´
ce ko´, kawn´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee
ku´ duim´lawng na´. 10 A´nhaw´
lawn leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´
ce ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee ku´
ceng´ na´. Hk'a´naee tu´ eun
na´ a hkuin´ kue´ ku´ yeuh eun
seuduih ri. 11 Daecti a´nhaw´
lawn ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´
ce ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee ku´
duim´lawng na´, eun lomlom
hk'a´naee ku´ duim´lawng na´.
Kopti ku´ duim´lawng na´ yeuh
ka eun ngai´ fec´, eun hkuin´
yawng heul´ ri tawngnhaw´.
12 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ ploe´
map´ ri muis Eun Yesu´
na´ hawc´, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´
htawm ri pe´.
13 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´ kue´
tang´ neum yamla ri na´
Eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti pe pe´ cawo´ rai na´
eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Kon´ nyom na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ A´kuiing´
Eun na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
14 A´kuiing´ na´ pe´,
kopti yawng pe´ Cawo´ kue´
tang´ neum yamla ri na´
Eun na´,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.
Nang nhum´ na´ pe´,
kopti kawl´reng keuting pe´,
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
ut´ hk'a´naee pe´,
pe´ pe cawo´ rai na´ eun,
ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri pe´.

Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´

15 Pawlaee leumeus´ bhen´
keute´ na´ maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´pang ka na´ ce. A´nhaw´
lawn leumeus´ bhen´ keute´ na´
ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
A´kuiing´ na´ a hkuin´ kue´
hk'a´naee heun. 16 Kopti ku´
kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
gawm´euc´, meuh ka ta´nha´ ka
hk'a´ nham´ keune na´, ta´nha´
ri ngai´ na´ maee´ hpum´ keuting
ri ku´ kue´ ku´ yeuh ri na´, aen´
ce a hkuin´ lih neum A´kuiing´
Eun daecti a lih neum bhen´
keute´ na´. 17 Bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ ta´nha´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ baet a ri rai´ heul´,
daecti peue hot´ ri yeuh alo Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce kaw a´yu im´
cot´cu ri.

Ransu Eun Hkrit

18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
maet´maen´ meuh a yam tisut´
ka hawc´. Seun´ pun pe´ ri
mhawng´ ransu Eun Hkrit na´
buih ing´ ka na´, saec´ meuh
maet´maen´ ransu Eun Hkrit na´
a ing´ heun´ hawc´. Kop awn´
na, e´ yawng aen´ ce meuh a
yam tisut´ ka hawc´. 19 Peue
awn´ puc ce ri hk'ai´ e´ hawc´.
Daecti neumneum ka na´ ko´, ce
hkuin´ meuh peue e´. Kopti ce
lawn meuh peue e´ ko´, na´ ce
ut´ maee´ e´ yeut. Daecti puc ce
ri heul´ na´, ce tuil´ e´ nyu un´
meuh ri peue e´ saec´ ti peue.
20 Daecti kopti pun pe´ ri leuk ri
uin´ ri ri Cit´ seunga´ na´ neum
Eun Cawo´ seunga´ na´ hawc´,
pe´ yawng ku´ meuh neum na´ ku
peue ri. 21 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm

ri pe´ na´ hpaw a ca´ meuh kopti
un´ yawng pe´ ku´ meuh neum
na´, daecti meuh a kopti yawng
pe´ a, maee´ kopti un´ kue´ a ku´
chi´lai lih neum ku´ meuh neum
na´ saec´ ti ceu. 22 A´nhaw´ ci´
meuh peue cang chi´lai? Meuh
a ku´ un´ rap ri ti Yesu´ meuh
Eun Hkrit na´ eun. Peue yeuh
keutit´ na´ meuh eun ransu Eun
Hkrit. Eun tecla A´kuiing´ Eun
maee´ Kon´ ai´ Eun. 23 Peue tecla
Kon´ ai´ na´ Eun, un´ kue´ eun
A´kuiing´. Peue rap ri ti Kon´ ai´
na´ Eun, eun ku kue´ A´kuiing´
yeut.

24 Kah ku´ pun pe´ ri mhawng´
tang´ neum yamla ri na´ kue´
hk'a´naee pe´ reu´. Ceu nang
aen´ ce lawn kue´ hk'a´naee pe´
ko´, pe´ ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee
Kon´ ai´ Eun maee´ A´kuiing´
Eun yeut. 25 Aen´ ce a meuh kati
tuil´ Eun ri e´. A meuh cit´ tip
a´yu tip cot´cu na´.

26 Ui´ tem´ ri bu´ htawm lawng
ce peue co´ca´ ri cop´ pe´ kleuc´
hk'a´ ri na´ ri pe´. 27 Pe´ ri ko´,
kopti pun pe´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti
hawc´ na´, pe´ hkuin´ kaw laee
lo´ peue sangsawn´ ri. Daecti
kopti hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti na´
sangsawn´ a pe´ ri ku ceu na´
maee´ hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti awn´
meuh a ku´ neumneum, a un´
laee meuh ku´ chi´lai na´, pe´
na´ ut´ hk'a´naee Eun hot´ seun´
hk'a´ leuk Eun ri ti na´ sangsawn´
ka na´ reu´.

28 Maet´maen´, kon´ leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, yam puc Eun ri lih
na´ punta kaw e´ kue´ hpum´
hat´han´ un´ pun ri kaic nanggal´
Eun na´, ut´ hk'a´naee Eun reu´.

29 Mi lawn yawng leupaws se-
umeu´ Eun ko´, mi ku yawng
peue yeuh ku´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ keut´ ce neum Heun ri ku
peue ri.

3

Kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´

1 Peucawo´ Eun ci´ pe leumeus´
e´ a´neng na´ kuit ti mhawng´ a
reu´. Eun lah´ e´ meuh kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´, e´ ku meuh a yeut.
Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ un´ yawng
ce e´, kopti un´ yawng ce Eun.
2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
maet´maen´ meuh e´ kon´hk'i
Eun Peucawo´ hawc´. Hk'a´
nanggal´ ka na´ e´ ci´ kaw yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, e´ hkuin´ yawng
a. Daecti ku´ yawng e´ na´ yam
tang puc Eun ri lih na´, e´ kaw
seun´ Heun ri. Kopti Eun lawn
yeuh sa´nhaw´ ko´, e´ kaw nyu
Eun yeuh sa´awn´. 3 Peue keutui´
hpum´ a yeuhki´ hk'a´naee Heun
na´ peue ku peue, ce kaw yeuh
tu´ ri na´ seunga´ chak´ seun´
seunga´ chak´ Heun na´.

4 Peue yeuh map´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, yeuh ce ku´ kleuc´
ri leukah´ ritroe na´. Neumneum
ka na´ ko´, map´ na´ meuh a
ku´ yeuh ku´ kleuc´ ri leukah´
ritroe na´. 5 Daecti punta kaw
Eun saic´ ri tec map´ e´ na´ Eun
lih, maee´ hk'a´naee Heun na´ a
hkuin´ kue´ map´ na´ pe´ yawng
a. 6 Peue ut´ hk'a´naee Heun na´
ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang kawn´
yeuh map´ na´ saec´ ti peue. Peue
kawn´ yeuh map´ na´ un´ nang
pun ce ri nyu yawng Eun.

7 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee tuil´ peue cop´ ri yeuh
pe´ kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Peue yeuh
ku´ cawp´ na´ meuh ce peue
leupaws seumeu´ seun´ leupaws
seumeu´ Heun na´. 8 Peue yeuh
map´ na´ ing´ ce neum seuca´
na´, kopti tang´ neum yamla ka
na´ seuca´ na´ yeuh a map´ na´.
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ lih Eun
na´ meuh a kop kaw Eun yeuh
kan´ ka seuca´ na´ lu. 9 Peue
keut´ lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´
ce a hkuin´ laee kue´ nang kawn´

yeuh map´ na´ saec´ ti peue, kopti a´yu hk'u´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ kue´ a hk'a´naee ce. Ce hkuin´ kaw laee cang suip ri yeuh map´ na´, kopti keut´ ce lih neum Peucawo´ Eun na´. 10 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang yawng a a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ meuh kon´hk'i ka seuca´ na´. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ yeuh ku´ cawp´ maee´ un´ leumeus´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, un´ meuh eun kon´hk'i Eun Peucawo´.

Leumeus´ puri

11 Pun pe´ ri mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ na tang´ neum yamla ri na´, "Kaw e´ htuk´ ri leumeus´ puri." 12 Pawlaee yeuh ri seun´ Kai´na´ ut´ eun hk'a´ seuca´ rai na´, eun toh awng´ ri na´ eun. A ci´ meuh kop keunhaw´, eun vaee´ toh awng´ ri na´ eun? Meuh a kopti ku´ yeuh eun na´ rai ka daecti ku´ yeuh eun awng´ eun na´ a leupaws seumeu´ na´. 13 Ec´awng´ na´ pe´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a lawn ces ri pe´ ko´, pawlaee am´. 14 Yawng e´ pun e´ ri pon vang yeum na´ e´ lec vang civit im´ na´ meuh a kopti leumeus´ e´ ec´awng´ ri na´ ce. A´nhaw´ lawn un´ kue´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, kawn´ ut´ eun hk'a´naee vang yeum na´. 15 A´nhaw´ lawn ces ri ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, meuh eun nang toh peue. Yawng pe´ peue toh peue na´ un´ kue´ ce cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue.

16 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ saec´ maee yawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a ci´ meuh keunhaw´, meuh a kopti Yesu´ Hkrit tan Eun a´yu ri pun e´ na´. Saec´ e´ ri e´ htuk´ ri tan a´yu ri na´ pun ec´awng´ ri na´ ce yeut. 17 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ kue´ hk'il´ leumuil eun saec´ na´ nyu ec´awng´ ri na´ hk'o´ ce tukyak, daecti eun lawn un´ tukyak ri ce ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´ a ci´ kaw cang ut´ hk'a´naee eun yeuh sa´nhaw´? 18 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee leumeus´ puri ri leukah´ maee´ ri moeng ri na´ palkoe, daecti leumeus´ puri ri ku´ yeuh maee´ ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ reu´. 19 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang yawng ut´ ri hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ e´ cang tang´ hpum´ ri cumyen´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ 20 saec´ meuh yam hpum´ e´ na´ tang´ a map´ ri tu´ e´ na´, kopti Peucawo´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ hpum´ e´ na´ maee´ Eun yawng ku ceu na´ gawm´euc´.

21 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, hpum´ e´ na´ a lawn un´ tang´ map´ na´ ri e´ meun ko´, e´ kaw hpum´ keutawn´ ri nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´. 22 E´ kaw pun ku´ hk'o´ e´ ri Heun na´ ku ceu ka, kopti leuceng e´ ri ti leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ maee´ yeuh e´ ku´ htuk´ hpum´ Eun na´. 23 Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´ meuh a kah e´ ri yum´ muis Eun Yesu´ Hkrit Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´, maee´ kah e´ leumeus´ puri seun´ leukah´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´. 24 A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ko´, ut´ eun hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun, Peucawo´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee heun. Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´ cang yawng Peucawo´ ut´ Eun hk'a´naee e´, e´ yawng a yeuhki´ ri Cit´ seunga´ tuil´ Eun ri e´ na´.

4

Caet ri nawk cit´ na´

1 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´, pawlaee yum´ cit´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ ka, daecti cit´ awn´ a ci´ na´ meuh nang lih neum Peucawo´ Eun meuh un´ meuh caet ri nawk a reu´. Kopti peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´

Eun Peucawo´ na´ ing´ ce pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ heun´ hawc´.
2 Cit´ seunga´ lih neum Peucawo´
Eun na´ a ci´ yeuh sa´nhaw´
kaw pe´ cang yawng a yeuhki´,
meuh a cit´ rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit
lih meuh Eun peue neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun na´. 3 Daecti cit´ un´
rap ri ti Yesu´ Hkrit Eun na´ ce
gawm´euc´, un´ meuh ce cit´ lih
neum Peucawo´ Eun. Daecti ce
meuh ransu Eun Hkrit. Seun´ pun
pe´ ri mhawng´ cit´ aen´ kaw ce
ing´ na´, saec´ meuh maet´maen´
ce ku ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´
hawc´.
4 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
meuh pe´ peue ing´ neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun, pe´ pe peue awn´ ce
hawc´. Kopti ku´ ut´ hk'a´naee
pe´ na´ keuting Eun hk'ai´ ku´ ut´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce. 5 Peue
awn´ ce ko´ ing´ ce neum bhen´
keute´ na´. Kop awn´ na, ce
lah´ leukah´ to´ ri ri bhen´ keute´
na´, peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce ku
leuceng leukah´ ce na´. 6 E´ ri
ko´, ing´ e´ neum Peucawo´ Eun.
A´nhaw´ lawn yawng Peucawo´
Eun ko´, eun kaw leuceng leukah´
e´ na´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn un´
ing´ neum Peucawo´ Eun ko´, eun
kaw un´ leuceng leukah´ e´ na´.
Kop awn´ na, cit´ nangnhaw´ a
ci´ meuh cit´ leupaws seumeu´
na´ cit´ nangnhaw´ a ci´ meuh
cit´ caec´ na´, e´ ku pun ri yawng
a na´.

Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus

7 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
e´ leumeus´ puri pawh, kopti
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ lih a
neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue cang
leumeus´ na´ keut´ ce neum Peu-
cawo´ Eun, ce yawng Eun ku peue
ri. 8 Peue un´ cang leumeus´
na´ un´ yawng ce Peucawo´ Eun,
kopti Peucawo´ meuh Eun hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´. 9 Meuh a kopti
aen´ a na´, e´ saec´ maee yawng
Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun e´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ na´, meuh a kopti
punta kaw e´ pun civit ri kopti
Kon´ ai´ Eun na´, Eun cus´ Kon´
ai´ ti peue ri Eun lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´. 10 Aen´ na ko´ meuh a
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´. Hpaw a
ca´ meuh leumeus´ e´ Peucawo´
Eun, daecti a meuh Peucawo´
leumeus´ Eun e´. Punta Kon´
ai´ Eun na´ kaw Eun meuh ku´
tan saic´ map´ e´ na´, Eun cus´
Eun lih. 11 A´mawo leumeus´
ui´ na´ pe´, Peucawo´ Eun lawn
leumeus´ e´ htan´ aen´ na ko´,
e´ ku htuk´ ri leumeus´ puri.
12 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ duing nyu Peu-
cawo´ Eun saec´ ti peue, daecti
e´ lawn leumeus´ puri ko´, Peu-
cawo´ Eun ku kaw ut´ hk'a´naee
e´, maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus
Eun na´ a ku kaw htonnuk
hk'a´naee e´.
13 Ut´ e´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´
Eun, Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee e´
ri, e´ pun ri yawng a, kopti
tuil´ Eun Cit´ seunga´ ri ri e´
na´. 14 Pun e´ ri nyu pun e´
ri hkam´ sa´hki´ ka A´kuiing´
cus´ Eun Kon´ ai´ ri na´ Eun
meuh Cawo´ htut ka bhen´ keute´
na´. 15 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku
ut´ hk'a´naee heun, eun ku ut´
hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun yeut.
16 Meuh a kopti aen´ a na´, e´
pen´ yawng pen´ tah´ hpum´ ri
ri hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri e´ na´. Peucawo´
meuh Eun hk'a´ leumeus´keus
na´. A´nhaw´ lawn ut´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ ko´, eun
ku ut´ hk'a´naee Peucawo´ Eun,
Peucawo´ Eun ku ut´ hk'a´naee
heun yeut. 17 Meuh a kopti aen´
a na´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a
htonnuk hk'a´naee e´ punta kaw
e´ kue´ vang tah´ hpum´ yam
seunyi taws´ a´mu na´. Kopti
e´ ku seun´ Heun ri pang bhen´
keute´ aen´ na. 18 Peue kue´
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ un´ laee
lhat´ eun ri keunhaw´, kopti hk'a´

leumeus´keus htonnuk na´ yeuh
a ku´ hk'o´lhat´ na´ rai´ heul´.
Kopti hk'a´ lhat´ na´ ko´ to´ a ri ri
hk'a´ ciyang na´. Peue lhat´ na´
ce ko´, hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´
un´ nang htonnuk a hk'a´naee ce.
19 Leumeus´ e´ na´ kopti
leumeus´ Eun e´ nanggal´.
20 A´nhaw´ saec´ na´ lah´,
“Leumeus´ ui´ Peucawo´ Eun”,
daecti eun lawn kawn´ ces ri
ec´awng´ ri na´ ce ko´, chi´lai
eun. Kopti eun lawn un´
leumeus´ ec´awng´ nyu eun ri
ngai´ ri na´ ce ko´, eun hkuin´
kaw cang leumeus´ Peucawo´
un´ nyu eun ri ngai´ ri na´
Eun. 21 Peucawo´ Eun tuil´ ri
uin´ leukah´ ri e´ yeuhki´, “Peue
leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´, eun
ku kaw pun ri leumeus´ ec´awng´
ri na´ ce yeut.”

5

Hk'a´ yum´ pe bhen´ keute´

1 Peue yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun
Hkrit na´ ce ku peue, keut´
ce neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue
leumeus´ A´kuiing´ Eun na´ ce ku
peue, ce ku leumeus´ Kon´ Eun
na´ Eun yeut. 2 Meuh a kopti
aen´ a na´, e´ yawng leumeus´
e´ peue meuh kon´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce gawm´euc´ ri leumeus´ e´
Peucawo´ Eun maee´ hot´ e´ ri
yeuh leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ ce.
3 Leumeus´ Peucawo´ Eun na´
meuh a hot´ ri yeuh leukah´ tuil´
Eun na´. Leukah´ tuil´ Eun na´ a
hkuin´ to´ ri meuh ku´ kaw yeuh
un´ pun. 4 Kopti peue keut´ neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce ku peue,
pe ce bhen´ keute´ na´, maee´
hk'a´ yum´ e´ aen´ na pe a bhen´
keute´ na´. 5 A´nhaw´ ci´ pe
bhen´ keute´ na´? Meuh a peue
yum´ Yesu´ meuh Eun Kon´ ai´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce palkoe.

Sa´hki´ lawng Yesu´

6 Yesu´ Hkrit ing´ Eun ri leuum´
maee´ nham´. Eun hkuin´ ing´
ri leuum´ palkoe, daecti Eun ing´
ri leuum´ maee´ nham´ na´. Cit´
seunga´ na´ a meuh sa´hki´ ka,
kopti Cit´ seunga´ na´ meuh a
ku´ neum. 7 Kopti ku´ meuh
sa´hki´ ka na´ kue´ a loe´ ceu.
8 A meuh Cit´ seunga´, leuum´
maee´ nham´. Ku´ loe´ ceu aen´
a cawp´maen puri. 9 E´ lawn
rap ri ti sa´hki´ ce peue na´
ko´, sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ a
jaen keuting hk'ai´ awn´ na, kopti
meuh a sa´hki´ Eun Peucawo´
lawng Eun Kon´ ai´ na´. 10 Peue
yum´ Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kue´ ce sa´hki´ aen´ a hk'a´naee
hpum´ ri. Peue un´ yum´ na´ ce
lah´ Peucawo´ Eun chi´lai, kopti
un´ yum´ ce sa´hki´ tuil´ Eun
Peucawo´ lawng Eun Kon´ ai´
Eun na´. 11 Sa´hki´ aen´ a meuh
Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun cit´ tip a´yu
tip cot´cu ri e´ na´. A´yu aen´ a
kue´ hk'a´naee Eun Kon´ ai´ Eun
na´. 12 Peue kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kue´ ce a´yu. Peue
un´ kue´ Kon´ ai´ Eun na´ ce un´
kue´ a´yu.

Vang hk'on´ leukah´

13 Punta kaw pe´ yawng pun ri
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´ hawc´
na´, ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ ceu nang
aen´ ce ri peue yum´ muis Eun
Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ pe´.
14 Aen´ a meuh a vang tah´ hpum´
kue´ e´ yam na´ e´ ing´ nanggal´
Eun Peucawo´, A meuh ku´ e´
lawn hk'o´ ku´ cawp´ alo Eun ti
ri ceu ko´, Eun kaw leuceng a.
15 Maee´ e´ lawn yawng leuceng
Eun ku´ hk'o´ e´ na´ ko´, yam
hk'o´ e´ ku´ ti ri ceu ri Heun na´
e´ yawng kaw ri pun ku´ hk'o e´
na´ ri Heun.
16 A´nhaw´ lawn nyu ec´awng´
ri na´ yeuh eun map´ un´ kuing´
ri yeum ko´, eun htuk´ ri hk'o´
mun´. Peucawo´ Eun kaw tuil´
a´yu ri peue yeuh map´ awn´

eun. Ku´ sum´ lah´ ui´ na´ meuh
a peue yeuh map´ un´ kuing´
ri yeum na´. Map´ kuing´ ri
yeum na´ a ku kue´. Ui´ hkuin´
to´ ri lah´ hk'o´ mun´ pun peue
yeuh map´ yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.
17 Ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´ na´
gawm´euc´ meuh a map´. Daecti
map´ un´ kuing´ ri yeum na´ a ku
kue´ yeut.
18 Yawng e´ peue keut´ neum
Peucawo´ Eun na´, un´ laee suip
ce ri yeuh map´. Kon´ ai´ keut´
neum Peucawo´ Eun na´ Eun kaw
roksa´ ce. Seuca´ rai na´ a
hkuin´ laee cang yeuh keunhaw´
ri ce. 19 Yawng e´ meuh ri kon´
Eun Peucawo´, maee´ yawng e´
bhen´ keute´ na´ gawm´euc´ ut´
ka hk'a´ruim vang u´peung ka
seuca´ rai na´. 20 Punta kaw
e´ cang yawng Peucawo´ neum-
neum na´ Eun maee´ kaw e´
ut´ hk'a´naee Heun lah´ ka na´
a meuh ut´ e´ hk'a´naee Kon´
ai´ Eun na´ Eun Cawo´ Yesu´
Hkrit Eun, Eun meuh Peucawo´
neumneum meuh cit´ tip a´yu tip
cot´cu, Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ Eun lih tuil´ e´ is´ hpum´
cang yawng na´ e´ ku yawng a
yeut.
21 Kon´ leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
pawlaee va ri ceu´ ruphtu na´ vel
a reu´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leual´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´
meuh ui´ ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri beun´ leuk
ri uin´ ri na´ pa´ maee´ kon´hk'i
pa´ na´ pe´. Leumeus´ ui´ pe´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´
na´. A hkuin´ meuh ui´ ri koe,
daecti saec´ meuh peue yawng
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce ku leumeus´ pe´
yeut. 2 Kopti meuh a hk'a´ leu-
paws seumeu´ kue´ hk'a´naee e´
ku´ kaw ut´ maee´ e´ cot´cu na´,
ui´ leumeus´ pe´.

3 Kah mun´ sin´, hk'a´ tukyak
maee´ hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit
sam´ran cumyen´ lih neum
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ Eun na´ maee´
neum Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh
Kon´ ai´ Eun A´kuiing´ na´
ut´ maee´ e´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leupaws seumeu´ maee´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus na´ reu´.

A´yu im´ hk'a´naee hk'a´ leumeus´keus

4 Kopti pun ui´ ri nyu kon´hk'i
pa´ na´ ce ngon´ a´yu im´ ce hot´
hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ tuil´ Eun
A´kuiing´ ri e´ na´, ui´ ren´kawn
nyawk´. 5 A´ya beun´ leumeus´
ui´ na´ pa´, maet´maen´ hpaw
ui´ ca´ to´ ri tem´ ri tuil´ leukah´
ritroe hk'u´ ri pa´, daecti a meuh
leukah´ ritroe kue´ ri e´ hawc´
tang´ neum yamla ka na´. Awn´ a
meuh kah e´ leumeus´ puri reu´.
6 Hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´ a meuh
a´yu im´ hot´ leukah´ ritroe Eun
ri leuceng ri ti ku´ pun pa´ ri
mhawng´ tang´ neum yamla ka
na´. Leukah´ ritroe Eun na´
meuh a a´yu im´ pa´ hk'a´naee
hk'a´ leumeus´keus na´.

7 Peue chi´lai un´ rap ri ti Yesu´
Hkrit lih keut´ Eun ri meuh peue
na´ ing´ ce pang bhen´ keute´ na´
heun´ peue. Peue awn´ ce meuh
peue cang chi´lai, ce meuh ransu
Eun Hkrit. 8 Punta ku´ yeuh pe´
hawc´ na´ kaw a un´ cang rai´
heul´ maee´ punta kaw pe´ pun
lapsawng´ htonnuk na´, uin´ sati
ri reu´. 9 A´nhaw´ lawn yeuh
pon yeuh lheu´ maee´ un´ suip ri
hot´ ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´ Eun
Hkrit na´ ko´, hpaw eun ca´ kue´
Peucawo´. Daecti a´nhaw´ lawn
suip ri hot´ ri yeuh ku´ sangsawn´
Eun na´ ko´, eun kue´ A´kuiing´
maee´ Kon´ ai´ ka gawm´ al´.
10 A´nhaw´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ eun
un´ ti ku´ sangsawn´ aen´ na ing´
ko´, pawlaee rap ri ti eun ing´
nang nya pe´, a´ko´ pawlaee rap
ri ti eun. 11 A´nhaw´ lawn rap ri ti
eun ko´, eun ku pa´ ku´ rai yeuh
eun hkawn´ a yeut.

Leukah´ tisut´

12 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ kue´ ku´
sum´ tem´ ri bu´ ri pe´ heun´ ceu
ko´, daecti ui´ un´ sum´ tem´ a ri
keunhat´ maee´ lamuik´. Punta
hk'a´ ren´kawn kuit sam´ran e´
na´ kaw a htonnuk, ui´ keutui´
hpum´ ri sum´ ing´ hk'eup´ nyu
ri leukah´ maee´ pe´.

13 Awng´ beun´ pa´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ leuk Eun ka na´, kon´hk'i
ka na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri
leunyeng ri pa´.

Htawm tem´ Yo´han ok´ leuoe´

HTAWM TEM´ YO´HAN OK´ LEUOE´

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´ meuh ui´ ro´kan nang kawt,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri Gaias´ a´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi. Leumeus´ ui´ mi hk'a´naee vang leupaws seumeu´ na´.

2 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, seun´ civit mi na´ buih chak´ ka heul´ na´ ui´ hk'o´ mun´ pun kaw mi ut´ nyawk´ ut´ sam´ran maee´ hk'a´naee ku ceu mi na´ kaw a meulamlam ri. 3 Yam ec´awng´ na´ ing´ hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng kati keutawn´ mi ri ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ maee´ suip mi ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ka na´, ui´ ren´kawn nyawk´. 4 Pun ui´ ri mhawng´ kon´hk'i ui´ na´ suip ce ri a´yu im´ hk'a´naee ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´, ku´ yeuh ui´ ren´kawn lheu´ awn´ a na´ a hkuin´ laee kue´ keunhaw´ saec´ ti ceu.

5 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, mi saec´ na´ un´ yawng ec´awng´ awn´ ce daecti mi kati keutawn´ ri ku´ yeuh mi ri ce na´. 6 Peue awn´ ce hkam´ sa´hki´ lawng hk'a´ leumeus´keus mi na´ nanggal´ ce muk kon´ Hkrit na´ hawc´. Mi lawn teum´kawm ce cang suip ri yeuh hot´ ku´ kuing´hpaw maee´ munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ heul´ hk'a´ nanggal´ ko´, chak´ ka. 7 Ce saec´ na´ un´ pun ku´ teum´kawm ce peue un´ meuh muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ko´, daecti ce pucti heul´ pun Hkrit Eun. 8 Kop awn´ na, punta kaw e´ cang yeuh kan´ pun ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ tiduih´ na´, e´ na´ htuk´ ri rap ri ti teum´kawm peue yeuh keutit´ na´ ce.

9 Tem´ ui´ ri bu´ htawm ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´ pe´, daecti Diotrefes´ ku´ sum´ meuh peue keuting na´ eun un´ sum´ rap ri ti leukah´ e´ na´. 10 Kop awn´ na, ui´ lawn ing´ ri pe´ ko´, ui´ na´ lah´ pe´ mhawng´ ku´ yeuh eun na´. Eun peusah´ nyoe e´. A hkuin´ nang hk'o´, eun un´ rap ri ti ec´awng´ na´ ce. Lheu´ awn´ na, peue sum´ rap ri ti na´ ce eun ham´ ce. Hawc´ ko´, eun ra ce hk'uih hk'ai´ muk kon´ Hkrit na´.

11 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ mi, pawlaee hot´ ri yeuh ku´ rai na´, daecti hot´ ri yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ reu´. Peue yeuh ku´ chak´ na´ ing´ eun neum Peucawo´ Eun. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´ eun un´ duing nyu Peucawo´ Eun. 12 Peue gawm´euc´ na´ suk´seun´ ce Demetri´as´ eun. Ku´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ a ku hkam´ sa´hki´ eun yeut. Saec´ meuh ui´ ri ui´ ku suk´seun´ eun. Mi ku yawng sa´hki´ ui´ na´ meuh a neumneum.

Leukah´ tisut´

13 Ui´ saec´ na´ kawn´ kue´ ku´ sum´ tem´ ri bu´ ri mi heun´ ceu, daecti ui´ un´ sum´ tem´ a ri pit´ maee´ lamuik´. 14 Un´ ling´ ko´, ui´ keutui´ hpum´ ri kaw heul´ hk'eup´ mi, u mi.

15 Kah hk'a´ kuit nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ kue´ ri mi reu´. A´mawo ut´ maen´ na´ ce ku tawm´ a ce lah´ ri leunyeng ri mi. Lah´ a´mawo ut´ maee´ mi na´ ce mhawng´ leunyeng ui´ ri ce ku peue ri yeut.

Htawm tem´ Yu´da

1 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Yu´da meuh mhai´ Eun
Yesu´ Hkrit meuh awng´ eun
Yakop´,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri peue
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri ti ku´
Kuiing´ Peucawo´ leumeus´ Eun
maee´ ku´ pun hk'a´ Yesu´ Hkrit
roksa´ Eun na´ pe´.

2 Kah hk'a´ tukyak, hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
maee´ hk'a´ leumeus´keus Eun
Peucawo´ na´ kue´ htonnuk ri
pe´ reu´.

Map´ maee´ hk'a´ lulaic ce peue un´ leupaws seumeu´

3 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´ pe´,
ui´ saec´ na´ sum´ tem´ ri tuil´
lawng hk'a´ htut lawtpon kue´
e´ seun´ puri na´ ri pe´ nyawk´,
daecti ui´ kuit pe´ na´ chak´ ri lo´
tem´ ri tuil´ kawl´reng peueng´
suik´ pun hk'a´ yum´ ku´ un´
cang leuploh´ plin´ ri ri peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce na´. 4 Kopti
peue ngon´ na´ ra ce ri ing´ lec
hk'a´naee muk pe´ na´. Leukah´
taws´ a´mu ri peue awn´ ce na´
tem´ a ri uin´ ri ling´ hawc´. Ce
meuh peue un´ leupaws seumeu´,
un´ hkopyawm´ ri Peucawo´ Eun.
Ce hpawt´ mun´ Eun na´ meuh
licmat ahkvang yeuh ku´ un´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´. Ce un´ rap ri
ti Yesu´ Hkrit Cawo´ meuh Cawo´
a´yu ku´ meuh Peucawo´ e´ ti
peue yawo na´ Eun.

5 Pe´ saec´ na´ yawng lawng
aen´ ce meulamlam ri ko´, daecti
ui´ sum´ kah pe´ pawn a baee
lawng Peucawo´ ploe´ Eun peue
ri na´ ce pucti heul´ hk'ai´ ku-
ing´ E´ji´tu´ na´. Daecti hawc´
awn´ na, Eun tang yeuh peue
un´ yum´ ri na´ ce lu. 6 Saec´
meuh in´hpom ku´ un´ jhawp´
ri ti an´nya tuil´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ ce tecla vang ut´ ri na´,
punta kaw ce ko´ seunyi taws´
a´mu keuting awn´ na, Peucawo´
Eun hk'awng´ ri uin´ ce vang
duim´lawng na´. Eun mawt ce
ri mu´ lhec´ cot´cu na´. 7 Seun´
awn´ na, veng So´dom, veng Go-
morah maee´ veng caonao´ na´
ce un´ pen´ mak´ tu´ ri na´ ce
yeuh ku´ un´ leupaws seumeu´,
ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ maee´ me
taw´ me pleh puri. Veng awn´ ce
ko´, a meuh sa´hki´ pun ce peue
kaw pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri
nang ngawl cot´cu na´. 8 Seun´
awn´ na, seura´ caec´ ku´ it´ ri
leumu awn´ ce yeuh tu´ ri na´ pit
ku´ hk'aw´jeuk. Ce un´ rap ri ti
ti´ca Eun Peucawo´ na´. Ce lah´
ku´ un´ nawpsang ri cawo´ ut´
pang mao´ na´ ce.

9 Saec´ meuh Mi´hkela´ ku´
meuh ro´ keuting ce in´hpom na´
eun yam htu´hting´ eun seuca´
rai na´ kopti lawng tu´ yeum eun
Mo´se na´, eun un´ hat´ ri tang´
a´mu, un´ hat´ ri lah´ leukah´
un´ nawpsang ri seuca´ rai na´.
Eun lah´ yawo, “Tae´ Peucawo´
Eun lak´ yeuh ku´ sum´ yeuh
Eun ri mi na´ reu´.” 10 Daecti
seura´ caec´ awn´ ce htu´hting´
lah´ ku´ un´ nawpsang na´ ri ku´
un´ yawng ce na´. Yeuh ce keutit´
na´, ce hot´ ri yeuh ku´ yawng
meun ri na´ seun´ sat´ un´ cang
kuit ri nawk na´. Meuh a kop
yeuh ce keutit´ na´, a yeuh ce
lulaic heul´.

11 Seura´ caec´ na´ kaw ce pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´. Hot´ ce
hk'a´ long eun Kai´na´ na´ heul´.
Kopti keue´ ce ri pal vang kaw ri
pun, ce pun ri lec vang kleuc´ eun
Balam na´. Ce kaw pun ri lulaic
seun´ Hkorah fuin eun Peucawo´
Eun na´.

12 Ce meuh peue yeuh pawe
hk'a´ leumeus´keus pe´ na´ bok.
Ce hk'asom´ tiduih´ maee´ pe´
maee´ un´ ana´ ri. Ce seun´
nang go´ kon´yung´ un´ kuit pun
kon´yung´ ri, kuit yawo pal pun
tu´ ri na´ koe. Ce meuh putum´
un´ kue´ lhe´ ku´ guil´ puing´
ka heul´ na´. Ce meuh kleum´
pli´ saec´ yam pli´ ka a hkuin´
pli´. Ce kaw pun ri hkam´ ruic
ri tec ri gawm´ res ri na´. Ce
kaw pun ri yeum lal´ pok. 13 Ce
meuh ba leuum´ mha´seumut´
un´ cawp´ hk'a´ ri hpo´lok bai
hk'o´kaic ri na´ pucti lih. Ce meuh
seumeueng´ heul´ vok´vek´ hk'a´
ri. Vang duim´lawng na´ a uin´ ri
meuh pun ce cot´cu.

Leukah´ tamnai eun E´nawk´

14 Tang´ neum cu Adam na´
rot a´res cu ri cu E´nawk´
na´, E´nawk´ eun tamnai ri
uin´ lawng ce seura´ caec´ na´
yeuhki´, “Keue´ reu´, Peucawo´
buih ing´ Eun maee´ peue se-
unga´ chak´ hk'o´ mhuin´ hk'o´
saen´ ri na´ ce. 15 Ing´ Eun na´
a meuh punta kaw Eun taws´
a´mu ri peue gawm´euc´ maee´
punta peue un´ hkopyawm´ Eun
na´ ce gawm´euc´ kaw ce kuit
rot ri hk'a´ un´ leupaws seumeu´
yeuh ce hk'a´naee hk'a´ un´ leu-
paws seumeu´ na´ maee´ kuit rot
ri leukah´ un´ chak´ lah´ ce ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´.” 16 Peue aen´
ce cang vuin, cang kockec ku´
kleuc´, hot´ ri yeuh ku´ ta´nha´
rai ri na´, cang suk´seun´ tu´ ri
meun maee´ cang yeuh ku´ chak´
suk´seun´ peue maee´ ku´ kaw ri
pun na´.

Leukah´ tamnai ce peue caee Eun Yesu´ Hkrit

17 A´mawo leumeus´ ui´ na´
pe´, kuit rot ri leukah´ tamnai
lah´ ce peue caee Eun Yesu´
Hkrit na´ reu´. 18 Lah´ ce a
ri pe´, “Seunyi tisut´ na´, peue
cang cae´mae´ peue hot´ ri yeuh
hpum´ ta´nha´ ri na´ a kaw
kue´.” 19 Peue awn´ ce meuh peue
yeuh pe´ taic´jah hk'ai´ puri. Ce
hot´ ri yeuh yawo hpum´ ta´nha´
ri na´ palkoe. Ce hkuin´ kue´ Cit´
seunga´ na´.

Tuil´ sati maee´ tuil´ kawl´reng

20 Daecti a´mawo leumeus´ ui´
na´ pe´, yeuh puri huk´hawn´
hk'a´naee hk'a´ yum´ seunga´
chak´ kue´ pe´ na´ maee´ hk'o´
mun´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
chak´ na´ reu´. 21 Yam buih
ko´ pe´ hk'a´ tukyak Eun Yesu´
Hkrit e´ a kaw va pe´ heul´ ri
cit´ tip a´yu tip cot´cu na´, roksa´
tu´ pe´ na´ ut´ hk'a´naee hk'a´
leumeus´keus Eun Peucawo´ na´
reu´.
22 Tukyak ri peue kawn´
kangkae na´ ce reu´. 23 Teuk´
peue ut´ hk'a´naee ngawl na´
ce pucti lih, yeuh ce pon reu´.
Tukyak ri peue reu´. Daecti ces
a rot ti hk'eung pit ku´ ta´nha´
hk'aw´jeuk na´ reu´.

Leukah´ suk´seun´

24 Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
cang roksa´ pe´ un´ va pe´
htang´meul na´ Eun. Eun va
pe´ heul´ nanggal´ ka vang kue´
munhpung´ Eun na´ ri plot´lon
na´ maee´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
keuting nyawk´ na´. 25 Suk´seun´
Peucawo´ meuh yawo Peucawo´
ti peue cang teum´kawm htut
e´ lawtpon na´ Eun. Kah
munhpung´ keuting lhung´, ti´ca
maee´ an´nya na´ kue´ ri Heun
hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Peucawo´
e´ na´ Eun ku cu tang´ neum
leumah´ rot maet´maen´ heul´
hk'a´ nanggal´ cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.

Htawm Tuh´ ri tuil´

1 Punta Yesu´ Hkrit kaw Eun
tuh´ ri tuil´ mhai´ ri na´ ce nyu
lawng ku´ kaw hk'aws´ kah ri
meuh hk'a´ nanggal´ na´ ce, Peu-
cawo´ Eun tuh´ ri tuil´ a ri Yesu´
Hkrit Eun. Hawc´ ko´, Yesu´ Eun
cus´ in´hpom ri na´ eun heul´
tuh´ ri tuil´ a ri Yo´han mhai´
ri na´ eun. 2 Seun´ Yo´han pun
eun ri nyu leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ leukah´ hkam´ sa´hki´
Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´, eun ku
hkam´ sa´hki´ ka na´ ce. 3 Mun´
keuting ri peue lip leukah´ tamnai
aen´ a na´ ce reu´. Mun´ keuting
ri peue mhawng´ leukah´ aen´ na
hawc´ ko´ ce seue´ a nang hpum´
ri na´ ce reu´. Kopti yam ka na´
kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk

4 Htawm ti ok´ aen´ na ko´,
meuh ui´ Yo´han,

ui´ tem´ ri tuil´ a ri muk
kon´ Hkrit a´res muk ut´ nang
kuing´ Asa´ na´ ce. Kah
mun´ sin´ maee´ hk'a´ kuit
nyawk´ kuit sam´ran cumyen´
lih neum Peucawo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ maet´maen´, a´yu im´ yam
pon heul´ na´ maee´ a´yu im´
hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´,
maee´ lih neum cit´ a´res cit´ ut´
nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´
na´, 5 maee´ lih neum Yesu´
Hkrit Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´
kati keutawn´ ku´ meuh Cawo´
tang kuh´ im´ hk'ai´ vang
yeum ri nanggal´ peue, Eun
meuh Cawo´ u´peung hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´ na´
kue´ ri pe´ reu´.

Yesu´ Hkrit leumeus´ Eun e´,
Eun yeuh e´ pon map´ ri ri nham´
ri na´. 6 Eun uin´ e´ meuh peue
kuing´ ri, maee´ punta kaw e´
yeuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´
yeuh mhai´ Eun Kuiing´ Eun na´,
Eun uin´ e´ meuh peue jhawp´ rit.
Kah munhpung´ maee´ ti´ca na´
kue´ ri Heun cot´cu ri reu´. Amin.
7 Keue´ reu´, buih lih Eun maee´
putum´ na´.
Ngai´ na´ a kaw nyu Eun ku
ngai´.
Saec´ meuh peue sawt´ Yesu´ Eun
na´ ce
maee´ peue ceu ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, ce kaw pun ri
kleh´klai´ kop Heun ri.
A kaw meuh yeuh
keutit´ neumneum.
Amin.

8 Cawo´ Peucawo´ lah´ Eun,
“Meuh ui´ Alfa* maee´ Omega.†
A´yu im´ Ui´ maet´maen´ maee´
yam pon heul´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
nha´ hk'a´ nanggal´ na´. Ui´
meuh Cawo´ ti´ca keuting.”

Yo´han nyu eun Kon´ ai´ peue Eun

9 Meuh ui´ Yo´han meuh
ec´awng´ meuh a´mawo pe´.
Meuh ku´ buih ruim ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka, buih ruim ri hkam´
kuing´ Eun Peucawo´ maee´ buih
ruim ri hkam´ ku´ yeun´hkam
na´ ce gawm´euc´ maee´ pe´
tiduih´ hk'a´naee Yesu´ Hkrit Eun
na´. Kopti sangsawn´ ui´ leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ hkam´
ui´ sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´
na´, ui´ pun ri hk'awng´ ri nang
kaw´ Patmos´ na´. 10 Hk'a´naee
seunyi Eun Peucawo´ na´, ui´
ut´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´
seun´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ laws´
ka hk'a´kui´ ui´ na´. 11 A lah´,
“Tem´ ku´ pun mi ri nyu na´

* **1:8** 1:8 Alfa na´ meuh a tu´ kleum´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´. † **1:8** 1:8 Omega na´ a meuh tu´ tisut´ ka tu´ htawm leukah´ Helasa´ na´.

nang bawl´ htawm na´ bu´ a ri
muk kon´ Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce
reu´. Ce meuh muk kon´ Hkrit
E´fe´su´, Sameuna´, Peugama´,
Tiyatira, Sadis´, Hpi´ladeufia
maee´ Laodisia."
12 Yam hpawt´ ui´ ri keue´ ri
cawo´ leukah´ maee´ ti na´ Eun,
ui´ pun ri nyu bin´ ngawl hk'il´
a´res bin´. 13 Nang seuna´ ka
bin´ ngawl awn´ ce, ui´ pun ri
nyu peue ti peue "Eun seun´ Kon´
ai´ peue na´ Eun".‡ Eun cuip´
hk'o dal´ a lih chuip´ cung Eun
na´. Eun mawt sae´caet´ hk'il´
ri nyawng ri na´. 14 Cing´ Eun
na´ maee´ huik´ Eun na´ a paing
seun´ kuii´ hpong´, seun´ seu-
dap´ ko´. Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´
kueng ngawl na´. 15 Cung Eun
na´ a seun´ tong lhom´ ri naee
meuh leuum´ ri nang peung´ ri
na´. Seng´ leukah´ Eun na´
a seun´ seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri
hot´ klong´ na´. 16 Eun jhawp´
seumeueng´ a´res meul´ hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´. Leungawng
lawm lal´ plak´ lawm nyawk´ na´
a pucti lih neum moeng Eun na´
ti hten´. Buh Eun na´ a ceng´
nyawk´ seun´ ceng´ ka seunyi
na´.
17 Yam pun ui´ ri nyu Eun na´,
ui´ cung´kus keunam cung Eun
na´, ui´ seun´ peue yeum ko´.
Hawc´ ko´, Eun tang´ ti´ a´tawm´
ri na´ hk'a´pang ui´. Eun lah´,
"Pawlaee lhat´. Meuh Ui´ yamla
na´ maee´ yam tisut´ na´. 18 Ui´
meuh ku´ a´yu im´ na´ Eun.
Yeum Ui´ hawc´, daecti keue´
reu´, suip Ui´ ri a´yu im´ cot´cu
ri. Hk'a´ yeum na´ maee´ kuing´
yeum na´ Ui´ jhawp´ pakhkeu-
cae´ ka na´.
19 Kop awn´ na, ku´ pun mi
ri nyu hawc´ na´ ce, ku´ buih
meuh maet´maen´ na´ ce maee´
ku´ kaw meuh hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´ ce, tem´ a reu´.
20 Ku´ vangdoh´ rui´ sum´ lah´
ka seumeueng´ a´res meul´ pun
mi ri nyu ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´ Ui´
na´ maee´ bin´ ngawl hk'il´ a´res
bin´ na´ sum´ lah´ ka a yeuh
keutit´, seumeueng´ a´res meul´
na´ meuh a in´hpom ce muk kon´
Hkrit a´res muk na´, bin´ ngawl
a´res bin´ na´ meuh a muk kon´
Hkrit a´res muk na´ ce.

2

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit E´fe´su´ na´
eun yeuh keutit´,

'Cawo´ jhawp´ seumeueng´
a´res meul´ hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´
ri Eun ut´ nang seuna´ ka bin´
ngawl a´res bin´ na´ Eun lah´
a yeuh keutit´, 2 "Yawng Ui´
ku´ yeuh mi na´, hk'a´ katcin
mi na´ maee´ hk'a´ yeun´hkam
mi na´. Ui´ yawng hkam´ un´
pe mi peue rai na´ ce. Ui´
yawng long mi ri nawk peue
lah´ ri meuh peue caee Eun
Yesu´ daecti ce un´ meuh na´
ce. 3 Ui´ yawng pun mi ri
yeun´hkam, pun mi ri hkam´
ku´ tukhka kopti meuh a muis
Ui´ na´, mi un´ hpum´ lu.
4 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw
tawk mi ti ceu. Tecla pe´ hk'a´
leumeus´keus kue´ pe´ nang-
gal´ aen´ ce na´ hawc´. 5 Mi ci´
pe hk'uic´ lih a´neng na´ kuit
rot ri ka reu´. Taws´ hpum´
fuin map´ ri tang yeuh ku´
tawn yeuh mi nanggal´ aen´ ce
na´ reu´. Mi lawn un´ taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´, kaw
Ui´ lih ri mi, lih hue´ ri ti bin´
ngawl mi na´ hk'ai´ vang po ka
na´. 6 Daecti mi tup kawn´ kue´
ku´ chak´ na´ ti ceu, mi ces ri

‡ **1:13** 1:13 Dayela´ 7:13

kan´ yeuh ce muk Ni´hko´las´
na´. Ui´ ku ces ri ka yeut.
7 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leu-
ceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn
pe ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ ahk-
vang kaw eun pun ri hk'a
pli´ ka kleum´ hku´ civit im´
kue´ nang Paradi´su´* Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sameuna´

8 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Sameuna´ na´
eun yeuh keutit´,

'Cawo´ meuh kleum´ yamla
na´ maee´ yam tisut´ ku´
yeum hawc´ Eun tang kuh´ im´
na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
9 "Yawng Ui´ ku´ tukhka ku´
hk'o´tukyak hkam´ mi na´.
Daecti mi ku kawn´ meuneum.
Ui´ ku yawng ku´ saesawm´ ce
mi peue lah´ ri meuh peue ceu
Yu´da daecti ce un´ meuh, ce
meuh sa´la vang hk'o´ mun´
ka Satan na´. 10 Pawlaee
lhat´ ri ku´ tukhka pun mi ri
hkam´ na´ ce. Kaw Ui´ lah´
a ri mi, punta seuca´ rai na´
kaw a long ri nawk mi na´,
a kaw hk'awng´ pe´ ngon´
nang htawng´. Mi kaw pun ri
hkam´ ku´ keunhap´ nokneh
na´ pun kul´ seunyi. Mi saec´
na´ rot htan kaw ri yeum, kati
keutawn´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´
cui´maw hk'il´ civit im´ na´ ri
mi.
11 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leu-
ceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn
pe ko´, eun hkuin´ kaw pun ri
hkam´ ku´ sui´ ri hk'a´ yeum
lal´ pok ti pok na´." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Peugama´

12 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Peugama´ na´
eun yeuh keutit´,

'Cawo´ jhawp´ leungawng
lawm lal´ plak´ lawm nyawk´
na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
13 "Yawng Ui´ vang ut´ mi
na´. Meuh a vang u´peung
ka Satan na´. A saec´ yeuh
sa´nhaw´ jhawp´ mi muis Ui´
na´ keutawn´. Saec´ meuh
yam Anhti´pas´ ku´ meuh nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ kati keutawn´
Ui´ na´ pun eun ri hkam´ toh
peue ri nang veng mi vang ut´
ka Satan na´, mi ri mi hkuin´
tecla hk'a´ yum´ ri Ui´ na´.
14 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw
tawk mi ti ceu. Pe´ ri ngon´,
pe´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´
eun Balam na´. Balam eun
sangsawn´ Balak´ eun heul´
cop´ peue I´sarela´ na´ ce
yeuh map´ ri kah ce hk'a ku´
hk'a tan ri ruphtu na´ maee´
kah ce hkuit´nawng´tang´ na´.
15 Seun´ awn´ na, pe´ ri ngon´,
pe´ jhawp´ ku´ sangsawn´ ce
muk Ni´hko´las´ na´. 16 Kop
awn´ na, taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri reu´. Mi lawn un´
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri ko´,
un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih ri mi,
Ui´ na´ peueng´ suik´ ri ce ri
leungawng lih hk'ai´ moeng Ui´
na´.
17 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leu-
ceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce reu´. A´nhaw´ lawn pe
ko´, Ui´ kaw tuil´ pli´ mana´
mo´ ri na´ maee´ seumu paing
tem´ tu´ muis hk'u´ ri ka na´
ri heun. A lawn un´ meuh
peue pun seumu awn´ a na´
eun ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw
yawng muis awn´ na." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk

* **2:7** 2:7 Lu´ka 23:43

kon´ Hkrit Tiyatira

18 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Tiyatira na´
eun yeuh keutit´,

‘Kon´ ai´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ ngai´ Eun a seun´ kueng
ngawl, cung Eun a seun´ tong
lhom´ ri naee meuh leuum´
ri nang peung´ ri na´ Eun
lah´ a yeuh keutit´, 19 “Yawng
Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´, hk'a´
leumeus´keus mi na´, hk'a´
yum´ mi na´, hk'a´ yeuh
mi mhai´ na´ maee´ hk'a´
yeun´hkam mi na´. Ui´ yawng,
maet´maen´ yeuh mi ceu nang
aen´ ce lheu´ hk'ai´ nanggal´
aen´ na.
20 Daecti Ui´ kue´ ku´ kaw
tawk mi ti ceu. Tae´ mi Yese-
bela´ ku´ lah´ meun ri meuh
beun´ suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ka. Ku´ sangsawn´
ka na´ a yeuh mhai´ Ui´ na´
ce kleuc´ hk'a´ ri. Ka kah ce
hkuit´nawng´tang´ maee´ kah
ce hk'a ku´ hk'a tan ri ruphtu
na´. 21 Ui´ saec´ tuil´ yam kaw
ka taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri
hk'ai´ hk'a´ hkuit´nawng´tang´
ka na´ ko´, daecti ka un´ yeuh
a. 22 Kop awn´ na, Ui´ kaw nyon
ri seue´ ka nang vang it´ tukhka
nyhap´ na´. Saec´ meuh peue
len´cu maee´ beun´ awn´ ka
na´ ce, ce lawn un´ nang taws´
hpum´ fuin map´ ri hk'ai´ hk'a´
a´yu im´ ka beun´ awn´ na
ko´, Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ ce hkam´
ku´ tukhka nyhap´ nyawk´ na´.
23 Ui´ kaw toh kon´ ka beun´
awn´ ce. Yeuh keutit´ na´, muk
kon´ Hkrit na´ ce gawm´euc´
ce kaw yawng meuh Ui´ Cawo´
cang yawng ku´ kuit peue nang
hpum´ ri na´. Ui´ kaw top´
kun ka na´ hot´ ku´ yeuh pe´
na´ ti peue hawc´ ti peue.
24 Maet´maen´, Ui´ lah´ a ri
peue seubu ut´ nang veng Tiy-
atira ku´ un´ jhawp´ ku´ sang-
sawn´ ka beun´ awn´ a na´
maee´ peue un´ pun ri rin
ku´ lah´ peue meuh vangdoh´
rui´ ka Satan na´ ce yeuh
keutit´, (Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee
po beus seubu hk'a´pang pe´.)
25 jhawp´ yawo ku´ kue´ pe´
na´ meulamlam ri rot ti yam
ing´ rot Ui´ na´ reu´.
26 A´nhaw´ lawn pe maee´
yeuh ku´ sum´ kah Ui´ eun
yeuh na´ rot tisut´ ka ko´, Ui´
kaw tuil´ ti´ca u´peung peue
ceu gawm´euc´ na´ ri heun
seun´ pun Ui´ ti´ca u´peung
neum Kuiing´ Ui´ Eun na´.
27 Eun kaw u´peung ce ri hku´ji
lhec´ na´.
Eun kaw peum´ ce nyai´
meuh glawk´ ri†
seun´ keutong´ keute´ na´.
28 Ui´ ku kaw tuil´ seumeueng´
keuting peunngup cawo na´
ri heun. 29 Peue kue´ yhuk´
na´, leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce reu´.” ’

3

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´

1 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Sadis´ na´ eun
yeuh keutit´,

‘Cawo´ Jhawp´ cit´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ a´res cit´ na´ maee´ se-
umeueng´ a´res meul´ na´ Eun
lah´ a yeuh keutit´, “Yawng
Ui´ ku´ yeuh mi na´. Peue
saec´ na´ suk´seun´ a´yu im´
mi na´ ko´, daecti yeum mi
hawc´. 2 Kuh´ reu´, hk'a´ yum´
kawn´ vang mi a kaw hk'aws´
yeum na´ tuil´ kawl´reng ka
reu´. Kopti kan´ yeuh mi na´
un´ nang hit´ a ri hpum´ Eun

† **2:27** 2:27 Suk´seun´ 2:9

Peucawo´ Ui´ na´. 3 Kop awn´
na, kuit rot ti ku´ pun mi ri
rap ri ti na´ maee´ ku´ pun
mi ri mhawng´ na´ reu´. Hot´
ri yeuh a, taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri reu´. Daecti mi lawn
un´ kuh´ ko´, kaw Ui´ lih ri mi
seun´ peue con´ ko´. Mi hkuin´
kaw yawng kaw Ui´ lih ri mi
yamnhaw´.
4 Daecti nang veng Sadis´ na´
kawn´ kue´ mi nang un´ yeuh
hk'eung ri hk'aw´jeuk ngon´.
Ce kaw cuip´ hk'eung paing ce
na´ long hk'a´ maee´ Ui´, kopti
kuing´ ce ri yeuh keutit´ na´.
5 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, eun
kaw pun ri cuip´ hk'eung paing
seun´ peue awn´ ce yeut. Ui´
hkuin´ kaw duing juit´ ri tec
muis eun nang htawm civit im´
na´, daecti Ui´ kaw htawhkam
eun nanggal´ Eun Kuiing´ Ui´
na´ maee´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom
Eun na´. 6 Peue kue´ yhuk´
na´ leuceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´
seunga´ na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´
Hkrit na´ ce reu´." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia

7 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Hpi´ladeufia
na´ eun yeuh keutit´,

'Cawo´ seunga´ chak´ le-
upaws seumeu´ ku´ jhawp´
pakhkeucae´ eun Davit´ na´
Eun, ku´ tah´ Eun na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang sawng´ a, ku´
sawng´ Eun na´ a´nhaw´
hkuin´ cang tah´ a na´ Eun lah´
a yeuh keutit´, 8 "Yawng Ui´
ku´ yeuh mi na´. Keue´ reu´,
tah´ Ui´ leuva´ na´ nanggal´
mi hawc´. Leuva´ awn´ na
a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang sawng´ a.
Yawng Ui´ mi saec´ kawl´reng
kloe, daecti mi hot´ ri yeuh ku´
lah´ Ui´ na´ maee´ un´ tecla
muis Ui´ na´. 9 Kaw Ui´ yeuh
peue ku´ meuh sa´la vang hk'o´
mun´ ka Satan na´ ce maee´
peue ku´ lah´ ri meuh peue
ceu Yu´da daecti ce un´ meuh,
ce meuh peue chi´lai na´ ce
ing´ cung´kus keunam cung mi
na´. Yeuh keutit´ na´, ce kaw
pun ri yawng leumeus´ Ui´ mi.
10 Kopti yeun´hkam mi ri hot´
leukah´ tuil´ Ui´ na´, yam ku´
long ri nawk na´ punta kaw
a long ri nawk peue ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce a rot pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´ na´,
Ui´ ku kaw yeuh mi lawtpon
hk'ai´ cu ka na´.
11 Un´ ling´ kaw Ui´ lih ri
mi. Punta kaw peue un´ cang
rim´ ri ti cui´maw hk'il´ mi na´
pun, jhawp´ ku´ kue´ mi na´
meulamlam ri reu´. 12 A´nhaw´
lawn pe ko´, kaw Ui´ tang´
eun meuh kleum´ rawng´ ka
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun
Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ ti lhem´. Eun
hkuin´ kaw laee duing pucti
heul´ hk'ai´ nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Ui´ kaw tawk´
muis Eun Peucawo´ Ui´ na´
maee´ muis ka veng hk'u´ Eun
Peucawo´ Ui´ na´ hk'a´pang
eun na´. Veng awn´ a meuh
veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´
Peucawo´ Ui´ buih bu´ Eun lih
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´.
Ui´ ku kaw tawk´ muis hk'u´ ri
na´ hk'a´pang eun yeut. 13 Peue
kue´ yhuk´ na´ pe´, leuceng
leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´ na´
lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit na´
ce reu´." '

Htawm tem´ ri tuil´ ri muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia

14 Tem´ ri tuil´ htawm ri in´hpom
ce muk kon´ Hkrit Laodisia na´
eun yeuh keutit´,

* **3:14** 3:14 "Amin" na´ meuh a leukah´ Hebrae´. Vangdoh´ ka na´ a lah´, "meuh a neum, a keutawn´". A ku meuh muis seubu Eun Yesu´ Hkrit na´ ti muis.

‘Cawo´ Amin* ku´ meuh
Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´ kati
keutawn´ leupaws seumeu´
ku´ u´peung ku´ hpanpleng´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ gawm´euc´
na´ Eun lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
15 “Yawng ui´ ku´ yeuh mi
na´. Mi hkuin´ kuc´, hkuin´
seucet. Sum´ kah Ui´ mi kaw
kuc´ mi na´ saee´ kuc´, kaw
seucet mi na´ saee´ seucet,
16 Kopti seueul´ mi, mi hkuin´
kuc´ hkuin´ seucet, Ui´ kaw
htueng´ ri tec mi hk'ai´ moeng
ri na´.” 17 Mi lah´, “Meuneum
ui´, ui´ pun hk'il´ leumuil
heun´ nyawk´, ui´ hkuin´ kaw
laee lo´ keunhaw´ baee.” Daecti
mi un´ yawng tu´ ri na´ meuh a
ku´ tukyak, hk'o´tukyak, ngai´
lec´ maee´ meuh tu´ seurak´
ri. 18 Kaw Ui´ tuil´ kamkuit mi,
punta kaw mi meuneum, kaw
mi leuvaee hk'o paing cuip´ a
kang´ ut´ gung´gang´ seurak´
hk'o´kaic mi na´, maee´ kaw
mi leuvaee bai´ pok a ri ngai´
ri na´ mi na´ cang nyu, ing´
leuvaee hk'il´ lhom´ ri seunga´
chak´ ri ngawl na´ ri Ui´ reu´.
19 Kaw Ui´ ta´faet´ sangsawn´
ram ri peue leumeus´ Ui´ na´
ce. Kop awn´ na, tuin´tung
hpum´ huk´ taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri reu´. 20 Keue´ reu´,
cawng Ui´ keunam leuva´ na´,
Ui´ toe´ a. A´nhaw´ lawn
mhawng´ seng´ Ui´ na´ tah´
leuva´ na´ ko´, Ui´ kaw ing´ lec
ri hk'asom´ maee´ heun. Eun
ku kaw hk'asom´ maee´ Ui´
tiduih´.
21 A´nhaw´ lawn pe ko´, Ui´
kaw tuil´ ahkvang kaw eun
mok´ maee´ Ui´ pang tenceo´
Ui´ na´ seun´ pe Ui´, Ui´ pun
ri mok´ maee´ A´kuiing´ Ui´
Eun pang tenceo´ Eun na´ ko´.
22 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´ pe´, leu-
ceng leukah´ ku´ Cit´ seunga´
na´ lah´ ka ri muk kon´ Hkrit
na´ ce reu´.’ ”

4

Tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang mao´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´, ui´
nyu leuva´ ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´ dah´ ka nanggal´ ui´ na´.
Seng´ a seun´ seng´ pi´tae´rae´
ku´ pun ui´ ri mhawng´ nang-
gal´ na´ a lah´ a ri ui´, “Huk´
maen´ reu´. Kaw Ui´ tuil´ mi
nyu ku´ kaw kah ri meuh hk'a´
nanggal´ na´.” 2 Ui´ keulawn´
ut´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´ na´,
tenceo´ ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´ a ut´ nanggal´ ui´ na´, a
kue´ peue mok´ hk'a´pang ka ti
peue. 3 Ku´ mok´ awn´ Eun ceng´
seun´ ceng´ ka seumu saeng´
na´. Ceng´ peuyongtong seun´
seumu seng´ seungal lawng na´
a vong ri rop tenceo´ awn´ na.
4 Keunam ka tenceo´ awn´ na
rop a kue´ ten lal´kul´ pun´ ten.
Nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue
na´ ce mok´ pang ten awn´ na.
Ce cuip´ hk'eung paing, ce cuip´
cui´maw hk'il´ pang cing´ ri na´.
5 Ceng´ ka cak´cal´ yhapyhap na´
maee´ seng´ neumhk'i ruingruing
na´ a lih neum tenceo´ awn´ na.
Nanggal´ ka tenceo´ awn´ na, a
kue´ bin´ ngawl ceng´ ruingruing
a´res bin´. A meuh cit´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ a´res cit´ na´. 6 Nanggal´
ka tenceo´ na´, a ku kue´ ku´
seun´ mha´seumut´ ceo´ seun-
gawm seun´ bles´ ceo´ na´ ti ceu.
Keunam nang ngon´ ka tenceo´
na´ rop, a kue´ ku´ a´yu im´ kue´
ngai´ hk'a´kui´ hk'a´kal´ ri rop
pun´ tu´. 7 Ku´ nanggal´ ti tu´
na´ a seun´ leuvai sangsi´. Lal´
tu´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ a´moe. Loe´
tu´ ti tu´ na´ a buh seun´ peue.
Pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ a seun´ klang´
peul´ eo´ ri na´. 8 Ku´ a´yu im´
pun´ tu´ awn´ na ku tu´ ka a
kue´ hk'ec´ les hk'ec´. A kue´
ngai´ hk'awp´ tu´ ri na´, saec´
meuh ruim hk'ec´ ka na´ a ku
kue´ ngai´. Gawm´ sum´ gawm´

seunyi a un´ laee keului´ ri, a
klawng ri lah´ a yeuh keutit´,
“Seunga´ chak´, seunga´ chak´,
seunga´ chak´.
Seunga´ chak´ na´ meuh Eun
Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting
Cawo´ a´yu im´ yam pon heul´,
a´yu im´ maet´maen´ maee´
Cawo´ kaw lih hk'a´ nha´ hk'a´
nanggal´ na´ Eun.”
9 Yam ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´
awn´ lah´ a leukah´ suk´seun´,
leukah´ tuil´ munhpung´ maee´
leukah´ mun´ keuting ri Cawo´
mok´ pang tenceo´ Cawo´ a´yu
im´ cot´cu na´ Eun ku pok na´,
10 nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue
na´ ce ku seukluin ri nghup´ ri
ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´
Eun. Ce faee´ Cawo´ a´yu im´
cot´cu na´ Eun. Ce hpuic´ ri uin´
cui´maw hk'il´ ri na´ nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, ce lah´,
11 “O´, Peucawo´, Peucawo´ ye,
kuing´ Mi ri pun munh-
pung´,
hk'a´ hkopyawm´ na´ maee´
ti´ca na´,
kopti hpanpleng´ Mi ku ceu
gawm´euc´ na´
maee´ kopti meuh ka alo Mi
na´,
ceu nang aen´ ce pun ri
hpanpleng´ ri, pun ri keut´
kue´.”

5

Bawl´ htawm maee´ Kon´yung´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ nyu
bawl´ htawm ri hk'a´ ti´ a´tawm´
Eun ku´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´.
Bawl´ htawm awn´ a tem´ ri
gawm´ lal´ plak´. A tawk´ ri
glhuip ri ri ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu
in´hpom ti´ca keuting na´ klawng
eun ri lah´ seng´ laws´. Eun
lah´, “A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw kuing´ ri
toh´ ta´ra´ na´ maee´ glas bawl´
htawm aen´ na?” 3 Daecti peue
ut´ kuing´ pang mao´, ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ maee´ peue ut´
hk'a´ruim ka bhen´ keute´ na´, a
hkuin´ kue´ nang kaw cang glas ri
nawk hk'a´naee ka bawl´ htawm
na´ saec´ ti peue. 4 Kopti un´ kue´
a nang kaw kuing´ ri glas ri nawk
hk'a´naee ka bawl´ htawm na´,
ui´ sae´caee´ yam ri. 5 Hawc´ ka
na´, hk'a´naee muk ce nang kawt
awn´ ce ti peue eun lah´ a ri ui´,
“Pawlaee yam. Keue´ reu´, leuvai
sangsi´ ce peue ceucat Yu´dah ku´
meuh a´ta´ keuting eun Davit´
na´ pe Eun hawc´. Eun cang
glas bawl´ htawm na´ maee´ cang
toh´ ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´ na´.”

6 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun ri nyu
Kon´yung´ ku´ seun´ sak toh ri
hawc´ na´ cawng Eun nang ngon´
ka tenceo´ na´. Ku´ a´yu im´
pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ muk nang
kawt na´ ce rop Eun. Eun kue´
reung´ a´res reung´ maee´ ngai´
a´res ngai´. Ngai´ a´res ngai´
na´ a meuh cit´ a´res Cit´ Eun
Peucawo´ Cawo´ cus´ Eun heul´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ku duih´
ka na´. 7 Kon´yung´ na´ Eun
ing´ ti bawl´ htawm ut´ ri hk'a´
ti´ a´tawm´ Eun ku´ mok´ pang
tenceo´ na´. 8 Hawc´ ti Eun
bawl´ htawm na´, ku´ a´yu im´
pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ nang kawt
lal´kul´ pun´ peue na´ ce nghup´
ri nanggal´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´.
Ce jang´ ting´ maee´ paen´ hk'il´
seuglong´ kue´ ten tu´ hom´ nuk
na´ ku peue ri. Ten tu´ hom´
na´ a meuh seng´ hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´. 9 Ce lah´
seng´ cai hk'u´ na´. Ce lah´,

“Kuing´ Mi ri rap ri ti bawl´
htawm na´
maee´ toh´ ta´ra´ na´ maee´
glas htawm na´,
kopti pun Mi ri hkam´ toh peue ri
hawc´.
Mi leuvaee peue gawm´euc´
na´ peue

neum peue ceu ku ceu,
leukah´ ku ceu, ceucat ku
ceu maee´ peue kuing´
ku kuing´ na´ peue hk'ai´
nham´ ri na´ ap ce ri
Peucawo´ Eun hawc´.
10 Mi yeuh ce meuh peue kuing´
maee´ peue jhawp´ rit yeuh
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
hawc´.
Ce kaw u´peung bhen´ keute´
na´."
11 Hawc´ ka na´ ui´ keue´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ ce
in´hpom hk'o´ saen´ hk'o´ lan ri
un´ laee euc´ mhin´ ri na´ ce.
Ce rop tenceo´ na´ maee´ ku´
a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´ muk
nang kawt na´ ce. 12 Ce cai laws´
lah´,
"Kon´yung´ pun ri hkam´ toh ri
na´,
kuing´ Eun ri pun ti´ca, vahtu´
hk'il´ leumuil, cu´yi,
kawl´reng, hk'a´ hkopy-
awm´,
munhpung´ maee´ hk'a´
suk´seun´ na´."
13 Hawc´ ka na´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ ka ku´ a´yu im´
kuing´ pang mao´, pang bhen´
keute´, hk'a´ruim bhen´ keute´
na´ maee´ nang mha´seumut´
na´ ku ceu. A lah´,
"Kah hk'a´ suk´seun´, hk'a´
hkopyawm´, munhpung´
na´ maee´ ti´ca na´
kue´ ri Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´
na´ Eun maee´ Kon´yung´
na´ Eun
cot´cu ri reu´."
14 Ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ a
lah´, "Amin." Muk nang kawt na´
ce nghup´ ri faee´.

6

Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´

1 Ta´ra´ a´res ta´ra´ na´ yam
Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas
ta´ra´ nambat keuhti na´, ui´
keue´ ri ka. Hawc´ ko´, ui´
pun ri mhawng´ seng´ klawng
ka ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ ti tu´
na´ klawng ka seng´ seun´ seng´
neumhk'i na´. A lah´, "Ing´ reu´."
2 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu rawng paing
nanggal´ ri na´ ti tu´. Cawo´
pawk ka na´ eun jang´ kong´
htanu. Eun pun cui´maw hk'il´
na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun pawk rawng
na´ pucti heul´ seun´ meuh eun
nang peueng´ suik´ pe kaw heul´
peueng´ ri ti suik´ ko´.
3 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun
ri glas ta´ra´ nambat leual´ na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´ a´yu
im´ lal´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka,
"Ing´ reu´." 4 Hawc´ ko´, rawng
seubu ti tu´ na´ a pucti lih. A
meuh rawng seurak´ seun´ ngawl
na´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´ eun
pun ti´ca kaw ti hk'a´ kuit nyawk´
kuit sam´ran cumyen´ na´ pucti
lih hk'ai´ bhen´ keute´ na´, yeuh
peue toh puri. Eun pun leun-
gawng keuting ti hten´.
5 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun
ri glas ta´ra´ nambat leuoe´ na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´ a´yu
im´ loe´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka,
"Ing´ reu´." Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu
rawng lawng nanggal´ ri na´ ti
tu´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´ eun jang´
jeum nang ti´ ri na´. 6 Hawc´ ko´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ a seun´
lih a neum ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´
na´. A lah´, "Hk'a´ nanggal´ ka
heul´ na´ kaw a kue´ ut´ ngeup´,
ngho´ ti pawn na´ kaw a caw ngos
reng ti seunyi.* Hkawocung´ loe´
pawn na´ kaw a caw ngos reng
ti seunyi. Daecti pawlaee yeuh
lamawn na´ maee´ leuum´ pli´
bui na´ lu."
7 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun
ri glas ta´ra´ nambat pun´ na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ ku´ a´yu
im´ pun´ tu´ ti tu´ na´ lah´ ka,

* **6:6** 6:6 "ngos reng ti seunyi" na´, leukah´ Helasa´ ka a lah´, "ti denarian".

“Ing´ reu´.” 8 Ui´ keue´, ui´ nyu
rawng leunga nanggal´ ri na´ ti
tu´. Cawo´ pawk ka na´ eun
muis Hk'a´ Yeum. Kuing´ yeum
na´ eun hot´ ri tuihtuih eun ing´.
Ka pun ti´ca kaw toh peue bhen´
keute´ na´ peue pun´ pun ti pun
na´ ri leungawng, ri ku´ ut´
ngeup´ keuting, ri peuyhat a´nga
na´ maee´ ri sat´ rai ka pang
bhen´ keute´ na´.
9 Yam toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´
nambat hpawn´ na´, hk'a´ruim
ka vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´,
ui´ pun ri nyu civit ce peue ku´
toh peue ce kop meuh a leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´ sa´hki´
hkam´ ce na´. 10 Ce klawng ri lah´
seng´ laws´ lah´, “Cawo´ keuting
hk'a´pang gawm´euc´, seunga´
chak´ leupaws seumeu´ Mi. Kaw
Mi taws´ a´mu ri peue ut´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue maee´
kaw Mi top´ ku´ toh ye na´ ce,
a ci´ kawn´ kaw ling´ a´neng?”
11 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun hk'o dal´
paing na´ hot´ peue ri ti ri cum.
Peucawo´ Eun lah´ a ri ce, “Puing
ko´ a rot ti yam ca´lang´ ce peue
yeuh mhai´ na´ maee´ ec´awng´
ce ku´ toh peue ce seun´ pe´ ri
na´ htonnuk ka.”
12 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´
Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nambat les
na´, ui´ keue´. Ui´ pun ri nyu
in´san´ keuting ka nyawk´. Se-
unyi na´ a duim´lawng seun´
htong´tai´ keusang´ maeo lawng
na´ ko´, a´chi´ hk'eng na´ a seun´
nham´ na´ ko´, 13 seumeueng´
pang mao´ na´ a hk'uic´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ seun´ pli´ keu-
tuic seukawk rum´ hk'uic´ hk'ai´
kleum´ ri yam guil´ puing´ ka na´
ko´, 14 mao´ na´ a bawl´ ri seun´
bawl´ htawm na´ ko´, gong na´
ku meul´ kaw´ na´ ku duih´ a pun
ri sat ri hk'ai´ vang ut´ ri na´.
15 Hawc´ ko´, hkun´haw´hkam´
pang bhen´ keute´, hkun´cawo´,
po´ suik´, peue meuneum, peue
ti´ca keuting, peue meuh mhai´
maee´ peue un´ meuh mhai´ na´
ce gawm´euc´ ce eo´ mo´ ri nang
keutui´ htam maee´ nang seuna´
ka seumu pang gong na´. 16 Ce
klawng ri lah´ a ri gong na´ maee´
seumu na´, “Ruik´ ghuim´ ye,
mo´ ye hk'ai´ buh Eun ku´ mok´
pang tenceo´ na´ maee´ hk'ai´
ku´ seungeueng´ Eun Kon´yung´
na´ reu´. 17 Kopti rot a ri seunyi
seungeueng´ nyawk´ Ka Cawo´
lal´ peue na´ hawc´. A´nhaw´ ci´
kaw hkam´ a pun?”

7

Peue 144,000 peue pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom pun´ peue ce cawng
hot´ hon´ ka bhen´ keute´ pun´
hon´ na´. Ce jhawp´ guil´ pun´
hon´ na´. Ce un´ tuil´ a pu-
ing´ bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´
maee´ kleum´ hku´ na´ ce saec´
ti kleum´. 2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom seubu puc eun ri lih
neum hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ti peue.
Eun jhawp´ ta´ra´ Eun Peucawo´
Cawo´ a´yu im´ na´. Eun klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a ri in´hpom pun´
peue ku´ pun ti´ca kaw yeuh ku´
lulaic ri bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
mha´seumut´ na´ ce, 3 “Cu yam
un´ nang tawk´ ui´ ta´ra´ ri rel´
ce mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ ye na´
ce na´, paw nang yeuh ku´ lulaic
ri bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´
na´ maee´ kleum´ hku´ na´ ce.”
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
peue pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´ na´ kue´
ce 144,000 peue. Ce ing´ neum
peue ceu I´sarela´ ku ceu na´ ce,

5 neum ceucat Yu´dah 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Ru´ben 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Ga´ 12,000 peue,

6 neum ceucat Acheu 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Natali´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Manase 12,000 peue,
7 neum ceucat Si´me´on 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Levi´ 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat I´sahka 12,000 peue,
8 neum ceucat Yebulun 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Yo´saep 12,000 peue,
neum ceucat Benyamin 12,000 peue.

Peue cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing muk heun´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´, nanggal´ ui´ na´ a kue´ peue cum heun´ un´ laee euc´ mhin´ ce. Ce ing´ neum kuing´ na´ ku kuing´, neum peue ceu na´ ku ceu, neum ceucat na´ ku ceucat maee´ neum leukah´ na´ ku ceu. Ce cawng nanggal´ ka tenceo´ maee´ Kon´yung´ na´. Ce cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing. Ce jang´ kan lha´ ka hkeung´ na´. 10 Ce klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´,

“Hk'a´ htut na´ lih a neum Peucawo´ e´
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun
maee´ neum Kon´yung´ na´ Eun.”

11 Tenceo´ na´ maee´ nang kawt na´ ce maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´, in´hpom na´ ce cawng ri rop a gawm´euc´ ri. Ce seukluin ri nghup´ buh ri na´ nanggal´ ka tenceo´ na´. Ce faee´ Peucawo´ Eun. 12 Ce lah´,

“Amin,
kah leukah´ suk´seun´ na´, munhpung´ na´,
peuyha´ cu´yi na´, leukah´ mun´ keuting na´, hk'a´ yumyam´ na´,
ti´ca na´ maee´ kawl´reng keuting na´
kue´ ri Peucawo´ e´ na´ Eun cot´cu ri reu´.
Amin.”

13 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt na´ eun mhaing´ ui´ ti peue, “Peue cuip´ hk'o dal´ paing aen´ ce ci´ meuh a´nhaw´, ce ci´ ing´ neum tawngnhaw´?”

14 Ui´ top´ a, “Cawo´, yawng mi a.” Eun tang lah´, “Peue aen´ meuh ce peue ing´ neum vang tukhka keuting ri. Ce pun ri saic´ hk'o dal´ ri na´ seungawm paing nang nham´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ hawc´. 15 Kop awn´ na,

ce ut´ nanggal´ tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´.
Ce yeuh mhai´ Eun gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ Eun na´.
Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun kaw u´peung hk'a´pang ce na´.
16 Ce hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ som´ baee,
hkuin´ kaw laee sum´ nyui leuum´ baee.
Kuc´ reng na´ maee´ ha´ ron na´ ce hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri hkam´ a baee.
17 Kopti Kon´yung´ ut´ nang ngon´ ka tenceo´ na´,
kaw Eun meuh Cawo´ go´ ce. Eun kaw va ce heul´ ri keutui´ leuum´ civit im´ na´.
Peucawo´ Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´ ngai´ lih neum ngai´ ce na´ ku jam ka.”

8

Ta´ra´ nambat a´res maee´ keutong´ hk'il´

1 Yam Kon´yung´ na´ toh´ Eun ri glas ta´ra´ nambat a´res na´, kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a dit´ti yen´ hk'ao ri ti hkvai´ nali.

2 Ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom a´res peue na´ cawng ce nanggal´ Eun

Peucawo´. Ce rap ri ti pi´tae´rae´
a´res deul na´.
3 In´hpom seubu na´ eun ti keu-
tong´ hk'il´ na´ eun ing´ cawng
keunam vang dum ri tan ku´ tan
na´. Punta kaw eun dum ri
tan ku´ tan na´ maee´ leukah´
hk'o´ mun´ ce peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ tiduih´ nang vang dum
ri tan meuh hk'il´ nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ na´, eun pun ku´ hom´
na´ heun´. 4 Tu´ai´ ka ku´ hom´
lih hk'ai´ ti´ eun in´hpom na´
maee´ leukah´ hk'o´ mun´ ce
peue Eun Peucawo´ na´ a huk´
tiduih´ nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. 5 Hawc´ ka na´, in´hpom
awn´ eun ti ri seue´ ngawl ka
vang dum ri tan na´ hk'a´naee
keutong´ na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
nyon a lih hk'a´pang ka bhen´
keute´ na´. A yeuh a neumhk'i
reng, seng´ ruingruing, cak´cal´
ceng´ yhapyhap maee´ a in´san´.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul

6 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom a´res
peue kue´ pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul
na´ ce rangraen ri kaw puing´
pi´tae´rae´ ri na´.
7 Yam in´hpom nanggal´ ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´,
a´hk'el´ maee´ ngawl hkawo´
nham´ na´ a nyon ri lih hk'uic´
pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Bhen´
keute´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri
ha´, kleum´ hku´ na´ loe´ pun ti
pun a pun ri ha´, rip seungal na´
a pun ri ha´ gawm´euc´ ka.
8 Yam in´hpom lal´ peue ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´,
ku´ ngawl ha´ ka a seun´ yawo
gong keuting na´ a nyon ri lih
hk'uic´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
Mha´seumut´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun
a keut´ ri meuh nham´. 9 Ku´
a´yu im´ ut´ nang mha´seumut´
na´ loe´ pun ti pun a pun ri yeum,
reu na´ loe´ pun ti pun a lulaic
heul´.
10 Yam in´hpom loe´ peue ti
peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´
ri na´, seumeueng´ keuting ha´
reung seun´ bin´ ngawl na´ a
hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´, a
lih hk'uic´ nang klong´ loe´ pun
ti pun na´ maee´ keutui´ leuum´
na´ ce. 11 Seumeueng´ awn´
a muis “Hku´sawng´”. A yeuh
leuum´ na´ sawng´ loe´ pun ti
pun. Kopti leuum´ na´ keut´ a
ri meuh leuum´ sawng´ na´, peue
nyui a na´ peue yeum heun´.
12 Yam in´hpom pun´ peue ti
peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´
ri na´, seunyi, a´chi´ maee´ se-
umeueng´ na´ ce lulaic heul´ loe´
pun ti pun. A yeuh ku´ ceng´
ka peunnyi maee´ peunsum´ na´
duim´lawng loe´ pun ti pun.
13 Yam keue´ ui´ na´, ui´ pun
ri nyu klang´ keuting na´ peul´ a
eo´ nang ngon´ ka mao´ na´. A
klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´, “Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ pe´, kaw pe´
pun ri hkam´ hk'a´ jha´ na´, hk'a´
jha´ na´, hk'a´ jha´ na´, kopti
seng´ ka pi´tae´rae´ ce in´hpom
loe´ peue na´ kawn´ kaw a ing´
na´.”

9

1 Yam in´hpom hpawn´ peue ti
peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´
ri na´, ui´ pun ri nyu seumeueng´
hk'uic´ lih neum pang mao´
na´ lih a pang bhen´ keute´
ti meul´. Seumeueng´ awn´ a
pun pakhkeucae´ kaw tah´ keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´. 2 Yam tuh´
a keutong´nyarok rui´ na´, tu´
ngawl na´ a nui ri pucti huk´
seun´ tu´ ngawl dom´ keuting
neum keutong´nyarok na´. A
kang´ seunyi na´ maee´ mao´
na´ duim´lawng. 3 A´htul cum
keuting na´ a pucti lih neum tu´
ngawl na´. A peul´ lih pang bhen´
keute´ na´. A pun pit seun´ pit ka

keutam´tim´ pang bhen´ keute´
na´. 4 A pun leukah´ un´ va
ri yeuh rip yuim, kleum´ hku´
maee´ ku´ lha´ seungal ka pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce lu. Daecti
a pun leukah´ yeuh yawo peue
un´ pun ri tawk´ ta´ra´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ ri rel´ ri na´ ce sui´. 5 A
un´ kue´ ti´ca kaw toh ce. A
pun yawo ahkvang kaw keunhap´
ce hpawn´ chi´. Hkam´ hk'a´
keunhap´ awn´ a seun´ hkam´
ku´ huic´ sui´ ka keutam´tim´
na´. 6 Hk'a´naee yam awn´ na,
ce kaw klawng ri sok hk'a´ yeum
na´, daecti ce hkuin´ kaw sok
ri nyu a. Ce saec´ na´ sum´
yeum, daecti hk'a´ yeum na´ a
kaw hk'uih heul´ hk'ai´ ce.

7 A´htul awn´ a seun´ rawng
peueng´ suik´ rangraen ri kaw
heul´ peueng´ suik´ na´. Cing´
ce na´ a cuip´ ku´ seun´ cui´maw
hk'il´ ko´, buh ce na´ a seun´
buh peue ko´, 8 huik´ ce na´
a seun´ huik´ beun´ ko´, rang´
ce na´ a seun´ rang´ ka leu-
vai sangsi´ na´ ko´, 9 hpa´la
kang´ nuk´ ce na´ a seun´ hpa´la
lhec´ ko´, seng´ raws´ ce hk'ec´
ri na´ a seun´ seng´ rawng
peueng´ suik´ heun´heun´ na´
maee´ a seun´ seng´ law ka
rawng peueng´ suik´ na´ hk'uih
a heul´ lec vang peueng´ suik´
na´ ko´. 10 Ce kue´ seuta´ kue´
peutnuic seun´ keutam´tim´ na´
ko´. Seuta´ ce na´ a kue´ pit
kaw keunhap´ peue pun hpawn´
chi´ na´. 11 Hkun´haw´hkam´
ce na´ a meuh in´hpom ka keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´ eun. Muis
eun na´ leukah´ Hebrae´ ka a
meuh “Abadon”, leukah´ Helasa´
ka a meuh “Apaw´liyon”.*

12 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting
nanggal´ na´ hawc´ ka hawc´.
Ku´ kuit nyhap´ lal´ ceu na´ a
kawn´ kaw ing´ baee.

13 Yam in´hpom les peue ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´,
ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ pucti
lih neum nang ce´ ka vang dum ri
tan meuh hk'il´ ut´ nanggal´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 14 Seng´ awn´ a
lah´ ri ri in´hpom les peue ti peue
kue´ pi´tae´rae´ na´ eun, “Kah´ ri
ploe´ in´hpom pun´ peue mawt ri
keunam klong´ ka Yufetis´ na´ ce
reu´.” 15 Kop awn´ na, in´hpom
pun´ peue ku´ Peucawo´ ran-
graen Eun ri uin´ ce punta nali,
seunyi, chi´ neum aen´ ce na´ pun
ce ri kah´ ri ploe´ ri heul´ toh
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue loe´
pun ti pun. 16 Ui´ pun ri mhawng´
peue suik´ pawk rawng na´ kue´
ce lal´pak´lan peue.

17 Rawng na´ maee´ peue pawk
rawng pun ui´ ri nyu ce nang
limit na´ ruprang ce na´ kue´ a
yeuhki´. Peue pawk rawng na´
ce cuip´ hpa´la kang´ nuk´ seu-
rak´ seun´ ngawl, hpa´la lheun´
maee´ hpa´la seunyil seun´ mat
na´ ko´. Cing´ ka rawng na´
a seun´ cing´ ka leuvai sangsi´
na´. A ru´ piu´ ngawl, tu´ ngawl
maee´ mat na´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ri
na´. 18 Peue na´ peue loe´ pun ti
pun peue pun ri yeum kopti ku´
kuit nyhap´ loe´ ceu na´, a meuh
piu´ ngawl, tu´ ngawl maee´ mat
ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng ka awn´
na. 19 Ku´ hk'o´lhat´ ka rawng
na´ a ut´ ri moeng ka na´ maee´
seuta´ ka na´, kopti seuta´ ka
na´ seun´ a seueueng´ kue´ cing´
heun´ cing´ na´ ko´. A cu cing´ ri
na´ a yeuh peue lu ri ka.

20 Peue un´ nang yeum ri ku´
keunhap´ keuting aen´ a na´ ce,
ce hkuin´ nang taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri ri kan´ ku´ yeuh ri
na´. Ce hkuin´ nang tecla faee´
seuca´ na´ maee´ faee´ ruphtu

* **9:11** 9:11 Vangdoh´ ka “Abadon” maee´ “Apaw´liyon” na´ a lah´, “nang yeuh ku´ lulaic”.

ku´ ti peue hk'il´, leumuil, tong,
seumu maee´ hku´ peue pleng´
a na´. A meuh ruphtu a un´
cang nyu, un´ cang mhawng´,
un´ cang long hk'a´. 21 Ce ku
hkuin´ nang taws´ hpum´ fuin
map´ ri tecla toh puri na´, yeuh
kahta´ na´, hkuit´nawng´tang´
na´ maee´ rabawk´ peue na´, ce
kawn´ meung yeuh a.

10

In´hpom maee´ bawl´ htawm aet´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom seubu ti´ca keut-
ing lih eun neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ti peue. Putum´ na´ a
ghuim´ tu´ eun na´. Hk'a´pang
ka cing´ eun na´ a kue´ peuyong-
tong. Buh eun na´ a seun´ seunyi
na´ ko´, cung eun na´ a seun´
kleum´ rawng´ buih ha´ ri reung
ngawl na´ ko´. 2 Nang ti´ eun
na´ a kue´ bawl´ htawm aet´ a
glas ri. Cung a´tawm´ eun na´
a buin nang mha´seumut´ na´,
cung a´ve´ eun na´ a buin pang
bhen´ keute´ na´. 3 Eun klawng
seng´ laws´ seun´ seng´ klawng
ka leuvai sangsi´ na´ ko´. Yam
klawng eun na´, seng´ neumhk'i
a´res seng´ na´ a ku top´ a. 4 Yam
neumhk'i a´res seng´ na´ laws´
ka, ui´ rangraen ri kaw tem´ a
na´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´
laws´ neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´ a lah´, “Ku´ lah´ ka neumhk'i
a´res seng´ na´ ri´ a nang hpum´
mi reu´, pawlaee tem´ a.”
5 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom pun
ui´ ri nyu cawng eun ri bhen´
keute´ ri mha´seumut´ na´ yuk
eun ti´ a´tawm´ ri na´ huk´
pang mao´ na´. 6 Eun hkam´
sa´hki´ hk'a´naee vang cu ri
Peucawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu ku´
hpanpleng´ kuing´ pang mao´
maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka
na´ gawm´euc´, ku´ hpanpleng´
bhen´ keute´ maee´ ku´ kue´
hk'a´naee ka na´ gawm´euc´,
ku´ hpanpleng´ mha´seumut´
maee´ ku´ kue´ hk'a´naee ka na´
gawm´euc´. Eun hkam´ sa´hki´
yeuh keutit´, “Yam ka na´ hpaw a
ca´ kaw laee ling´ baee. 7 Daecti
yam in´hpom a´res peue ti peue
na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´ ri na´,
hk'a´ kan´ rui´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
kaw a htonnuk seun´ ku´ pao´
Eun ri peue suip leukah´ ri ku´
meuh mhai´ Eun na´ ce na´.”
8 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´ a tang lah´ a ri ui´
baee, “Heul´ ti bawl´ htawm glas
ri ri ti´ eun in´hpom ku´ cawng ri
bhen´ keute´ ri mha´seumut´ na´
eun reu´.”
9 Kop awn´ na, ui´ heul´ hk'o´
bawl´ htawm awn´ a ri in´hpom
na´ eun. Eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Ti mi
hk'a a reu´. Kaw a na nang keu-
teul mi na´. Daecti yam ut´ a nang
moeng mi na´, a kaw teo´ seun´
leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´ na´.” 10 Ui´
ti bawl´ htawm aet´ awn´ a hk'ai´
ti´ eun in´hpom na´, ui´ hk'a a.
Yam´ ut´ a nang moeng ui´ na´, a
teo´ seun´ leuum´ cing´ peuyhel´
na´. Daecti yam gleut ui´ a lec
keuteul ri na´, a keut´ ri na.
11 Hawc´ ko´, leukah´ ti moeng
na´ a lah´ ri ri ui´, “Kaw mi kah
ri lah´ lawng peue ceu heun´ ceu
na´, lawng kuing´ heun´ kuing´
na´, lawng leukah´ heun´ ceu na´
maee´ lawng hkun´haw´hkam´
heun´ peue na´ baee.”

11

Nang hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun
maeeaw´ ti lhem´, ruprang ka
na´ a seun´ ku´ keutec na´. Ui´
pun leukah´ tawm´ yeuh keutit´,
“Heul´ keutec nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ maee´
vang dum ri tan ku´ tan na´,
maee´ peue hk'o´ mun´ mawn´
na´ ce ci´ kue´ a´neng peue

na´, mhin´ ce reu´. 2 Daecti
kang´hkung´ hk'a´nok ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ pawlaee
keutec a. Kopti ap a ri ri peue
un´ meuh peue ceu Yu´da na´ ce
hawc´. Ce kaw jap´buin veng se-
unga´ chak´ awn´ a rot pun´kul´
leual´ chi´. 3 Ui´ kaw tuil´
ti´ca na´ ri nang hkam´ sa´hki´
ui´ lal´ peue na´ ka. Ka kaw
cuip´ hk'eung hpen´ htong´tai´
na´, ka na´ sangsawn´ leukah´
mun´ ren´kawn na´ rot tiheng´
lal´pak´ leskul´ seunyi." 4 Nang
hkam´ sa´hki´ lal´ peue aen´ ka
meuh kleum´ sanlon lal´ kleum´
maee´ bin´ ngawl lal´ bin´ ut´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ bhen´
keute´ na´. 5 Ngawl na´ a kaw
ru´ ri lih hk'ai´ moeng ka na´,
a na´ heul´ ha´ peue kaw ing´
yeuh ka lu na´ ce. Peue kaw
ing´ yeuh ka lu na´ ce kaw pun
ri yeum yeuh keutit´. 6 Ka kue´
ti´ca kaw kang´ mao´ na´ un´ va
a lhe´ yam buih sangsawn´ ka
leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´. Ka
ku kue´ ti´ca yeuh leuum´ na´
meuh nham´. Ka saec´ sum´ yeuh
ku´ kuit nyhap´ ku ceu na´ lih ri
bhen´ keute´ na´ a´neng pok ka
ku kue´ ti´ca cang yeuh a yeut.

7 Yam hawc´ hkam´ ka sa´hki´
na´, sat´ rai pucti lih neum keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´ a yeuh ka
sui´. A kaw pe ka, toh ka yeum.
8 A uin´ tu´ yeum ka na´ nang
ngon´ hk'a´ ka veng keuting na´.
Muis sa´leuhkok´ ka veng na´ a
muis veng So´dom maee´ veng
E´ji´tu´. Veng awn´ a meuh veng
vang Peucawo´ e´ na´ pun Eun ri
hkam´ tawk´ peue ri pang kleum´
rawng´tawp´ na´. 9 Hk'a´naee
loe´ seunyi pai´ hk'eung seunyi
na´ peue ing´ neum peue ceu
na´ ku ceu, neum ceucat na´ ku
ceucat, neum leukah´ na´ ku ceu
maee´ neum kuing´ na´ ku ku-
ing´ peue kaw ing´ cu ri nawk
tu´ yeum ka na´. Ce un´ kah
peue puing´ tu´ ka na´. 10 Peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce kaw nawk
tu´ yeum ka na´ maee´ ren´kawn
ri. Ce kaw yeuh hk'a´ ren´kawn
munkvaen tuil´ lapsawng´ ri puri.
Kopti peue suip leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ awn´ keunhap´ ka peue
ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce na´.

11 Daecti yam hawc´ ka loe´
seunyi pai´ hk'eung seunyi na´,
Peucawo´ Eun puing´ cit´ a´yu
im´ na´ lec hk'a´naee tu´ ka na´.
Ka tawl´ kuh´ cawng. Peue pun
ri nyu a na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´.
12 Hawc´ ko´, ce pun ri mhawng´
seng´ laws´ lih neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a lah´ a ri ka, "Huk´
maen´ reu´." Hawc´ ko´, ka
ku huk´ nang putum´ na´ ka
huk´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ yam
ransu ka na´ buih nawk ce ka na´.

13 Yam nali awn´ na, a in´san´
reng nyawk´. Veng awn´ na
kul´ pun ti pun na´ a lhu´jah.
Peue yeum ri in´san´ awn´ na
a´res heng´ peue. Peue lawt
yeum ri na´ ce lhat´ nyawk´. Ce
suk´seun´ munhpung´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´.

14 Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting lal´
ceu ti ceu na´ hawc´ ka hawc´.
Ku´ kuit nyhap´ keuting loe´ ceu
ti ceu na´, un´ ling´, kaw a ing´
rot.

Pi´tae´rae´ a´res deul ti deul

15 Yam in´hpom a´res peue ti
peue na´ puing´ eun pi´tae´rae´
ri na´, a kue´ seng´ laws´ nyawk´
heun´ seng´ a laws´ lih neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A lah´,

"Kuing´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´
keut´ a ri meuh kuing´ Eun
Peucawo´ e´ na´ maee´ ku-
ing´ Eun Hkrit na´ hawc´.
Eun kaw u´peung a cot´cu ri."

16 Hawc´ ko´, nang kawt lal´kul´
pun´ peue sawng´ mok´ pang ten
ri nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ce

nghup´ ri faee´ Peucawo´ Eun.
17 Ce lah´,
“Kopti yeuh Mi ti´ca keuting Mi
na´ pucti lih na´
maee´ u´peung Mi kuing´ na´
hawc´ na´,
ye mun´ keuting ri Mi Cawo´
Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting,
Cawo´ a´yu im´ maet´maen´
maee´ yam pon heul´
hawc´ na´.
18 Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ se-
ungeueng´ ce,
daecti hk'a´ seungeueng´ Mi
na´
maee´ yam awn´ a ing´ rot
hawc´.
A meuh yam kaw Mi taws´ a´mu
ri peue yeum na´ ce,
yam kaw Mi tuil´ lapsawng´
ri peue suip leukah´ mun´
ren´kawn meuh mhai´ Mi
na´ ce,
ri peue Mi na´ ce maee´ ri
peue aet´ peue keuting ku´
hkopyawm´ ri muis Mi na´
ce.
A meuh yam kaw Mi yeuh ku´
lulaic ri peue yeuh bhen´
keute´ a lu na´ ce.”
19 Hawc´ ko´, nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ a tah´ ri. Ui´ pun ri nyu teuk kati sat´ca´ hk'a´naee nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´. Hawc´ ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap, seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i reng, in´san´ maee´ a´hk'el´ reng nyawk´.

12

Beun´ maee´ peuyong

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, a kue´ het´ keuting hk'o´am´ pucti lih nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A meuh beun´ eun cuip´ seunyi na´ meuh hk'eung ri, a´chi´ na´ a ut´ hk'a´ruim cung eun, eun cuip´ seumeueng´ kul´leual´ meul´ na´ meuh cui´maw hk'il´ ri cing´ ri na´. 2 Beun´ awn´ eun nyhel´, eun aec´rak ri sui´awng´ ri kopti kaw eun kue´ kon´ hawc´ na´. 3 Hawc´ ko´, a kue´ het´ keuting pucti lih nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´ baee ti ceu. A meuh peuyong seurak´ keuting ti tu´. A kue´ cing´ a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´ reung´. Cing´ ka na´ a cuip´ cui´maw hk'il´. 4 Seuta´ ka na´ a ta´faet´ seumeueng´ kue´ pang mao´ na´ hk'uic´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´ loe´ pun ti pun. Punta peuyong na´ kaw a ko´ ri hk'a kon´ nyom na´ eun maee´ keut´ eun na´, a cawng nanggal´ ka beun´ kaw keut´ kon´ na´ eun, 5 Beun´ awn´ ka keut´ kon´ me. Eun kaw u´peung kuing´ na´ gawm´euc´ ri hku´ji lhec´ ri na´. Eun pucti lih yuk ri huk´ ri Peucawo´ Eun nang tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´. 6 Beun´ awn´ ka hk'uih heul´ nang vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang Peucawo´ mhe´ Eun ri uin´ pun ka na´. Teh´ na´, ka kaw pun ri roksa´ uii´ ri tiheng´ lal´pak´ leskul´ seunyi ri ka.

7 Yam awn´ na, a kue´ suik´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. Mi´hkela´ maee´ in´hpom eun na´ ce peueng´ suik´ ri peuyong na´ maee´ in´hpom ka na´ ce. 8 Muk ka hk'a´ peuyong na´ a sum, a pun ri ra ri hk'uih hk'ai´ kuing´ pang mao´ na´. 9 Peuyong keuting na´ a pun ri fat´ ri tec ri lih. Peuyong awn´ a meuh seueueng´ leumah´ na´, peue klawng a meuh seuca´ rai, a´ko´ meuh Satan. A cop´long peue bhen´ keute´ na´ peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri gawm´euc´. A pun ri fat´ ri tec ri lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´ in´hpom ri na´ ce tiduih´.

10 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A lah´,
“Maet´maen´, hk'a´ htut lawtpon
na´, ti´ca na´ maee´ kuing´

Eun Peucawo´ e´ na´
maee´ an´nya ti´ca Eun Hkrit
na´ rot ka hawc´.
Kopti ku´ tang´ map´ hk'a´pang
ec´awng´ e´
nanggal´ Eun Peucawo´
gawm´ sum´ gawm´ seunyi
na´
pun a ri kue ri tec ri lih hawc´.
11 Ce pe ro´ ka seuca´ rai na´ eun
ri nham´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´
maee´ ri leukah´ hkam´ ce
sa´hki´ ri na´ hawc´.
Ce un´ lhat´ ri yeum,
un´ se´dai´ a´yu ri.
12 Kop awn´ na, kuing´ pang mao´
na´
maee´ peue kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ ren´kawn reu´.
Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
mha´seumut´ na´
kaw a pun ri kuit nyhap´
nyawk´,
kopti seuca´ rai na´ lih a ri
pe´ hawc´.
Kopti yawng a yam ri na´ un´ laee
kue´ a ling´ na´,
a seungeueng´ nyawk´."
13 Yam peuyong na´ pun a ri
nyu tu´ ri na´ pun a ri tec ri
lih pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a ruip
beun´ keut´ kon´ me na´ ka.
14 Punta beun´ awn´ kaw ka peul´
heul´ ri vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ vang
rangraen ri pun ka na´, ka pun
hk'ec´ ka klang´ keuting na´ lal´
hk'ec´. Punta peuyong na´ kaw
a un´ rot ri ka na´, ka kaw
pun ri roksa´ uii´ ri teh´ loe´
neum huh´. 15 Punta leuum´
na´ kaw a ngam´ beun´ na´ ka
hot´ ri heul´ na´, peuyong na´ a
ru´ leuum´ na´ lih hk'ai´ moeng
ri na´ heun´heun´ seun´ klong´
na´. 16 Daecti bhen´ keute´ na´ a
teum´kawm beun´ na´ ka. A gvas
ang´ ri, a bip leuum´ peuyong na´
ru´ ka na´ hit´. 17 Peuyong na´
a seungeueng´ nyawk´ ri beun´
na´ ka. A heul´ peueng´ suik´
ri kon´ kawn´ vang ka na´ ce.
Kon´ awn´ ce ko´, ce meuh peue
leuceng leukah´ tuil´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ kati keutawn´
ri sa´hki´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´.
Peuyong na´ a cawng pang kaw´
sai keunam mha´seumut´ na´.*

13

Sat´ rai pucti huk´ neum mha´seumut´

1 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu
sat´ rai ti tu´ puc a ri huk´
neum mha´seumut´ na´. A kue´
cing´ a´res cing´ maee´ reung´
kul´ reung´. Reung´ ka na´ a
chuip´ cui´maw hk'il´ kul´ meul´.
Cing´ ka na´ a tem´ tu´ muis
leukah´ un´ nawpsang Peucawo´
Eun na´. 2 Tu´ ka sat´ rai pun ui´
ri nyu awn´ a seun´ leuvai awk´
na´, daecti cung ka na´ a seun´
cung hk'is´ na´, moeng ka na´
a seun´ moeng ka leuvai sangsi´
na´. Peuyong na´ a tuil´ ten
maee´ ti´ca keuting ri na´ ri sat´
rai awn´ na. 3 Cing´ ka sat´ rai
na´ ti cing´ a kue´ roe vang sui´
hk'o´ a kaw yeum, daecti a cuin
hawc´. Peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce hot´ sat´ rai na´
maee´ am´ ri. 4 Ce nghup´ ri faee´
peuyong na´ kopti tuil´ a ti´ca ri
na´ ri sat´ rai na´. Saec´ meuh
sat´ rai na´, ce ku nghup´ ri faee´
a yeut. Ce mhaing´ puri lah´,
"A´nhaw´ ci´ seun´ sat´ aen´ na?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw cang peueng´
suik´ ri ka?"
5 Sat´ rai na´ a pun ahkvang
kaw lah´ leukah´ mhawng´ ri
hk'o´cuin na´ maee´ leukah´ un´
nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun na´. A
pun ahkvang kaw a lo´ ti´ca ri
na´ pun´kul´ leual´ chi´. 6 A
lah´ leukah´ un´ hkopyawm´ ri
Peucawo´ Eun na´. A saesawm´
muis Eun na´, gawm´ vang ut´
Eun na´, gawm´ peue kuing´ pang

* **12:17** 12:17 Nang htawm Seunga´ na´ ngon´, ton aen´ ut´ a ri nambat keuting 13 na´.

mao´ na´ ce. 7 A pun ahkvang
kaw peueng´ suik´ ri peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ ce maee´ ahkvang
meuh cawo´ pe na´. A pun
an´nya ti´ca hk'a´pang peue ceu
na´ peue ku ceu, ceucat na´ ku
ceucat, leukah´ na´ ku ceu maee´
kuing´ na´ ku kuing´. 8 Peue
bhen´ keute´ gawm´euc´ na´ ce
kaw faee´ sat´ rai awn´ na. Peue
awn´ meuh ce peue un´ kue´
muis hk'a´naee htawm civit im´
Eun Kon´yung´ ku´ pun ri hkam´
toh peue ri tang´ neum yam hpan-
pleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´ Eun.

9 Peue kue´ yhuk´ na´, leuceng
a reu´.

10 A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri kaw
pun ri hk'awng´ ri ko´,
eun kaw pun ri hkam´ a.
A´nhaw´ lawn hteuk ri kaw yeum
ri leungawng ko´,
eun kaw pun ri yeum ri leun-
gawng.
Lawng aen´ na, peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce kaw kah ri kue´
hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´ maee´ hk'a´
kati keutawn´ na´.

Sat´ rai puc ri huk´ neum bhen´ keute´

11 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ nyu sat´ rai
seubu na´ puc a ri huk´ neum
bhen´ keute´ na´ ti tu´. A kue´
reung´ lal´ reung´ seun´ reung´
ka kon´yung´ na´ ko´, daecti a
leukah´ seun´ peuyong na´. 12 A
tang´ tu´ ka sat´ rai nanggal´ na´,
a lo´ ti´ca ka na´ gawm´euc´.
A yeuh bhen´ keute´ na´ maee´
peue bhen´ keute´ na´ ce faee´
sat´ rai nanggal´ ku´ kue´ roe
vang sui´ keuting cuin hawc´ na´.
13 A yeuh het´ keuting hk'o´am´
na´ rot ti yeuh a ngawl neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´ hk'uic´ lih
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ nanggal´
to´nha´ peue peue na´. 14 Kopti
meuh a het´ keuting pun a ri rap
ri ti ti´ca kaw yeuh a tang´ tu´ ka
sat´ rai nanggal´ na´, a cop´ peue
bhen´ keute´ na´ peue. Punta
kaw a meuh munhpung´ pun sat´
rai ku´ a saec´ pun ri mawk ri ri
leungawng daecti a hkuin´ nang
yeum na´, sat´ rai lal´ tu´ ti tu´
na´ a kah peue na´ peue pleng´
ruphtu rup ka sat´ rai nanggal´
na´. 15 Punta ruphtu na´ kaw a
cang leukah´ maee´ kaw a cang
yeuh peue un´ yawm´ ri faee´
a na´ ce yeum, a pun ti´ca kaw
tuil´ hk'a´ ghuih´ bhum´ na´ ri
ruphtu na´. 16 Saec´ meuh peue
aet´ peue keuting, peue meuneum
peue hk'o´tukyak maee´ peue un´
meuh mhai´ peue meuh mhai´
na´ peue, a tec´teng kah peue
rap ri ti vang mhai´ ri hk'a´ ti´
a´tawm´ ri na´, a´ko´ ri rel´
ri na´ ku peue ri. 17 A´nhaw´
lawn un´ kue´ vang mhai´ ku´
meuh muis ka sat´ rai na´, a´ko´
nambat ka muis ka na´ ko´, ce
hkuin´ kaw cang leuvaee cang
paing´ hk'eung ri puri.

18 Lawng aen´ na, kah ri lo´
cu´yi. A´nhaw´ lawn leuceng
pun a ko´, kah eun kuit ri nawk
nambat ka sat´ rai na´ reu´. Kopti
meuh a nambat eun peue ti peue
na´. Nambat eun na´ a meuh 666.

14

Kon´yung´ maee´ peue 144,000 peue

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ keue´.
Ui´ pun ri nyu Kon´yung´ na´
cawng Eun maee´ peue tisaen´
pun´mhuin´ pun´heng´ peue
na´ ce pang gong Yi´on na´.
Peue awn´ ce tem´ muis Eun
Kon´yung´ na´ maee´ muis Eun
A´kuiing´ na´ ri rel´ ri na´.
2 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ laws´ neum kuing´ pang
mao´ na´ a seun´ seng´ leuum´
dhim´ ri hot´ klong´ na´ maee´
seng´ neumhk'i reng na´. Seng´
pun ui´ ri mhawng´ na´ a seun´
seng´ tet´ ting´ ce muk peue tet´

ting´ ri na´. 3 Ce lah´ seng´
htawm hk'u´ na´ nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ na´, nanggal´ ka ku´
a´yu im´ pun´ tu´ na´ maee´
nanggal´ ce nang kawt na´. A
lawn un´ meuh peue tisaen´
pun´mhuin´ pun´heng´ peue ku´
htut ri neum bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
ko´, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ cang lah´
seng´ htawm hk'u´ awn´ na saec´
ti peue. 4 Peue awn´ ce meuh
peue un´ yeuh ku´ hk'aw´jeuk
ri beun´, kopti roksa´ ce tu´ ri
seunga´ chak´ meun na´. Ce hot´
Kon´yung´ na´ Eun ku duih´. Ce
meuh peue Peucawo´ htut Eun ce
neum peue punta kaw ce meuh
pli´ nanggal´ tan ri ri Peucawo´
Eun na´ maee´ ri Kon´yung´ na´
Eun. 5 Leukah´ chi´lai na´ a
hkuin´ lih hk'ai´ moeng ce na´.
Ce hkuin´ kue´ vang ri saec´ ti
ceu.

In´hpom loe´ peue

6 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom seubu na´ peul´ eun
huk´ nang vawo na´ ti peue. Eun
pao´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn
cot´cu na´ ri peue kuing´ na´ ku
kuing´, peue ceu na´ peue ku ceu,
leukah´ na´ ku ceu maee´ ceucat
na´ ku ceucat. 7 Eun klawng ri
lah´ laws´, “Lhat´til ri Peucawo´
Eun, tuil´ munhpung´ Eun reu´.
Kopti rot a yam taws´ Eun a´mu
hawc´. Faee´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
hpanpleng´ kuing´ pang mao´,
bhen´ keute´, mha´seumut´ na´
maee´ keutui´ leuum´ na´ Eun
reu´.”

8 In´hpom lal´ peue ti peue na´
eun ing´ hot´. Eun lah´, “Lhu´jah
ka hawc´, veng keuting Babu´lon
ku´ yeuh peue yuic´ ri leuum´
pli´ bui maee´ len´cu na´ pun a
ri lhu´jah hawc´.”

9 In´hpom loe´ peue ti peue
na´ eun tang ing´ hot´. Eun
klawng ri lah´ laws´ a, “A´nhaw´
lawn faee´ sat´ rai na´ maee´
ruphtu rup ka na´, maee´ rap ri
ti vang mhai´ ka na´ ri rel´ ri,
a´ko´ ri ti´ ri na´ ko´, 10 eun
kaw kah ri nyui leuum´ pli´
bui seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
ku´ raeh ri lih nang kawk´ se-
ungeueng´ Eun a un´ laee hkawo´
keunhaw´ na´. Eun kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ ciyang ri ngawl
mat na´ nanggal´ ce in´hpom se-
unga´ na´ maee´ nanggal´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´. 11 Tu´ ngawl ka
hk'a´ ciyang hkam´ eun na´ a kaw
nui ri huk´ cot´cu. Peue faee´
sat´ rai na´ maee´ ruphtu rup ka
na´, a´ko´ peue rap ri ti vang
mhai´ ka muis ka na´, ce hkuin´
kaw laee pun ri keului´ ri gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi.” 12 Lawng
aen´ na, peue Eun Peucawo´ ku´
leuceng ri ti leukah´ ritroe Eun
na´ maee´ ku´ kati keutawn´ ri
Yesu´ Eun na´ ce kaw kah ri kue´
hk'a´ yeun´hkam na´.

13 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ lih neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ a lah´,
“Tem´ a yeuhki´, ‘Tang´ neum
maet´maen´ na´ hk'a´ ren´kawn
na´ kaw a kue´ ri peue sum a´yu
ri pun Peucawo´ Eun na´ ce.’ ”
Cit´ seunga´ na´ a lah´, “Cawp´
ka hawc´, ce kaw keului´ yeuh
kan´ reng ri na´ kopti kan´ ku´
yeuh ce na´ kaw a hot´ ce heul´
na´.”

Vuic bhen´ keute´ na´

14 Ui´ keue´, ui´ pun ri nyu
putum´ paing na´ maee´ peue ti
peue “Eun seun´ Kon´ ai´ peue
na´ Eun”* Eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka
putum´ na´. Eun cuip´ cui´maw
hk'il´ na´ ri cing´ ri na´. Nang ti´
Eun na´ a kue´ guc´ lawm nyawk´
na´. 15 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom seubu
na´ eun pucti lih neum nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´. Eun klawng
ri lah´ laws´ a ri ku´ mok´ pang

* **14:14** 14:14 Dayela´ 7:13

putum´ na´ Eun, “Lo´ guc´ Mi na´
vuic a reu´, rot a yam vuic ka
hawc´, kopti pli´ seukuk kaw vuic
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ keutuim ka
hawc´.” 16 Kop awn´ na, ku´ mok´
pang putum´ na´ Eun vuic guc´
ri na´ hk'a´pang bhen´ keute´
na´, bhen´ keute´ na´ a pun ri
vuic ri. 17 In´hpom seubu na´
eun pucti neum nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting ka kuing´ pang mao´
na´. Eun ku jhawp´ guc´ lawm
nyawk´ na´ yeut. 18 Hawc´ ko´,
in´hpom seubu ku´ meuh nang
roksa´ ngawl na´ eun pucti lih
neum vang dum ri tan ku´ tan
na´. Eun klawng ri lah´ laws´ a
ri ku´ jhawp´ guc´ lawm nyawk´
na´ eun, “Ti guc´ lawm nyawk´
mi na´ vuic ri ti seukuk ka pli´
bui bhen´ keute´ na´ reu´, kopti
pli´ bui na´ keutuim ka hawc´.”
19 In´hpom ku´ jhawp´ guc´ na´
eun ku hko´ guc´ ri na´ hk'a´pang
bhen´ keute´ na´, eun vuic ri ti
pli´ bui na´. Hawc´ ko´, eun
nyon pli´ bui na´ hk'a´naee keu-
tui´ keuting a meuh vang bet´
leuum´ pli´ bui seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 20 Ce kaw pun ri
hkam´ chok´chec´ ri nang keu-
tui´ vang bet´ leuum´ pli´ bui
hk'a´nok ka veng na´. Nham´
ce na´ a nuk keutui´ na´ a bah
pucti lih lhung´ keuteul mu´ lhec´
klong moeng ka rawng na´. A ny-
haee lhaee´ heul´ tiheng´ lespak´
satadi†.

15

In´hpom a´res peue maee´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu

1 Ui´ pun ri nyu het´ keut-
ing ku´ hk'o´am´ nyawk´ seubu
nang kuing´ pang mao´ na´. A
meuh in´hpom a´res peue na´
ce maee´ ku´ keunhap´ keuting
a´res ceu na´. Ku´ keunhap´
keuting awn´ a meuh ku´ keun-
hap´ vang tisut´ ka na´, kopti
hk'a´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ kaw a euc´ ri ku´ keunhap´
keuting awn´ na. 2 Ui´ pun ri nyu
ku´ ti ceu a seun´ mha´seumut´
glawk´ ceo´ hkawo´ ngawl na´.
Peue pe sat´ rai na´, ruphtu rup
ka na´ maee´ vang mhai´ ka
muis ka na´ ce cawng keunam
ka mha´seumut´ na´. Ce jhawp´
ting´ ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun ri ce
na´. 3 Ce lah´ seng´ htawm eun
Mo´se ku´ meuh mhai´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ maee´ seng´ htawm
Eun Kon´yung´ na´. Ce lah´,

“Cawo´ Peucawo´, Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting,
kan´ Mi na´ keuting ka, a hk'o´am´ nyawk´.
Cawo´ Hkun´haw´hkam´ ku cu,
hk'a´ Mi na´ leupaws seumeu´ ka, a meuh ku´ neum.
4 Cawo´ Peucawo´, a´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ lhat´til ri Mi?
A´nhaw´ ci´ kaw un´ tuil´ munhpung´ ri muis Mi na´?
Kopti Mi ri palkoe seunga´ chak´ Mi.
Peue ceu gawm´euc´ kaw peue ing´ ri Mi,
peue kaw faee´ Mi nanggal´ Mi na´,
kopti kan´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh Mi na´, puc a ri glih´gleueng´ hawc´.”

5 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri nyu
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka kuing´
pang mao´ na´ tah´ a ri. Nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting awn´ a meuh
tup´ kati sat´ca´ na´. 6 In´hpom
a´res peue ku´ jhawp´ ku´ ke-
unhap´ keuting a´res ceu na´ ce
pucti lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´
keuting na´. Ce cuip´ hk'o hpen´
linin seunga´ seungung na´. Ce
mawt saee´hang hk'il´ ri nuk´ ri

† **14:20** 14:20 1,600 satadi na´ a meuh hk'ao tipak´ seudi´kul´ lak´, a´ko´ hk'ao loe´pak´ ki´lo´.

na´. 7 Hawc´ ko´, ku´ a´yu im´
pun´ tu´ na´ ku´ ti tu´ ka na´ a
ti ri tuil´ paen´ hk'il´ seuglong´
a´res meul´ ku´ seungeueng´ Eun
Peucawo´ a´yu im´ cot´cu na´
nuk ka a na´ ri in´hpom a´res
peue na´ ce. 8 Hawc´ ko´, tu´
ngawl lih neum munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ lih neum
ti´ca Eun na´ a nuk hk'a´naee
ka nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´.
Ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu
ce in´hpom a´res peue na´ a lawn
un´ nang hawc´ ko´, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec nang
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´ saec´
ti peue.

16

Paen´ seuglong´ ka seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ a´res meul´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ seng´ laws´ na´ puc a ri
lih neum nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting
na´. A lah´ a ri in´hpom a´res
peue na´ ce, “Heul´ bah ku´ seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ ut´
hk'a´naee paen´ seuglong´ a´res
meul´ na´ lih pang bhen´ keute´
na´ reu´.”
2 In´hpom nanggal´ ti peue na´
eun heul´ bah paen´ seuglong´ ri
na´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´. Vang
sui´ seueum´ gvas hk'aw´jeuk
ku´ sui´ nyawk´ na´ a keut´ ri tu´
ce peue kue´ vang mhai´ ka sat´
rai na´ maee´ peue faee´ ruphtu
rup ka na´ ce.
3 In´hpom lal´ peue ti peue
na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´
ri na´ nang mha´seumut´ na´.
Mha´seumut´ na´ a keut´ ri meuh
nham´ seun´ nham´ ce peue
yeum na´ ko´. Ku´ a´yu im´
ut´ hk'a´naee ka na´ a ku yeum
gawm´euc´ ri.
4 In´hpom loe´ peue ti peue na´
eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´
nang klong´ na´ maee´ keutui´
leuum´ na´ ce. Leuum´ na´ a
keut´ ri meuh nham´. 5 Hawc´
awn´ na, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
in´hpom cawo´ roksa´ leuum´
na´ lah´ eun,

“Cawo´ seunga´ chak´, Cawo´
a´yu im´ yam pon
hawc´ na´ maee´ yam
maet´maen´ na´ Mi,
taws´ Mi a´mu hot´ hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´ hawc´.
6 Kopti yeuh ce nham´ ce peue Mi
na´ maee´ nham´ ce peue
suip leukah´ Mi na´ peuc´
na´,
Mi yeuh ce nyui nham´
na´, kuing´ ce ri hkam´ a
yeuhki´ hawc´.”

7 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ htawhkam ka vang dum ri
tan ku´ tan na´, a lah´,

“Meuh, Cawo´ Peucawo´ ti´ca
keuting,
a´mu taws´ Mi na´ meuh ka
neum, a leupaws seumeu´.”

8 In´hpom pun´ peue ti peue
na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri
na´ hk'a´pang seunyi na´. Seunyi na´ a pun ti´ca kaw ha´
peue. 9 Kuc´ ha´ lok nyawk´
na´ a ha´ ce. Ce is´ jha´ muis
Eun Peucawo´ Cawo´ u´peung
ku´ keunhap´ keuting aen´ a na´
Eun. Daecti ce un´ yawm´ ri
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri map´ ri
na´ maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´.
10 In´hpom hpawn´ peue ti
peue na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´ hk'a´pang ten ka sat´
rai na´. Kuing´ ka sat´ rai na´ a
lhawc´ lec vang duim´lawng na´.
Peue na´ ce cet dak´ ri na´ ri
tukhka nyawk´ ka. 11 Kopti meuh
a hk'a´ sui´ ce na´ maee´ vang
sui´ seueum´ gvas ce na´, ce is´
jha´ Peucawo´ kuing´ pang mao´
na´ Eun. Daecti ce un´ yawm´ ri
taws´ hpum´ fuin map´ ri map´
yeuh ce hawc´ na´.

12 In´hpom les peue ti peue na´
eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri na´
nang klong´ keuting muis Yufetis´
na´. Leuum´ ka klong´ na´ a
hit´ punta kaw rangraen mhe´
hk'a´ pun hkun´haw´hkam´ ut´
hk'a´lih seunyi na´ ce. 13 Hawc´
ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu seuca´ rai
ruprang seun´ a´ruk na´ loe´
tu´ a pucti lih neum moeng ka
peuyong na´, moeng ka sat´ rai
na´ maee´ moeng eun peue guil
ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´. 14 Ce meuh cit´ ka
seuca´ rai ku´ yeuh het´ keuting
heun´ ceu na´. Ce pucti heul´
hk'on´ro hkun´haw´hkam´ pang
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
punta kaw ce ing´ peueng´ suik´
hk'a´naee seunyi keuting Eun
Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting na´.
15 “Keue´ reu´, kaw Ui´ lih
seun´ peue con´ ku´ ing´ yam
a´nhaw´ un´ pawn peue kui´ ri
na´. Peue un´ it´ eun cuip´
hk'eung ri rangraen ri na´, eun
kaw pun ri ren´kawn, kopti kaw
eun un´ pun ri long hk'a´ ut´
gung´gang´ kaic ri peue.”
16 Hawc´ ko´, seuca´ rai
loe´ tu´ na´ ce hk'on´ro
hkun´haw´hkam´ na´ ce ing´
hk'om puri vang leukah´ Hebrae´
lah´ ka muis Amage´don na´.
17 In´hpom a´res peue ti peue
na´ eun bah paen´ seuglong´ ri
na´ nang vawo na´. Seng´ laws´
nyawk´ na´ a laws´ lih neum
tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ hk'a´naee
nya hk'o´ mun´ keuting na´, a
lah´, “Hawc´ ka hawc´.” 18 Hawc´
ko´, a cak´cal´ ceng´ yhapyhap,
seng´ ruingruing, seng´ neumhk'i
reng maee´ in´san´ reng nyawk´.
Tang´ neum peue na´ la peue ri
kue´ pang bhen´ keute´ na´, a
hkuin´ nang duing kue´ in´san´
reng seun´ awn´ na saec´ ti pok.
19 Veng keuting na´ a peutuh
meuh loe´ glawk´. Veng keuting
ka kuing´ na´ ce a lhu´jah heul´.
Peucawo´ Eun un´ pil map´ ka
veng keuting Babu´lon na´. Eun
tuil´ a nyui kawk´ ku´ leuum´ pli´
bui seungeueng´ nyawk´ Eun na´
nuknhen´ ka na´. 20 Kaw´ na´ ku
kaw´ maee´ gong na´ ku meul´ a
cum´ rai´ heul´ euc´. 21 A´hk'el´
keuting nyawk´ na´ a hk'uic´ lih
neum pang mao´, a hk'uic´ teng´
peue. A´hk'el´ ti meul´ na´ a kue´
hk'ao ri hpawn´kul´ ki´lo´. Kopti
ku´ keunhap´ keuting ka a´hk'el´
aen´ reng nyawk´ ka na´, peue
na´ peue is´ jha´ Peucawo´ Eun.

17

Beun´ paing´ tu´ ri maee´ sat´ rai

1 In´hpom a´res peue kue´
paen´ seuglong´ a´res meul´ na´
ce, ku´ ti peue na´ eun ing´
lah´ a ri ui´, “Ing´ maen´, kaw
ui´ tuil´ mi nawk hk'a´ taws´
a´mu ri beun´ rai ri paing´
tu´ ri ku´ mok´ pang vang
leuum´ heun´ duih´ na´ eun.
2 Hkun´haw´hkam´ pang bhen´
keute´ na´ ce len´cu ri heun
gawm´euc´ ri. Peue bhen´ keute´
na´ ce ku nyui ri yuic´ ri leuum´
pli´ bui len´cu eun beun´ awn´
na.”
3 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom awn´ eun
tuil´ ui´ nyu limit. Eun cu Cit´ se-
unga´ na´ eun va ui´ heul´ nang
vang hk'oh´hk'oeng´ na´. Teh´
na´, ui´ pun ri nyu beun´ ti peue
eun mok´ hk'a´pang ka sat´ rai
seurak´ nyawk´ na´. Sat´ rai
awn´ a kue´ muis lah´ leukah´
un´ nawpsang Peucawo´ Eun na´
hk'awp´ tu´ ri na´. A kue´ cing´
a´res cing´ maee´ reung´ kul´
reung´. 4 Beun´ awn´ eun cuip´
hk'eung hpen´ yawtmong na´
maee´ hpen´ seurak´ nyawk´ na´.
Tu´ eun na´ a ceng´ yhapyhap ri
hk'il´, seumu seng´ maee´ seng´

seukleu´* na´. Eun jhawp´ kawk´
hk'il´ ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah
na´ maee´ ku´ hk'aw´jeuk ka
len´cu eun nuknhen´ ka na´. 5 Ri
rel´ eun na´ a tem´ ri yeuh keu-
tit´, “Vangdoh´ rui´ ka veng keut-
ing Babu´lon na´, ma ce beun´
paing´ tu´ ri na´ ce maee´ ma
ka ku´ hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah ka
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce gawm´euc´
na´.”
6 Ui´ pun ri nyu beun´ awn´
yuic´ eun ri nham´ ce peue Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ nham´ ce
peue hkam´ sa´hki´ pun Yesu´
Eun na´.

Yam nyu ui´ eun na´, ui´ am´
nyawk´. 7 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom
awn´ eun lah´ a ri ui´, “A ci´ yeuh
keunhaw´ mi vaee´ am´? Kaw ui´
ris mi mhawng´ vangdoh´ rui´
eun beun´ awn´ na maee´ sat´
rai pawk eun ku´ kue´ cing´ a´res
cing´, kue´ reung´ kul´ reung´
na´. 8 Sat´ rai pun mi ri nyu
na´, leumah´ tawn kue´ a a´yu
yeut, daecti maet´maen´ a un´
laee kue´. A kaw pucti huk´ neum
keutong´nyarok rui´ na´, hawc´
ko´ a kaw tang lec nang vang lu-
laic ri na´. Peue bhen´ keute´ ku´
muis ce un´ kue´ a nang htawm
a´yu im´ tang´ neum yam hpan-
pleng´ bhen´ keute´ na´, yam nyu
ce sat´ rai awn´ na ce kaw am´
ri ka. Kopti leumah´ a tawn
kue´ a´yu, maet´maen´ a un´ laee
kue´, daecti hk'a´ nanggal´ ka na´
a kaw tang kue´ a´yu baee.

9 Lawng aen´ na, a kaw lo´
cu´yi kuit ri nawk a. Cing´
a´res cing´ na´ a meuh gong
a´res meul´ vang beun´ awn´
mok´ eun na´. 10 A ku meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ a´res peue na´
ce yeut. Ku´ hpawn´ peue na´
yeum ce hawc´. Ku´ ti peue
na´ eun kawn´ a´yu im´. Ku´
seubu ti peue na´ eun un´ nang
ing´ rot. Daecti yam na´ eun
ing´ rot na´, eun kaw ut´ yawo
ti cu hkao´. 11 Sat´ rai ku´ tawn
kue´ a´yu leumah´ na´ daecti
maet´maen´ a un´ laee kue´ na´,
a meuh hkun´haw´hkam´ seudi´
peue ti peue na´ eun. Eun
ku pawng´ hk'a´naee muk ce
hkun´haw´hkam´ a´res peue na´
yeut. Eun buih heul´ lec nang
vang lulaic ri na´.

12 Reung´ kul´ reung´ pun
mi ri nyu na´ a meuh
hkun´haw´hkam´ ku´ un´ nang
u´peung kuing´ ri na´ kul´ peue
na´ ce. Daecti ce kaw pun
an´nya meuh hkun´haw´hkam´
na´ maee´ sat´ rai na´ tiduih´
ti nali. 13 Ce kaw sahpaw´ ri
ap an´nya maee´ ti´ca ri na´
ri sat´ rai na´. 14 Ce kaw
peueng´ suik´ ri Kon´yung´ na´
Eun. Daecti Kon´yung´ na´ Eun
kaw peueng´ pe ce, kopti meuh
Eun Cawo´ hk'a´pang cawo´,
Hkun´haw´hkam´ hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´ gawm´euc´
na´. Tapae´ kati keutawn´ ku´
Peucawo´ klawng Eun ri leuk ri
uin´ ce na´ ce kaw ut´ maee´
Heun.”

15 In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´
a ri ui´, “Leuum´ nyu mi beun´
paing´ tu´ ri mok´ eun hk'a´pang
ka na´, a meuh peue ceu, muk
peue, kuing´, maee´ leukah´ na´
ce. 16 Sat´ rai na´ maee´ reung´
kul´ reung´ pun mi ri nyu na´
a kaw ces ri beun´ paing´ tu´ ri
awn´ eun. A kaw yeuh eun lu,
uin´ eun ut´ tu´ seurak´ ri. A
kaw hk'a keune eun na´, hawc´
ko´ a kaw dum eun ri ngawl na´.
17 Kopti Peucawo´ yeuh Eun ce
kuit doh´ kaw ce hot´ ri yeuh
alo Eun Peucawo´ na´, yeuh ce
sahpaw´ ri ap ti´ca u´peung ku-
ing´ ce na´ ri sat´ rai na´, rot
ti kaw a htonnuk leukah´ Eun

* **17:4** 17:4 Seng´ seukleu´ na´ ti peue a ri neum seukleu´ ut´ nang mha´seumut´ na´. A ngos nyawk´.

Peucawo´ na´. 18 Beun´ pun mi ri
nyu na´ eun meuh veng keuting
ku´ u´peung hkun´haw´hkam´
ka bhen´ keute´ na´ ce."

18

Veng Babu´lon lhu´jah ka

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom seubu na´ lih eun
neum kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ti
peue. Eun kue´ ti´ca keuting.
Munhpung´ ku´ ceng´ eun na´ a
ceng´ bhen´ keute´ na´. 2 Eun
ta´ul´ ri lah´ laws´,
"Lhu´jah ka, veng keuting
Babu´lon na´ lhu´jah ka
hawc´.
Veng keuting aen´ a keut´
ri meuh vang ut´ seuca´
hawc´.
A meuh vang ut´ ka seuca´ rai
na´.
A meuh vang ut´ ka sim´
hk'aw´jeuk na´ maee´ sim´
hk'o´kleh´ hk'o´keunah
na´ ku ceu.
3 Kopti peue ceu gawm´euc´ na´
nyui ce ri yuic´ ri leuum´
pli´ bui
len´cu ka veng na´.
Hkun´haw´hkam´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ ce len´cu ri veng
na´.
Kopti meuh a yeuh pon yeuh
lheu´ ka veng na´, peue ka
hkai´ ka bhen´ keute´ na´
ce baet ri meuneum huk´."
4 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri
mhawng´ leukah´ seubu neum
kuing´ pang mao´ na´, a lah´,
"Peue Ui´ na´ pe´, punta kaw pe´
un´ pun ri peus map´ ka
veng na´,
maee´ kaw pe´ un´ pun ri hkam´
ku´ keunhap´ keuting ku´
kaw meuh ri ka na´,
pucti lih hk'ai´ veng awn´ a
reu´.
5 Kopti map´ ka veng awn´ jok´ a
ri huk´ lhung´ rot ri kuing´
pang mao´ na´ hawc´.
Peucawo´ Eun keutui´ hpum´
ku´ kleuc´ rai yeuh ka na´
hawc´.
6 Seun´ ku´ rai tawn tuil´ ka ri
peue na´, tang tuil´ a keu-
tah ri ka reu´.
Ku´ rai tawn yeuh ka na´,
tang tuil´ a keutah ri ka lal´
pun reu´.
Kawk´ ku´ tawn hkawo´ ka
ri tuil´ peue nyui na´, tang
hkawo´ a reng hk'ai´ ka lal´
pun reu´.
7 Ku´ yeuh pon yeuh lheu´ ka
ri tu´ ri meun na´ a lawn
heun´ a´neng ko´,
kah ku´ kuit nyhap´
kleh´klai´ na´ kue´ ri ka
peunaw´ yeut reu´.
A hpum´ keuting lah´ a nang
hpum´ ri na´ meun,
'Mok´ ui´ ri meuh
nang´haw´hkam´. Ui´
hkuin´ meuh a´ya seunao.
Ui´ hkuin´ kaw laee duing
kue´ seunyi kuit nyhap´
na´.'
8 Kop awn´ na, hk'a´naee ti se-
unyi na´ yawo ku´ keun-
hap´ keuting heun´ ceu na´
a kaw peueng´ ri ing´ lec
veng awn´ na.
A meuh hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´
kuit nyhap´ maee´ hk'a´
ut´ ngeup´.
Veng na´ a kaw pun ri ha´ hk'ue
ri ngawl na´,
kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ Cawo´
taws´ a´mu ka na´ ti´ca
keuting Eun na´."

Peue loe´ muk yam ri veng Babu´lon

9 Yam hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´
keute´ ku´ len´cu, yeuh ku´ yeuh
pon yeuh lheu´ ri veng na´ nyu ce
tu´ ngawl ka veng ha´ na´, ce kaw
kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na.
10 Kopti lhat´ ce ri ku´ tukhka ka
veng awn´ a na´, ce cawng vang
seungai na´, ce lah´,
"O´, veng keuting Babu´lon

veng ti´ca keuting, pun mi
hk'a´ jha´ hawc´,
pun mi hk'a´ jha´ hawc´.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, hk'a´
taws´ a´mu Eun Peucawo´
na´ rot a ri mi hawc´."
11 Peue ka hkai´ ka bhen´
keute´ na´ ce kaw kleh´klai´
yam ri veng awn´ na, kopti kaw
a un´ laee kue´ nang leuvaee
hk'eung ce na´. 12 Hk'eung ce
na´ a meuh hk'il´, leumuil, seumu
seng´, seng´ seukleu´, hpen´ linin
chak´, hpen´ yawtmong, hpen´
nai´,* hpen´ seurak´ nyawk´,
hku´ hom´ ku ceu, hk'eung ku
ceu pleng´ ri neum nga keusang´
na´, hku´ ngos heun´, tong, lhec´,
seumu paing, 13 lho´ cai´heung´,
hk'eung hom´, ten tu´ hom´, hku´
puis hom´ muis Law´ban, leuum´
pli´ bui, lamawn hku´ sanlon,
hpun´ moc´, hkawocung´, a´moe,
kon´yung´, rawng, law ka rawng,
tu´ peue maee´ civit peue na´.
14 Ce kaw lah´, "Pli´ ku´ seumal
sok mi na´ pon a hk'ai´ dak ti´ mi
heul´ hawc´. Hk'a´ meuneum na´
maee´ hk'eung yeuh mi sam´ran
na´ lu a gawm´euc´ heul´ hawc´.
Mi hkuin´ kaw laee pun ceu nang
awn´ ce keutah baee. 15 Peue
ka hkai´ ku´ pun ri meuneum
kopti paing´ ce hk'eung nang veng
awn´ a na´ kopti lhat´ ce ri
ku´ tukhka ka veng awn´ na, ce
cawng vang seungai na´. Ce kaw
kleh´klai´ yam ri veng awn´ na.
16 Ce lah´,
'O´ veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´
jha´ hawc´, pun mi hk'a´
jha´ hawc´.
Chuip´ mi hk'eung hpen´
linin chak´, hpen´ yawt-
mong maee´ hpen´ seurak´
nyawk´ na´.
Tu´ mi na´ a ceng´ yhapy-
hap ri hk'il´, seumu seng´
maee´ seng´ seukleu´ na´.
17 Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo,
hk'eung ngos heun´ mi na´
a lulaic heul´ hawc´.' "
Ro´ ka reu na´ ce ku peue, peue
pawk reu, peue yeuh kan´ nang
reu maee´ peue yeuh kan´ uii´
a´yu ri ri mha´seumut´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´ ce kaw cawng vang
seungai na´. 18 Yam nyu ce tu´
ngawl ka veng ha´ na´, ce kaw
klawng ri lah´, "Tup duing kue´
a veng seubu seun´ veng keuting
aen´ na aw?" 19 Ce kaw sawng´
ghuim´ cing´ ri na´ ri peuluing.
Ce kaw kleh´klai´ yam ri veng
awn´ na. Ce lah´,
"O´, veng keuting, pun mi hk'a´
jha´ hawc´, pun mi hk'a´
jha´ hawc´.
Kopti meuh a hk'a´ meuneum
ka veng na´,
cawo´ reu nang mha´seumut´
na´ ce ku keut´ ri me-
uneum ku peue ri.
Hk'a´naee ti nali na´ yawo, mi
pun ri lulaic heul´ hawc´.
20 O´, kuing´ pang mao´, cuin-
chang´ ri veng aen´ na
reu´.
Peue Eun Peucawo´, peue
caee Eun Yesu´ maee´ peue
suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ pe´ ren´kawn reu´.
Peucawo´ taws´ Eun a´mu ri veng
awn´ a tang´ pe´ hawc´."

Veng Babu´lon rai´ ka heul´

21 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom
ti´ca keuting na´ eun nyon seumu
keuteul seumu maw´ keuting na´
nang mha´seumut´ na´. Eun lah´,
"Veng keuting Babu´lon na´
kaw a pun ri nyon ri tec ri
reng seun´ awn´ na yeut.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee
pun ri nyu a baee saec´ ti
peue.
22 A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee pun
ri mhawng´

* **18:12** 18:12 Hpen´ nai´ na´ ti peue han´ vaikong na´ peue taing´ a meuh hpen´.

seng´ htawm ce peue
tet´ ting´, peue puing´
pi´ maee´ peue puing´
pi´tae´rae´ na´ nang veng
aen´ na baee.
Hk'a´ kan´ na´ ku ceu, a´nhaw´
hkuin´ kaw laee pun ri nyu
nang yeuh a nang veng aen´
na baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee
mhawng´
seng´ maw´ moc´ nang veng
aen´ na baee.
23 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´
ceng´ ka kawk´ ngawl na´
nang veng aen´ na baee.
A´nhaw´ hkuin´ kaw laee
mhawng´
seng´ kon´hk'ih´ seula nang
veng aen´ na baee.
Peue ka hkai´ mi na´ meuh ce
peue lhung´ peue keuting
pang bhen´ keute´ na´.
Lo´ mi kahta´ na´ mi
yeuh peue kleuc´ hk'a´ ri
gawm´euc´.
24 Nham´ ce peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´, nham´
ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ nham´ ce peue pun
ri hkam´ toh peue ri
pang bhen´ keute´ na´ ce
gawm´euc´, pun ri nyu a
nang veng awn´ a."

19

Suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun
ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´
seng´ peue heun´ nang kuing´
pang mao´ na´. A ta´ul´ ri lah´,
"Halelu´ya,*
hk'a´ htut, munhpung´ maee´
ti´ca na´ meuh a is´ Eun
Peucawo´ e´ na´.
2 Kopti hk'a´ taws´ a´mu Eun
na´ a meuh neum maee´
leupaws seumeu´ na´.
Eun taws´ a´mu ri beun´ paing´
tu´ ri na´ eun hawc´.
Beun´ awn´ yeuh eun bhen´
keute´ na´ lu ri len´cu ri
na´.
Peucawo´ Eun yeuh beun´ awn´
eun sai´ nham´ ce mhai´ ri
na´ hawc´."
3 Hawc´ ko´, ce tang ta´ul´ ri
lah´,
"Halelu´ya,
tu´ ngawl ka veng awn´ huk´ a
un´ htawt´ un´ deut cot´cu
ri."
4 Nang kawt lal´kul´ pun´ peue
maee´ ku´ a´yu im´ pun´ tu´
na´ ce nghup´ ri faee´ Peucawo´
mok´ pang tenceo´ na´ Eun. Ce
klawng ri lah´,
"Amin, Halelu´ya."
5 Hawc´ ko´, seng´ na´ a laws´
lih neum tenceo´ na´. A lah´,
"Peue meuh mhai´ Eun Peucawo´
yumyam´ Eun
peue aet´ peue keuting na´ ce
gawm´euc´,
suk´seun´ Peucawo´ e´ na´
Eun reu´."
6 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ tang pun
ri mhawng´ seng´ laws´ seun´
seng´ peue heun´ na´ maee´
seun´ seng´ leuum´ dhim´ ri hot´
klong´ na´ maee´ seun´ seng´
neum hk'i reng na´. A ta´ul´ ri
lah´,
"Halelu´ya,
kopti Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting
e´ na´ u´peung Eun.
7 E´ na´ yeuh ri ren´kawn
maee´ tuil´ munhpung´ Eun
pawh,
kopti rot a yam Kon´yung´ na´
kaw Eun pen´ hawc´
maee´ kon´hk'ih´ rangraen ri
na´ eun hawc´.
8 Peucawo´ tuil´ Eun kon´hk'ih´
na´ eun cuip´
hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´, se-
unga´ maee´ yhapyhap na´
hawc´."

* **19:1** 19:1 Vangdoh´ ka halelu´ya na´ a meuh "suk´seun´ Peucawo´ Eun".

(Vangdoh´ ka hpen´ linin chak´ na´ a meuh kan´ leupaws seumeu´ yeuh ce peue Eun Peucawo´ na´.)

9 Hawc´ ko´, in´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Tem´ aen´ a reu´, ‘Kah hk'a´ ren´kawn na´ kue´ ri peue pun lhap´ klawng eun ing´ hk'a chec´ Eun Kon´yung´ na´ reu´.’ ” In´hpom na´ eun tang lah´ a baee, “Leukah´ aen´ meuh a taeng leukah´ Eun Peucawo´.”

10 Yam awn´ na, ui´ nghup´ ri kaw faee´ eun maee´ cung eun na´. Daecti eun lah´ a ri ui´, “Pawlaee yeuhko´. Meuh ui´ mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´ mi ri maee´ ec´awng´ mi ku´ jhawp´ sa´hki´ hkam´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ yeut. Faee´ Peucawo´ Eun reu´. Kopti sa´hki´ hkam´ lawng Eun Yesu´ na´ meuh a meul´ bhum´ ka hk'a´ sangsawn´ leukah´ mun´ ren´kawn na´.”

Cawo´ pawk rawng paing

11 Ui´ nyu kuing´ pang mao´ na´ buih dah´ ka. A kue´ rawng paing ti tu´ nanggal´ ui´ na´. Muis Eun Cawo´ pawk ka na´ a meuh Kati Keutawn´ maee´ Leupaws Seumeu´. Eun taws´ a´mu maee´ peueng´ suik´ ri hk'a´ leupaws seumeu´ na´. 12 Ngai´ Eun na´ a seun´ kueng ngawl na´. Hk'a´pang cing´ Eun na´ a kue´ cui´maw hk'il´ heun´ meul´. A kue´ muis tem´ ri ri tu´ Eun na´. A lawn un´ meuh Heun ri, a´nhaw´ hkuin´ yawng muis awn´ na saec´ ti peue. 13 Eun cuip´ hk'o dal´ cup ri nang nham´ na´. Muis Eun na´ a meuh Leukah´ Eun Peucawo´. 14 Muk suik´ ka kuing´ pang mao´ na´ ce hot´ Eun heul´. Ce pawk rawng paing, ce cuip´ hk'eung hpen´ linin chak´ paing seunga´ na´. 15 Vaic lawm nyawk´ na´ a pucti lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun na´. Eun ti vaic awn´ na, Eun bhat´ peue kuing´ na´ ce. Eun kaw u´peung ce ri hku´ji lhec´ na´.† Eun kaw chok´chec´ pli´ bui na´ hk'a´naee keutui´ keuting a meuh vang bet´ leuum´ pli´ bui seungeueng´ Eun Peucawo´ ti´ca keuting na´. 16 Ri hk'o dal´ maee´ ri kleum´ leuvang Eun na´, a tem´ muis Eun na´ yeuhki´,

“Hkun´haw´hkam´ hk'a´pang
hkun´haw´hkam´ gawm´euc´.
Cawo´ hk'a´pang cawo´
gawm´euc´.”

17 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu in´hpom ti peue cawng eun hk'a´naee seunyi na´ eun klawng ri lah´ seng´ laws´ ri sim´ peul´ eo´ nang vawo na´. Eun lah´, “Ing´ hk'om puri hk'a´naee pawe hk'asom´ keuting Eun Peucawo´ na´ reu´. 18 Punta kaw pe´ pun ri hk'a keune ce hkun´haw´hkam´, keune ce po´ suik´ maee´ peue suik´, keune ka rawng maee´ peue pawk ka na´, keune ce peue gawm´euc´ na´ gawm´ peue meuh mhai´ na´ maee´ peue un´ meuh mhai´ na´, maee´ keune ce peue aet´ peue keuting na´.”

19 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´ pun ri nyu sat´ rai, hkun´haw´hkam´ bhen´ keute´ na´ ce maee´ muk suik´ ce na´ ing´ hk'om ce puri kaw peueng´ Cawo´ pawk rawng paing na´ Eun maee´ muk suik´ Eun na´ ce. 20 Daecti sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ ku´ yeuh het´ hk'o´am´ tang´ sat´ rai na´ ka pun ri hkam´ mheut´ peue ri. Kopti meuh a het´ hk'o´am´ aen´ a na´, eun cop´long peue kue´ vang mhai´ ka sat´ rai na´, ce faee´ ruphtu rup ka sat´ rai na´. Sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ ka pun ri hkam´

† **19:15** 19:15 Suk´seun´ 2:9

nyon tu´ im´ ri na´ hk'uic´ nang
glu ngawl mat na´. 21 Peue kawn´
vang na´ ce yeum ri vaic pucti
lih hk'ai´ moeng Eun Cawo´ pawk
rawng paing na´. Hawc´ ko´,
sim´ na´ ce cu ri hk'a keune ce
peue awn´ a.

20

Yam tiheng´ neum

1 Yam awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
nyu in´hpom lih eun neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ ti peue.
Eun jhawp´ pakhkeucae´ ka keu-
tong´nyarok rui´ na´ maee´ mu´
lhec´ keuting na´ ri ti´ ri na´.
2 Eun mheut´ ri mawt peuyong
ku´ meuh seueueng´ leumah´,
meuh seuca´, a´ko´ meuh Sa-
tan na´ rot tiheng´ neum. 3 A
lawn un´ nang nuk hk'o´ tiheng´
neum ko´, punta kaw a un´ cang
cop´long peue baee na´, eun nyon
a lih nang keutong´nyarok rui´
na´, eun sot saw´ tawk´ ta´ra´ ri
ka. A lawn nuk tiheng´ neum ko´,
a kaw pun ri ploe´ ri ti cu hkao´.
4 Ui´ pun ri nyu ten na´ ce. Peue
mok´ pang ten awn´ ce meuh
peue pun ti´ca kaw taws´ a´mu
na´. Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu
civit ce ku´ taws´ peue ngok ce
na´ kopti hkam´ ce sa´hki´ lawng
Eun Yesu´ na´ maee´ hkam´ ce
sa´hki´ lawng leukah´ Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´. Ce un´ faee´ sat´
rai na´, a´ko´ ruphtu rup ka na´.
Ce un´ pun vang mhai´ ka sat´
rai na´ ri rel´ ri, a´ko´ ri ti´ ri.
Peue awn´ ce tang kuh´ im´. Ce
u´peung maee´ Hkrit Eun tiduih´
tiheng´ neum. 5 (Peue seubu
yeum na´ ce, a lawn un´ nang nuk
hk'o´ tiheng´ neum ko´, ce kaw
un´ nang kuh´ im´.) Aen´ a meuh
tang kuh´ im´ pok nanggal´ na´.
6 Peue pun ri pawng´ ri hk'a´naee
vang tang kuh´ im´ pok nanggal´
aen´ a na´ ce mun´ keuting, ce
meuh peue seunga´ chak´. Ti´ca
ka hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok na´
a kaw un´ kue´ hk'a´pang ce. Ce
kaw meuh peue jhawp´ rit Eun
Peucawo´ maee´ peue jhawp´ rit
Eun Hkrit. Ce kaw u´peung maee´
Heun tiduih´ tiheng´ neum.

Satan lulaic

7 Yam tiheng´ neum na´ hawc´
ka na´, Satan na´ a kaw pun ri
ploe´ ri hk'ai´ vang hk'awng´ ri
na´. 8 A kaw heul´ cop´long peue
ut´ pang bhen´ keute´ pun´ hon´
pun´ ce´ vang klawng ri meuh
Gok maee´ Makok na´ hk'awp´. A
hk'on´ro peue kaw ing´ peueng´
suik´. Peue awn´ ce heun´
seun´ sai keunam mha´seumut´
na´. 9 Ce kaw ing´ neum bhen´
keute´ na´ ku hon´. Ce kaw ing´
rop tawp ce peue Eun Peucawo´
vang meuh veng leumeus´ Eun
na´. Daecti ngawl lih neum ku-
ing´ pang mao´ na´ a ha´ hk'ue
ce gawm´euc´. 10 Seuca´ rai
cop´long peue na´ a pun ri hkam´
nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu ngawl
mat vang sat´ rai na´ maee´ peue
guil ri meuh peue suip leukah´
Eun Peucawo´ na´ pun ka ri nyon
ri ri ka nanggal´ na´. Ce kaw pun
ri hkam´ hk'a´ tukhka na´ gawm´
sum´ gawm´ seunyi cot´cu ri.

Taws´ a´mu ri peue yeum

11 Hawc´ awn´ na, ui´ pun ri
nyu tenceo´ keuting paing maee´
Cawo´ mok´ hk'a´pang ka na´
Eun. Yam puc Eun ri lih na´,
bhen´ keute´ maee´ mao´ na´ a
rai´. A hkuin´ laee kue´ vang
ut´ pun ku´ lal´ ceu aen´ na.
12 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri nyu peue
aet´ peue keuting yeum heul´
hawc´ na´ cawng ce nanggal´ ka
tenceo´ na´. Htawm na´ ce glas
ri. Htawm seubu keuhti na´ a
ku glas ri, a meuh htawm civit
im´. Peue yeum heul´ hawc´ na´
pun ce ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´ a´mu

na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri na´
seun´ ku´ tem´ ri nang htawm
na´ ce. 13 Mha´seumut´ na´ a
tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee
ri na´ ce keutah. Hk'a´ yeum
na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a ku
tang tuil´ peue yeum hk'a´naee ri
na´ ce keutah. Peue ku peue na´
pun peue ri hkam´ hk'a´ taws´
a´mu na´ hot´ seun´ ku´ yeuh ri
na´. 14 Hawc´ ko´, hk'a´ yeum
na´ maee´ kuing´ yeum na´ a pun
ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang
glu ngawl na´. Glu ngawl awn´
a meuh hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti
pok na´. 15 A´nhaw´ lawn un´
kue´ muis tem´ ri nang htawm
civit im´ na´ ko´, eun kaw pun
ri hkam´ nyon ri hk'uic´ nang glu
ngawl na´.

21

Kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´ bhen´ keute´ hk'u´

1 Hawc´ awn´ na ui´ pun ri nyu
kuing´ pang mao´ hk'u´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ hk'u´ na´, kopti ku-
ing´ pang mao´ nanggal´ maee´
bhen´ keute´ nanggal´ na´ rai´
ka hawc´. Mha´seumut´ na´ a
ku un´ laee kue´. 2 Ui´ pun ri
nyu veng seunga´ chak´. A meuh
veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´ ku´ Peu-
cawo´ tuil´ Eun a lih neum kuing´
pang mao´ na´. Veng awn´ a
pun ri rangraen ri uin´ ri seun´
kon´hk'ih´ kaw pen´ mhe´ yong´
ri ngam ko´ me ri na´ eun na´.
3 Hawc´ ko´, ui´ pun ri mhawng´
seng´ laws´ neum tenceo´ na´ a
lah´, “Maet´maen´, vang ut´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ lih ut´ a maee´
peue hawc´. Eun kaw ut´ maee´
ce. Ce kaw meuh peue Eun.
Tu´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ Eun kaw
ut´ maee´ ce, meuh Peucawo´ ce.
4 Eun kaw ot´ ri tec leuum´ ngai´
ce na´ ku jam ka. A hkuin´ kaw
laee kue´ hk'a´ yeum, hk'a´ kuit
nyhap´, pet yam a´ko´ hk'a´ sui´
na´ baee, kopti hk'a´ ku´ hk'im´
na´ pon ka heul´ hawc´.”

5 Cawo´ mok´ pang tenceo´ na´
Eun lah´, “Buih pleng´ Ui´ ku ceu
na´ meuh ku´ hk'u´.” Hawc´ ko´,
Eun tang lah´ a baee, “Tem´ ceu
nang aen´ a reu´, kopti leukah´
aen´ leupaws seumeu´ ka, a meuh
ku´ neum.”

6 Hawc´ ko´, Eun lah´ a ri ui´,
“Hawc´ ka hawc´. Meuh Ui´ Alfa
maee´ Omega. Meuh ui´ kleum´
ka maee´ ngoc ka. A´nhaw´
lawn sum´ nyui leuum´ ko´,
Ui´ kaw tuil´ eun nyui leuum´
neum keutui´ leuum´ civit im´
na´, eun hkuin´ kaw tuil´ ngos
ka. 7 Peue pe na´ eun kaw
pun ri rap ri ti sin´ aen´ ce
gawm´euc´. Ui´ kaw meuh Peu-
cawo´ eun, eun kaw meuh kon´
Ui´. 8 Daecti peue cang lhat´,
peue un´ yum´, peue rai, peue toh
peue, peue hkuit´nawng´tang´,
peue yeuh kahta´, peue faee´
ruphtu maee´ peue cang chi´lai
na´ ce gawm´euc´ vang ut´ ce na´
a meuh glu ngawl mat na´. Aen´
a meuh hk'a´ yeum lal´ pok ti pok
na´.”

Veng Yeru´salaem hk'u´

9 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom
a´res peue kue´ paen´ seuglong´
ku´ keunhap´ keuting a´res ceu
na´ ce, ku´ ti peue na´ eun
ing´ lah´ a ri ui´, “Ing´ maen´,
kaw ui´ tuil´ mi nawk kon´hk'ih´
kaw meuh beun´ Eun Kon´yung´
na´ eun.” 10 In´hpom na´ eun
va ui´ hk'a´naee Cit´ seunga´
na´ heul´ ri gong keuting lhung´
na´. Eun yeuh ui´ nyu veng
seunga´ chak´. A meuh veng
Yeru´salaem ku´ Peucawo´ tuil´
Eun a lih neum kuing´ pang mao´
na´. 11 Veng awn´ a ceng´ yhapy-
hap ri munhpung´ Eun Peucawo´
na´. A ceng´ seungung seun´
ceng´ ka seumu seng´ ngos heun´
na´. A seunga´ seungawm seun´

ceo´ na´. 12 Veng awn´ a kue´
hkui keuting lhung´. Leuva´
hkui ka na´ a kue´ kul´leual´
leuva´. In´hpom kul´leual´ peue
na´ ce ut´ ri leuva´ na´ keuhti
na´ ti peue. Pang cing´ ka
leuva´ na´ a tem´ muis ce peue
ceu I´sarela´ kul´leual´ ceu na´.
13 Hk'a´lih seunyi ka na´ a kue´
loe´ leuva´, hk'a´tuh ka na´ a
kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´col ka na´
a kue´ loe´ leuva´, hk'a´lec se-
unyi ka na´ a kue´ loe´ leuva´.
14 Hkui veng na´ kleum´ ka na´
a meuh seumu kul´leual´ meul´.
Hk'a´pang ka kleum´ ka na´ a
tem´ muis ce peue caee Eun
Kon´yung´ kul´leual´ peue na´ ce
ri ka.

15 Punta kaw eun keutec veng
awn´ na maee´ leuva´ ka hkui
veng na´ a ci´ keuting a´neng
na´, in´hpom ku´ leukah´ maee´
ui´ na´ eun jhawp´ lhem´ hk'il´
ku´ keutec na´. 16 Veng awn´ a
kue´ pun´ ce´ pun´ nha´. Lung
lang´ lung neng´ ka na´ a keuteul
puri. Yam in´hpom na´ keutec
eun veng na´ ri ku´ keutec ri
na´, a kue´ timhuin´ lal´heng´
satadi*. Lung vah, lung lhung´
maee´ lung lang´ ka na´ a keuteul
puri. 17 Eun keutec lung leupeul†
ka hkui veng na´ a kue´ tipak´
pun´kul´ pun´ sok´. In´hpom na´
eun keutec a seun´ peue keutec
peue na´. 18 Hkui veng na´ a
go´ ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´.
Veng na´ a pleng´ ri neum hk'il´
un´ laee hkawo´ keunhaw´ na´,
A seunga´ seungawm seun´ ceo´
na´. 19 Kleum´ ka hkui veng na´
a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ ngos
heun´heun´ ceu na´. Kleum´
keuhti ka na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu
seng´ seurak´, kleum´ leual´ ka
na´ a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´
lheun´, kleum´ leuoe´ ka na´ a
yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seun-
gal puil´, kleum´ pun´ ka na´ a
yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seungal
lawng, 20 kleum´ hpawn´ ka na´
a yong´ ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´
lai, kleum´ les ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ heun´ hpiu´,
kleum´ a´res ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ seungal pah´,
kleum´ seudi´ ka na´ a yong´ ri
ri seumu seng´ seungal hk'ao´,
kleum´ seudim´ ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ lheun´ hk'ao´,
kleum´ kul´ ka na´ a yong´ ri
ri seumu seng´ seungal kueng,
kleum´ kul´keuhti ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ seurak´ seunyil,
kleum´ kul´leual´ ka na´ a yong´
ri ri seumu seng´ yawtmong na´.‡
21 Leuva´ ka hkui veng kul´leual´
leuva´ na´ a meuh seng´ seuk-
leu´ kul´leual´ meul´. Leuva´ ti
leuva´ na´ a meuh seng´ seukleu´
na´ ti meul´. Hk'a´ ka veng na´
a pleng´ ri neum hk'il´ un´ laee
hkawo´ keunhaw´ na´. A seunga´
seungawm seun´ ceo´ na´.

22 Ui´ hkuin´ nyu nya hk'o´
mun´ keuting na´ hk'a´naee veng
awn´ na, kopti Peucawo´ Cawo´
ti´ca keuting na´ Eun maee´
Kon´yung´ na´ meuh Ka nya
hk'o´ mun´ keuting ka veng na´.
23 Veng awn´ a hkuin´ lo´ ceng´
ka seunyi na´, a´ko´ ceng´ ka
a´chi´ na´, kopti munhpung´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ meuh a ku´ ceng´
ka veng na´, maee´ Kon´yung´
na´ Eun meuh kawk´ ngawl ka
veng na´. 24 Peue ceu na´ ce kaw
long hk'a´ hk'a´naee ku´ ceng´
awn´ na. Hkun´haw´hkam´
bhen´ keute´ na´ ce kaw sawng´
ti munhpung´ ri na´ ing´ lec veng
awn´ na. 25 Leuva´ ka veng na´
a hkuin´ laee sawng´ ri, kopti
mawn´ na´ un´ laee kue´ a yam

* **21:16** 21:16 A meuh hk'ao 1,400 lak´, a´ko´ 2,200 ki´lo´ † **21:17** 21:17 A´ko´ lung lhung´
‡ **21:20** 21:20 Seumu seng´ aen´ ce a hkuin´ koe duih´ muis ka na´.

peunsum´. 26 Munhpung´ maee´
hk'a´ yumyam´ ce peue ku kuing´
na´ a kaw pun ri ti ri ing´ lec veng
awn´ na. 27 Ku´ hk'aw´jeuk na´,
a´ko´ peue yeuh ku´ hk'o´kaic
na´, a´ko´ peue cang chi´lai na´
ce hkuin´ kaw cang ing´ lec
veng awn´ na. Daecti peue kue´
muis nang htawm civit im´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´ ce yawo ce kaw
pun ri lec a.

22

1 Hawc´ awn´ na, in´hpom na´
eun tuil´ ui´ nawk klong´ kue´
leuum´ civit im´ seunga´ seun-
gawm seun´ ceo´ na´. A lhaee´ lih
neum tenceo´ Eun Peucawo´ na´
maee´ tenceo´ Eun Kon´yung´
na´. 2 A lhaee´ lec nang ngon´
ka hk'a´ keuting ka veng na´.
Keunam hk'a´mawn´ hk'a´maen´
ka klong´ na´ a kue´ kleum´ hku´
civit im´. A pli´ pli´ kul´leual´
ceu, chi´ ka ti pok. Lha´ ka
na´ a meuh bai´ yeuh peuyhat
peue cuin. 3 A hkuin´ laee kue´
hk'a´ jha´ na´ baee. Tenceo´ Eun
Peucawo´ na´ maee´ tenceo´ Eun
Kon´yung´ na´ a kaw uin´ ri nang
veng awn´ na. Peue yeuh mhai´
Eun na´ ce kaw yeuh mhai´ Eun.
4 Ce kaw pun ri nyu buh Eun, muis
Eun na´ a kaw tawk´ ri ri rel´ ce
na´. 5 A hkuin´ kaw laee kue´ pe-
unsum´ na´ baee. Ce hkuin´ kaw
laee lo´ ceng´ ka kawk´ ngawl
na´, a´ko´ ceng´ ka seunyi na´,
kopti Cawo´ Peucawo´ kaw Eun
tuil´ ku´ ceng´ na´ ri ce. Ce kaw
u´peung a heul´ cot´cu ri.

Hkrit kaw Eun lih

6 In´hpom na´ eun lah´ a ri
ui´, “Leukah´ aen´ leupaws se-
umeu´ ka, a meuh ku´ neum.
Cawo´ Peucawo´ cit´ ce peue suip
leukah´ Eun Peucawo´ na´ cus´
Eun in´hpom ri na´ eun lih yeuh
mhai´ ri na´ ce nyu ku´ un´
ling´ a kaw kah ri keut´ kue´ na´
ce. 7 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´ kaw
Ui´ lih. Mun´ keuting ri peue
leuceng ri ti leukah´ tamnai tem´
ri hk'a´naee htawm aen´ a na´ ce
reu´.”

8 Meuh ui´ Yo´han ku´ pun
ri nyu pun ri mhawng´ lawng
aen´ a na´ eun. Hawc´ pun
ui´ ri nyu pun ui´ ri mhawng´
lawng aen´ a na´, ui´ nghup´
ri kaw faee´ in´hpom ku´ yeuh
ui´ nyu a na´ eun maee´ cung
eun na´. 9 Daecti eun lah´ a ri
ui´, “Pawlaee yeuhko´. Meuh ui´
mhai´ Eun Peucawo´ seun´ mi
ri maee´ ec´awng´ mi ku´ meuh
peue suip leukah´ Eun Peucawo´
na´ maee´ peue roksa´ leukah´
tem´ ri hk'a´naee htawm aen´ a
na´ ce yeut. Faee´ Peucawo´ Eun
reu´.”

10 Hawc´ ko´, eun tang lah´ a
ri ui´, “Pawlaee tawk´ ta´ra´ ri
leukah´ ce peue suip leukah´ Eun
Peucawo´ ku´ tem´ ri hk'a´naee
htawm aen´ na awh, kopti yam
ka na´ kaw a hk'aws´ rot hawc´.
11 Peue yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´, tae´
ce suip ri yeuh ku´ kleuc´ na´
heul´. Peue yeuh ku´ rai na´, tae´
ce suip ri yeuh ku´ rai na´ heul´.
Peue yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´, tae´ ce
suip ri yeuh ku´ cawp´ na´ heul´.
Peue seunga´ chak´ na´, tae´ ce
suip ri roksa´ tu´ ri na´ seunga´
chak´ heul´ reu´.

12 Keue´ reu´, un´ ling´ kaw Ui´
lih. Lapsawng´ Ui´ na´ kue´ a ri
Ui´. Ui´ kaw tuil´ a kuing´hpaw
maee´ hot´ ku´ yeuh peue na´ ku
peue ri. 13 Meuh Ui´ Alfa maee´
Omega. Meuh ui´ kleum´ ka
maee´ ngoc ka. Meuh ui´ kleum´
yamla na´ maee´ yam tisut´ na´.

14 Peue sawng´ sak hk'ohk'eung
ri na´ punta kaw ce pun ri hk'a
pli´ ka kleum´ hku´ civit im´
na´ maee´ kaw ce pun ri lec
leuva´ na´ ing´ lec veng na´,

mun´ keuting ri ce. 15 Ku´
ut´ hk'a´nok ka veng na´ a
meuh so´, a meuh peue yeuh
kahta´, peue hkuit´nawng´tang´,
peue toh peue, peue faee´ ruphtu
maee´ peue ren´ maee´ chi´lai
yeuh ri hot´ a na´ ce ku peue.

16 Meuh Ui´ Yesu´. Ui´ cus´
in´hpom ri na´ eun lih hkam´
sa´hki´ lawng aen´ ce ri pe´ pun
muk kon´ Hkrit na´ ce. Meuh Ui´
res maee´ ceucat eun Davit´. Ui´
ku meuh seumeueng´ keuting pe-
unngup cawo ceng´ nyawk´ na´
yeut."

17 Cit´ seunga´ maee´
Kon´hk'ih´ kaw pen´ na´ Ka lah´,
"Ing´ maen´." Saec´ meuh peue
mhawng´ a na´ kah ce lah´, "Ing´
maen´." A´nhaw´ lawn sum´
nyui leuum´ ko´, kah eun ing´
maen´. A´nhaw´ lawn sum´ pun
ko´, kah eun ing´ ti lapsawng´
un´ tuil´ ngos ri leuum´ civit im´
na´ maen´ reu´.

18 Tuil´ Ui´ sati ce peue pun
ri mhawng´ leukah´ tamnai tem´
ri nang htawm aen´ a na´ ce.
A´nhaw´ lawn baee a lheu´ ko´,
Peucawo´ Eun ku kaw baee ku´
keunhap´ keuting ku´ tem´ ri
nang htawm aen´ a na´ ri heun.

19 A´nhaw´ lawn ti leukah´ tam-
nai tem´ ri nang htawm aen´
a yawm´ ko´, Peucawo´ Eun ku
kaw ti ku´ htuk´ eun ri kaw pun ri
kleum´ hku´ civit im´ na´ maee´
ri veng seunga´ chak´ ku´ tem´
ri nang htawm aen´ a yawm´
yeut. 20 Cawo´ hkam´ sa´hki´
ri lawng aen´ ce na´ Eun lah´,
"Un´ ling´ ko´, kaw Ui´ lih neum-
neum." Amin, Cawo´ Yesu´ lih
reu´.

21 Kah mun´ sin´ Eun Cawo´
Yesu´ na´ kue´ ri peue Eun Peu-
cawo´ na´ ce reu´.